

# Gela Liwai Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji

Kadiwéu New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at [dbs.org/bibles](https://dbs.org/bibles).

MATEUS.....	4
MARCOS.....	46
LUCAS.....	72
JOÃO.....	113
ATOS.....	141
ROMANOS.....	182
1 CORÍNTIOS.....	200
2 CORÍNTIOS.....	217
GÁLATAS.....	230
EFÉSIOS.....	237
FILIPENSES.....	245
COLOSSENSES.....	250
1 TESSALONICENSES.....	255
2 TESSALONICENSES.....	260
1 TIMÓTEO.....	263
2 TIMÓTEO.....	269
TITO.....	273
FILEMOM.....	276
HEBREUS.....	278
TIAGO.....	292
1 PEDRO.....	298
2 PEDRO.....	304
1 JOÃO.....	308
2 JOÃO.....	313
3 JOÃO.....	314
JUDAS.....	315
APOCALIPSE.....	317

# MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus nigijo maleekoka iolatedicoace nigjjoa dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaga eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idaagida me judeu. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me nelegedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí nagadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus nigijaagjjoa nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalagatalo Aneotedogoji ane lotaga miditaga liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane yalagate Jesus, midiwataga notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaga lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataga notaganagaxiidi anoidí nigjjo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

Mateus iditedini liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalagata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiga nigina oko Aneotedogoji baanaga iige laalegenali, codaa nigica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji.
- (2) Nigica ane iigete Jesus nigijo anodiotibece mowo nigijo me imonya moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi ane aneetece Jesus, codaa me iige moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceeketetege me gədiigaxi.
- (4) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata gela loiigi Aneotedogoji.
- (5) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalagata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalagata anodaagee nelogododipi nogoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati nigica anodaagee naga yewigatace.

## Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo

(Lucas 3.23-38)

**1** Nigidi noiigi joanigidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetegege licogegi Davi, ane licogegi Abraão.

<sup>2</sup> Abraão jigijaa eliodi Isaque, Isaque jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jigijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

<sup>3</sup> Judá ijoa itoataale lionigipi goneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonagadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, ajaa eliодо Tamar.

Peres jigijaa eliodi Esrom, Esrom jigijaa eliodi Arão.

<sup>4</sup> Arão jigijaa eliodi Aminadabe, Aminadabe jigijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

<sup>5</sup> Nasam jigijaa eliodi Salmom. Salmom jigijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliодо liboonagadi Raabe.

Boaz jigijaa eliodi Jessé.

<sup>6</sup> Jessé jigijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi. Davi eliodi Salomão, eliодо Salomão nagajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

<sup>7</sup> Salomão jigijaa eliodi Roboão, Roboão jigijaa eliodi Abias,

Abias jigijaa eliodi Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa jigijaa eliodi Josafá,

Josafá jigijaa eliodi Jorão,

Jorão jigijaa eliodi Uzias.

<sup>9</sup> Uzias jigijaa eliodi Jotão,

Jotão jigijaa eliodi Acaz,

Acaz jigijaa eliodi Ezequias.

<sup>10</sup> Ezequias jigijaa eliodi Manassés,

Manassés jigijaa eliodi Amom,

Amom jigijaa eliodi Josias.

<sup>11</sup> Josias jigijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagjjo nioxoadipi. Nigijo malee yewiga Josias, odaa nigjjo laxakawepodi loiigi Israel jogoyadeegi loiigi Israel digoida niigotedi Babilônia midiaagi me niwilogojedipi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo noiigi nogoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,

odaa Jeconias jigijaa eliodi Salatiel,

Salatiel jigijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

<sup>13</sup> Zorobabel jigijaa eliodi Abiúde,

Abiúde jigijaa eliodi Eliaquim,

Eliaquim jigijaa eliodi Azor.

<sup>14</sup> Azor jigijaa eliodi Sadoque,

Sadoque jigijaa eliodi Aquim,

Aquim jigijaa eliodi Eliúde.

<sup>15</sup> Eliúde jigijaa eliodi Eleazar,

Eleazar jigijaa eliodi Matã,

Matã jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

<sup>16</sup> Jacó jigijaa eliodi José,

José jigijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jagajaa eliодо Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Jigidaagee jigjjoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão negepaagicota Davi, odaa idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Davi negepaagicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixo-

magatijo anida aneetege licogegi Jeconias negepaagicotá José, nigijjo lodawa Maria eliодо Jesus.

**Lanikegi Jesus**  
(Lucas 2.1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Jigidaagee negenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliодо Jesus, eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anaga lodawa nigipilege, codaa Maria anigica daga nadi gøneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogøji eo me ipilege.

<sup>19</sup> José, nigijjo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, gøneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa mele. Ja domaga lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomaga yemaa me ibolikati Maria lodoe nigidi noiigi. Joanigidaa leegødi me domaga lowoogo me ika Maria me digica ane yowoogødi nigica oko. <sup>20</sup> Nigijjo naga lowoogo me dagadiaa lodawa Maria, oдаa ja dige. Igee ica niaanjo Aneotedogøji me dinikeeta. Oдаa oneeta, "José, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, jinaga domaga adoita me gadodawa Maria. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogøji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le. <sup>21</sup> Oдаa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, oдаa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leegødi jigijaa napitagadi loiigi libeyacegeco."

<sup>22</sup> Oдаa jigidaagee nigica niciagi eo me icotece nigijjo lotaga nigijjo ane yelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo naga yalagata aneeteta Goniotagodi, mee, <sup>23</sup> "Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipilege, pida anigica me nadi gøneleegiwa. Oдаa jigidi lionigi, oдаa jogøwo me liboonagadi 'Emanuel.'" "Emanuel" nigina anejinaga iniwa "Aneotedogøji mokotaga".

<sup>24</sup> Naga niодо José, oдаa jegeo nigijjo niaanjo Aneotedogøji ane iigeta meo. Oдаa José ja lodawa Maria. <sup>25</sup> Pida anigica daga loomatewa Maria negepaa dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Oдаa José jegeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

**Icoa icogaga anoicogøticogi ane icogøtigi nigoi**

**2** Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaga Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, nigijjo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Nigijjo nokododi icoa gøneleegiwadi ane libakedi moigøaditalo yotetitedi oicogøticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Oдаa ja nigikanaga, modi, "Igame digetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoogøtaga negenitini, igaataga jinataga ajo notedi digoida nigoi. Oдаa janagaga me jøgeegata."

<sup>3</sup> Naga wajipatalo Herodes lotaga nigijjo gøneleegiwadi, oдаa eliodi me dogøwikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaga Jerusalém eledi nogøwikomataaga.

<sup>4</sup> Oдаa ja yatecogøtee nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Oдаa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, nigijjo Aneotedogøji ane niige meote me gødewigatace. <sup>5</sup> Oдаa jogøigidi, modita, "Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leegødi mee anigepidigijjo nigijjo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko,

<sup>6</sup> Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia,

akamagakaami akaami gønege liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéia.

Igaataga digoina makaamitaga lanikadi nigica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoiigi Israel micataga nowienogødi waxacocoli'."

<sup>7</sup> Oдаa Herodes jegeniditiogi ica anokegipi anoicogøticogi nigoi igo dakapetege me digica ane yowoogødi. Oдаa ja nigetiniwace nigica noko nogøna-di nagaca yotedi ane nodi. <sup>8</sup> Oдаa nigidiaagidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaga Belém, meetiogi, "Emiitiwaji, oдаa oleetibige mowoogøti ane digetigi nigica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, oдаa awii yeemidi, amaleegaga jakadi magaga ejigo jogeteta."

<sup>9</sup> Nogøwajipatalo lotaga nigini inionigi-eliodi, oдаa jogøpitibeci nigijjo anokaga. Egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, oдаa jogønaди ajaagajo nagajo yotedi anonadi digetege nigoi. Oдаa nagajo yotedi jigigo lodoe nigijjo anokaga, oдаa ja nicoti ditibigimedi nigijjo diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>10</sup> Nogønaди nagajo yotedi ane idei ditibigimedi nigijjo diimicawaanigi, oдаa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Oдаa nogødakatiwece nigijjo diimicawaanigi, jogønaди nigaanigawaanigi manitaga Maria ane eliодо nigaanigawaanigi. Oдаa jogøyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe nigijjo nigaanigawaanigi, oдаa jogødogeteta. Nigidiaagidi jogøyomoke aca lowoodagaxi anonadeegi, onoga icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Oдаa jogøyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko gødatobi ane liditege lanigi nigina moyalegi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake loojedi. <sup>12</sup> Nigijjo naga niotaga, oдаa ja nigeega, oдаa oigee Aneotedogøji me ibodicaxi me dagadiaagidiaa igotinece minitaga Herodes. Oдаa jogødiotecu eledi naigi mopiticogi nigigøtedi.

**José, Maria ijaa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egito**

<sup>13</sup> Nigidiaagidi nogøpitibeci nigijjo anokegipi, José ja igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji me dinikeeta, oдаa meeta, "Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliодо, ialeticogi niigø Egito! Idi-aagøni nigepaa jao gadeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataga Herodes doletibige me yeloadi nigidi nigaanigawaanigi." <sup>14</sup> Oдаa José jigitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliодо, ijaagijjo nigijjo enoale José jigigo Egito. <sup>15</sup> Oдаa jigidiaagidi Egito negepaagicotá me yeleo Herodes, oдаa joanigidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji, ganigepidigijjo nigijjo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko ane iditedini, "Oдаa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito."

**Herodes diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi**

<sup>16</sup> Naga nadi Herodes moinaale nigijjo anokegipi anoicogøticogi nigoi, oдаa eliodi me deligide. Oдаa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaagape, ane nige-

ladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataga inoa nipo-daga ane ipegitege nigotaga. Eo nigida loenatagi leegodi yowoogodi negeote itoataale nicaagape naga-jo yotedi naga dinikeetiogi nigijjo anokeyipi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jigidaagee naga icotece nigijjoa Jeremias lotaga, nigijjo ane yelogeditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijjo mee, <sup>18</sup> "Manitaga nigotaga Ramá jajipaagata layaagegegi oko me nacaagagateloco, eliodi me agecagalodipi. Jagajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leegodi lionigipi. Dacaagetibece, odaa agica ane yakadi me yocaganeege leegodi iditawece ja nigo."

### José ja dopi me icogoticogi Egito

<sup>19</sup> Nigidiaagidi Herodes naga yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikeeta. <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigica aanjo jegeeta, "Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaagepiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leegodi nigijjo ane domogeyeloadi nigini nigaanigawaanigi agaleegica, ja nigo." <sup>21</sup> Odaa José jigitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel. <sup>22</sup> Nigijjo nigicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niginiaa diigenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joanigidaa leegodi José me doita midiaagi. Odaa José ja dige, igee Aneotedogoji meote leemidi. Odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jigidaagi mani nigotaga Nazaré. Odaa jigidaagee micotece lotaga nigijjo ane yelogeditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigica jotigide, nigijjo mee, "Oyatedigi me Nazareeno."

### Latematigo João Batista

(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

**3** Naga ixomagatedice icoa nicaagape, ijo ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi João Batista jigigo nipodigi Judéia ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jegeetiogi nigidi oko anodiita, <sup>2</sup> "Adinilaanitece gabeyacegecotiwaji! Igaataga nigica noko ja nipegi Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko."

<sup>3</sup> Nigica jotigide Isaías ane yelogeditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, yalagata João, nigijjo mee, "Ida oko ane igedi me dotaga miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee, 'Oenitece ligi Goniotagodi me ixomagatedijo! Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo'."

<sup>4</sup> João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenagadi ewacogo, liweenigi gonipidi inaa napigo. <sup>5</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga João, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaga ane ipegitege akiidi Jordão. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijjo oko jogoyatemati libeyacegeco odinilaatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace mididi akiidi Jordão (moikee nogeika mowo ane beyagi).

<sup>7</sup> João nadi me eliodi nigijjo fariseutedi ijaa sarduceedi anigotibeci midataga me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naga nadi, odaa jegee, "Nigida makaamitiwaji gadicia-gi nigino laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigeti-waji daga gadiwokoni nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneote-

dogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco? <sup>8</sup> Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mawi nagadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. <sup>9</sup> Jinagaleetibige daga gadiwokoni nigina menitibeceti-waji, 'Ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão.' Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote nigidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão. <sup>10</sup> Ja nipegi nigica noko Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi nigino libeyacegeco. Jiciaceketege nagana niale anidiwa onatecigidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece nigino niale ane daga yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletigi minitaga noledi. <sup>11</sup> Gadilegenitiwaji jatitagawa ninyogodi me jikee madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaagidi ane nagaxatiloco. Nigini oko nige gadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedogoji Liwigo micataga daga noledi me gadapitagati. Dagaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa dagaxa me gonegegi, caticedi ee, odaa otegegaagaga jakadi me joyagadi liwelatedi. <sup>12</sup> Ja igo me iolatedice nigina oko anele me yawalacetetege nigina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi nigijjo oko anani nibeneela libaagadi, baanaga dinenyagadi me iolatice idiwatawece nigicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaga lotetenaganagaxi, pida nigijjo lapadi бага yalegi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe."

### João naga ilege Jesus

(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Nigijjoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo akiidi Jordão magaga dinilege midataga João. <sup>14</sup> Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaga yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, "Akaami anagi meetaga magaga adinilegeni. Pida jegepaga domaga leeditibige madilegeni."

<sup>15</sup> Pida mee Jesus, "Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa." Odaa João ja niwoditema.

<sup>16</sup> Nigidiaagidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa agica daga leegi Jesus naga daxoditedita ninyogodi, naga iwited-ibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jagaga naditetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo. <sup>17</sup> Odaa digawini! Nigijjo oko jogowajipata ica nigeji digoida ditibigimedi, anee, "Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi Idaagidoa."

### Godaxakawa icaanigigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)

**4** Nigidiaagidi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegite-dicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, odaa jigicaanigigotalo godaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nigijjoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijjo godaxakawa, nigicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, "Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, awii nagani wetiga me paon."

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, 'Me diginokina niweenigi meo me

yewiga oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedogøji ane lotaga.”

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi gødaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga anida aneetege Aneotedogøji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi ligeladi Aneotedogøji, nigica liwai ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece. <sup>6</sup> Odaa gødaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogøji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji mee, ‘Aneotedogøji niige niaanjetedi modoweditagaloco. Oilokaditagawa me digicata gataciledi, codaa me daga etaciloteda gadogønaka midiwataga wetiadi.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji diniditelooco, mee, ‘Jinaga adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogøji!”

<sup>8</sup> Nigidiaagidi gødaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi nagajo wetiga ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigiti nigina iigø, codaa me nilicagajetecidi nigina iigø. <sup>9</sup> Odaa gødaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotagawa inatawece noiigi nigina iigø me iigeni, nige amakitedini gadokotidi mogeetetiwa.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataga diniditelooco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji, ‘Ogeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogøji, codaa ikani miniokiniwateda me gadiigeni.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa gødaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjetedi jigigotibeci, odoweditelogo.

### Jesus jigidaageyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galiléia (Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Jesus naga dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>13</sup> Agidiaagitedice nigotaga Nazaré, pida igo idiaa ligeladi nigotaga Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jigidaa meo micotece lotaga Isaiás, nigijjo ane yelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji, nigijjo mee,

<sup>15</sup> “Miditaga nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali, naigi anigo weiigi nipodaga aneite daato akiidi Jordão, nipodigi Galiléia ane ligeladi nigijjo ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>16</sup> Midiwataga nigidiwa nipodaga, nigijjo noiigi aneitelooco miditaga nexocaga onadi aca lokokena loniciwegena.

Odaa nagani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneitelooco nigidiwa nipodaga ane liciagi nipodigi aneite nigina émagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogøditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, igaataga jigipegiteloco nigica noko Aneotedogøji nige iige laalegenali nigina oko.”

### Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiigomigipi modiatece (Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale geneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonagadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo nogøjedi moyaa, oyokoletedinibece lelatiidi midi weiigi me nomiigomigipi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Gadiigaxinitiwaji anemita oko madeegitalo Aneotedogøji, liciagi nigina mabaata nogøjedi madeegitiogi oko.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi, jogøikatedice lelatiidi, odaa jogødiotece Jesus.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus igoawaanigi odoo, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale geneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonagadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaagacatinedi niwatece ijaageniodi, onapade icoa lelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modiatece. <sup>22</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi jidiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, nigijjo eniodi, ajaagajo liwatece, odaa jogødiotece Jesus.

### Jesus yelogøditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi (Lucas 6.17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaga Galiléia. Diigaxinagatedibece minoataga lliakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Yelogøditedibece gøbodicetedi anele micota me iige Aneotedogøji gødaalegenali. Codaa nicilatiditidi ijotawece nigijjo eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece nigijjo ane nawikodeega. <sup>24</sup> Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joanigidaa leegødi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece nigijjo eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nigina ane gødileenaga, inoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa nicilatiditidi yetoledi, codaa me alejaadotedi ane dagadiaa ditinege. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece nigijjo anenagitibeci midoataga. <sup>25</sup> Eliodi oko anodiatece. Idi ica noiigi anoicogøticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicogøticogi micoataga icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodotagatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicogøticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataga nipodaga daato akiidi Jordão.

### Jesus niigaxitediniwace nigidi noiigi ane yatecogø minitaga nigijjo lojotagadi

**5** Nigijjo naga naditetege Jesus nigijjo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataga, odaa ja dalagatedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa nigijjo oko anodiatece jogødipegitalo. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxinagatediniwace.

### Nigina ane ninitibigiwaji (Lucas 6.20-23)

<sup>3</sup> Odaa mee, “Nigina oko anoyowoogødi me digica ane leegødi daga dinanetibigiwaji lodoo Aneotedogøji,

Aneotedogøji icota me iige laalegenali nigidi oko, joanigidaa leegødi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina oko ane agecagalodipi nigina natigide, Aneotedogøji icota me yocaganege nigidi oko, joanigidaa leegødi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedogøji,

Aneotedogøji eote me nebi inatawece iigø, joanigidaa leegødi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina oko ane doletibige ane igenaga, Aneotedogøji icota meote meletibigiwaji, leegødi me liciagi nigina oko ane nigodi nigigi, codaa me ecibi.

Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo, codaa anowacipe, odaa jegeletibigiwaji.

Joanigidaa leegødi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina oko anoiwikode eledi oko, Aneotedogøji aagaga niwikodetediniwace, joanigidaa leegødi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Nigina oko ane yapidi laalegenali, icota monadi Aneotedogøji. Joanigidaa leegødi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane ilakidetaciwage nigina oko anijo me nidelaga,

Aneotedogøji eetediogi me lionigipi. Joanigidaa leegødi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina oko anoiatetibece leegødi mowo ane igenaga, icota Aneotedogøji me iige laalegenali codaa me yaxawatediogi.

Joanigidaa leegødi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Nigina oko nigodotagatibigajitiwaji, nige etigadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakatibigajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leegødi me aniwiticitiwaji, odaa icota maniniitibecitiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogøji yotetetedagadomi digoida ditibigimedi nigica ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele. Igaataga jigidaagee moiatetibeci nigijjo anoyelogødite-dibece Aneotedogøji lowooko nigijjo jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedogøji yajigotediogi nagajegi ane.)

#### Gadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena

(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Nigida makamagakaamitiwaji gadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida nigina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daga ika me beyagi niweenigi, odaa agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga agelagatiti loniciwaga. Odaa agaleegica ane jaoga, alati, odaa oko jogonipodi. (Odaa jigidaagenitiwaji gadiciagi yoci,

leegødi agikanitiwaji nigina ane beyagi daga ibeyacagadi oko lewiga.) <sup>14</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, igaataga agica anagatitini, leegødi mikeeni catiwedi gadewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogøji. Codaa agica ane yakadi me yagaditini nigotaga anodabitegeti ditibigimedi wetiga. <sup>15</sup> Agica ane yalegi noledagaxi, oditaga yapogøditinigi anigetagada nagaagaxi. Pida nagana noledagaxi oipeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane idei catiwedi diimigi. <sup>16</sup> Jigidaagee ikani ganilokokenatiwaji me idi, amaleegaga oyakadi nigina eledi oko monadi gabakedi ane anawitetiwaji, awii modogetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

#### Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

<sup>17</sup> Jinagaleetibige daga janagi me jaagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa liigaxinaganegeco nigijjo anoyelogøditebece Aneotedogøji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daga jaagadi liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yeloge nigica anodiigaxinagatece. <sup>18</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina ane. Nigepaagicotota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigø, agica ane noga gaantokaagidi nigina liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji. Agica gaantokaagidi anonoga nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma nigina iigø. <sup>19</sup> Enice nigina oko ane daga yotete okanicodaagica niigenatakanegecawaanigi ane degewi me gønegegi, codaa nige iigaxi eledi oko me degeyiwagadi, odaa nigini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi nigina oko Aneotedogøji ane iige. Pida nigina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niigenatakanegeco, codaa magaga iigaxi eledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niigenatakanegeco, nigini oko baaniginiaa dagaxa me gønegegi liwigotigi nigidi oko Aneotedogøji ane iige. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji icota Aneotedogøji me iige gadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jigida anenitege nige dagaxa me gadegenakitiwaji caticedi nigina fariseutedi inaa nigina niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

#### Ayakadi daga gødelatema gonioxoa

<sup>21</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata nigijjo Moisés aneeta, aneetiogi jotigide gadaamipi, 'Jinegeloati eledi oko! Igaataga nigina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaga gøniwinogødi.' <sup>22</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me digica leegødi, nigini gøniwinogødi iwi nigica anodaagigota. Nigica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaga seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Nigijjo aneeta nioxoa me dagaxa me beyagi, agaleegica aneetege Aneotedogøji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedogøji me iigetedicogi nigini oko minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>23</sup> Enice nige emii Aneotedogøji ligeladi madeegitalo nogeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedogøji, odaa analakitibige ganioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetagagi. <sup>24</sup> Idiaaganitice gaboongi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecogotace oletibige



me gadilakiitege ganioxoa, nigidiaagidi nige naga gadilakiitege, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica ga-boonigitalo.

<sup>25</sup> Nigica ane lowoogo me gadadeegita goniwinogodi me yelogodi mida gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleedigicoota goniwinogodi. Igaataga doidetibige daga gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi, odaa goniwinogodi ja gadajicitiogi iodagawadi. Odaa iodagawadi etigadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi. <sup>26</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aganotiticogitiwaji niwilogonagaxi nigepaagediani icootawece nigicoa ganaaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa.

### Niigaxinaganegegi ane yalagata nogolagatakanegegi

<sup>27</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji jogowoogoti nigijo aneeta Moisés nigijo jotigide, negee, 'Jinaga gadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.' <sup>28</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigina goneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daga lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laalegena ja dogolagataka. <sup>29</sup> Enice gagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegena, odaa anogaatice gagecooge, alati! Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitema gagecooge, pida agoyokoletigi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>30</sup> Gabaagadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitema onidateci gabaagadi, pida agoyokoletigi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

### Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece nalataganegegi

(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)

<sup>31</sup> Moditibece nigijo jotigide, 'Nigina ane yaladi nagana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notaganagaxi me ikee naga yaladi lodawa.' <sup>32</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji, inoatawece goneleegiwadi anoiige lodawa mopi, odaa nagani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa nigini goneleegiwa nalatogodi jegeo me dogolagataka nagani iwaalo. Codaa nigini gela lodawa nagani iwaalo jagaga dogolagataka. Idoka yakadi malati gadodawa nige gadogolagati.

### Niigaxinaganegeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga nigina anejinaga me jaoga

<sup>33</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditiogi nigijo jotigide godaampi, nogoditiogi, 'Jinaga inetee nigina nagawii anigida gagegi, pida awii nigica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mawii.' <sup>34</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigawii gagegi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi anigetigidi, otegeaagaga eledi oko liboonagadi. Jinaga aboonagateeni ditibigimedi mawii gagegi, igaataga ditibigimedi jigidiaagi me diigenataka Aneotedogoji.

<sup>35</sup> Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi nigina iigoo, igaataga nigina iigoo liciagi nagana banco aneite Aneotedogoji me nipenegetedini logonaka. Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi Jerusalém, igaataga nagani nigotaga nebi Aneotedogoji, minionigi-eliodi. <sup>36</sup> Codaa jinagabakeni ni boonagadi makamaga gadacilo mawii gagegi, igaataga agica ganimawenegegitece gadacilo

molii me digica otigidatece gadamodi me yapacaga nigetaga nabidi. <sup>37</sup> Pida nigawii gagegi, onexaageni, 'Jao', ogoa domige eni, 'Ajao', igaataga dagawii eledi gagegi, nigida eledi gagegi ja icogoticogi mijotaga nigijo ane beyagi, godaxakawa.

### Agele daga joleegatibige me jojeteega

(Lucas 6.29-30)

<sup>38</sup> Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Anogaa ligooge nigina ane napoace ligooge eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe nigina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.' <sup>39</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji jinogoojeteeta nigina ane ane beyagitagadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, odaa ajici eledi gadajice magaga yabake. <sup>40</sup> Nigica ane gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ganoecagaxi, odaa ikanitece magaga yadeegi ganibalito. <sup>41</sup> Nigica iodagawa ane iigetagawa moyagati loyagaka onadateci ciloomito, odaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito. <sup>42</sup> Ediani nigina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinagaciiletema nigina ane dadilagatagawa.

### Leeditibige memaani gadaxakawepodi

(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani gadoiigi, odaa gadelegedi nigina anakaami lelegedi.' <sup>44</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ganelogododipi. Codaa oeni motaganegeni nigina anetigadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitalo meote aneletema nigina ane ane beyagitagadomitiwaji codaa nigina anetigadiatenitibece. <sup>45</sup> Odaa jigikeenitiwaji mawi makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaginiwa dagaxa meletedogodomi, igaataga eote nagani aligege ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me nigina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici nigina oko ane igenaga, codaa me nigina ane daga igenaga. <sup>46</sup> Igaataga nige inoka emaani nigina ane gademaanitiwaji, Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawatiwaji ganagajegi, igaataga nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, jigidiaagidi analeetibige dogowidi libeyacegeco, pida idiaagidi oyemaa lokaagetedi. <sup>47</sup> Nige aniceniwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi gademaanaganegegi idiokidi gadoiigi, odaa agawiiwaji anele catedi nigidi eledi oko anowo, igaataga nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji owo liciagi. <sup>48</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaataga idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko."

### Jesus godiigaxi anodaagejinaga me jaxawanaga eledi oko

**6** Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, odaa mee, "Adinowetitiwaji! Nigina nigaxawanitiwaji nigina anida lemagamatiigi, jinagawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metigadiwenigideni. Igaataga nigawiiwaji me lodoe

eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajig-otedagawa ganagajegi. <sup>2</sup> Enice nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, jinaga adinele-ge-nitiogi inatawece oko micataga nigina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataga nigina niikanagaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaga. Nigidi oko inoka odoletibige moiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigidi oko jigidokida moiwenigide, odaa agodibatege nagajegi ane domaga yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoogoti! <sup>4</sup> Odaa jigidaagee agica ane yowoogodi nigina maxawani nigina oko anida lemagamatiigi. Inikiniwateda Gadiodi me yowoogodi! Igaataga бага nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

**Niigaxinaganegegi anodaagejinaga me jotaganegena Aneotedogoji**

(Lucas 11.2-4)

<sup>5</sup> Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace nigina moyotaganegene Aneotedogoji catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, inaa logomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agodibatege anigetigica nagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, inoka odibatege liwenigidenaganegegi nigina oko. <sup>6</sup> Pida nigida makami, nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, akaatiwece gadigeladi, anibatooni gadapoagi, odaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji Gadiodi, leegodi iniwa okanicodaagica ane onitice. Jiginiaa Gadiodi ane gadati okanicodaagica ane onitice odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinogepilagamitibigeloco gagegi ane digicata ane niitigi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Igaataga odiletibige Aneotedogoji daga wajipatediogi nigina meliodi me notaganaga. <sup>8</sup> Jinogotaganegeni Aneotedogoji dagawii liciagi nigina oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji Gadiodi ja yowoogodi anopootibige, maleedigicatibige digipokitalo. <sup>9</sup> Enice nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji etida alitigi gagegi, 'Godiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi, jemaanaga minatawece oko oiwenigide Gaboonagadi.

<sup>10</sup> Iigeni laalegenali nigina oko. Jemaanaga nigina oko mowo digoina iigō nigica anemaani, digo anee midi anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Godedianigitece goweenigi ane jopoogatiibige nigina noko.

<sup>12</sup> Ixomagateenitedice gabeyacegeco, digo anejinaga me jixomagateenagatedice libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotogodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Jinigikani nigina ane beyagi daga gōdice oditege me jaoga ane beyagi.

Pida gōdatamagateenitege ane beyagi, nigijo gōdaxakawa.

Igaataga jagakamagakaami ane iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Nigida makaami eliodi gadoniciwaga, codaa inatawece oko odogetetagawa.

Odaa jigidaagee nigepaa ganigicatibige. Jigidaagee (Amém).'

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga nige ixomagateenitedicetiawaji libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco. <sup>15</sup> Pida nige daga ixomagateenitedice libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco.

**Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji**

<sup>16</sup> Ele midatibece me daga jiniodaga nigina me joleegatiibige menegegi jipecegatege Aneotedogoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinagawii micataga dagakaami agecagalo, anee nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataga anapiladaga owotibige eledi oko moyowoogodi moikanawaanigi me niiodaga. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigidi oko agodinigaanyetece lagajedi Aneotedogoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liwenigidenaganegegi nigina eledi oko. <sup>17</sup> Pida akamagakaamitiwaji, nigina me daganiodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci gadamodi, odaa agoyowoogodi nigina eledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida inikiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaagica ane oni бага yowoogodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaagica ane oni, yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe nigina oko anigida noko.

**Niigaxinaganegeco ane yalagatalo icoa gōniliicagajetecidi ane daga daateda**

(Lucas 12.33-34)

<sup>19</sup> Jinaga atecigi ganiliicagajetecidi digoina iigō, igaataga inoa ipilagawaana inaa ligowiiga anoyaagadi ane gōniliicagajetecidi, codaa inoa olicagaga moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaga. <sup>20</sup> Pida atecigi ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane digicoa ipilagawaana inaa ligowiiga dogoyaagadi ane ganepilidi, otegeaxagaga olicagaga agoyakadi me dakatiobece daga nolicaga. Igaataga nigicoa gōniliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco nigina ane jakatagate digoina iigō. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga nigida moko gōdemaanigi midiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga aneite gōniliicagajetecidi.

**Aca nilokokena gōdolaadi**

(Lucas 11.34-36)

<sup>22</sup> Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane ligecoogeli. Micataga nilokokena Aneotedogoji daga dakatiwece gage-

coogeli, odaa idei catiwedi gadaalegena me ikeetaga ane igenaga. <sup>23</sup> Pida nige dogoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa бага gadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi ligecoogeli. Micataga nilokokena Aneotedogoji daaditaga yakadi me dakatiwece gadaalegena me ikeetaga ane igenaga. Odaa nexogotiwe gadaalegena. Codaa nigica nexocaga dagaxa me nexocaga, odaa agakati dogowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

**Ica ane leeditibige me joleegatibige**  
(Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)

<sup>24</sup> Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga oniniteci yemaa, inigeledi бага lelegedi, odaa yoe libakedi nigini anepaga yemaa. Pida nigini eledi baadaga deemitetibige. Agakatitawaji mabaatema Aneotedogoji, oditagaga oleetibige mowidi ganinyeelo. <sup>25</sup> Enice ejitagawatiwaji jinagagowikomataatibige gaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me gadewiki, codaa jinaga agowikomataatibige gadowoodagagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataga agodewigatema digidokida me idinixomaga. <sup>26</sup> Digawini nigino ilaagaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Agenanaganaga, codaa agicoa lawodigijedi dogonopilagaditedio, codaa agoyatecogotee liweenaga. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi agica daga ika mania-ditibige liweenigi. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji бага dagaxa mida ganiwalotema Aneotedogoji caticedi nigino ilaagaxodi. <sup>27</sup> Agica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiga otigidatece noko leegodi me igecagalege nigica ane yopotibige me yewiga.

<sup>28</sup> Igaamee ina me gadigecagalegenitiwaji gadowoodagagi? Digawini anodaagee me iliteloco nipodigi nigino niale lawogoo. Nigidiwa niale lawogoo anibaaga, codaa agicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. <sup>29</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigino niale lawogoo dagaxa me libinienaga caticedi nigicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi nilicagajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dagaxa me libinienaga. <sup>30</sup> Digawini nigina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa jogoyalegi. Aneotedogoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micataga daga dinixotinigilo nigino nowoodi ane dagaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga gadinixomegenititawaji idaagida me degeliodi gatiwagakaneegegi.

<sup>31</sup> Enice jinagagowikomataatiwaji, jinegeni, 'Igamige jakataga ane jelicaga?' codaa jinegeni, 'Igamige jakataga gadowoodagagi?' <sup>32</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji бага odogowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodagagi. Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoogodi mopootibigetiawaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi. <sup>33</sup> Pida odoejegi oleetibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige. <sup>34</sup> Enice jinaga gadigecagalegeni nigica anopootibige natiinigo. Igaataga anogowoogoti nigica ane digica natiinigo. Jagabo nigino ane dakake-

tagadomi nigina noko, odaa agele daga gadigecagalegeni nigica ane dakaketagadomi natiinigo."

**Leeditibige me daga golaagedi nigina oko ane daga jowoogotaga anee**  
(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)

<sup>7</sup> Jesus egidaa diitigi me diigaxinaga, odaa mee, "Jinagawini anee lewiga eledi oko oditaga adinanimigita, adagagakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji gadiwini digo aneni me gadigootita eledi oko. Anodaagemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji idagaga igotedagawatiwaji.

<sup>3</sup> Igame leegodi mawini libatiicawaanigi ganioxoa, ane micataga daga lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa, pida akamaga gabatiigi aganati, ane micataga daga iwogoo liwai catiwedi gagecoogelitiwaji? <sup>4</sup> Ica mabo gadaalegena menita ganioxoa, 'Inogatagadomi gadagamicagajegi', pida idi iwogoo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? <sup>5</sup> Gadiciagi nigina anokeo mele! Odoejegi leeditibige manogaa iwogoo liwai ane idei catiwedi gagecooge, amanagawini anaiteloco manogaa lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa.

<sup>6</sup> Jinagajicitiogi nigidi oko abeyacagaga nigina ane iomagaditetema Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigidi oko li-ciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige degetigadowacitiwaji. Codaa jinegenitiogi nigidi oko nigino notaga anele Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedagawa, igaataga nigino notaga Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi li-ciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Codaa nigidi oko abeyacagaga aagaga liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitiogi nigidagiwadi nagani wetiga, odaa jogonipoditibige nagani wetiga ane dakake loojedi.

**Jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji nigica ane jopoogatibige**  
(Lucas 11.9-13)

<sup>7</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigica anopootibige, odaa jagabaategetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa jagakatitawaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yomoke. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoagi nigina ane yatoke. <sup>9</sup> Gadionigi nige dipokotagawa paon, domige ajicita wetiga? <sup>10</sup> Ina me dipokotagawa nogojegi, domige ajicita lakeedi?

<sup>11</sup> Nigida makaami anakaami abeyacagaga, pida owoogoti majicita gadionigipi nigina anele. Apigikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi nigina anele nigina oko modipokotalo. <sup>12</sup> Awiitema eledi oko nigica anemaanitiwaji modigotagawa. Igaataga jigidaagee me diigaxinaga Moisés nigijo naga idi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco, codaa jigidaagee me niigaxinaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

**Icoa itiwataale naicoli**

(Lucas 13.24)

<sup>13</sup> Adinoniciwagati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataga nigida eledi epoagi nelegi codaa me nigjjo naigi agica lagaliigi me jiwagatece dowiceta miditaga ica aneitice nigina oko me digica liniogo me nawikodeega. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nigjjo naigi. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigida epoacawaanigi ijaa nigjjo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwagatece, бага dowiceticogi miditaga nigica aneitice nigina oko ane newiga miniwataga Aneotedogøji, oada baadegeliiodi oko anodioteci nigjjo naicawaanigi.

**Ica awitakegipi anokowo minigina anoyelogøditibece lowooko Aneotedogøji**

(Lucas 6.43-44)

<sup>15</sup> Anidakitiogi nigina anodi moyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji, pida niwitakaga. Nigidi oko anokowo moyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilecogøni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa nigidi oko liciagi waxacoco. <sup>16</sup> Pida icota mowoogøti anidi leegødi nigina loenataka, anodaagee mowoogøti ane latopagi niale leegøtedi elali. Igaataga nagana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa nigina lalepigigoli agøyajigo fiigo. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nagana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa nagana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi. <sup>18</sup> Nagana niale anele ayakadi daga yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa nagana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daga yajigo elali anele. <sup>19</sup> Nagana niale ane daga yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, oada jogøyokoletigi noledi. <sup>20</sup> Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogøtaga nagana niale leegøtedi elali ane yajigo. Jigidaa magaga jakataga me jowoogøtaga nigidiwa awitakaga anodi moyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko, leegødi nigina loenataka.

**Nigica oko Aneotedogøji ane dibatetege**

(Lucas 13.25-27)

<sup>21</sup> Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!' Pida agiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Aneotedogøji me diigenataka. Pida inokina nigina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi бага daktiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi. <sup>22</sup> Nigica noko nige iwi Aneotedogøji anigotediogi inatawece oko, oada eliodi oko moditiwa, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi codaa jelogøtagatedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagatedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jaogate gødoxicegetedi.' <sup>23</sup> Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, 'Agica daga gadowoogøti. Adetecenitice, jagakamagakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!'

**Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi**

(Lucas 6.47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga oada eyiwagadi, nigini liciagi nigina gøneleegiwa anida lixakedi oada dabitegeteloco ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga. <sup>25</sup> Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, oada negenagi aboogø-ninyogødi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigjjo diimigi, pida agentitini. Leegødi nigjjo gøneleegiwa dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga, anepegele me diimigi lipodagaladi. <sup>26</sup> Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga pida ageyiwagadi, бага liciagi nigina gøneleegiwa ane digica lixakedi ane dabitegetini ligeladi mididi dotiwadi. <sup>27</sup> Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, oada negenagi aboogø-ninyogødi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigjjo diimigi, oada ja dojitini, codaa agica ane yeyagatice."

**Jesus ibake nagatetigi me dotaga**

<sup>28</sup> Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, oada ica laponelegi jogøyopo leegødi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga. <sup>29</sup> Leegødi adiigaxinaga daga liciagi niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida Jesus бага ibake epaa nagatetigi me diigaxinaga.

**Jesus icilatidi ica gøneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi**

(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

**8** Naga daxoditedini Jesus me icogøtedibigimece ica lojotagadi, oada ica noiigi-nelegi jogødiotece. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ica gøneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jigicotalo, oada ja yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iwenigide, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, jowoogødi mida gadoniciwaga madicilatiti, nigemaani."

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi, naga ipeketedeloco nigjjo gøneleegiwa, oada jegeeteta, "Ee jemaa me gadicili nigina natigide!" Odaa agica daga leegi nigjjo dawace-lolaadi ja ici. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Digawini, jinigica anelogøtita nigida anejigotagawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naga gadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedogøji gaboongi ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naga akaami ele. Odaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaga gadoiigiwepodi."

**Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaanotedi**

(Lucas 7.1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Jesus igo nigotaga Cafarnaum. Naga dakatediwece nigotaga, oada ica goloneegi ane iige onaniteci taalia iodagawadi, igo midoataga, oada ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. <sup>6</sup> Odaa meetalo Jesus, "Iniotagodi, ini iotagi li-oneega digoida igeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi otegegaagaga me ditinege, eliodi me dawikode."

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, "Ejigo jicilatidi."

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigjjo goloneegi meetalo, "Aleeditibige degemii akaatiwece igeladi, Iniotagodi. Igaataga dagaxa makaami gønegegi, caticedi ee. Pida onex-

aagawii gagegi me ici, odaa inioneega ja ici. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga inoa eletidi iodagawadi ane leegitibigimece nagatetigi ane etidiige. Pida ee aagaga ida inogatetigi magaga jige onaniteci taalia iodagawadi. Jakadi mejita okanico-daagica nigidiwa iodagawadi, 'Emii!' Odaa jigigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, 'Anagi!' Odaa jegenagi. Coda nigejita nigina iotagi, 'Awii nigida ane jiigetagawa!' Odaa jegeo. Odaa akaami ida ganogatetigi me iigeni iotagi me ele, odaa ja ici."

<sup>10</sup> Nigica Jesus naga wajipateta nigijoa lotaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi anodiatece, "Ejita-gawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida goneleegiwa eliodi meyiwa-gadi Aneotedogoji. Anigica jinadi oko otege-aagaga minataga godoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedogoji, digo midataga nigida goneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedogoji. <sup>11</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daga judeutedi, icota me icogeticogi nigoi codaa me gecidi, odaa nicoogowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaga nalokegi Aneotedogoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi. <sup>12</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaga lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece nigina oko ane daga yemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Pida Aneotedogoji бага yokoletedicogi miditaga nexocaga anei me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi me nawikodeega."

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigijo goloneegi, "Emii opiliticogi gadigeladi, gaotagi ja ici leegodi manakatonni Aneotedogoji me yakadi me icilatidi." Odaa aniaagani nagaca lakata Jesus negee, odaa nigica liotagi nigijo goloneegi ja ici.

#### Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Pedro. Naga dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiigate Pedro miwotini, dapicogolo-laadi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagadi nagajo iwaa-lo, odaa ja ici. Naga dabiditini, odaa ja doolaga yoe liweenigi Jesus.

<sup>16</sup> Naga gecidi, jogonadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaageetediogi mopitibeci nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaga nigidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditiniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. <sup>17</sup> Jigidaagee negeote micotece nigica aneeta Isaías, nigijo ane yelogeditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, negee, "Yadeegi godeelotagi, codaa noga godabocaga."

#### Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa modiatece

(Lucas 9.57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Naga nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iige nigijo anodiotibece me digetitacoace daato nigica weiigi. <sup>19</sup> Maleedaga noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci nigijo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés igo midoataga Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, "Niigaxinaganaga, ja idigo me jiotagadici okanicodaagicata ane aaticogi."

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Niginoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaagaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadigica yotokagadi."

<sup>21</sup> Ica eledi goneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jegee, "Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotagadici. Pida ecogotace jalita eiiodi nige yeleo amaleegaga inaligitini."

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus jegeeteta, "Aniwitici! Igaataga nigina oko liciagi émegegi leegodi agoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini émagaga."

#### Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaga

(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece lixigagawepodi. <sup>24</sup> Codaagi da naga enagi ica niwocotaga aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoti. Odaa nigijoa ebekadi ja domaga oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. <sup>25</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, "Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi! Ade jaaga!"

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji! Amewi manakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji." Naga dabiditedini, odaa ja iige niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niocodi ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaganeege modi, "Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwagadi nigina ane liigenatakaneegegi!"

#### Jesus icilatidi itoataale goneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga

(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Jesus jigicotedicogi daato niweiigi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa jogodakapetege icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, ja nigeladimigipitigi midiwa lawimagajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némagaga. Odaa jigidiaa oicogotiwewece nigijoa goneleegiwadi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa me doide, agaleegica ane yakadi me dioteci nigijo naigi. <sup>29</sup> Nogonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, "Igaamee managi godigiwocegegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji? Domige naganagi me godiloikatitegegi maleedigicota noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco?"

<sup>30</sup> Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicogonaga aona leegitalo. <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, "Nige godiigenegegi me gododiticogi niginoa goneleegiwadi, pida godikaneegegi me jakagatiogilo nigidiwa nigidagiwadi."

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Enice emiitiwaji!" Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ja noditicoaci midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi, odaa jegenitinece ica lilokagadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, jogocagaga miditaga weiigi.

<sup>33</sup> Nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaga, odaa

jogoyatemati nigica ane ninyaagi nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee nigijoa gøneleegiwadi naga noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigeladimigipitigi nagajo nigotaga jegenagitibeci odakapetege Jesus. Nogønadi Jesus, odaa jogødipokotalo me noditedicogi niigø.

### Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege

(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)

**9** Jesus naga waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiigi, odaa jigicotedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga. <sup>2</sup> Odaa icoa gøneleegiwadi jogoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege ane iwoteloco aca ligelate. Naga nadi Jesus moyiwagadi Aneotedogøji me yakadi me icilatidi nigijø gøneleegiwa, odaa jegeeteta nigijø alejaado, "Jinagadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitagadi gabeyacegeco."

<sup>3</sup> Odaa icoa onatecigidiwa niigaxinaganadi anodigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés dino-taganegetiwege modi, "Nigidoa gøneleegiwa beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogøji leegødi nigijø lotaga iniokiniwateda Aneotedogøji me yakadi me ligegi."

<sup>4</sup> Jesus yowoogøditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, "Igaameetiwaji mowoo ane beyagi? <sup>5</sup> Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige enegegi dakake degejita, 'Ja gadapitagatitece ijoatawece gabeyacegeco', ogøa domige ina degejita, 'Adabititini, odaa awaligi!?' <sup>6</sup> Nigida me Ee jikeetagawatiwaji me Ee, Gøneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaga me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko." Odaa meete nigijø alejaado, "Adabititini, odaa anibaatine nagadi gagelate, odaa emii digoida gadigeladi!"

<sup>7</sup> Nigijø gøneleegiwa naga dabiditini, odaa jogøpiticogi ligeladi. <sup>8</sup> Nigijø noiigi nogønadi nigijø niciagi, odaa jogødogetetalo Aneotedogøji, leegødi me yajigotediogi nigina oko loniciwaga monicilatiditiniwace elotaginadi.

### Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece

(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Jesus ja noditedicogi nigica aneite, egidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jigicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitece me nicoti ica gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Mateus. Mateus inaagina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Anagi, aniwitici!" Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. Naga niodaga menoale, jigicotiobece eliodi nigijø anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, ijaagijø eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacagaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataga Jesus ijaagijø anodiotibece magaga niodaga. <sup>11</sup> Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiwepodi nigidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacagaga, odaa jogønigetiniwace nigijø anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, "Igame leegødi ganiigaxinogødi me ligiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi

romaanotedi, idiaagidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyacegeco?"

<sup>12</sup> Jesus wajipatediogi nigijøa fariseutedi monigetiniwace nigijø anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, "Nigina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina nigina ane deelotika бага yopotibige dotowegi.

<sup>13</sup> Oleetibige mowoogøti ane diitigi nigijøa lotaga Aneotedogøji, anee, 'Ajemaa nigina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leegødi libeyacegeco. Pida бага jemaa nigina oko mowo aneletea eledi oko.' Igaataga ajanagi jiniditiogi nigina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi nigina abeyacagaga modopitalo Aneotedogøji, igaataga oyopotibige Aneotedogøji me napitagatediniwace micataga nigina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi."

### Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaga moikee magecagalodipi leegødi libeyacegeco

(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Icoa niogødodi João Batista igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jogøige, moditalo, "Oko, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi бага jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga, jikenaga moko agecagalodipi leegødi gøbeyacegeco. Igaamee idi ganiogødodipi me dogøikanawaanigi me niodaga?"

<sup>15</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, "Domige agecagalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadonegegi ina mini miditaga nigijø ane wado? Agagecagalodipi! Pida icota noko monogatice nigijø ane wado miditaga. Odaa nigica noko jagagecagalodipi, odaa jogøikanawaanigi me niodaga.

<sup>16</sup> Agica ane napadeta nowoodagagi oxiiigødi nigina lapadenaganagadi gela anepagalee yexogo, igaataga nigidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa nigidi nowoodagagi oxiiigødi. Odaa nigica laakajegi ja dagaxa me nelegi. <sup>17</sup> Codaa agica ane yadotineti viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo baanaga opake. Ni-geo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa nagada lagaagaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jagaga aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo nagaca lagaagaxi gela, odaa nagada lagaagaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi agaleeganiadi."

### Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaagaca nigaanawaana

(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Jesus egidaagee me notaganegetediniwace nigijø anodiotibeci João, nigicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, "Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi amaleegaga ici." <sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawa, ijaagijø anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odiotece.

<sup>20</sup> Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape mawodina. Naga iwidadece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo.

<sup>21</sup> Nagajo iwaalo eo nigida anee, leegødi mee me dowooko, "Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici."

<sup>22</sup> Naga nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo. Odaa jegeete, "Iona, jinagadoii! Ja gadicili, leegødi

me iwagati Aneotedogøji me yakadi me gadicilatiti." Nagajo iwaalo naga dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, oada ja ici.

<sup>23</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigigo ligeladi nigijjo lacilo judeutedi. Nigicotedio, oada ja naditediogi nigijjo anoy-atetigi natenaganegegi lajo émegegi monaligitini, idi-aagidi ica oko ane nacaagagateloco. <sup>24</sup> Oada meete-diogi, "Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote." Oada jogøilajitedibece. <sup>25</sup> Nigijjo naga noditicoaci nigijjo oko. Oada Jesus ja dakatedi-wece ane liotagadi nagajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naga dibatedigi libaagadi, oada ja nicoogetedi. <sup>26</sup> Oada nogødibodiceta nigida Jesus aneote jigilaagite-loco iditawece nipodigi.

### Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi

<sup>27</sup> Jesus naga noditedice nigijjo aneite. Oada egidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi jogøigaalatece, codaa napaawagateloco, moditalo, "Akaami anida anenitege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, gødiwiko-denegegi."

<sup>28</sup> Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, oada nigijjoa etoinadi jogøigaalatiwece. Naga dakatiobece, oada jogøtotalo. Oada Jesus jegeetediogi, "Domige iwagatakani ica me jakadi me gadicilatititiwaji?" Oada jogøigidi, moditalo, "Ejiwagatakanaga, Goniotagodi."

<sup>29</sup> Oada Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, oada meetediogi, "Enice nigina natigide ja gadicilitiwaji, leegødi me iwagatakani!" <sup>30</sup> Oada ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele ligecoogeli. Oada Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, "Jinaga domaga ica anatematiita nigida ane ejigotagawatiwaji!" <sup>31</sup> Pida nogøpitibeci, jogøy-atematititigi iditawece nigidi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatitidiniwace.

### Jesus icilatidi ica ewalogønaga

<sup>32</sup> Nigijjo nogøpitibeci nigijjoa itoataale gøneleegiwa-di, oada ica eledi oko jogønadeegitalo Jesus ica gøneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me ewalogønaga. <sup>33</sup> Negeote Jesus nigijjo niwigo abey-acegegi me noditice mijotaga nigijjo gøneleegiwa, oada ja dotaga. Ijotawece nigijjo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, oada modi, "Agica me jinataga digoina gøni-igø Israel gøneleegiwa ane yakadi meo gødoxicegedi liciagi nigida aneote nigidoa gøneleegiwa."

<sup>34</sup> Pida nigijjoa fariseutedi modi, "Nigijjo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga jigijaa yajigotalo loniciwaga me iticoite-dice niwicidi abeyacagaga."

### Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi

<sup>35</sup> Oada Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaga, diigaxinaga midiwa ni-iaanagaxiidi, yelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogøji me dolettedibige me iige laalegenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga. <sup>36</sup> Naga nadi Jesus nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, oada ja iwikodetediogi,

leegødi me nawikodeega, agica ane yaxawatiogi, ici-aceeketetege nigina waxacocoli ane digica nowienogødi. <sup>37</sup> Oada Jesus jegeetediogi nigijjo anodi-otibece, "Nigidi oko liciagi nigina nixogøtagi nelegi baanaga leeditibige monopilagaditio. Pida ane ni-baaga ageliodi. <sup>38</sup> Oada ipokitalo Aneotedogøji me ni-wakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko mon-akato Aneotedogøji, liciagi nigijjo anodipokota nigini ane nebi nixogøtagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi gøneleegiwadi monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi."

### Icoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi

(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)

**10** Jesus eniditediogi dooze gøneleegiwadi modi-otibece. Oada ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga moiti-coitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi nigina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaagica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacagajegi. <sup>2</sup> Digawini ane li-boonagatedi nigijjo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoejegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaagijjo nioxoa ane li-boonagadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane li-onigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi ro-maanotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaga lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditicoaci nipodaga judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscari-otes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogødodipi.

### Jesus iige nigijjoa dooze liigexedi mowo ica libakedi

(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Jesus iige nigijjoa dooze gøneleegiwadi, oada ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, "Jinegemitiwaji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi, codaa jinagakaatiwece nig-otadi samaritaanotedi. <sup>6</sup> Pida oleetibige oko miditaga gødoigi Israel, nigijjo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi nig-i-noa waxacocoli aneyamagaticoace, oada jaganiadi. <sup>7</sup> Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, 'Nigina natigide Aneote-dogøji jigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali oko.' <sup>8</sup> Icilatititiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émagaga me newigatace. Codaa awii nigina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaga. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece nigina anabaategeti-waji agica loojedi, oada jinaga domaga abanoonagani mawii nigida gabakeditiwaji. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinagawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ganinyeelagaxi. <sup>10</sup> Codaa jinagadeegi ganiboco maniwiaje, otegexaagaga anigetagan eledi ganoecagaxi, otegexaagaga eletidi gawelatedi, otegexaagaga gagiilagadi. Igaataga ewi nigina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me yewiga.

<sup>11</sup> Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaga domige nig-otakawaana, oada oleetibige ligeladi nigina oko an-odeemitetibige, oada idiaagønitetiwaji nigepaa limedi manotiticogi nagani nigotaga. <sup>12</sup> Nigakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, oada anicenitiniwace nigica oko nige-ladimigipi. <sup>13</sup> Nigele modibatagagitiwaji nigidi oko ane ligeladi nigica diimigi, oada ipokitalo Aneotedogøji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige degele modibatagagi, oada

jinigipokitalo Aneotedogøji me ibinietediogi. <sup>14</sup> Codaa nige degele modibatagagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaga, codaa nige dogøyemaa mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaa niganotiticogi nigini diimigi, domige nagani nigotaga, iticigi gawelatedi me ikeeni me dagadiaagica anenitege. <sup>15</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigica noko Aneotedogøji nige iloikatidi nigidi oko leegødi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me beyagi nigica anigotediogi nigidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra nigijo naga yaagadi nigijo jotigide, leegødi nigijoa lakataga ane beyagi.

#### Icoa lawikodico nigijo anodiotibece Jesus

(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)

<sup>16</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Gadiigeni micoataga nigino waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecogøni. Enice ecogøtace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane gabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni gadacilo, me daga beyagi gadowoogo. <sup>17</sup> Anidakitiogi nigina oko. Igaataga etigadiwiloti waji codaa etigadadeegiticogi midiwataga lacilodi moiwi anodigotagawa, codaa icota metigadalakenitibige catiwedi liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitagawa lalakenaganagatedi. <sup>18</sup> Leegødi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataga inionaga-eloodoli, odaa jogøwi anigotagawa, codaa odiigenatakatagawa metigadiloikatiti. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. <sup>19</sup> Nigetigadadeegiticogi lodoe gøniwinogødi, jinaga gadigecagalegeni ane alitigi gagegi. Igaataga Aneotedogøji eote mowoogøtitiwaji nigica ane alitigi gagegi nigicota nagaca lakata nige limedi motagani. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga nige limedi motaganitiwaji, gadotaga aicogøtedigi makaamitaga, pida icogøtedigi mijotaga Liwigo Aneotedogøji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitagatiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Nigina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliododipi, odaa jogøwo monigodi. <sup>22</sup> Leegødi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelatagadomi. Pida nigina ane daga ika me niotici, codaa me daga ika me idinakato, bigida lewiga ane digica liniogo. <sup>23</sup> Nigetigadiatenitibece anigani nigotaga, odaa ialeticogi manitaga eledi nigotaga. Ejitagawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotaga anei makati mawii nigida ibakedi nigepaagcota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>24</sup> Agica niigaxinigi ane nagaxateloce niigaxinogødi daga dagaxa me gønegegi. Codaa agica niotagi ane nagaxateloce niotagodi daga dagaxa me gønegegi.

<sup>25</sup> Enice nigina niigaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaga nigijo niigaxinogødi, codaa nigina niotagi leeditibige magaga ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaga nigijo niotagodi. Nigoditalo nigijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonagadi Satanás), odaa eledi owote liboonagatedi

ane dagaxa me beyagi nigidi loiigi nigijoa ane nebi diimigi.

#### Nigica anepaga leeditibige me idoigga

(Lucas 12.2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Jinagadoiitigi nigina oko. Igaataga inoatawece ane dinapogøditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoogødi.

<sup>27</sup> Nigino anejitagawatiwaji nigina me enoale, elogøtitiogi nigina oko me noko. Codaa nigina anajipaata ane dinagaditi, elogøti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. <sup>28</sup> Jinagadoiita nigina anoyakadi mowo anodigo gadolaadi, leegødi agica loniciwaga dogøyelodi gadiwigo. Pida adoitalo Aneotedogøji anepaga yakadi me yaagadi gadewiga minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>29</sup> Nigina oko adakake lojedi moyaa iniwataale ilaagaxodawaanaga, lojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida nigina ilaagagi inoka enitinigi iigø, nige yemaa Aneotedogøji ane Gadiodi. <sup>30</sup> Codaa Aneotedogøji yowoogødi ane liwokodi gadamodi aneitigi gadacilo. <sup>31</sup> Enice jinagadoii! Igaataga dagaxa mida ganiwaló caticedi nigino ilaagaxodi.

#### Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaagica ane daga onigecagatema

(Lucas 12.8-9)

<sup>32</sup> Nigina ane dinelogødi lodoe nigina eledi oko mida aneetigi, odaa Ee aagaga jelogøditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejitege. <sup>33</sup> Pida nigina ane me digica aneetigi lodoe nigina oko, odaa Ee eledi eji me digica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

#### Oko dawalaceti wage leegødi Jesus

(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

<sup>34</sup> Jinagaleetibige daga janagi digoina iigø daga jao me ilagatiwage inatawece nigina oko. Ajanagi daga jao me ilagatiwage, pida janagi micataga nigina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, odaa nigina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalaceti wage. <sup>35</sup> Leegødi janagi me jao nigina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niigate lakapete loxiigate. <sup>36</sup> Odaa dinaxakawepodi nigidi oko, idaa gida me domaga dinoiigiwepodi.

#### Leeditibige me jemaanaga Jesus caticedi nigina eledi oko

<sup>37</sup> Nigina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, nigini oko ayakadi digida aneetigi, codaa nigina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, nigini ayakadi digica aneetigi. <sup>38</sup> Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi nigina baanaga igo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leegødi me niotibici. <sup>39</sup> Nigina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloce epaa lewiga, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiga Aneotedogøji ane domaga yajigote. Nigina ane daga yewigatema epaa lakataga, pida ja igo me yeletomi, joaniginiaa dini-gaanyetece lewiga Aneotedogøji ane yajigo.



**Ica lagajegi Aneotedogoji ane yajigo**  
(Marcos 9.41)

<sup>40</sup> Nigina anele me dibatagagitiwaji, odaa aagaga ele me dibatigi. Nigina anele me dibatigi, odaa ele me dibatege Aneotedogoji ane idimonya. <sup>41</sup> Nigina anele me dibatege nigina ane yelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji leegodi ane libakegitema Aneotedogoji, nigini oko dibatege icaagica nigica lagajegi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi nigina ane yelogøditedibece lowooko. Codaa nigina ane dibatege nigina oko ane igenaga leegodi me igenaga, nigini oko dibatege icaagica nagajegi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>42</sup> Codaa nigina ane yacipegeta ninyogodi ane diwete anigepidigijo nigina anoniotici ane daga gonegaga, pida leegodi me ligexegi, ajawienatakanaga nigini oko me dinigaanyetece nagajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedogoji.”

**Jesus iniaa João Batista**

**11** Nigijo Jesus naga ika me niigaxitediniwace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja noditedice, jigigo diigaxinaga codaa me yelogøditedibece gəbodicededi anele midiwataga nigotadi nigidi nipodigi.

**Icoa liigexedi João Batista igotibeci oige Jesus**  
(Lucas 7.18-35)

<sup>2</sup> João Batista idei niwilogənağaxi. Naga dibodicitibige nigicoa ane loenataka Cristo, odaa ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Nogətotalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamagakaami ica anenagi gədwikatidi, oğəa domigalee jaliigategeeledi?”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, eloğetita João anajipaata, codaa eloğetita yoenataka baanaga anati. <sup>5</sup> Naga yatetacibigiwaji gəladi, alejaadotedi jegewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaga, aticilonadi ja najipaaga, emagaga ja newigatace, codaa nibodicededi anele ane icogətedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji jogəyelogəditigi madewetedi. <sup>6</sup> Nige daga ikani madinakatoni, odaa nigida makaami jaganiniitibecitiwaji.”

<sup>7</sup> Nigijo naga noditicoaci nigijoa liigexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalagata João, meetediogi nigica oko, “Nigijo negemiitiwaji akapetege João midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejidegemiitiwaji mawini goneleegiwa agamalegegi ane digica бага lowoogo, micataga nigina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi. <sup>8</sup> Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejidegemiitiwaji mawini goneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Nigina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi odigeladetigilo diimaga nelecoli, ligeladi gonegaga. <sup>9</sup> Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anigepidigijo nigijo anoyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo anemii awinitiwaji dagaxa me gonegegi catedi nigijo anoyelogøditedibece lowooko

Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji jotigide nagakaa yalagata João, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iigexegi, ane datematika maleedigicatibige digicoo. Yoetagadomi ganaigi.’

<sup>11</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. João Batista dagaxa me gonegegi, catedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida nigina Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegena oko ane digica nagatetigi, odaa nigini oko dagaxa me gonegegi catedi João. <sup>12</sup> Nigijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece João latematiko, codaa nigina noko, nigina oko nawikodeega, leegodi moikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Igaataga nigina oko loidenaga odoletibige modinigaanyetece domogəwotibige me dagaleegəika Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. <sup>13</sup> Pida maleedigicatibige me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece nigijo anoyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa lotaga Aneotedogoji, oyalagata nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji me doletedibige me iige gədaalegenali. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigemaanitiwaji me iwagati anoyatemati, João jiginiaagini nigijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo. <sup>15</sup> Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaga, enice atacoli!

<sup>16</sup> Amigetigini ica ane jiciaceketege nigina noiigi ane newiga niginoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaawetaeledi, meeta, <sup>17</sup> ‘Ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenegegi nadonegegi jatiiga natena, pida agemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenaganegegi lajo monaligitini emegegi, pida agemaanitiwaji manoeni otegeaagaga akaami agecagalodipi.’ <sup>18</sup> Jiciaceketege nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi Aneotedogoji nimonya João, odaa agigo nalokeco daga yeligo niweenigi anele, otegeaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi jogodi, ‘Nigida goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogətibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa бага jiitigi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi modi, ‘Digawini! Niginiwa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi, lokaagedi nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigina oko ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icogətibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigina oko idioka limedi meo ane igenaga.”

**Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi noiigi ane dogəika mowo ane beyagi**  
(Lucas 10.13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganegetediniwace gənitiadi inoa lotagatediogi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi ane meote owidi gədoxicegetedi, leegodi nigijo oko agədinilaatece libeyacegeco. <sup>21</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Betsaida! Igaataga ijoa jaote owidi gədoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji catiwedi ganigotaditiwaji, pida idokee agikanitiwaji

mawii ane beyagi ane daga yemaateda Aneotedogøji. Pida daga jaote nigijoa gødoxicegetedi nigijjo jotigide midiwa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitice nigeladimigipi ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, togøika mowo ane beyagi, codaa togødinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa togøyati lojenigi lacilodi moikee me agecagalodipi leegødi libeyacegeco anowote. <sup>22</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigica noko Aneotedogøji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegødi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me gadiloikatititewaji catedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. <sup>23</sup> Akaami, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Aneotedogøji adogetetedagawatiwaji, otegehaagaga gadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diigenatakatedagawatiwaji metigadokolenitiogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Igaataga jegeliodi me jaote gødoxicegetedi anoikee Ioniciwaga Aneotedogøji, pida idokee agikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daga yemaateda Aneotedogøji. Daga jaote nigijoa gødoxicegetedi nigijjo jotigide catiwedi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi togøika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogøji agotaga yaagadi nagajo nigotaga, odaa tagaleegani codaa ina noko. <sup>24</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji, nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogøji oko leegødi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me gadiloikatititewaji catedi nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma."

**Jesus noga ligecagalogø laalegenali nigina oko ane ditalo**

(Lucas 10.21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Nagajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedogøji, "Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iigø. Iniotagode-tagawa leegødi magatiti anodaa diitigilo yotagatiogi nigina oko anodiletibige diginao lixaketedi codaa dogøyowoogødi inoatawece. Pida bigikeenitiogi ane diitigilo yotaga nigina oko ane degewi ina ica lixakedi, micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi analeedaga diwaxinaga. <sup>26</sup> Jogetetaga Eiodi, leegødi jigidaagida nigica anemaani mawii."

<sup>27</sup> Jesus meetediogi, "Eiodi ja yajigote ibaagadi inoatawece. Agica ane yowoogødi Lionigi Aneotedogøji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoogødi. Codaa agica ane yowoogødi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa nigina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

<sup>28</sup> Anagi meetaga akaamitawecetiwaji baanaga anigaaxetema gadewiga leegødi me micataga dogøy-agatitiwaji noyagaka ane iwaagadi, odaa jao manipenitema gadawikodico. <sup>29</sup> Micataga nigina ewalaile me yoyagadi lotoinagatiwaji aneo me yakadi me ilakiditice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaageni oletibige madadi-wagatitiwaji codaa adiniigaxinitece iigaxinaganegeco, igaataga Ee okaagegi codaa agee anagaxakenegegi, odaa jagakatitiwaji ganipenagadi anele. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga gadotoinagatiwaji ane jajigotagawa agadibeyacagati, codaa gadoyagagi ane jajigotagawa aiwaagadi."

**Jesus ane Goniotagodi baaniginiaa niigetedogøwa ane jaoga nigina me saabado (noko anodeemitetibige judeutedi leegødi niigenatakanegegi)**

(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

<sup>12</sup> Odaa naga saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixogøtagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Nigijjo anodiotibece ijo mijoataga, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa jogønotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi. <sup>2</sup> Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi anonadi nogønotegi ligecidi leyeema. Nogønadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, "Digawini! Nigidi anodiotibigagadici jogøwo ane yolitogødomi gøna-joinaganegegi nigina me saabado."

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, "Ajawienataka nigica malomegeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi nigijjo jotigide, Davi icaagicoa lokaagetedi nigodi nigigi.

<sup>4</sup> Davi naga dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedogøji, odaa ja yeligo nigijoa paontedi baanaga oibootalo Aneotedogøji, ligiweepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gøna-joinaganegegi gødiige me digica ane yakadi me yeligo nigijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitidi moyakadi moyeligo nigijoa paontedi. <sup>5</sup> Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedogøji lotaga, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitidi me yakadi mowo libakedi nigina me saabado, odaa jigidaagee, agøyotete niigenatakanegegi ane gødoli me jibaaga nigina me saabado, pida anilaagetedipi. Odaa ajawienataka negeliodi malomegenitibigelogo nigidiwa notaga. <sup>6</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji digoina gadiwigotigi ini oko ane dagaxa me gønegegi catedi Aneotedogøji ligeladi. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedogøji lotaga mee, 'Jemaa nigina oko moiwikode eledi oko, pida ajemaa nigina oko moyelodi eijeegagi monibootiwa.' Dogøwoogøtiwaji ane diitigilo niginao notaga, agotaga galaagetedipi nigijjo ane digica leemidi. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Ee, Gøneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi me idalagata nigica ane jakataga me jaoga nigina me saabado."

**Jesus icilatidi ica gøneleegiwa me saabado**

(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Jesus naga noditedice nigijjo aneite, odaa jigigo manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa ini ica gøneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi, alejaado. Pida idi nigijjo nelogødodipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegødi moige, moditalo, "Ijo gøna-joinaganegegi, domige gødika me jicilatitaga eelotaginaga ina me saabado?"

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, "Digini nigina akaamitiwaji anokanitece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketince begi nigina me saabado, odaa domigetagataga dinoniciwagaditibece me nogatice niwaxacoco midataga begi. <sup>12</sup> Pida nigina oko бага dagaxa mida niwaló catedi waxacoco. Odaa jaganatitiwaji gøna-joinaganegegi me daga gødoli me jaoga anele nigina me saabado." <sup>13</sup> Odaa jegeete nigijjo gøneleegiwa alejaado, "Ixokenitice gabaagadi!" Odaa ja ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja icí libaagadi, ja liciagi nigijjo catedi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nigijjo fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja di-

natecogotee odinotaganegetigi nimawenegegi moye-loadi Jesus.

### Ica liotagi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice

<sup>15</sup> Nigijjo Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moye-loadi, odaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiocece, codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece neelotaginadi anoyadeegitalo. <sup>16</sup> Pida najoitediniwace me digica anoyelogodita. <sup>17</sup> Odaa joanigidaa negeote micotece nigijjoa lotaga Isaías, nigijjo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijjo jotigide, me yalagatalo Jesus, nigijjo mee, <sup>18</sup> "Digawini!

Etiniwa Iotagi,  
ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi nigina noiigi nigina ane ige-naga,

codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi nigina noiigi

leegodi loenataka.

<sup>19</sup> Niginiwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko, otegexaagaga yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagatee me dotaga aneitece me yatecogoo oko minoa nigotadi.

<sup>20</sup> Doweditedeloco oko ane degeliodi eli-wagatakanegegi,

ane liciagi nagana niale libiwe ane dinoke,

codaa ayaagadi eliwagatakanegegi,  
nigina oko ane liciagi nadegogo anokexaa

dogocilagade.

Eote nigida libakedi

nigepaa igeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newigatace."

### Jesus iniaa Belzebu

(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

<sup>22</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegi-wa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me golaga codaa mewalogonaga. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaga, codaa me yatetacibece. <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijjo noiigi-nelegi jogoyopo, odaa modi, "Manigidaagidoa icoa anida aneetetege licogegi Davi ane niige Aneotedogoji me godaxawa?"

<sup>24</sup> Pida nigijjoa fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijjoa lotaga nigijjo noiigi, odaa jogogigidi, moditiogi, "Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaga, nigijjo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga."

<sup>25</sup> Jesus yowoogoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, "Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwege, odaa dinidelege, nigidi noiigi icota me dinaagadi. Codaa nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, ogoo domige dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwege, codaa dinidelege, icota mepaa dinaagadi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa nigina ane liotaka Satanás nigoiicoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwege, odaa icota me ma loniciwaga Satanás. <sup>27</sup> Meniti-

waji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaga. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigagadici loniciwaga moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi? Odaa nigidi anodiotibigagadici oiike makamaga adininaalenitiwaji. <sup>28</sup> Pida nigina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa joanigidaa me jikee Aneotedogoji naga iige laalegenali oko gadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Digowoo nigina goneleegiwa loniciwegenigi. Agica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi, oditaga dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daga odoejege me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini nigini goneleegiwa loniciwegenigi odaa bogoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi. <sup>30</sup> Nigina oko ane daga dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa nigina ane daga idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedogoji oko, odaa nigini oko inibeyacagatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedogoji.

<sup>31</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegego oko, codaa nigina lotaga ane beyagi modotagatibige. Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko modotagatibige Liwigo. <sup>32</sup> Codaa baga yakadi me ixomagateetedice nigina oko modotagatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko me beyagi modotagatibige Liwigo, aixomagateetedice nigina natigide, otegexaagaga nigidiaagidi.

### Jowoogotaga niale leegodi ela

(Lucas 6.43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Nagana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige degele nagada niale, odaa elali idaagee beyagi. Jakataga me jowoogotaga niale leegodi nigina elali ane yajigo. <sup>34</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacagatetiwaji, odaa agakati me gadalaki anele. Igaataga godotaga ane icogotiwece gonioladi, icogotiwece godaalegena.

<sup>35</sup> Nigina oko anele, nolee laalegena nigina anele, codaa lotaga inokina anele. Nigina oko ane beyagi laalegena, odaa yalagata inokina ane beyagi.

<sup>36</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegego, odaa laagetedipi nigina oko anoyalaga inokina ane ibeyacagadi lewigaeledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyelogoditalo Aneotedogoji ane leegodi modi nigijjoa notaga ane beyagi. <sup>37</sup> Igaataga nigica noko Aneotedogoji eetedagaloco makaami nigica oko anele nige gadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka gadalakita ane beyagi motagani, odaa Aneotedogoji eetedagaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, odaa ja gadiloikatiti."

### Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote godoxicegedi me ikee mewi me niige Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Nigidiaagidi onidiwa onatecigijjo nigijjo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegego Moisés, icaagicoa fariseute-

di igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, "Niigaxi-naganaga, jemaanaga mawii gədoxicegedi bidige anikēnitogəwa mewi me Aneotedogəji gadiigeni, codaa me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga."

<sup>39</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, "Nigina noiigi aninaa niginaa nokododi abeyacegegipi, codaa me agaleegəyi wagadi Aneotedogəji. Oyemaa Aneotedogəji meote gədoxicegedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiige me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedogəji ageote eledi gədoxicegedi anakati manatitiwaji. Igaataga nigijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedogəji me idiige leegədi nigijo ninyaagi Jonas, nigijo ane yelogəditedibece lowooko Aneotedogəji. <sup>40</sup> Nigijo Jonas me ide i catiwedi le nogəjegi nelegi, ane yalitini, odaa idiaagɪ le itoatadigida nokododi, itoatadigida enoaleli. Odaa jigidagageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogətibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadigida nokododi, itoatadigida enoaleli. <sup>41</sup> Nigica noko Aneotedogəji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegədi libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nɪnive nige dabiditiniwace me newigatace, odaa jagakaami nilaagetepi, leegədi mepaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco nigijo nogəwajipatalo lotaga Jonas. Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji, nigida me Ee dagaxa me Ee gənegegi catedi Jonas, pida idokee agadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco nigijo naga ajipaatalo yotaga. <sup>42</sup> Codaa nigica noko nagajo iniona, ane icogəticogi natinedite-loco, nige yewigatace, odaa jagakaami laagetepitewaji, igaataga бага leegitece me diniwaje migo wajipatalo liigaxinaganegeco Salomão, nigijo anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa digawini! Ee, ane dagaxa me Ee gənegegi catedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitagatiwaji. Pida agemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iigaxinaganegeco.

#### Anodaagee nigina oko nogəpitaceloco niwigo abeyacegegi

(Lucas 11.24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Nigina niwigo abeyacegegi me noditicogi nigina oko, odaa jigigoteloco nipodaga ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokagadi. Pida nige digica yakadi lotokagadi, odaa mee me dotaga, 'Ejime jopitacigogi igeladi ane jicogəticogi.' Nigopitio, odaa jigicota ligeladi me digica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaagatini. <sup>45</sup> Odaa jigigotigogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga modigeladetigi nigini oko. Odaa jigidaa leegədi nigini oko jegəpaanaga abeyacegegi catedi nigijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midagee, nigina noiigi ane abeyacegegipi aninaa niginaa nokododi."

#### Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus

(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Egidaa diiticogi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace nigijo noiigi, odaa nagajo eliido, ijaagijo nioxoadipi jogətoticogi aneite. Odaa idiaagɪticoaci we nigijo diimi-gi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaganegē.

<sup>47</sup> Odaa ica gəneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, "Gadiido, gan-

ioxoadipi etidi we. Domogəyemaa metigadotaganegeni."

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus naga igidi nigijo gəneleegiwa ane ibod-icaxi, meeteta, "Amaajo aca eiido? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?" <sup>49</sup> Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi nigijo anoditibece, mee, "Digawini! Nagani begeiido, codaa nigidi begewi me inioxoadipi! <sup>50</sup> Igaataga inatawece nigina anowo ane yemaa Eidi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniginaa begewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiido."

#### Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketege nigina anetanaga

(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

**13** Ijaagijo nigijo noko Jesus ja noditedice nigijo diimigi, odaa jigigo liniogotibece niweiigi Galilėia. Odaa jigidiaa nicote me iigaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa jogəyawiile. Joanigidaa leegədi naga waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida nigijo noiigi бага dabiditiniwace liniogotibece ninyogədi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iigaxi nigijo noiigi. Naga niigaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege. Odaa mee me datematika, "Ica gəneleegiwa onigo lixogətagi etanaga, odaa yadeegi nolacidi. <sup>4</sup> Naga yaladitedibece nigijoa nolacidi meyatēdini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogənogəja. <sup>5</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi bogəneniteloco wetiadawaanaga, ane degewi mica iigə. Nigijoa lolacidi yediiga me nokologə leegədi iigə aleegitinece. <sup>6</sup> Pida naga dapicogə aligege, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegədi aleegitinece litodi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi bogəneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa nigijo ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja yapogəditedini nigijoa nawodigijedi. <sup>8</sup> Pida eletidi lolacidi bogəneniteloco iigə anele. Odaa бага ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, idaageledi бага yajigo seseenta, idatibece бага triinta. <sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece."

#### Ane leegədi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege

(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo anoditibece Jesus jogətotalo, odaa jogəige, moditalo, "Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?"

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Aneotedogəji бага yemaa me ikeetedagawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane digica ane yowoogədi anodaagee. Odaa baadaga ikeetediogi nigina eledi oko. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Aneotedogəji enegegi ikeete nigina oko baanaga oyowoogədi anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaa noga lixakedi nigina oko ane daga yemaa me yowoogədi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaagɪca nige domiginiwaanigi nigini oko lixakedi.

<sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa leegədi mepaga jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege nigina me jatematikatiogi nigina

oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoogødi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaga, pida agødibatege, codaa agøyowoogødi ane diitigilo. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigida anee jogøwo micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogøji, negee, 'Icota majipaatiwaji, pida agøwoogøti ane diitigi. Icota mawinitiwaji, pida agica daga anatitiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Leegødi oyakakagadi laalegenali, codaa adinajipake, codaa adoletibigiwaji. Dagaleetigidaagee nigidi noiigi, togøyakadi monadi, codaa mowajipatalo yotaga, codaa togøyowoogødi ane diitigilo, codaa togødopitiwa oditaga jinicilatiditiniwaci.'

<sup>16</sup> Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leegødi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaga. <sup>17</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Eliodi nigijjo anoyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji codaa eliodi oko ane igenagatibigiwaji domogøyemaa monadi niginoaa analeeganati, pida agønadi, codaa domogøyemaa mowajipatalo niginoaa yotaga anajipaatalo, pida agøwajipatalo.

### Jesus yelogødi anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijjo anetanaga

(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)

<sup>18</sup> Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniigaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijjo oko anetanaga. <sup>19</sup> Nigina anowajipata natematigo ane yalagata anodaagee Aneotedogøji me iige laalegena oko, pida agøyowoogødi ane diitigilo, nigina oko liciagi nigijjoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leegødi gødaxakawa negenagi, odaa ja nogatedice lotaga Aneotedogøji ane ideite catiwedi laalegena digo mijoataga nigijjoa ilaagaxodi monoga nigijjoa lolacidi mididi naigi. <sup>20</sup> Nigijjoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga weti-adawaanaga бага liciagi nigina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, odaa dibatege, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Pida liciagi nigijjoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaga naga nokologø aleegitinece litodi, jigidaagee nigina oko ane degewi monakato Aneotedogøji, odaa aleegi jegeyamagaticoace nigina menagi lawikodico, codaa nigina moiatetibeci. <sup>22</sup> Nigijjoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecagalegetedi leegødi ane yopotibige, odaa odoletibige mowidi nilicagajetecidi, odaa epaa dininaale. Odaa jigidaa leegødi agalee ewianaga oyowo natematigo, odaa natematigo agica daga iigi ane lakataga me yewiga. <sup>23</sup> Pida nigijjoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga iigø anele, begetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaageledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Nigijjoa lolacidi liciagi nigina oko anowajipata natematigo,

odaa oyowoogødi ane diitigi. Odaa natematigo ja iigi lewiga nigina oko eo mowo anele."

### Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceeketetege nade-gogo ane diniweneene

<sup>24</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi nigijjo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, "Nigina Aneotedogøji me iige oko laalegena, liciagi nigina gøneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaga lixogøtagi. <sup>25</sup> Ica enoale naga niotaga liotaka, odaa jegenagi nigica laxakawa. Odaa nigini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi nigijjo leyeema. Nigicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Odaa jogøpi nigijjo laxakawa. <sup>26</sup> Naga ili nigijjo leyeema, odaa ja yelogø ligecidi. Odaa jagaga yelogø nigijjo nade-gogo ane diniweneene. <sup>27</sup> Odaa liimetedi nigijjo bajendeoodi jigigotibeci midataga, odaa modita, 'Gonecalailegi, nigida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icogøticogi ina nade-gogo ane diniweneene?' <sup>28</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, 'Yaxakawa libakedi.' Odaa liimetedi jogøige, modita, 'Emaani me inawacenaga ina nade-gogo ane diniweneene?' <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, 'Ogøa! Igaataga daga anawaceni nigida nade-gogo, doidetibige magaga anawaceni leyeema libatadi. <sup>30</sup> Dioki leyeema epaagawatege nade-gogo me ili nigepaagicota limedi me inopilagatagatio. Nigica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, "Odoejegi manawaceniwaji nigina nade-gogo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoxe, odaa okolenitiogi noledi. Nigidi-aagidi jagaga aladieni leyeema, odaa бага anopilagatitiwece diimigi ane itice me jotete yawodigijedi." "

### Natematigigi lolagi aca "mostaada" icaagica ane yaboogødi leyeema

(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)

<sup>31</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi nigijjo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, "Nigina Aneotedogøji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana lolacawaana 'mostaada' ane dibata gøneleegiwa, odaa jegeyateloco lixogøtagi. <sup>32</sup> Nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, odaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane gødawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nele-gi. Codaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli midoataga libiwedi."

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, "Nigina Aneotedogøji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboogødi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanagaditege itoatadigida baxia leyeema, odaa nigica labookojegi jegego me ili, dabo initawece nigini leyeema."

<sup>34</sup> Jesus idioka limedi me yelogødi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege nigina me iigaxi nigina noiigi. Nigina me niigaxitediniwace, agica daaditaga ibaketa-da natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege. <sup>35</sup> Nigijjo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaga nigijjo ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko nigijjo jotigide negee,

“Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege, nigina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jelogodiologi nigina ane digica moyowoogodi nigijjo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo.”

**Jesus yelogodi anodaa diitigi nigijjo natematigigi nade-gogo ane diniweneene**

<sup>36</sup> Jesus naga ibode nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigigo minitaga ica diimigi. Naga dakatedio, nigijjo anoditibece jogodipegitalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Anelogotitogowa ane diitigi nigijjo natematigigi nade-gogo ane diniweneene.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijjo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jegemegee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>38</sup> Nigijjo nixogotagi бага nigina iigo anejonagateloco. Nigijjo lolacidi anele бага nigina oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iige laalegenali. Odaa nigijjo nade-gogo ane diniweneene бага nigina oko anida aneetege godaxakawa, ane abeyacegegi. <sup>39</sup> Nigijjo aneyatini nade-gogo ane diniweneene бага diaabo, ane godaxakawa. Nigijjo noko me dinopilagaditedio nawodigijedi бага nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo. Odaa nigijjo anonioda leyeema бага aanjotedi. <sup>40</sup> Mijjoataga nigijjo niimetedi anonawace nade-gogo ane diniweneene, odaa jogoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jigidaagee nigicota me ma nigina iigo. <sup>41</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniige iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomagadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi jogonogaticoace nigidi oko liwigotigi nigidi eledi oko anepigida anejitege. <sup>42</sup> Odaa jogoyokoletiwewe nigidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daga ipe. Odaa jigidi-aagitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico. <sup>43</sup> Pida nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anida anejitege бага dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligege me datale. Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me wat-acotece!

**Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketetege aca nalicexe acaagaca wetiga ane diniwaloe**

<sup>44</sup> Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana nalicexe aneiteloce nipodigi. Odaa ica goneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jegeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, nigidiaagidi jogopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta nigijjo nipodigi eotibige me nebi nagajo nalicexe.

<sup>45</sup> Eleditace nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina anoojetekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiga ane diniwaloe. <sup>46</sup> Odaa nagani lakate wetiga aneliodi niwaló, odaa jigigo meyaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta nagaca wetiga ane diniwaloe.

**Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo nogojedi**

<sup>47</sup> Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Nigina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco nogojedi. <sup>48</sup> Odaa nigina neladi naga nolee nogojedi, nigina nomiigomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomagadi nogojedi. Nigina nogojedi anele bogoyexagatinigi nagaagaxi, pida nigina nogojedi ane degeleteda me jelicaga bogoyaladi. <sup>49</sup> Nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo, jigidaagee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolati-coace oko, odaa onogatedice nigina oko abeyacagaga liwigotigi nigina oko anepaga igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>50</sup> Odaa oyokoletinigi nigidi oko abeyacagaga catiwedi noledi ane daga ipe. Aneitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.”

**Niigaxinaganegeco geladi idiaa icoa niigaxinaganegeco laxokodi**

<sup>51</sup> Jesus igetediogi nigijjo anoditibece, meetediogi, “Migowoogotitecetiwaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Jowoogotaga, Goniotagodi”. <sup>52</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigina naga ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, ja liciagi nigina eniodi anani loteteanaganagaxi aneyate nigina nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba nigina ane gela, ogoa, domige nigina baanaga oxigodi, me yajigotigi lionigipi. Jigidaagee nigijjo niigaxinaganaga yakadi me diigaxinagatece nigina niigaxinaganegegi gela, codaa me nigina oxigodi niigaxinaganegegi.”

**Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus**

(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Nigijjo Jesus naga ika me yatemati nigijjo latematiko anino ane iciaceeketege, odaa ja noditedice nigijjo aneite. <sup>54</sup> Odaa jogopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga. Nigijjo naga diigaxinaga mani niikanagaxi, odaa nigijjo anowajipatalo jogoyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixakatedi? Codaa igrime icogotigi loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi?” <sup>55</sup> Nigidoa lionigi nigijjoda gapinteelegi. Codaa nagajoda eliodo godowoogota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi. <sup>56</sup> Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaagee ica me yakadi me diigaxinaga, codaa meote godoxicegetedi?” <sup>57</sup> Odaa agica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiwenigide nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaga codaa me ligeladi, baadogoiwenigide.” <sup>58</sup> Odaa Jesus onatecigijjo godoxicegetedi aneote manitaga epaa nigotaga, leegodi nigidi nigeladimigipi agonakato.

**Lemegegi João Batista**  
(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)

**14** Nigijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Odaa meetiogi liotagipi, "Ejime nigidaa João Batista, ejinaga yewigatace me idei aneiticoace émagaga. Odaa leegodi naga yewigatace, odaa jigida loniciwaga meote gëdoxicegetedi."

<sup>3</sup> Herodes eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi jigijaa diigenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaagatedi, odaa jogëixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Idigigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.) <sup>4</sup> João ijo meeta Herodes, "Goniigenatakanegegi yolitagadomi me gadodawa nagani lodawa ganioxoa." <sup>5</sup> Odaa Herodes ja domaga yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi nigidi noiigi, leegodi oyowoogodi João minigina ane yelogëditedibece lowooko Aneotedogëji.

<sup>6</sup> Nigicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloogë. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jegeo ligegitege nagajo awicije meo nogeedi okanicodaagica ane dipokotibige.

<sup>8</sup> Nagajo eliodo ja yelogëdita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jigigo nagajo awicije minitaga Herodes, odaa meeta, "Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ginogo nigina natigide."

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jagagecagalo. Pida jegeo nigijoa ligegi ane daga yakadi me inoke lodoe nigijoa lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joanigidaa leegodi meo nigijoa ane lipoketegi nagajo awicije.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja diigenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaga niwilogonagaxi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa jogonadeegi lacilo João oyexagatinigi ginogo, odaa jogoyajigota nagajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodo nigijoa ginogo. <sup>12</sup> Nigijoa anodiotibeci João jigigotibeci, odaa jogoyadeegi lolaa di monaligitini. Nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

**Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi**

(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Nigijoa Jesus naga dibodicetibige ane ninyaagi João, odaa ja noditedice nigijoa aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jigigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigalatece Jesus.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijoa noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi nigijoa noiigi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace neelotaginadi.

<sup>15</sup> Naga gëcidi, nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus jogëdiitalo, odaa moditalo, "Ja gëcidi, codaa agica nigeladimigipi nigina nipodigi anejonaga. Iigeni nigina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga nigina nigotadawaanaga modinoonetetigi anoyeligo." <sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, "Aleeditibige dogëpitibeci. Akamagakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!" <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijoa

anodiotibece jogëgidi, moditalo, "Idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaa itiwataale nogëjedi, pida agabo!"

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, "Anadeegitediwa nigicoa paontedi idiaagidioda icoa nogëjedi!" <sup>19</sup> Odaa ja iige nigijoa noiigi monicoteloco nadehocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale nogëjedi. Odaa naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogëji. Naga ninoketedini paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijoa anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigijoa noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa ijotawece niodaga, codaa me nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijoa anodiotibece jogoniodatece liwailidi ane iigëtedice. Odaa jogonoleenagadi dooze etacantedi. <sup>21</sup> Nigijoa noko ejinaga domaga ijoa ciinco miili gëneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogoyowoogodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaga.

**Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogëdi**

(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)

<sup>22</sup> Agica daga leegi Jesus ja iige nigijoa anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jigigotibeci daato weigi, idaa Jesus бага nyagatedi ibode nigijoa noiiginelegi. <sup>23</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga iige mopitibeci nigijoa noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga migo yotaganegë Aneotedogëji mokiniwatece. Egidiaagite negenoale. <sup>24</sup> Nagaca lakata nagajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike nagajo niwatece, codaa nagajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaga.

<sup>25</sup> Anigicatibige daga yelogëtibige, Jesus ja iwidatediogi, jegewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogëdi.

<sup>26</sup> Nigijoa anodiotibece nogonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyogëdi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, "Nigina niwigo!". Odaa ja nacaagateteloco codaa doitiwigaji.

<sup>27</sup> Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, "Anipenegeni gadaalegena! Jegemegee. Jinagadoitiwaji!"

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro meetalo, "Goniotagodi, nigewi nagakamagakaami, enice adiigeni magaga jawaligitedeloco ninyogëdi mejigo jakapetagagi." <sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Anagi!" Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice nagajo niwatece, jegewaligitedeloco ninyogëdi migo midoataga Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Pida naga nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaga domololetini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, "Iniotagodi, jinigikani degee ocegegi!"

<sup>31</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, "Nigida makaami ageliodi gatiwagatakanegegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?" <sup>32</sup> Nigijoa nogowaxoditinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa nigijoa niocodi ja notokoti. <sup>33</sup> Odaa nigijoa ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, jogëdiitalo Jesus modogetetalo, moditalo, "Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogëji!"

**Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré**  
(Marcos 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Nigijjo naga digetacicoace nigijjo weiigi, odaa jogotota nipodigi Genesaré. <sup>35</sup> Odaa nigijjo nigeladimigipi jogeyowoogoditege Jesus, odaa jogowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataga nigijjoa nipodaga anodipegitege. Odaa jogonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. <sup>36</sup> Odaa jogodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece nigijjo anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

**Jesus yalagate icoa jotigide lakataga judeutedi**  
(Marcos 7.1-13)

**15** Odaa jigigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaagica anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oicogoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadetege Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, <sup>2</sup> "Igame leegodi ina anodiotibigagadici me dogoyiwagaditeda liigaxinaganegeco gōdaamipi? Igaataga agoiwilegi libaagatedi nigina me niidaga, anetigodiigaxitece gōdaamipi."

<sup>3</sup> Jesus naga igidi meetediogi, "Enice, igaamee ina me dagaga otetenitawaji liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogōji? Igaataga inoka iwitecetiawaji anakamaga gadiigaxinaganegegi ane dakapetege liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogōji. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogōji diigenataka, nigijjo negee, 'Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.' codaa mee, 'Leeditibige moyeloadi nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.' <sup>5</sup> Pida akamagakaamitiwaji бага иигaxini nigina analeegaga domigida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leegodi jagawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, 'Ja jajigotalo Aneotedogōji nigina ane inepilidi ane domaga jajigotedagawa', <sup>6</sup> Leegodi menitiogi me dagalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa nigina eliododipi. Odaa nigida aneni agaleegotetenitiwaji ane iigetedagawa Aneotedogōji, nigina me iigaxinaganitece ane gadakatigitiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Onawitiwaji makaami oko ane igenaga. Codaa Isaías nigijjo ane yelogōditedibece lowooko Aneotedogōji eetece nigina anewi, nigijjo naga yalagatagawatiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Yalagata nigica ane ligegi Aneotedogōji, negee, 'Nigidi noiigi odogetetiwa me notaganaga. Pida catiwedi laalegena agoyemaa metidowoogodi. <sup>9</sup> Agica niwaló nigina modogetetiwa, leegodi odiigaxinagatece inokinoa epaa lakataga, odaa agodiigaxinagatece ane jiigenatakata."

**Jesus diigaxinagatetece nigica aneo me napioi laalegena oko**  
(Marcos 7.14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Jesus eniditediogi nigijjo noiigi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, "Ajipaa amaleegaga mowoogōtitiwaji! <sup>11</sup> Nigina ane napioyagadi laalegena oko aginiginane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyagadi laalegena oko бага ane icogōtiwece nioladi."

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jogototalo nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, "Agowoogōti nigidi fariseutedi me neligideega leegodi nigijjoa gadotaga?"

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane degeyatedini. <sup>14</sup> Enice jinaga agecagalegeni nigidiwa fariseutedi! Igaataga nigidi liciagi nigina anonibatege gōladi, pida idiaagidi aagaga gōladi. Odaa nigina gōlaga nige nibatege eledi gōlaga, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi."

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Pedro jegee, "Enice, anelogōtitogōwa ane ditiigi nigijjo natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege."

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Nigida makaamitiwaji adagaxa minoa gadixaketedi catedi nigina eledi oko! <sup>17</sup> Agowoogōtitiwaji? Nigina ane dakatiwece nioladi

oko, dakatiwece liwokomaga, odaa ja noditicogi lolaa-di. <sup>18</sup> Pida nigina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icogōtiwece laalegena. Odaa nigina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena begeo me napioi laalegena. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga nigina oko yowo nigina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, odaa ja yeloadi nigina eledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotagatibige eledi oko. <sup>20</sup> Nigina oko nige yowo meo nigina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena nigini oko ja napioi. Pida nigina oko nige daga iwilegit-eda libaagatedi anoigaxitece me lakatigi, baadaga napioyagadi laalegena."

**Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane digica aneetege noiigi judeu**  
(Marcos 7.24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigigō ica nipodigi anipegitege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananéia nigeladimatigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigipegitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, "Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eeenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikoden! Niwigo abeyacegegi dakatiogi i-oona, odaa eliodi me dawikode."

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus agica daga igidi. Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece jogototalo, odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, "Iigeni nagada iwaalo mopi, igaataga niotibigogōdici codaa ja gōdatitata nigina me dapaawetibece."

<sup>24</sup> Jesus meeteta nagajo iwaalo, "Aneotedogōji idigetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi nigino waxacocoli ane nabalaga."

<sup>25</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, "Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!" <sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Aditiigi nigina me jibanoonagatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaga jokolenagatiogi necexodi." <sup>27</sup> Odaa ja igidi nagajo iwaalo, meetalo, "Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaga oyeligo latijedi niwe-eeenigi ane icogōtibigimece nameeja niwikateenogodi."

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Iwaalo, nigida makaami eliodi gatiwagatakanegegi. Nigida anemaani ja jao." Odaa acaagaca nagaca lakata nagajo liona ja icí.



### Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

<sup>29</sup> Jesus naga noditedicogi nigjjo aneite, oada jogøpi-tacedicogi lipecagadi niweigi Galiléia. Oada ja dalagatedibigimece ajo wetiga, oada ja nicotedini. <sup>30</sup> Oada eliodi oko jogødiitalo, oyadeegi agatilogøladi, alejaadotedi, gøladi, ina ewalogønadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Nigjjo nogøyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, oada ijotawece ja nicilatiditediniwace. <sup>31</sup> Nigjjo noiigi eliodi moyopo nogønadi naga notaganaga nigjjo ewalogønadi, alejaadotedi nagaga nicilaga, ane dogøyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji negewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me gøladi yatetibigiwaji. Oada jogødogetetibigimece Aneotedogøji, Noenogødi loiigi Israel.

### Jesus niodegetedini cwaatolo miili gøneleegiwadi

(Marcos 8.1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Jesus eniditediogi nigjjo anodiotibece, oada meetediogi, "Eliodi me jiwikode nigjina oko, igaataga jegeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, oada agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daga jiiigetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditigicata ane jajigotigi me jiniodegetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige digica ane nogømiwadi-tiniwace leegødi nabocaga dogøpiticogi ligelatedi."

<sup>33</sup> Oada nigjjo anodiotibece jogøige Jesus, moditalo, "Igametaga jakataga ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodegenagatiniwace iditawece nigidi oko digoina minataga nigjina nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi?"

<sup>34</sup> Oada ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Igame liwokodi ganipaantedi anidiwa?" Oada jogøigidi, moditalo, "Idiwa seete paantedi idiaagidiwa nogøjedawaanaga."

<sup>35</sup> Oada Jesus ja iige nigjjo noiigi monicotinigiigo.

<sup>36</sup> Oada ja dibate nigjjo seete paantedi ijaagjjoa nogøjedawaanaga, naga diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogøji, oada ja ninoketedini, oada ja yajigotediogi nigjjo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigjjo noiigi. <sup>37</sup> Oada ijotawece nigjjo noiigi niodaga, negepaa nitiminaga. Nigjdiaagidi nigjjo anodiotibece jogønioda nigjjoa liwailidi ane iigøtedice, oada jogøyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. <sup>38</sup> Nigjica noko ejinaga domaga cwaatolo miili gøneleegiwadi ane niodaga, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anagaga niodaga, pida baadogønilaagaditibigiwaji.

<sup>39</sup> Oada nigjdiaagidi Jesus ja imonya nigjjo noiigi mopitibeci, oada jagaga waxoditedinigi niwatece, jigigo midiwa nipodaga Magadã.

### Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domogøyemaa Jesus meote gødoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogøji

(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

**16** Nigjdiaagidi nigjjoa fariseutedi ijaagjjoa saduceutedi jogøtotalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domogowo moyakadi gaantigidi ane niwokotedini, oada ja domaga nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegødi modipokotalo meote gødoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneote-

dogøji. <sup>2</sup> Oada Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Nigjina naga gøcidi me ixagodi loolatedi, oada menitiwaji, 'Natinigoi adatiode, leegødi gøcidi diticetinece.' <sup>3</sup> Oada nigjina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaga ditibigimedi, oada menitiwaji, 'Datiode, leegødi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.' Oada bogøwoogøtitiwaji domige datiode, ogøa domige adatiode, nigjina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogøwoogøtitiwaji nigica ane diitigi nigjina manati gødoxicegetedi ane jaote. <sup>4</sup> Nigjina oko aninaa nigjino nokododi abeyacagaga codaa agaleegønakato Aneotedogøji. Oada Aneotedogøji ageote eledi gødoxicegedi ane ikeetiogi me idiige. Jegeote nigjjo gødoxicegedi ane ikee me idiige, nigjjo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le nigjjo nogøjegi nelegi itoatadigida nokododi." Oada Jesus ja yototedicoace, jogøpi.

### Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi

(Marcos 8.14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Nigjjo naga diigetita daato weiigi nigjjo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece dogøyadeegi paantedi. <sup>6</sup> Oada Jesus meetediogi, "Atacoliwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!"

<sup>7</sup> Oada nigjjo anodiotibece jogødinotaganegetiogi nigida aneete, modi, "Eote nigida ligegi leegødi agicoa me inadeegaga gønipaantedi." <sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoogødi ane lotaga, oada ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Igaamee ina madinotaganegenitigitiwaji me digica ganipaon? Ame iwagatititiwaji Aneotedogøji! <sup>9</sup> Anogøwoogøtitiwaji? Naga gadaagititibige ijoa ciinco paantedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace ciinco miili gøneleegiwadi, ijaagjjoa etacanitedi ane nolee nigjjoa liwailidi ane iigøtedice? <sup>10</sup> Codaa naga gadaagititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paantedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili gøneleegiwadi, ijaagjjoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee nigjjoa liwailidi ane iigøtedice? <sup>11</sup> Agøwoogøtitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigjjo me gadajacagatiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi."

<sup>12</sup> Oada jogøyowoogødi Jesus me daga yalagate modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

### Pedro mee Jesus nigjniaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogøji meote me gødewigatace

(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi "Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini". Jigjdiaagi naga nigetediniwace nigjjo anodiotibece, meetediogi, "Ee, Gøneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, oada ame Ee modi ina oko?"

<sup>14</sup> Oada jogøigidi, moditalo, "Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, ogøa, domige anigepidigica nigjjo anoyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji nigjjo jotigide."

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, "Bigida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?" <sup>16</sup> Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, "Jagakamagakaami ane iige Aneotedogöji me gödewikatitegegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogöji anidioka limedi me yewiga."

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Aniniitibeci nigida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leegödi agöko anoikeetagawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedagawa ane Ee. <sup>18</sup> Natigide jao gela gaboonagadi akaami Pedro (leegödi niitege nigina mejinaga wetiga). Odaa gadotaga me gadalakitiwa liciagi nagana wetiga anodatika moyoe lipodagaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao nigina oko anoyiwagadi nigijoa gadotaga me micataga nigina diimigi ane dabitegeteloco nigina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiga ane gönege. Odaa otegehaagaga nömaga agaleegica loniciwagateloco nigidi oko. <sup>19</sup> Codaajajigotagawa gadiigenatakanegegi me iigeni nigina oko anida anejitege, micataga nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa nigica anoliitege digoina iigö, Aneotedogöji aagaga yolitege. Odaa nigica anikani mowo nigina oko digoina iigö, odaa Aneotedogöji aagaga ika." <sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dogöyelogödiotiogi nigina oko me Nigijaaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogöji meote gödewiga.

**Jesus yalagata me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi**  
(Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Odaa joanigijaaagijotigi nigijoa noko Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogödiotiogi nigijoa anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaagadi nigicoa laxokodi lacilodi noiigi judeutedi, ijaagijoa anoiige sacerdotiedi, ijaagijoa anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaame leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja yewigatace. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapetege, meetalo, "Aneotedogöji gadiwikodeni, odaa aika dagawikodee, Goniotagodi."

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, "Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaga adibeyacagati macataga nagana wetiga ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leegödi gadowoocagawa nigina oko, pida agadowoocagawa Aneotedogöji."

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijoa anodiotibece, "Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me dagadiaa inokinime dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici. <sup>25</sup> Igaataga nigina ane yemaa minoka yewigateloco nigina iigö, agica lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida nigina baanaga igo me yeleotomi, nigini oko baanaga ida lewiga ane digica liniogo. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iigö, pida odaa liwigo бага ika me yeleo, nigini oko agica anigetigida nigaanye. Igaataga agica anigetigidi liboonigi me dedianaga nigina oko oditaga eo lewiga liwigo. <sup>27</sup> Leegödi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idi-

aa iniaanjotedi, codaa loniciwaga Aneotedogöji ane Eiodi, ideimeetaga. Odaa ja jiwime ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi nigica loojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, ogöa, domige anele. <sup>28</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina anelee daga nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iige oko laalegenali."

**Jesus diniigi anodaageeteda naga dakapetetege**  
**Moisés ijaa Elias**

(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

**17** Naga ixomagatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaagijoa nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi nigidi itoatadigida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, ane digica oko. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nogöiwitalo, jogönadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataga aligege, lowoodi jagaga yapacaga me datale. <sup>3</sup> Codaagida jogönadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa jogöyotaganegge Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro jagaga dotaga, meetalo Jesus, "Ica mele minaagejonaga, Goniotagodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadigini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ganebi, iniaageledi Moisés nebi, iniaageledi bagaga Elias nebi."

<sup>5</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me dotaga, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapogöditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa jogöwajipata ica notaganegegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, "Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiawaji niginoalotaga!"

<sup>6</sup> Nigijoa nogöwajipata nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus nigijoa ane dotaga, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iigö latopidi, leegödi eliodi me dootibigiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ditediogi, naga dibatedeloco, meetediogi, "Adabititiniwacetiawaji, codaa jinagadoii!" <sup>8</sup> Odaa naga noletibigimocce, nogöiwitalo, agica anigetigijoa eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

<sup>9</sup> Naga daxoditiniwace nagajo wetiga, Jesus ja yajoi nigijoa itoatadigida anodiotibece, meetediogi, "Jinaga domigica anelogititawaji ananati maditaga wetiga nigepaa idewigatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi."

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijoa anodiotibece jogöige, moditalo, "Igaamee ijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleedigica meno Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogöji meo me gödewigatace?"

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Ewi nigidaagee Elias menagi maleedigica Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogöji meo oko me newigatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece. <sup>12</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji Elias jigijoa menagi, codaa gödaciilodi agöyowoogödi, odaa jogöwotema nigica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaagödigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi." <sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijoa anodiotibece jogöyowoogödi Jesus me yalagata João Batista nigijoa naga yalagata Elias.

**Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeega**  
(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Nigjjo Jesus naga diitacediogi nigica noiigi-nelegi lixigagawepodi nigjjo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa ijo goneleegiwa jigipegitalo Jesus. Naga yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, <sup>15</sup> "Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, odaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyogodi. <sup>16</sup> Ja inadeegitiogi nigidi anodiotibigagadici, pida jogeyapi moicilatidi."

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Jodagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica noiigi ane dogeyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa akamaga adininaalenitiwaji. Nigida me Ee aleege minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, codaa ajakadi degeliodi me idinatitagawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa nigica lioneeega!" <sup>18</sup> Nogonadeegitalo, odaa Jesus ja yapetege nigica niwigo abeyacegegi, codaa iige me noditice. Odaa agica daga leegi, nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice mijotaga nigjjo lioneeega, odaa ja ici.

<sup>19</sup> Nigjdiaagidi nigjjo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo nogokaanigidoatece, odaa jogoige, moditalo, "Igaamee ina daga jakataga me jiticodagatice ijo niwigo abeyacegegi?" <sup>20</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, "Agakatitiwaji miticoitice nigjjo niwigo ane beyagi leegodi ageliodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Eji-tagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Dogokatecigini gatiwagatakanegegi, macataga nagana lolagi 'mostaada' ane dagaxa me lionawaana, tagakatitiwaji me enita nagani wetiga, 'Otonitice, emii digoida!' Odaa wetiga ja alati. Agica ane apini mawii, nige iwagati Aneotedogoji. <sup>21</sup> Pida okanicodaagica niwigo liciagi nigjjo niwigo abeyacegegi noditice idokidata nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji."

**Jesus yalagatace ica me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidi-aagidi**

(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Nigica me yatecogø nigjjo anodiotibece midini nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, "Etidajigota libaagadi goneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomagatedi ijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace." Nigjjo anodiotibece eliodi magecagalodipi nogowajipatalo nigjjoa lotaga.

**Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi**

<sup>24</sup> Jesus ijaagjjo nigjjo anodiotibece nogototicogi nigotaga Cafarnaum, nigjjo ane oniodatema ninyeelo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jogotota Pedro, odaa jogoige, modita, "Idoa ganiotagodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi?" <sup>25</sup> Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, "Yedia." Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida anigicatibige daga dotaga Pedro, nigjapaga odoejege me dotaga Jesus, odaa ja iige,

meete, "Simão, amiida gadowoogo? Etigodiige me jajicagatiogi dinyeelo niginoa godaciloditigi nigina iigø. Pida amiijo ica ane dedianaga? Domigepaa loiigi nedianaganaga, ogoa, domigina anokeyipi anoicogoticogi eletidi nipodaga?" <sup>26</sup> Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, "Niginoa icogaga bogoyedia." Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Odaa nigida moko anoko loiigi ame leeditibige me jedianaga. <sup>27</sup> Pida agele daga jaoga me neligideega nigidi anetigodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaga weiigi, odaa okolenitini gadomiigo. Odaa okeni nigica odoejegegi nogøjege ane ixigi gadomiigo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeegi nagani beexo, ediani nigica ane leeditibige me jedianaga mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nagani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige magaga jedia."

**Nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi oko ane iige Aneotedogoji**

(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)

**18** Jesus egidaageeteda me yotaganege Pedro, odaa nigjjo anodiotibece jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa jogoige, moditalo, "Amiina ica oko ane gonegegi ina naga iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali ina oko?" <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jegenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jigideyate liwigotigi nigjjo anodiotibece. <sup>3</sup> Odaa meetediogi, "Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nige daga iigitiwaji aneni me gadewiki, codaa nige dagadiniwikodenitibece micataga nigini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedogoji aiige gadaalegenalitiwaji, odaa agica anenitege. <sup>4</sup> Enice, nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi nigida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniginiaa enegegi gonegegi liwigotigi noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigina anele me dibatege nigina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejigo me jibatege nigidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibatege leegodi Iboonagadi, odaa nigini oko dibatigi.

**Leeditibige me jikanaga ane godibeyacagadi me jakagatiwece miniwataga Aneotedogoji**

(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Nigica aneo anigepidigica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaga dagaxa mele moigoetece lotoinagadi nagana wetiga nelegi, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyocegatidi, maleedegeø nigida loenatagi ane beyagi. <sup>7</sup> Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø icota meliodi me nawikodeega leegodi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji. Niginoa anodineetogowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedogoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeega nigina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwagadi.

<sup>8</sup> Nigina gabaagadi, idaa gadogonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti gabaagadi, codaa me gadogonagi micataga dagakagiti, oditaga alati. Igaataga dagaxa mele mokidatece gabaagadi, domigetaga gadogonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki. Agele digidoatawece gabaagatedi, gadogon-

aka, pida etigadokolenitiogi noledi ane daga ipe.  
<sup>9</sup> Gagecooge nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataga daga anogaa, odaagalati. Igaataga dagaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki mokanitece gagecooge. Agele digidiwatawece gagecoogeli, pida etigadokolenitiogi noledi ane daga ipe.

### Aca waxacoco ananiadi

(Lucas 15.3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Anidakitawaji adagaleetibige daatigica ane jaoga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitagawatiwaji nigicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco nigina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilagaditacalo Aneotedogoji nigina aniatagigipi.

<sup>12</sup> Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Digini goneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, oditaga jagaca aniadi. Odaa amigetigida anee? Ejitagawa me yoya nigidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiga anei me nadecogonaga. Odaa jigigo doletibige nagajo aniaditibige. <sup>13</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigina nige yakadi, eliiodi me ninitibece, leegodi me yakadi nagajo niwaxacoco, odaa dagaxa me ninitibece, catedi linikegitema nigijoa noventa-noove ane daganiaditeda.

<sup>14</sup> Jigidaagee Gadioditewaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigetegepidigica nigina oko anonakato ane micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwigadi eliiodi.

### Ica gonioxoa ane dibatá

<sup>15</sup> Nige dibatá ganioxoa, eotagadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaga mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditagadomi, jaganigaanyetece ganioxoa.

<sup>16</sup> Pida nige daga niwoditagadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa ogea domige itoatadigida gadixigagawepodi motaganegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, 'Nigina nigica oko ane yelogodita eledi oko libeyacegeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa ogea domige itoatadigida oko midokida ane ligege.' <sup>17</sup> Pida nige daga niwoditema nigidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiogi nigidi lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Odaa nige dagaga wajipatiogi nigidi lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ademii nigini ganioxoa micataga nigina oko ane degeyiwigaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa me laxokegi abataga, codaa agaleegica anenitege.

### Ica niigenatakanegegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica

<sup>18</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaagica anoliitegetiwaji digoina iigö, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga yolitetege. Codaa okanicodaagica anikanitiwaji midagaae digoina iigö, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ika midagaae. <sup>19</sup> Aagaga ejitagawatiwaji, nigidi iniwataale nigina akaamitiwaji digoina iigö ane dinilakidetiwigode odaa idokida ane lipoketegi nigina moy-

otaganenge Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jegeote nigica ane lipoketegi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga digidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadigini oko ane yatecogö moiwenigide Iboonagadi, odaa idejo miditaga."

### Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga ixomagateetedice naalewe eledi niotagi

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro jigicotalo Jesus, ja ige, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, igame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomagateetice inioxoa libeyacegeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomagateetice libeyacegeco inioxoa?"

<sup>22</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, "Agökexaa seete me ixomagateenitice libeyacegeco ganioxoa aneotagadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomagateenitice libeyacegeco ganioxoa aneotagadomi, aleeditibige daga anilagati.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, eote liciagi nigina inionigi-eliiodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotagipi. <sup>24</sup> Nigina naga dinilakidetege, jonogonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo. <sup>25</sup> Agaleegica ni-mawenegegi me yedia nigijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa nigijo niotagodi ja domaga diigenataka nigijo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotagetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe. <sup>26</sup> Pida nigijo niotagi ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe nigijo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetagawa anigida noko.' <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagodi eliiodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomagateetedice nigijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

<sup>28</sup> Pida ijaagijo nigijo niotagi naga noditice, odaa ja dakapetege ica eledi liotagi inionigi-eliiodi. Nigijo eledi niotagi бага dinaalewe onexaa onatecigidiwa beexotedi naaleweta nigijo odoejege niotagi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinagadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, 'Yokaagedi adediani nigijoa anadinaalewe!' <sup>29</sup> Odaa nigijo lokaagedi ja yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me gadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetagawa.' <sup>30</sup> Pida ayemaa me ixomagateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi nigijo lokaagedi mani niwilogonagaxi midiaagi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe. <sup>31</sup> Nigijo nogonadi eletidi niotaka nigida niciagi, eliiodi me agecagalodipi, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogodita niotagodi, inionigi-eliiodi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagodi jegenidita nigijo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, 'Ejinaga akamagakaami nigica nimeedi ane dagaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece nigijoa dinyee-lo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomagateetedice leegodi manipokitiwa. <sup>33</sup> Odaa nigida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni gadokaagedi, digo anejigotagawa me gadiwikodeni.' <sup>34</sup> Nigijo niotagodi eliiodi me yelatema, odaa ja iigeticogi nigijo limeedi mani niwilogonagaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jigidagaga igotedagawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige degewi mixomagateenitedicetiwaji anowotagadomi ane beyagi ganioxoadipi."

**Jesus diigaxinagatetece lalataganegegi wadonadi**  
(Marcos 10.1-12)

**19** Nigijo Jesus naga ika me diigaxinaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jogøpi-tacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão.  
<sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anodiotetece, odaa nicilatitidedini eelotaginadi.

<sup>3</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, "Gonajoinaganegeco domige oika ina gøneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanicodaagica ane leegødi?"

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Ica ina daaditigica malomegeniteloco Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi, miditaga anee, 'Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogøji nigina iigø, odaa ja yoe oko, gøneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo.'

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Aneotedogøji mee, 'Joanigidaa leegødi gøneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiigiwa lodawa, odaa nigidi iniwataale ja micataga dogøkinitece oko.' <sup>6</sup> Odaa agaleeginiwataale, pida oneniginiteci. Enice agica gøneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace nigina ane yexocagaditediwage Aneotedogøji."

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditalo, "Enice, igame leegødi Moisés me iige gøneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota nagani lodawa notaganagaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?"

<sup>8</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Moisés gadikanitiwaji malati gadodawa leegødi me dakake gadaalegenali. Pida nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogøji gøneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo, anigidaagee. <sup>9</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo, nigini ja dogølagataka. Codaa gøneleegiwa ane lodawa nagana baanaga dalataga jagaga dogølagataka. Nigina gøneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi nagana lodawa nigina nige dogølagataka nagani iwaalo."

<sup>10</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, "Nige nigidaagee, dice dagaxa mele nigina gøneleegiwa me daga wado." <sup>11</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, "Aginatawece oko oyakadi modibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi aneetece nadonegegi. Aneotedogøji yajigotediogi nigida niigaxinaganegegi inokina nigina ane yakadi modibatege nigida niigaxinaganegegi."

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga initibece gøneleegiwa awado leegødi ida ane ibeyacagadi. Inoatecibece gøneleegiwadi agica lionigi, leegødi mina lakatigi. Pida jiginatibece eledi agica lionigi leegødi me nogaligijedi. Pida inatecibece eledi mina agøyemaa me nadonaga oditaga eniododipi, leegødi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedogøji, moyematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogøji me iige laalegenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi, ele me dibatege!"

**Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi**  
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogøyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me dipokot-

edeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedogøji. Pida nigijo anodiotibece oyapetege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Ikani menagitibeci meetaga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogølitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogøji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece." <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedogøji me ibinietediogi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogøpi.

**Ica lioneeega liico ane domaga doletibige lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogøji**

(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Ica lioneeega enotalo Jesus, odaa ja ige, meetalo, "Goniigaxinogødi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogøji?"

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Igame leegødi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleteda Aneotedogøji. Pida nigemaani mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogøji, oteteni liigenatakanegeco." <sup>18</sup> Nigijo lioneeega meetalo, "Amiicoa icoa liigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?" Odaa meeteta Jesus, "Jinegeloati oko, jinaga agølagatakani, jinogølice, jinaga awitaka degeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi! <sup>19</sup> Eemiteetibige gadiodi, aniaa gadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani."

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo lioneeega ja igidi, meetalo, "Idioka lime-di me jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji. Amaleegida ane leeditibige me jao?" <sup>21</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, "Nigemaani me digica gabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo nigino madewetedi, amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogøji owidi ganilicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, aniwitici!"

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo lioneeega naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaga, odaa jogøpi, eliodi magecagalo, leegødi me liico laxokegi, owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi nilicagajetecidi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Dagaxa me dakake nigina liico me ikatece Aneotedogøji me iige laalegena."

<sup>24</sup> Nigina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedogøji me iige laalegena, enegegi digica lagaliigi me jixomagatiwece nigina gameelo catiwedi nigina etakado libegi."

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo nogøwajipatalo nigijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, "Enice, amiijo ica anepaga yakadi mida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogøji?" <sup>26</sup> Naga iwite-diogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, "Nigina oko agica ni-mawenegegi degeo mida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogøji. Pida Aneotedogøji бага yakadi meote inoatawece."

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Pedro meetalo, "Nigida moko ja jikanagate-dice ijoatawece ane ganepilidi, odaa ja jiwagatibigagadici. Odaa, amigini ica gønogeedi?"

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Ee, Gøneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece

ditibigimedi, icota me jiige inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedogoji Ioniciwaga nigica noko nige yoe gela iigö. Nige jiigenataka, jajigotagawa ganagatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze gøneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jigigenitiwaji nigijoa dooze licogeco Israel. <sup>29</sup> Codaa inatawece nigina anoyaladi ligelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niigötedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leegödi, Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi caticedi nigijoa anoyaladi. Codaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>30</sup> Codaa eliodi oko nigina ane gønegegipi niginoa nokododi, jigidiaa onaxaceti liboonagadi. Pida eliodi ane digica nagatetigi niginoa nokododi, nigidi baanigidiaa leegitibigimece liboonagatedi.”

### Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi uuva

**20** Odaa Jesus jeege, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, digawini anodaagee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, igo doletibige liimetedi me nibaaga midi lixogötagi. <sup>2</sup> Onicoa icoa gøneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetege me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaaga. Odaa ja iigeticogi midi lixogötagi. <sup>3</sup> Nogøne noove lakata jonigigotace nigica ane lotokagadi gøneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naga nadi icoa gøneleegiwadi ane digica libakedi, <sup>4</sup> odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiwa yawodigijedi uuva, odaa gadedianitiwaji gadoojedi ane igenaga.’ Odaa jigigotibeci. <sup>5</sup> Naga yaxogö-noko jigigotace, codaa naga iniwatadagani lakata me gøcidi, jigigotace, odaa jigicotiogi eletidi gøneleegiwadi anoyemaa me nibaaga. Odaa jagaga iigetibigiwaji me nibaaga. <sup>6</sup> Nigijjo naga nipegi me ciinco lakata, jigigotace nigijjo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jigicotiogi eletidi gøneleegiwadi anidiagiticoace nigijjo anei. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Igaamee ina minaagønitetiwaji idatawece noko me digica gabakedi?’ <sup>7</sup> Odaa jøgøigidi, modita, ‘Inaagejonaga digoina leegödi agica ane najigotogöwa gøbakedi.’ Odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji midiwa yawodigijedi, odaa gadedianitiwaji ane igenaga me gadoojedi.’ <sup>8</sup> Nigijjo naga nexogotini, nigijjo ane nepilidi nigijjo uuva jegenidita nigijjo ane dowediteloco nigijjo elanigijedi, odaa jegeeta, ‘Aniditiogi iimetedipi, odaaganedianitiniwace. Odoejegi manedianitiniwace nigijjo anowidijedipi me nibaaga, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti nigijjo anodoejedipi me nibaaga.’ <sup>9</sup> Ijoatawece nigijjo gøneleegiwadi ane nibaaga nigijjo naga nipegi me ciinco lakata me gøcidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaaga. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijjo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaaga odiletibige dogödbatege caticedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligegitege nigijjo necalailegi. <sup>11</sup> Nigijjo nogödbatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaganagateloco oyalomege nigijjo necalailegi. <sup>12</sup> Modita, ‘Nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko бага jibaaga idatawece noko idinatin-

igata dapicagaligege. Pida mediani gødiwokodagawepodi ane liwokodi gøniyeelo.’

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijjo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaagetedipi, agica daga jaotagadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jigidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa. <sup>14</sup> Natigide, abaatege ganinyeelo odaagöpilliticogi gadigeladi. Emaga jemaa me jajigotiogi nigijjo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodagawa ane jajigotagawa. <sup>15</sup> Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa mejigotalo ininyeelo? Ogöa, anocetema ina eledi oko ane jemaa me ee libinienigitema?’”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaga nigijjo negee, “Joanigidaagee nigina anowidijedipi jigidiaa odoejegi, odaa nigina anodoejedipi jigidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onatecigidi ane iolatedicoace.”

### Jesus yalagatace me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi

(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Nigijjo Jesus naga dowicetedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém, nogatedicoace nigijjo dooze anodiotibeci, odaa egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, negeetediogi Jesus, <sup>18</sup> “Diganajipaatiwitiwaji! Ja jigata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Gøneleegiwa ane jicogötibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi. <sup>19</sup> Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaantedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloce nicanaganagate. Pida nige ixomagatedi-jo itoatadigida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedogöji jegeote me idewigatace.”

### Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa João

(Marcos 10.35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jigigo midoataga Jesus lixigagawadi nigijjo itoa lionaga, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote nigica liwikodenatakanegegi.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niginoda ionigipi me nicote gawai, oniniteci gaba-aagadi, iniaageledi degeetege ganimagijegi mikeeni me gønegaga, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Agöwoogötiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa jøgoninigödi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jibogatege me jawikodeega nigica aneni mawikodee.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, nigica aneji me jawikode. Pida agica inagatetigi daga jakadi mejitagawa manicootini ibaagadi iniaageledi digetegi inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini nigidiwa nimetiidi, baaniginiaa yowoogödi nigica ane nicoteloco.”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijjo eledi anodiotibeci nogöwajipata ane domogøyemaa nigijjo dinioxomigi, odaa jøgøyelatema.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijjo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, "Owoogotitiwaji anodaagee nigina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi nigidi loigi ane iige. Codaa owoogoti anodaagee moibake nagatetigi niginoa gø-dacilodipi moiige eledi oko. <sup>26</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji jinaga domagawii liciagi anowote nigina ane niigenatakanaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa me gønegegi leeditibige me nigiwatece eledi oko. <sup>27</sup> Codaa nigina ane yemaa me dibata odoejege nimeri leeditibige moiwotage nigina eledi oko. <sup>28</sup> Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiga me lojedi ane yemaa Aneotedogøji me napitagadi libeyacegeco eliodi oko."

### Jesus icilatidi itoataale gøladi

(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodiotetece Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Onidawa icoa iniwataale gøladi onicotinece naigi linio-gotibece. Nogøwajipatibece modi me Jesus nigijjo ane ixomagatijo, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, "Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, gødiwikodenegegi!"

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijjo noiigi-nelegi jogønapegetiniwace, oiige me notokotiniwace. Pida jegepaanaga dinigetage-teetibigiwaji me napaawaga, modi, "Goniotagodi, gødiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi!"

<sup>32</sup> Naga dableditedi Jesus, odaa jegeniditediogi nigijjo gøladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotagadomi?" <sup>33</sup> Odaa jogøigidi, moditalo, "Goniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenagatibece." <sup>34</sup> Jesus iwikodetediogi, naga dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa agica daga leegi jogøyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa jogødiotece.

### Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga nigina inionigi-eliodi

(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

**21** Nigijjo Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece nogødipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, jogøtota negepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipegitege lojotagadi ane liboonagadi "Oliveira". Joanigidiaagi Jesus naga iige itoataale nigijjo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe. <sup>2</sup> Meetediogi, "Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gødodoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaganiaa bollico dinigoetini, ini-aagini boliicawaanigi manitaga. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa! <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigica ane gadige ane leegødi mowileceni nagani bollico, enitatiwaji, 'Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilagaditedagawatiwaji.'" <sup>4</sup> Nigida ane eotibige micotece lotaga nigijjo ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo negee,

<sup>5</sup> "Enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, 'Digawinitegetiwaji! Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenotedagawatiwaji. Okaagegi, codaa waxoditedeloco niginoda boliicawaanigi.'" <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijjo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogøwo nigijjo ane iigete Jesus. <sup>7</sup> Jogønadeegi nigijjo boliicawaanigi ajaagajo eliodo, odaa jogøyex-agateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. <sup>8</sup> Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi nigijjo naigitece, inatecibece bogønakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagaditedinece naigi moiwenigide Jesus. <sup>9</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko bogødilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece napaawagateloco, modi, "Jemaanaga Aneotedogøji me iwenigide Niginoanida aneetetege licogegi Davi! Jemaanaga Aneotedogøji me ibinie Niginoanenanagi anida nagatetigi me Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji! Jogeegatibigimece Aneotedogøji!" <sup>10</sup> Nigijjo Jesus naga dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, eliodi nigeladimigipi itagatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, "Amiiniwa icoa gøneleegiwa?" <sup>11</sup> Odaa nigijjo noiigi-nelegi anijo mijoataga Jesus jogøniniigødi, modi, "Niginiwa joaniginaaginiwa Niginane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré mididi nipodigi Galiléia."

### Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedogøji ligeladi

(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedogøji ligeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece nigijjo ane enaanaganaga ijaagijjo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamagatedini nameejatedi nigijjo anoiikoage dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi nigijjo anoyaa yotipitedi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa meetediogi, "Madi-tagataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji, iwoteloco ane ligegi, nigijjo negee, 'Idokoyatigi igeladi me diimigi anei oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogøji.' Pida akamagakaamitiwaji bagademii micataga daga nagatagadi olicagaga."

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiaagidi icoa gøladi icaagicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace. <sup>15</sup> Pida nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijjo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi me neligideega, nogønadi nigijjo gødoxicegetedi Jesus aneote, codaa nogøwajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawagateloco mini Aneotedogøji ligeladi, modi, "Jemaanaga Aneotedogøji me iwenigide Niginiwa anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!" <sup>16</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, "Ida makaami ajipaata ida ligegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?" Naga ninigødi Jesus, meetediogi, "Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi, miditaga nigijjo ane, 'Aneotedogøji ja niigaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaagee me jogeegatibigimece Aneotedogøji ane enegegi ele mejinaga me jogeegatibigimece.'" <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jigigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jigidiaa limedi.

### Jesus ixoo ajo fiigo libatadi

(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Negeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus jogopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile. <sup>19</sup> Naga nadi ajo libatadi “fiigoigo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida agaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta nagajo niale, “Agaleegakati majici fiigo!” Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo fiigoigo ja yadilo.

<sup>20</sup> Nigijjo nogonadi nigijjo anodiotibece nigijjo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaganaga, “Nigica meo me yediiga me yadilo nagada niale!”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji, codaa nige dagawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi nigida anejigota nagada fiigoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitawaji nagadi wetiga, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitini akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nagadi wetiga jagalati. <sup>22</sup> Niganakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji, yakadi mabaategetiwaji okanicodaagica nigica anipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigina motaganegeni.”

### Icoa lacilodi noiigi oigetece Jesus nigica ane yajigotalo nagatetigi

(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Jesus jogopitacedicogi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Nigijjo naga diigaxinaga, jigigotibeci midoataga nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitewaji ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigidi noiigi. Odaa jogojige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa ane gadoenataka? Amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi?”

<sup>24</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aagaga ida igikanegegi. Nigadigitewaji, odaa jagaga jelogoditagawa ane najigotiwa inagatetigi. <sup>25</sup> Enice, amiijo ica ane yajigota nagatetigi João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedogoji, ogea, domige oko oyajigota nagatetigi?”

Odaa jogodinotaganegeti, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedogoji ane yajigote nagatetigi João, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me digiwagatiteda lotaga João?’ <sup>26</sup> Pida degejinaga, ‘Me goneleegiwadi oyajigota nagatetigi João.’ Odaa nigina noiigi jogoyelotogodomi, igaataga oyiwagadi me Aneotedogoji niige João me nilegetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoigatiogi nigidi noiigi.” <sup>27</sup> Nogoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoogotaga ane yajigota nagatetigi João.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajelogoditagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jaote nigina yoenataka.

### Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaga

<sup>28</sup> Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji? Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. One diita nigica lionigi bogoxiigodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, nigina noko emii abaa midiwa eyanigijedi uwa!’ <sup>29</sup> Naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ee agejigo.’ Pida nigidiaagidi ja dinilaatibece, naga iigi lowoogo, odaa jigigo diba. <sup>30</sup> Nigijjo eliodi jagaga diita

nigijjo eledi lionigi, jagaga iige migo diba. Odaa jegeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagodi! Jegejigo.’ Pida agigo. <sup>31</sup> Anepidigica ijoa lionaga eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Odaa nigijjo lacilodi noiigi jogoninigodi, moditalo, “Nigijjo lionigi liidaga.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji dibatetege codaa me iige laalegenali nigijjo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, nigina oko anakatitewaji meliodi me abeyacagaga, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga iigeteda gadaalegenaliwaji.

<sup>32</sup> Igaataga João Batista enagi, odaa ikee nigica anodaagee me ejogotalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigida makaamitiwaji agiwagati lotaga João. Pida nigijjo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi ijaagijoa ewocomigipi bogoyiwagadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, naganati me eniwagatakanaga codaa modiatece Aneotedogoji, idokee agadinilaanitibecetiawaji, otegeaagaga iwagati João.”

### Natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga

(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Digajipaatawaji nigida eledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iigotedi aneyatelo elanigijedi uwa, odaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaga iwila aca nalice lajo monoga uwa liwagedi, codaa dabitegetini lipe libeogadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Nigidiaagidi ja yajigotiogi me niwaigawepodi icoa nawodaganadi nigijjo elanigijedi. Odaa ja diniwaje. <sup>34</sup> Naga nipegimonopilagaditedio elali, odaa ja iige icoa liotaka, iigetiogi nigijjo nawodaganadi modibatege nigica liwai ane nebi. <sup>35</sup> Pida nigijjo nawodaganadi jogodibatiogi nigijjo liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacogotibige, ica eledi bogodaa oyeloadi, ica eledi bogonexaa onigidatice.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa nigica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida nigijjo nawodaganadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi nigijjo odojedipi ane iige. <sup>37</sup> Nogowidijegi ja iige ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, ‘Ejime odeemitibige ionigi.’ <sup>38</sup> Pida nigijjo nawodaganadi nogonaditege nigijjo lionigi, odaa modi me dinotaganege, ‘Nigina anenagi nigijjo lionigi anicota me nepilidi nigina nawodigijedi eliodagajetecidi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa nigina nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi!’ <sup>39</sup> Odaa jogodibata nigijjo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

<sup>40</sup> Nige limedi menagi nigijjo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaganadi?”

<sup>41</sup> Nogoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, “Eo meliodi me nawikodeega codaa nigodi nigijjo goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga. Odaa yadilaganegeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaganadi, anepaga oyopilagadita niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopilagaditedio.”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Ajawienataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijjo anee,

‘Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo nigijjo anodabitegetini diimigi,



nagani wetiga jigicota me nagaca ane enegegi oyopotibige.

Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mina igote, codaa jakataga mele nigida loenatagi.'

<sup>43</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iige gadaalegenali, pida ja iige laalegenali eledi oko anepaga oyoe nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. <sup>44</sup> Nigica oko aneniteloco nagani wetiga, odaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaga. Pida nagani wetiga niganipaga eniteloco oko, iopaagadi codaa yeloadi nigica oko."

<sup>45</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meyatemati, odaa jogoyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus. <sup>46</sup> Odaa ja domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida agica nimawenegegi leegodi odoitiogi nigijo noiigi, igaataga nigijo noiigi oyakadi Jesus minigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

### Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadonegegi

(Lucas 14.15-24)

**22** Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege me dotaga lodoe nigijo ane niigenatakanaga, meetediogi, <sup>2</sup> "Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege nigina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, agoyemaa migotibeci naloogø. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, 'Enitiogi gododenigipi, "Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Jogonigodi wacali-oneke, inaa gedinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji mididi naloogø!" <sup>5</sup> Pida nigijo nodenigipi agica mowo, odaa oninotecibeci jigigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi bigigo mani noojetekaxi. <sup>6</sup> Icaagica eledi nodenigipi бага odibatiogi nigijoa liotaka, odaa jogonaxacogotiniwace, jogonigodi. <sup>7</sup> Nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta nigica niciagi, eliodi me deligide, odaa ja iige niodagawadi monigodi nigijoa aijekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotaga. <sup>8</sup> Nigidiaagidi meetiogi liotaka, 'Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida nigijo oko yodenigipi agaleegoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacagaga. <sup>9</sup> Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodeniitema nalokegi okanicodaagica oko anakapetege.'

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijoa liotaka jogodiotece ladicotiidi, oyatecogotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece бага abeyacegegipi. Odaa nagaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane daga dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi ja ige nigijo goneleegiwa, meeta, 'Godokaagedi, igame ganimawenegegi manakaatio me digicoateda gadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?' Pida agica anetegeyatigi ligegi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, 'Agoeni libaagatedi, logonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice mididi

nexocaga, aneite oko me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leegodi lawikodico.' <sup>14</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onatecigidi ane iolatedicoace."

### Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo

(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domogowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daga diitigi, domogowotibige dogoyakadi me nilaagedi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa jogomonyatalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwagateetece nigijo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa nigijoa niigexedi moditalo Jesus, "Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogøtaga makaami oko ane igenaga, codaa mewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa nigina oko mowo. Codaa jowoogøtaga me daga aniwinita nigina oko migida nagatetigi, ogoa domige agica nagatetigi. <sup>17</sup> Natigide, enitogowa nigica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganenegegi godoiigi me jedianagatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, nigicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganenegegi, ogoa, adakapetege?"

<sup>18</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoogøditiwe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, "Igame leegoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Digawii anadeegitiwaji beexo nagana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetigadiigeni mediani." Odaa jogoyadeegitalo aca beexo. <sup>20</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?" <sup>21</sup> Odaa jogøigidi, moditalo, "César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi." Odaa jegeetediogi, "Enice edianitecetiwaji César nigica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedogoji nigica ane nebi!" <sup>22</sup> Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa jogoyakamagadi, jogøpitibeci.

### Odigikatigi nigica noko nige newigatace niginoa émagaga

(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Ijaagijoa nigijoa noko jogodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Nigicoa saduceutedi baadogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji micota me yewikatiditace niginoa émagaga anigida noko. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jogøige Jesus, moditalo, "Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés diigaxinagatece nigica goneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja nyenyagaditi lodawa, maleedigica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa nagajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa digicoa lionaga micataga daga lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa. <sup>25</sup> Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa ligeladi digoina. Nigica liidaga jonaga wado. Pida aona nigica lionigi naga yeleo. Odaa nigijo nioxoa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. <sup>26</sup> Pida jagaga yeleo maleedagagica lionigitege. Odaa ica eledi nioxoa jagaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo. Pida idaagee anigica lionigitege naga yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece ni-

go maleedigica lionigipi. <sup>27</sup> Nigidaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. <sup>28</sup> Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepegewi me lodawa nagajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece lodawadi nagajo iwaalo."

<sup>29</sup> Jesus naga ninigodi, meetediogi, "Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi agowoogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga, otegeaagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji no-toetiigi. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoa émagaga, odaa ja liciagi niginoa niaanjetedi Aneotedogoji. Agalee nadonaga, otegeaagaga icoa lionaga. <sup>31</sup> Pida, nigida makaamitiwaji ejinigica malomegeniteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji nigijo negeetece me newikatiditacediniwace niginoa émagaga. Mee Aneotedogoji, <sup>32</sup> 'Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.' Aneotedogoji aNoenogodi oko émagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiga." <sup>33</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi li-igaxinaganegegi.

#### Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anenegegi ida ane jaoga

(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Nigijo fariseutedi nogodibodictalo Jesus me yamakedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecogotee. <sup>35</sup> Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jigijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaga dibatalo digica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus, meetalo, <sup>36</sup> "Niigaxinaganaga, amiida ica goniigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?"

<sup>37</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meete, "'Emaani Ganio-tagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, midatawece nigica galidekegi, codaa minitawece gad-owoogo.' <sup>38</sup> Joanigidaagida odojegigi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaagida ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. <sup>39</sup> Naga lowidi nigida goniigenatakanegegi, ida eledi goniigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi nigidi odojegigi. Nigijo anee, 'Leeditibige memaani okanicodaagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.' <sup>40</sup> Nigoteteni nigidoa itoataale goniigenatakanegeco, odaa jogoteteni ijoatawece eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco aagaga oiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko."

#### Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo lewiga nigina oko

(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Nigijo malee yatecogø nigijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, <sup>42</sup> "Amiida ica gad-owoogotece anodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me yatamagateetege gødoiigi lawikodico? Amiida ica licogegi?" Odaa jøgøigidi, moditalo, "Ida aneetege licogegi Davi." <sup>43</sup> Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, "Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, 'In-

iotagodi'? Davi mee, 'Iniotagodi' nigijo naga dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataga Davi mee me dotaga,

<sup>44</sup> 'Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi, "Anicooti iwai ibaagadi nigepaagica me jao mani-gaanyetece ganelogododipi."'

<sup>45</sup> Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji anida aneetege licogegi Davi?" (Igaataga noiigi judeu agica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.) <sup>46</sup> Odaa agica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jigijaaagijotigi nigijo noko agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

#### Jesus yalagate nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

**23** Nigidaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ijaagijo anodiotibece, <sup>2</sup> "Nigina anodi-igaxinagatece Moisés lajoinaganegeco inaaginoa fariseutedi ida nagatetigi modiigaxinagatece codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo niginoa ane diigenatakatalo Moisés mowote. <sup>3</sup> Enice, okanicodaagica anodiigenatakata, iwagatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii liciagi ane lakataga, igaataga odiigenatakata moyiwagadi ane diigenatakata najoinaganegeco, pida idiaagidi baadogoyiwagadi. <sup>4</sup> Odiigenatakata mowote niginoa ane dakake me jiwagatece, micataga dogoyexagatelo-co lelága oko loyagagi ane iwaagadi, pida agoyaxawa moyoyagadi, otegeaagaga oyadodi! <sup>5</sup> Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaganegetema nigina oko. Oyexocagaditeloco libaagadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedogoji lotaga owotibige nigina oko mod-iletibige degeliodi moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji, codaa oyocagatee liniogo niginoa nijayogoli owotibige nigina oko modiletibige diginiginia niigaxinaganadi aninoa lixaketedi. <sup>6</sup> Nigina me naloogø oyemaa monicetologo nigicoa ane dagaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me nigicoa nibaancotedi gønegaga midiwataga niikanagaxiidi. <sup>7</sup> Oyemaatibige nigina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi nigina oko moikee modeemitibige nigina modakapetibigege, codaa oyemaatibige nigina oko moditiogi me 'Niigaxinaganadi!'. <sup>8</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji бага jinaga domigikani dogøditagawa nigina oko makaami 'Niigaxinaganadi', igaataga iniwa oniniwatece ganiigaxinogodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaga domigica anenita me gadiodi digoina iigø. Igaataga oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. <sup>10</sup> Jinigikani nigina oko dogøditagawa, 'Iniotagodi', igaataga oniniwatece Ganio-tagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niige Aneotedogoji. Codaa jegemegee ane niige Aneotedogoji. <sup>11</sup> Pida nigina anenegegi ida niwaló gadiwig-otigitiwaji, jiginiaa gaotagi. <sup>12</sup> Codaa nigina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagadi, Aneotedogoji icota meote me digica jaoga. Pida nigina ane dini-wikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota meote me leegit-ibigimece liboonagadi.

**Jesus yapetege nigina anokowo me eletibigiwaji**  
(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)

<sup>13</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga agikanitiwaji digica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. Codaa akamagakaamitiwaji agemaani Aneotedogoji daga iige gadaalegenali, codaa agikani nigina eledi oko moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji anigote, nigina oko anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. <sup>14</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajakalodipi, odaa abanoonitece niginao ligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niginao ane nepilidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ocagateeni motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititewaji caticedi nigina eledi oko ane iloikatidi.

<sup>15</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ageetititewaji akiititidi-eloodoli, codaa aniwiajeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diotagadici, jigicaagawitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi niginda oko caticedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>16</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko golaga ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi nigina eledi golaga. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa aibeyacagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi niolo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa бага leeditibige meo ane ligegi.' <sup>17</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedogoji ligeladi aneo nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedogoji? <sup>18</sup> Codaa eledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedogoji nigina me dotaga, odaa baadaga ibeyacagadi nige degeo nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa бага leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.' <sup>19</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, mige gooonigi, ogoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedogoji gooonigi? <sup>20</sup> Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanicodaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me

ibake liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji aniniwa catiwedi ligeladi. <sup>22</sup> Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi nagaca Aneotedogoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, ane nicotedeloco.

<sup>23</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niginao anokateciginao me ganidiizimo, niginao niale laamotiidi ane jexakajogotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eletema eledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niginao najoinaganegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite niginao ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate. <sup>24</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noga gonoodo, pida бага yalitini gameelo, igaataga adowetiteloco niginao anicinao ane digica ane jaogate, pida agoeni niginao anida ane jaogate ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>25</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Nigida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, gadeamaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo, pida micataga daaditaga iwileci le ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo. Codaa micataga daga nolee ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo nigina ane gadolicagaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi agakati madinajacagati. Leeditibige magaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena. <sup>26</sup> Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami goladi! Odojeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataga digiwileci le ganigoopa codaa me ganiginogo, odaa jagaga yapidi wetice.

<sup>27</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji nigina emegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinagajegi ane yapacaga nigidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi nigida begi, бага nolee gobitaka inaa neladaga. <sup>28</sup> Nigina me gadiwinegegitiwaji ica ina daga gadege-nakitiwaji, pida onawititewaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa gadaalegenali nolee nigica ane beyagi.

<sup>29</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawitiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonaligite nigijoa emagaga, liotagipi Aneotedogoji baanaga nigo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa awii gadiwilanigitiwaji ocagataga manalakitibige malee newiga nigijo oko

ane igenagatibigiwaji nigijo jotigide. <sup>30</sup> Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daga gødewiga malee newiga gødaamipi, agotaga inigotaga liotagipi Aneotedogøji anodigotiogi gødaamipi nigijo liotagipi Aneotedogøji.' <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jigikeeni mida anenitege licogegi nigijo anonigodi Aneotedogøji liotaka. <sup>32</sup> Odaa jagagotitiwaji nigijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini gadaamipi. <sup>33</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji nigino a laketedi ane diniweneene. Nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni Aneotedogøji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegødi libeyacegeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>34</sup> Codaa Emegee jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji nigina anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko, inoa anino a lixaketedi, inaagina anodiigaxinagatece nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogøji mowo nigina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonilolocotiwaji nicenaganagate manigoti. Ica eledi baga analakenitiniwace catiwedi gadiiakanagaxiiditiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, odaa jagawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi. <sup>35</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi Aneotedogøji makaami laagetedipi leegødi lemegegi ijotawece nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anonigodi, odoejegi moyeloadi Abel gøneleegiwa ane igenaga, lionigi nigijo odoejegi gøneleegiwa Adão, negepaagøtota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiigo gadoiigitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedogøji ligeladi, ipegitege Aneotedogøji nameeja. <sup>36</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedogøji iloikatidi nigina noiigi aninaa nigino nokododi leegødi laijedi.

#### Jesus eliodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém (Lucas 13.34-35)

<sup>37</sup> Eliodi me gadigecagalegenitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leegødi manigotitiwaji nigijo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti nigijo ane niigetedagawatiwaji Aneotedogøji. Elioditibece me domaga jema me gadatecogøteenitiwaji me idoweditagaloco, macataga nagana okogøkoodi me yatecogøtee lionaga catiwedi labadi, pida agemaanitiwaji. <sup>38</sup> Natigide, ligeladi Aneotedogøji anini makaamitagatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegødi me digicoateda Aneotedogøji ane nebi. <sup>39</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Icota me dagadiaagica madatitiwaji nigepaagcota nigica noko nigenitiwaji, 'Jemaanaga Aneotedogøji me ibinie Nigino anenagi anda nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji.'"

#### Jesus yalagate micota moyojiketini Aneotedogøji ligeladi

(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

**24** Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedogøji ligeladi. Nigijo nogøpi, nigijo anoditibece jogødipegege, odaa jogøyalagata Aneotedogøji ligeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ninigøditediogi, mee, "Jaganatitiwaji nigini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me dagaca

wetiga ane yeyagateloce eledi wetiga, leegødi initawece oyaagadi nigini diimigi."

#### Jesus yalagate icoa nawikodico anenagi (Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jesus idiaa nicote minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi "Lojotagadi Oliveira". Odaa nigijo anoditibece jogøyatecogøtelogo, odaa jogøige, oniboloite maleedigica eledi oko, moditalo, "Igaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedogøji ligeladi? Codaa igamodaagee ica me ikee Aneotedogøji nigadopilitijo, codaa igaatigi ica nige daa ina iigø?"

<sup>4</sup> Jesus ja ninigødi, meetediogi, "Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane gadinaaleni. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga eliodi oko enagitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonagadi, codaa modi, 'Jegemegee ane niige Aneotedogøji me jigeke inatawece gødaxakawepodi.' Odaa jogøninnaaletiniwace eliodi oko. <sup>6</sup> Codaa jinagagøwikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetibige noiigi me nidelaga. Igaataga leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaga ipegiteloco liniogo nigina iigø. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa nigino inionaga-eloodoli dinidelegetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iigø, agicaadegite. <sup>8</sup> Inoatawece nigino nawikodico liciaco odoejedi lileenaganegegi iwaalo me dinigaje.

<sup>9</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigina ganelogødodipi etigadiwilotiwaji, odaa etigadajicitiogi ane niigenatakanaga metigadiloikatiti codaa metigadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami nelegetedipi leegødi maniticititiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Odaa eliodi oko eyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi, odaa jogøyajigo nigina anepagalee etidadiwagati, oyajigotiogi nelogødodipi, odaa nelegetedipi nigijo anoniotici. <sup>11</sup> Codaa eliodi awitakagaga anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko, odaa jogøninnaaletiniwace eliodi oko. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigina oko jegepaa nogøwo nigino ane beyagi, odaa jigida leegødi nigina oko agalee dinemaa. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daga ika me idadiwagadi, joaniginiaa bigida lewiga ane digica liniogo meetaga. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jogøyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Aneotedogøji nige iige laalegenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece nigino nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiogi inoatawece nipodaga, oyelogøditigi noiigi me yemaa Aneotedogøji me iige laalegenali. Odaa jegepaanaga icota liniogo nigina iigø.

#### Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)

<sup>15</sup> Daniel, nigijo ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko nigijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane gøneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi. (Nigina ane yalomegeteloco nigino notaga leeditibige me yowoogødi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati nigida niwigo minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi, nigina oko aneitelogo nipodaga Judéia, leeditibige me

daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi. <sup>17</sup> Codaa nigina ane anipetini ditibigimedi ligeladi, leeditibige me digigo dakatiwece ligeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinagetice melodi. <sup>18</sup> Codaa nigina ane ideitice lixogotagi, agele daga dopitijo me dibata nibalito. <sup>19</sup> Nagoodoli nigina iwaalepodi ipilagaga codaa nigina bagalee oilipege lionigi nigicotalo nigicoa nokododi ane doide! <sup>20</sup> Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogøji me dagadaletitibige me limedi niwetaga, otegexaagaga nigina saabado. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga nigica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me gønitiga. Anigicoa nawikodico licia-co nigicoa anenagi, nigijjo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigø. Codaa agicota micoo eletidi nawikodico licia-co nigicoa nawikodico. <sup>22</sup> Aneotedogøji noxopanatidi nokododi nigicoa nawikodico. Daaditaga noxopanatiditeda nigicoa nokododi, agotigica ane dinatitalo nigicoa nawikodico. Pida leegødi nigidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedogøji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi nigicoa nawikodico.

<sup>23</sup> Nigica aneetagawatiwaji, 'Digawini, etidoo nigijjoa gødacilo Aneotedogøji ane niige me ikeke gødax-akawepodi!', ogea, domigetaga eetagawa, 'Etidoo digoida!' Pida jinaga domaga iwagati. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga icota mowidi anodinanatigi me gødacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi minigina anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko, pida niwitakaga. Codaa owote gødoxi-cegetedi anoikee loniciwaga, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedogøji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi dogoyakadi moninaaletiniwace. <sup>25</sup> Atacoliwaji! Igaataga jao gabodigi maleedigicotalo nigicoa nawikodico.

<sup>26</sup> Nigina nigodi, 'Digawinitiwaji! Nigijjoa ane niige Aneotedogøji etidoo mido nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi.' Jinaga domegemii! Ogea, domigetaga nigina nigodi, 'Etiniwa dinagaditedini digoina ligeladi', jinaga domaga iwagatitiwaji. <sup>27</sup> Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataga nigina nalebepaga ane idi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepo digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aligege me dalimeti. <sup>28</sup> Igaataga jowoogøtaga ane digetigi anigidi émegegi, leegødi opoedi.

#### Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)

<sup>29</sup> Nige leecawaanigi me ixomagatedijo nigicoa nawikodico, odae aligege ipe, codaa epenai agalee datale. Yotetitedi enitedini, icogøtedibigimece ditibigimedi, odae Aneotedogøji ja itinege nigica loniciwaga ditibigimedi. <sup>30</sup> Odae Aneotedogøji jagaga ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naga limedi me dinikee nigijjoa Goneleegiwa ane icogøtedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odae inatawece oko nigina iigø doitiwaji, codaa agecagalodipi nigonadi nigica ane ikee Aneotedogøji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi nigijjoa Goneleegiwa ane icogøtedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaga, codaa datale licia-

gi Aneotedogøji. <sup>31</sup> Odae ja iige niaanjetedi, odae inatawece oko owajipata layaagegegi aca goloneeta. Odae aanjetedi jogødigoteloco inatawece ane liwailidi iigø, oyatecogøtee inatawece oko Aneotedogøji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iigø.

#### Ica ane gødiigaxitece fiigoigo

(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)

<sup>32</sup> Atacolitece ane gødiigaxitece libatadi fiigo. Nigina naga dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naga nokologø, odae jogøwoogøtitiwaji naga niipegi me dioneteloco nipodigi. <sup>33</sup> Jigidaagee niganatitiwaji micota nigida anejita, odae jogøwoogøti me dagalee eliodi ganime-di, odae jegenagi nigicoa nawikodico. <sup>34</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigica oko ane newiga nigicoa nokododi oixomagateetedijo icoatawece nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. <sup>35</sup> Ditibigimedi codaa me iigø icota me ma, pida yotaga bigidioka limedi midiwa, codaa icota micotece ane igegi.

#### Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus

(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)

<sup>36</sup> Agica ane yowoogødi nigica noko otegexaagaga nagaca lakata nige janagitace. Otegexaagaga aanjetedi digoida ditibigimedi agøyowoogødi, otegexaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogøji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedogøji ane Eidi бага yowoogødi. <sup>37</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiga nigica oko licia-nigijjoa jotigide nigica oko malee yewiga Noé. <sup>38</sup> Igaataga maleedigica aboogø-ninyogødi nigica oko niodaga, nacipaga, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadonege negepaagicota noko nigijjo Noé naga dakatiwece etogo-nelegi.

<sup>39</sup> Odae nigijjo oko agøyowoogødi nigica anicota me ninyaagi, negepaagicota menagi aboogø-ninyogødi, odae ijotawece ocegegipi. Jigidaagee lakataga nigica oko nige niipegi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>40</sup> Nigica noko iniwataale gøneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odae aanjetedi onidateci oyadeegi, idegeledi бага nenyagati. <sup>41</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odae aanjetedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaageledi бага nenyagatini.

<sup>42</sup> Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga agøwoogøti nigica noko nigeno Ganiotagodi. <sup>43</sup> Ajawienatakanaga nigina ane nebi diimigi daga yowoogødi noko micotio olicegegi, daga yowoogødi taga dinowedi agotaga ika olicegegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio. <sup>44</sup> Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi nigica noko maleedaganibeoonitege me janagi.

#### Ica nimeedi aneo ane iigeta necalailegi icaagica eledi ane degeo

(Lucas 12.41-48)

<sup>45</sup> Odae ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joanigijaagijjo nigijjo ane yajigota niotagodi me

dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiogi anoyeligo nigidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata. <sup>46</sup> Nigijjo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leegodi meo ane igenaga. <sup>47</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigini niotagodi icota me yajigota nigijjo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. <sup>48</sup> Pida nigijjo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaganaga niginigina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, 'Iniotagodi leegi nige dopitijo.' <sup>49</sup> Oditaga nalaketiniwace lokaagetedi me niba, ligiwepodi codaa lacipagawepodi nigijjo aci-pagaga. <sup>50</sup> Odaa nigini niotagodi dopitijo nigica noko maleedaga nibeotege, codaa me nagaca lakata me daga eetibige nigijjo liotagi. <sup>51</sup> Odaa nigijjo niotagodi niwiigitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi nigina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa nigica oko nacaagagateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.

### Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi

**25** Nigica noko nige janagi me jiige inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadonegegi, nogodibatalo loledagaxiidi, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege nigijjo ane wado. <sup>2</sup> Ciinco nigidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco бага niwaxinaganaga. <sup>3</sup> Nigicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledagaxiidi, pida agoyadeegi lajidi. <sup>4</sup> Pida nigijjo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga bogoyadeegi loledagaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iigetice. <sup>5</sup> Nigijjo ane wado naga dinopagadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibacigateloco, odaa ja niotaga.

<sup>6</sup> Naga liwigo-enoale jigida ica ane dapaawe, onee, 'Digawinitege! Nigijjo ane wado jegeni, anagi akapetetegetiwaji!' <sup>7</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijjo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jogoyalegi loledagaxiidi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijjo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi nigijjo ane niwaxinaganaga, 'Godedianegegodidi okatecigida ganajidi, igaataga godoledagaxiidi ja dineliotedini.' <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijjo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga jogoninigodi, moditiogi, 'Agica gonimawenegegi! Ageliodi gonajidi, agaboo me joweenagatagadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaga oojetekaxi, anoojeteeta ganajidi!' <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijjo awicijipi yetoledi jigigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Odaa anigica me dopitijo, negeno nigijjo ane wado. Nigijjo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaga nigomaga, odaa jogodiotiwece nigijjo ane wado midi lalokegi nadonegegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

<sup>11</sup> Nigidiaagidi jegenotibeci nigijjo eledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, 'Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitogodomi epoagi!' <sup>12</sup> Pida naga ninigodi nigijjo ane wado, meetiogi, 'Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigida mee agakaami yowoogotagipi.'"

<sup>13</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Enice adinowetitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogotitiwaji nigica noko otegexaagaga nagaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi."

### Natematigigi icoa itoatadigida niimetedi

(Lucas 19.11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, meetediogi, "Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiige inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica goneleegiwa ane diniwajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaga noditice, jegeniditiogi liimetedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi. <sup>15</sup> Ica odoejegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi бага yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi бага yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote nigida anigotiogi leegodi yowoogodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja diniwajije. <sup>16</sup> Agica daga leegi nigijjo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake nigijjoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. <sup>17</sup> Nigijjo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jagaga ibake nigijjoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. <sup>18</sup> Pida nigijjo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco бага naligitini, odaa jigidaagigota nagajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jigidaa nimawenegegi me yagaditedini me yotete dinyeelo necalailegi.

<sup>19</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, nigijjo niotagodi nigijjoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe. <sup>20</sup> Nigijjo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo nigicotio, ja yopilagadi nigijjoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwagateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!' <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijjo niotagodi meeta, 'Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami gowotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokatecigini. Natigide gadixomitio madowetiteloco nigina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikagawa!'

<sup>22</sup> Nigijjo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jagagicotio, odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!' <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijjo niotagodi jegeeta, 'Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokatecigini. Natigide gadixomitio me iigeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikagawa!'

<sup>24</sup> Nigidiaagidi jagageno nigijjo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, jowoogodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, odaa idoitagawa. Anoteci codaa matecogoteeni nigina ane daga gatanigijegi. <sup>25</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me ido, odaa jegejigo, jagaditedini nigijjoa ganinyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa ganinyeelo!'

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijjo necalailegi jegeeta, 'Akaami nigica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, codaa me inopilagaditedio ane daga yawodigijedi, codaa me jate-

cogotee ane daga eyanigijedi. <sup>27</sup> Odaa akaami dagaleegaga ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, dagana-gawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaga naga idopitijo. <sup>28</sup> Odaa nigjjo necalalegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, 'Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita nigjjo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo! <sup>29</sup> Igaataga jajigota catedi nigjjo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jegepaanaga owidi ane nepilidi. Pida nigjjo ane digica nebi, jibanotece, codaa nigjjo noa anokatecigino a ne nepilidi eletidi jibanotece. <sup>30</sup> Natigide okoleniticogi nigjjo niotagi ane digica aneletema digoida wetice mido nexocaga ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jigidiaagi oko me nacaagagateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.'

### Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi

<sup>31</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigagawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloco baanco gonege me jiige codaa me jiwi anejigota nigjjo oko leegodi loenataka.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa inatawece oko minoataga digawinilogo ane latopaco noiigi yatecogø yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataga nigjjo nowienogodi waxacocoli me iomagaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi. <sup>33</sup> Odaa idejate nigjjo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaagadi, odaa nigjjo oko abeyacagaga ane jiciaceeketege waxigida бага ideja inimagijegi.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi nigjjo ane idei ibaagadi, 'Anagitiwaji ane gadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataga Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetadagadomitiwaji maleedigicatibige me yoe nigjjo iigø. <sup>35</sup> Aneotedogoji gadibinienitetiwaji leegodi nigjjo me idigicile, odaa adedianitece ane jeligo. Nigjjo me idelodi ecibi, odaa ja adacipegeni ninyogodi. Nigjjo me iciagi nigjjo icogegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji gadigeladi. <sup>36</sup> Nigjjo me dagadiaagica yowoodagagi, odaa jagadinixomegeni. Nigjjo me jeelotika, odaa jaganootiwaji madaxawani. Codaa nigjjo me idiniwilo, odaa jagadaliitiwaji.'

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nigjjo oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, igaatigi ica me gadategegi manigicile, odaa ja jajicagatagawa anelici, codaa igaatigi ica me gadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicagatagawa ninyogodi?

<sup>38</sup> Igaatigi ica me gadategegi me gadiagi icogegi, odaa ele me jibagatagagi catiwedi gødigeladi? Codaa igaatigi ica me gadategegi me digicoa gadowoodi, odaa ja gadinixomegenegegi? <sup>39</sup> Codaa igaatigi ica me gadategegi me eelotikani, odaagejogotagawa me gadaxawanegegi? Codaa igaatigi ica me gadategegi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliigatagawa? <sup>40</sup> Odaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, 'Ejitagawatiwaji ane nigjjo maxawanitiwaji nigjjo ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataga daante gemaga anigwaatici.'

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi nigjjo ane idei iwai inimagijegi, 'Adeteceniticetiwaji, anakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji! Emiitiwaji minitaga noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacagaga! <sup>42</sup> Aneotedogoji yelatedagadomi leegodi

nigjjo me idigicile, aganjicitiwa ane jeligo. Nigjjo me idelodi ecibi, aganjicitiwa ninyogodi me jacipe.

<sup>43</sup> Nigjjo me iciagi nigjjo icogegi, agele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi gadigeladi. Nigjjo me dagadiaagica yowoodagagi, agica daga adinixomegeni. Nigjjo me jeelotika codaa nigjjo me idiniwilo, agica dagadaliitiwaji.'

<sup>44</sup> Odaa etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, igaatigi naga gadategegi manigicile, codaa me gadeloati ecibi? Igaatigi ica me gadategegi me gadiagi icogegi, codaa me digicoateda gadowoodi, ogea migetaga eelotikani, ogea migetaga madiniwilo, odaa agadaxawanegegi? <sup>45</sup> Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, 'Ejitagawatiwaji ane nigjjo me daga axawanitiwaji nigjjo oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataga me daga adaxawani.' <sup>46</sup> Odaa nigjjo oko igotibeci miditaga ane lawikodadi oko, aneitece nawikodigi ane digica liniogo, leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida nigjjo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji bigidioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji."

### Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyelodi Jesus

(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

**26** Nigjjo naga nigjjo dini Jesus me yalagate idiwatawece nigjjo niigaxinaganegeco, odaa meetediogi nigjjo anodiotibece, <sup>2</sup> "Jogøwoogotiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi 'Páscoa'. Odaa jigicota metidajigo metidoteloco nicanaganagate metideloati, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi."

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja yatecogø nigjjo anoiige sacerdotedi, ijaagjjo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, icaagicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecogotibigiwaji minitaga ligeladi-nelegi nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotedi, anodita Caifás. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jogødinotaganegeti ane nimawenegegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaganegeti moyelodi me digica ane yowogodi nigjjo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>5</sup> Pida modi, "Ajakataga daga jibagatalo nigjjo malee naloogø ade jaoga magecagalodipi nigjjo noiigi codaa ade jaoga metigedidelege."

### Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojegi

(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Nigjjo Jesus midiaagite manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ligeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me "Dawace-lolaadi", <sup>7</sup> jigicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca nagaagaxi, wetiga anodita "alabastro". Nagajo nagaagaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émegegi. Nigjjo Jesus naga dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo. <sup>8</sup> Nigjjo anodiotibece nogonadi, ja neligideega, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaganegetiwage, "Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaagadi ida nadokojegi? <sup>9</sup> Dagaleegaga eyaa nigjjo nadokojegi me yakakagadi loojedi, oditaga iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi."

<sup>10</sup> Jesus yowoogedite diwe lowoogo, o daa meetediogi, "Igame leegodi ina malomegeni ada iwaalo leegodi ida aneo? Eotomi nigida ane dagaxa me libinienigi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaaagejo makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo me yadoteloco yolaadi nigijo ladokojegi, ja ideyagaditema nigetidaligitiini. <sup>13</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigina oko moyelogedite diwece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaagica ane itice nigina iigoo, oyatemati nigina monalagatibige nigida loenatagi nagada iwaalo."

**Judas dinilakidetege nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi nelogododipi Jesus**

(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiaagidi onijoteci nigijo dooze anodiotibece, nigijo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jigigo yotaganeege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa meetiogi, "Igametaga liwokodi madedianitiwaji, daga jajigotedagawa Jesus?" Odaa jogonilagadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. <sup>16</sup> Ijaagijoa nigijoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

**Jesus ijaagijoa nigijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa**

(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Nogodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita "Paon ane digica labookojegi", o daa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, o daa jogooige, moditalo, "Igamemaani mejonaga me joenaga goweenigi me Páscoa?" <sup>18</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, "Emiitiwaji nigotaga, oleetibige jigicaa goneleegiwa, odaagenita, 'Goniigaxinogodi mee, 'Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igi iwepodi anonitibici digoina gadigeladi.'" <sup>19</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece jogowo ane iigete Jesus, o daa jogoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaga enoale, Jesus ijaagijoa nigijo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaga. <sup>21</sup> Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus negeetediogi, "Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi." <sup>22</sup> Odaa eliodi magecagalodipi, o daa oninicebeci ige, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, manige emegeee ane gadajici?" <sup>23</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, "Nigini ane jibotege me jitiitini gi liwagedi inipaon, joaniginiaa idajigo. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi akaa yalagata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigina goneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaga dagaxa mele daaditigica menitini nigini goneleegiwa!" <sup>25</sup> Odaa Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus, jagaga ige, meetalo, "Iniigaxinogodi, manige emaga gadajici?" Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Adomaga leeditibige madigee!"

**Anodaagejinaga nigina godalagatibige lemegegi Jesus**

(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Corintios 11.23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, o daa diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja

inoke me yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece, o daa meetediogi, "Abaatege, o daa elici nigidi paon! Ane micataga daga yolaadi." <sup>27</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, o daa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa jagaga yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece nagajo goopa, meetediogi, "Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji!" <sup>28</sup> Igaataga nigida viinyo micataga daga yawodi ane inadoogodi, jaotibige Aneotedogoji mida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetege nigina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedogoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyacegeco inatawece oko. <sup>29</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Me dagadiaa jacipe dagakaami igi iwepoditece nigida viinyo. Pida jacipeta nigica gela viinyo makaami igi iwepodi nige jatecogojogoo miditaga nigidi anejonaga ane lagajegitetema Aneotedogoji loigi." <sup>30</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi jogodigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira.

**Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro**

(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Nigina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi yalagata ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, 'Jeloadi nowienogodi waxacocoli, o daa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.'" <sup>32</sup> Pida nige idewigatace, o daa ejigo idinewade miditaga nipodigi Galiléia." <sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro naga ninigodi, meetalo, "Icaagica niginatawece etigadalati, pida ee baadaga gadalati." <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Ejitagawa anewi. Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga ane okogokoodi, o daa nigida makaami itoatadigida meni me dagad-owoogoti." <sup>35</sup> Pedro meetalo, "Icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemagawa, pida baadaga adakatiwece yacilo degegi me daga gadowoogoti." Odaa ijotawece nigijo eledi anodiotibece idagaga oyatigi ligegi.

**Jesus igo midiwataga enanigijedi "oliveira" ane liboonagadi Getsêmani**

(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus ja lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece midiwataga icoa enanigijedi "oliveira" anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediogi, "Inaanicootetiwaji digoina. Ejigawaanigi digoida odoe jotaganeege Aneotedogoji." <sup>37</sup> Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigagawa ijaagijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, João ija Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecagalo, codaa eliodi me dogowikomata. <sup>38</sup> Odaa meetediogi, "Eliodi me Ee agecagalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaga doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji."

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigoawaanigi odoe, naga yamagatedini lokotidi, o daa ja yotaganeege Aneotedogoji, mee, "Eiodi, nige yakadi, jinigikani degeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daga jao ane emaga jemaa, pida jemaa me jao nigina anemaani."

<sup>40</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja dopitetege nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, o daa jigicotediogi me niotaga. Odaa meeteta Pedro, "Agodagakati dogokateciginiaawaanigi magaga adinowetitiwaji?" <sup>41</sup> Adinoweti, codaa



otaganegeni Aneotedogøji, bidige agikani madinakatonni leegødi gadawikodico. Catiwedi gadaalegenali begemaani maniwitici, pida gadolaadi agica Ioniciwaga otagatecigini."

<sup>42</sup> Jesus jigigotace yotaganenege Aneotedogøji, odaa mee, "Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee dagaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani." <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dopitacetege nigjjo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotaga, leegødi eliodi liotaga, odaa agøyakadi me noleticoace.

<sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jigigotace yotaganenege Aneotedogøji, odaa yopilagateetedeloco ijaagjjo nigjjo ane ligegite Aneotedogøji. <sup>45</sup> Nigjdiaagidi Jesus ja dopitacetege nigjjo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, "Egi-daagenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jigicota lakata Aneotedogøji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegetidajigotiogi libaagadi gøneleegiwadi abeyacagaga.

<sup>46</sup> Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaga! Digawinitege! Jiginaa nigjjo ane idajigotiogi inelogødodipi."

### Jesus diniwilo

(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga nigicotalo Judas, nigjjo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaagetedipi nigjjo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigagawepodi ijo noiigi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa laxacogonagatedi. Nigjjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagjjo laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joanegepaagøimonya nigjjo noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>48</sup> Nigjjo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetetege nigica ondaagee me ikee ane digetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, "Nigica ane inapicogø me idecoaditece, jigidaagidoa nigjjo gøneleegiwa anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaaganiwiloteda!"

<sup>49</sup> Nigjjo Judas nigicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, "Ele gøcidi, iniigaxinogødi?" Odaa ja napi-cogø. <sup>50</sup> Naga ninigødi Jesus, meeteta, "Yokaagedi, agenitelogo nigica ane gabakedi managi!" Odaa jogøtotelogo Jesus, jogødibatalo moniwilo. <sup>51</sup> Pida anigepidigica nigjjo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga, odaa ja yakagidi napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi liotagi nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>52</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, "Ixomitinece gadodaajo ganagaagaxi. Igaataga nigina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, agøiwoko moyelodi oyatita nodaajo-ocagataga.

<sup>53</sup> Agodogøwoogøti daga jemaa me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa agotaga leegi, taga niwakatee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? <sup>54</sup> Pida daga idogatedicogi libaagadi nigina inelogødodipi, agotigicotece nigjjo lotaga Aneotedogøji anoyalagatiwa."

<sup>55</sup> Odaa nagaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi nigjjo noiigi-nelegi, "Igame leegødi manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaaginoa gadaxacogonagatedi managi adiwiloti waji? Domige Ee gøneleegiwa gønematagodi? Nigjjoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi, anei me idicotini odaa jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida agadiwiloti waji. <sup>56</sup> Pida natigide inoatawece nigina gadoenatakatiwaji eotibige micotece ane diniditeloco Aneotedogøji

lotaganagaxi moyalagatiwa nigjjo anoyelogødeditibece Aneotedogøji lowooko." Odaa ijotawece nigjjo anodiotibece Jesus jogøyaladi, jigialetibigiwaji.

### Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Odaa nigjjo anoniwilo Jesus jogøyadeegitedicogi minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jigjdiaa latecagadi nigjjo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganenegeco Moisés, ijaagjjo laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. <sup>58</sup> Pedro diotece Jesus, pida agipegitece. Diotece negepaa niogóteloco ligeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naga dakatio, odaa jigjdiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienaganadi, yemaa me iwi nigica anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>59</sup> Nigjjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagjjo lacilodi judeutedi idiaagidiwa icoa lilokagawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus.

Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka anee mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domogøwotibige mida ane leegødi moyelodi. <sup>60</sup> Pida idaagida meliodi oko awitakagaga anidiaagi miditaga, pida agica otegeaagaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco nigina modotagatibige Jesus. Nigjdiaagidi jigjjoa itoataale gøneleegiwadi anototicogi lodoe. <sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, "Ijo me jajipaagatalo mee, 'Jakadi me jojiketini Aneotedogøji ligeladi, odaa idabitegetacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi.'"

<sup>62</sup> Odaa nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, "Ida makaami agøtagani? Nigjdo itoataale gøneleegiwadi migoyelogødi anewi ina modakapetagagi?" <sup>63</sup> Pida Jesus agica anigetigida lige-gi. Odaa nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, "Jibake Li-boonagadi Aneotedogøji me gadiigeni me anelogøtiogøwa! Nagakamagakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedogøji, ane niige me gødatamagateetetege gødaxakawepodi?"

<sup>64</sup> Jesus naga ninigødi, meeteta, "Analiiki gagegi, jegemegee. Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigjdiaagidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogøji aneliodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi."

<sup>65</sup> Odaa nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi nigjjoa lotaga Jesus. Odaa mee, "Beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogøji, igaataga diniciaceeketetege Aneotedogøji. Odaa agalee jopoogati bibe eledi oko nakataganadi moyelogødi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaataga jagajipaataloti waji lotaga me beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogøji. <sup>66</sup> Enige, amiida ica ane inigatalo? Odaa jogøninigødi, modita, "Nigjdo idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo." <sup>67</sup> Odaa jogøwawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa nigjjo anonaxacogøtedibige moditalo, <sup>68</sup> "Natigide, nigida makaami ane eni me gadiigeni Aneotedogøji. Nigewi me gadiigeni Aneotedogøji, anelogøtiogøwa nigica ane gadaxacigi!"

**Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus**

(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco ligeladi nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigicota Pedro, odaa meeta, "Nigida ma-aami icaa ina daga ado-ooni mijoataga Jesus ane icogøtedicogi nipodigi Galiléia."

<sup>70</sup> Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece nigjjo oko, mee me dotaga, "Agica daga jowoogodi ica ane gadalakita." <sup>71</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigigo midataga ijo epoagi me jiniigatiwece niogó ligeladi nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiogi nigjjo oko, "Nigini aaginaga lixigagawa Jesus ane icogøtedicogi nigotaga Nazaré." <sup>72</sup> Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me daga yowoogøditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, "Agicoa daga jowoogodi nigidoa gøneleegiwa!"

<sup>73</sup> Agica daga leegi anigepidigica nigjjoa gøneleegi-wadi anidiaagi, nigjpegita Pedro, odaa meeta, "Icaa ina dagakaami anigepidigica nigjjo ane idei mijoataga Jesus, igaataga gadotaganagawa nigina oko ane icogøticogi nipodigi Galiléia." <sup>74</sup> Odaa Pedro jegee me yakadi Aneotedogøji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jegee, "Ewi me digicoateda me jowoogodi nigidoa gøneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!" Odaa agica daga leegi, jaganoe okogøkoodi. <sup>75</sup> Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigjjo ane ligegite Jesus, nigjjo negeete, "Anigicatibige daga anoe okogøkoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me daga adowoogøti." Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó nigjjo diimigi, eliodi magecagalo, codaa anoetibece.

**Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos**

(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

**27** Naga yelogøtibige, ijotawece anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagjjoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogødinilakidetigi nigica ane nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Oigoe libaagatedi Jesus, odaa jogøyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nipodigi Judéia.

**Lemegegi Judas**

(Atos 1.16-19)

<sup>3</sup> Judas, nigjjo ane yajigo Jesus miditaga nelogødodipi, nadi naga nilaagedi Jesus nigjjoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jagagecagalo, odaa jigigo miditaga nigjjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagjjoa nigjjoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilagadi nigjjoa triinta beexotedi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa meetiogi, "Ica me jao ica ibeyacegegi me jajigo gøneleegiwa ane digica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi." Odaa jogøigidi, modita, "Agica anejinagatagagi. Akamaga gabeyacegegi."

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iigø nigjjoa beexotedi mini Aneotedogøji ligeladi. Naga noditice, odaa jigigo dineloadi, dinigjwoola.

<sup>6</sup> Nigjjo anoiige sacerdotitedi odibatalo nigjjoa beexotedi, odaa modi, "Gonajoinaganegeco etigødoli me

jokolenagatinigi gøniwokodagaxi, leegødi loojedi gødawodi." <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake nigjjoa dinyeelo. Nigica nipodigi liboonagadi "Nipodigi ica niwilanaganaga". Nigidi nipodigi owo me napiigø nigjjoa icogaga. <sup>8</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi codaa me nigjjoa nokododi idokoyatigi, "Nipodigi gødawodi".

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jigicotece nigjjoa lotaga Jeremias, nigjjo ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko nigjjo jotigide, nigjjo mee,

"Odibatalo nigjjoa triinta beexotedi,

ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiigi Israel me loojedi modinoojetetaloo.

<sup>10</sup> Oibake nigjjoa dinyeelo modinoojeteta nipodigi niwilanaganaga.

Joanigidaa ane niigetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedogøji me jao."

**Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus**

(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, nigjjo lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigjjo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Jesus, meetalo, "Akaami ninionigieliodi judeutedi?" Naga ninigødi Jesus, meeteta, "Jigidaagee digo analeegenita." <sup>12</sup> Pida agica daga igiditediogi Jesus, nigjjo nogødakapetege nigjjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagjjoa laxokodi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, <sup>13</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegee, "Agajipaatalo inoa ganotaga? Igaataga owidi lotaga modakapetagagi makaami nilaagedi." <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus aninigødi, otigidatece ligegi, odaa nigjjo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

<sup>15</sup> Nigina me lalokegi Páscoa, nigjjo lacilo romaanotedi ligilegegi me ikatice okanicodaagica niwilogøjegi anodipokota nigidi noiigi. <sup>16</sup> Nigjjoa nokododi onini ica niwilogøjegi aniboonagategimadaga, liboonagadi Barrabás. <sup>17</sup> Nigjjo me yatecogø nigjjo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, "Amiijo ica anemaani me jikatagadomitiwaji, Barrabás ogea Jesus, nigjjoa anodi me niige Ganoenogøditetiwaji?" <sup>18</sup> Igaataga Pilatos yowoogødi nigjjoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaga leegødi monocetema.

<sup>19</sup> Nigjjo Pilatos naga nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota nigina oko, odaa nagajo lodawa ja dajoinagata, meeta, "Jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema nigjjoa aaginaga anele. Le-eegødi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eegødi nigica ane ninyaagi nigjjoa aaginaga."

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigjjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagjjoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogødinigaanyetece nigjjo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida baga diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigjjo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, "Apigjjo inoa itoataale gøneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?" Odaa jogøigidi, modita, "Ikanitice Barrabás!" <sup>22</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, "Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigagaji Aneotedogøji?" Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, "Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!" <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigjjo lacilo romaan-

otedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, "Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?" Pida dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, "Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!"

<sup>24</sup> Nigijjo Pilatos naga nadi me daga yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa nigijjo noiigi naga domagaga odakapetege, oadaa ja dibata ninyogodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe nigijjo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jegeetiogi, "Ajemaa degee nilaagedi leegodi lemegegi nigijdo gøneleegiwa anele. Pida akapagakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi." <sup>25</sup> Ijotawece nigijjo noiigi oigidi, modita, "Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me gødionigipi leegodi lemegegi nigijdo gøneleegiwa." <sup>26</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, oadaa nigijdiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niodagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

### Idogawadi oyametibigo Jesus

(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijjoa niodagawadi nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi jogøyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecogø ijoatawece idogawadi onawiile Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Nigijdiaagidi jogønoaga Jesus lowoodi, oadaa jogønixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogøgo. <sup>29</sup> Codaa jogøwo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigo, jogønixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilagadi. Nigijdiaagidi onowo moyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, oadaa jogøyame, modi, "Viiva, Nigijdoa one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!" <sup>30</sup> Odaa jogøyawaletigi latobi, nogøibanootece nigijjo ligiilagadi, oadaa jogøyaxacogotigi lacilo. <sup>31</sup> Nogøika moyametibigo Jesus, oadaa nigijjoa idogawadi jogønoaga nagajo caapa lixagotogøgo, oadaa jogønixomegetacedinigi nigijjoa epaa lowoodi. Nigijdiaagidi jogøyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

### Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Nigijjoa idogawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naga noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém, jogødakapetege ica gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, ane icogeticogi nigotaga Cirene. Odaa nigijjoa idogawadi jogøiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo nice-naganagate. <sup>33</sup> Odaa jogøtota ijo lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota. Nigijda boonagadi amina anejinagata, "Godacilo libitagi". <sup>34</sup> Nigijdiaagidi domogøyacipegetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naga napi, oadaa ayemaa me wacipete.

<sup>35</sup> Nigijdiaagidi jogøyototedeloco Jesus nice-naganagate, oadaa jogøwi anepaga dinetetece nigijjoa lowoodi. Joanigijdaa nigicotece lotaga nigijjo ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo mee, "Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa jogøwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa." <sup>36</sup> Nigijdiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie. <sup>37</sup> Odaa jogøyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloce ane leegodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloce nigijca taaboa, "NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI."

<sup>38</sup> Nigijjoa idogawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale gøneleegiwadi olicagaga, onidateci digetege nimagijjegi idaageledi digetege libaagadi Jesus.

<sup>39</sup> Nigijjoa oko ane ixomagateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenganaga, oadaa modi, <sup>40</sup> "Nigijda makaami geemeni makati mojikinitini Aneotedogøji ligeladi, oadaa meni me domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi! Axotitice nagada nicenaganagate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogøji, odaagaxotitice!"

<sup>41</sup> Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijjo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idagaga lamengananegegitema Jesus, modi, <sup>42</sup> "Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meote eledi oko me newigatace, pida Idaagijdoa ayakadi me dinatamagateetege lemegegi! Daantigijdaagijdoa nigijca ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taga waxoditedice nagada lice-naganagate, oadaa tegejiwagataga. <sup>43</sup> Codaa nakato Aneotedogøji, oadaa natigide jiwinaaga Aneotedogøji nige yemaa me nogatedice me daga yeleteda. Igaataga mee me Lionigi Aneotedogøji." <sup>44</sup> Nigijjoa olicagaga anoyototologo nicenaganagate anodipegitege Jesus, idagagaee, oditibigelogo.

### Lemegegi Jesus

(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Igaanaga yaxogø-noko, ja nexocaga negepaa ini-watadagani lakata me gøcidi, oadaa inatawece iigø nexocaga. <sup>46</sup> Naga iniwatadagani lakata me gøcidi, Jesus ja dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee me dotaga, "Eli, Eli, leamá sabactani!"

Nigijdiwa notaga amina anejinaga, "Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igame leegodi madikanitice?"

<sup>47</sup> Nigijjo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, "Dapaawetedigi Elias." <sup>48</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi anigepidigijjo nigijjo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, oadaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Naga igoetece iwogø, oadaa ja domaga ilipegetece Jesus nigijjo lawaadi. <sup>49</sup> Pida ica eledi oko modi, "Ikani! Jiwinaaga Elias migenagi nogatedicogi aneite."

<sup>50</sup> Jesus naga dinigetagateetace me dapaawe, oadaa ja yeleo.

<sup>51</sup> Odaa nagaca lipegetege nelegi ane nanyoti minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi ane iomagadi nigijca aneite Aneotedogøji, nagaca lipegetege ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icogetibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale iigø, oadaa wetiadi dawalace. <sup>52</sup> Libecoli émagaga domoke, oadaa eliodi oko baanaga nigo anida aneetege Aneotedogøji ja newigatace. <sup>53</sup> Noditicoaci nigijnoa libecoli. Nigijdiaagidi naga yewigatace Jesus, nigijjoa émagaga ane newigatace jogødakatiwece nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga Aneotedogøji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa jogødinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

<sup>54</sup> Nigijjo jajeentegi ijaagijjoa niodagawadi anoyowie Jesus nogønadi me datalale iigø ijaagijjoa eletidi loanico nigijjo noko, oadaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, oadaa mo-

di, "Dicewi, nigida gøneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedogøji!"

<sup>55</sup> Idiaagi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anonietece, oicogøticogi Galiléia anelioditibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitiogi moigøaditalo. <sup>56</sup> Liwigotigi nigijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Magdalena, ajo eledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ijaa José, ajaagajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedeu.

### Onaligitedini Jesus

(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Nigijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, jigicotio ica gøneleegiwa liico liboonagadi José, ane icogøticogi nigotaga Arimatéia. Inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. <sup>58</sup> José igo minitaga Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diigenataka moyajigota. <sup>59</sup> Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi nigelate gela, lipegetege anodita nigitikonagadi. <sup>60</sup> Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus nigijo anepaa domaga libegi José ane nenyagadi, lawimagajegi-wetiga, gela moigodi me diigenatakata José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiga nelegi me noxoco lapoagi nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga. Odaa jogøpitio. <sup>61</sup> Idiaa nenyagate Maria Magdalena ajaagajo eledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga.

### Icoa iodagawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus

<sup>62</sup> Naga saabado, ja ixomagatijo onijoteci noko modinenyagaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jigigotibeci minitaga Pilatos. <sup>63</sup> Odaa modita, "Iniotagodi, nalagatibigogøji nigijo malee yewiga nigijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, 'Nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.' <sup>64</sup> Odaa iigeni iodagawadi modowediteloco lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi nigeppaa ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, adogødoliceta nigijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaga oditiogi nigina noigi, 'Ja yewigatace!' Igaataga dogøyakadi mowo, tigida eledi niwitakegi dagaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijo odoejege niwitakegi mijaagee me yewigatace." <sup>65</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, "Awii adeegitetiwaji iodagawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii nigica anenegegi akati mele me ganimawenegegi." <sup>66</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci, jogøyatitagaditi nagajo wetiga ane noxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, owo me digicata ane yakadi me itinege nagajo wetiga. Odaa jigidiaagøoyate iodagawadi me nowienaganadi.

### Jesus yewigatace

(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

**28** Naga ixomagatijo saabado, ja yapacagatege nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Magdalena ajaagajo eledi Maria jigigotibeci odalita nigijo libegi Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Maleedigotibeci, jonaga datalale iigø, leegødi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji me dinikatini, odaa ja nogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga aneitece lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco nagajo wetiga. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo aanjo datale

liciagi nalebepaga, icoa lowoodi one dagaxa me yapacaga. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, nawigicagateloco, odaa ja liciagi nigina oko baanaga yeleo.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiogi nigijo iwaalepodi, nigicotiobeci, "Jinagadoii! Jowoogødi managi oleetibige Jesus, nigijoa anoyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi. <sup>6</sup> Agaleegicoa digoina, leegødi ja yewigatace, jigicota nigijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini nigijo anoyatidice. <sup>7</sup> Natigide gadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi nigijo anodiotibece naga yewigatace, codaa jigigo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaagi manatitetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee, jegejitece ijoatawece anetidiige me jelogødi."

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi ja yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa naigitece codaa nogønidoateda Jesus naga dakapetetege nigijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, "Inibeotege mele gadaalegenali!" Odaa jogødiitalo, oibedotece logønaka, codaa odogetetalo. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediodi, "Jinaga adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jigidiaagi metidadi."

### Ica liwitakegi icoa iodagawadi

<sup>11</sup> Egidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji nigijo iwaalepodi, onatecigijoa nigijoa iodagawadi anoyowie nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga jogøpitibeci manitaga nigotaga. Odaa jogøyelogøditiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijoatawece nigijoa anonadi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jogødinatecogøetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetege. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotioigi nigijoa iodagawadi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa moditiogi, "Jemaanaga menitiwaji, 'Nigijo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naga jiotaga. Odaa jogødoliceta lolaadi Jesus.' <sup>14</sup> Odaa nige wajipata nigina gadotaga nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaoga me diletibige me dagawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige dagakaami agecagalodipitetiwaji."

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogøyadeegi nigijoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa jogødi nigijo nigege anoiigetiogi nigijoa lacilodi. Odaa nigida niwitakegi jigilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa nigina noko.

### Jesus dakapetetege nigijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote

(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jogøtota nigijo lojotagadi aneetediodi Jesus me dakapetetege. <sup>17</sup> Nogønadi Jesus, odaa jogødogetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onatecigijoa ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi nigidaagidoa. <sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus nigipegetediogi, meetediogi, "Aneotedogøji najjotediwa iigenatakanegegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iigø. <sup>19</sup> Natigide, emi-

itecetiwaji inatawece noiigi, odaa aniigaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace nigina anetidadi-wagadi. Abakeni Liboonagadi Aneotedogeji Godiodi, Liboonagadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedogeji nigina

milegenagani. <sup>20</sup> Iigaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jii-igetedagawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitagatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

# MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneega, nigijo Jesus maleegigotedeloco digoina iigø. Marcos lixigagawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo nigijo odoejegi niwiajegegi modigotece eletidi iigøtedi moyelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja yaxawa Paulo nigijo me idei niwilogonagaxi. Pedro jigijaa yaxawa Marcos me naka-to Goniotagodi, codaa Pedro jigijaa yelogødita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awiniteloco miditaga Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece nagatetigi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa meote émagaga me newigatace. Eledi yalagata Jesus mida notoetiigitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me gødaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalagata Jesus mida nagatetigitedeloco niwocotaga inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalagata Jesus mida nagatetigi me ixomagateetedice codaa me napitagadi gøbeyacegeco. Marcos agica daga yalagata lanokegi Jesus, pida bogødaa yalagata nigidaa dinanatedigi Jesus meote ane iigete Aneotedogøji meote, meotedibige me gødewigatace.

## Natematigigi João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

**1** Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogøji.

<sup>2</sup> Jigidaagee maleekoka dinojogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías ijaagijo eledi anoyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji nigijo jotigide, oyalagatalo Aneotedogøji lotaga, nigijo modi, "Digawini! Jimonyaticogi gadodoe nigijo aneetece niginoa yotaga me ilakidetece ganaigi.

<sup>3</sup> Dapaawetibece miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, mee me dotaga,

'Alakidenitema naigi Goniotagodi me ixomagatedijo! Awii naicoli me dixoketema!'"

<sup>4</sup> João Batista nigijo ane niige Aneotedogøji idiaagi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, odaa nilegetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalagata nigina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ja dinilege me ikee modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ja ixomagateetedice Aneotedogøji libeyacegeco. <sup>5</sup> Ijotawece nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa nigotaga Jerusalém igotibeci midataga João me nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão. Nigijo nogødi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyacegeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyacegeco, odaa ja nilegetiniwace.

<sup>6</sup> João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa nigoenagadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo gønipidi inaa napi-go. <sup>7</sup> Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditigi nigica noiigi, meetiogi, "Nigidiaagidi enagi eledi oko ane dagaxa me gønegegi caticedi ee, otegexaagaga jakadi me idakagiti-tini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi. <sup>8</sup> Jibake ninyogødi me gadilegenitiwaji me jikee nigikani mawiite niginoa gabeyacegeco, pida бага ibake Liwigo Aneotedogøji me iigi anodaageni me gadewiki."

## João ilege Jesus

(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)

<sup>9</sup> Nigijoa nokododi me dilegenaga João, Jesus nodite-dice nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo aneitece João me dilegenaga. Odaa João ja ilege Jesus miditaga akiidi Jordão. <sup>10</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga doletibige me daxoditedita ninyogødi, agica daga leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogøji ja dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Aneotedogøji ja dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, meete, "Akaami Ionigi ane dagaxa me jemaa. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegødi."

Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domegeo meote ane beya-gi

(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi Liwigo Aneotedogøji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jigidiaagite-dice cwareenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jigicaanigigotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domegeotibige degeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa nigidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

Jesus jigidaageyatedigi libakedi miditaga nipodigi Galiléia

(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiaagidi nogøixotiwece João manitaga ni-wilogonagaxi, Jesus jigigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematite-dibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedogøji me icota me iige laalegenali oko. <sup>15</sup> Odaa mee, "Nigica noko Aneotedogøji ane nibikota jigicota. Ja nipeggi Aneotedogøji nige iige laalegenali oko. Adinilaanite-ceti-waji gabeyacegeco, codaa iwagati nibodicetedi anele."

<sup>16</sup> Nigjjo Jesus me noxiwigi liniogotibece niweigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaagjjo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André. Oyokoledinigi leelatiidi miditaga weiigi leegodi mina libakedi me nomiigomigipi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiigaxini anodaagemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedogöji, digo anemii madeegi nogöjegi oko." <sup>18</sup> Agica daga leegi odaa jogöikatedice leelatiidi, odaa jogödiotibece Jesus.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigjjoowaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaagjjo nioxoa ane liboonagadi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo leelatiidi. <sup>20</sup> Agica daga leegi Jesus jagaga eniditediogi modiotibece. Odaa jigidiaagöyaladi nigjjo eniodi maditaga liwatece ijaagjjoa liimetedipi, odaa jogödiotibece Jesus.

**Jesus icilatidi göneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi**  
(Lucas 4.31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ijaagjjo anodiotibece jogötota nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa agica daga leegi, naga saabado, Jesus jigigo diigaxinaga manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>22</sup> Nigidi noiigi ane yatecogö eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga. Leegodi nigjjo naga diigaxinaga, ibake epaa nagatetigi, aliciagi nigjjoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi bogöibake nagatetigi nigjjoa eletidi niigaxinaganadi nigjjoa modiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco.

<sup>23</sup> Manitaga niiakanagaxi onini ica göneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa nigjjo Jesus me diigaxinaga, nigjjo niwigo abeyacegegi eo nigjjo göneleegiwa me dacaage, odaa mee, <sup>24</sup> "Agica anejinagatagagi, Jesus anicogitico-gi nigotaga Nazaré! Domige naganagi me gödaagategegi? Jowoogödi anakaami. Akaami Nigjjoa ane iolatedice Aneotedogöji, codaa nimonya min-iokiniwateda me dibatema."

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yapetege nigjjo niwigo abeyacegegi, meete, "Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigjjo göneleegiwa!" <sup>26</sup> Odaa nigjjo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece nigjjo göneleegiwa. Naga dinigetagattee me dacaage, odaa ja ika nigjjo göneleegiwa.

<sup>27</sup> Ijotawece nigjjo noiigi nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, "Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niigenatakanegegi gela? Igaataga ida notoetiigi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa oyiwagadi!" <sup>28</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi, nibodigitigi nigjjo aneote Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

**Jesus nicilatiditadiniwace eliodi oko**  
(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)

<sup>29</sup> Nigjjo Jesus naga noditedice liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi ligeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo magaga lixigagawepodi Tiago ijaa João. <sup>30</sup> Aca Simão loxiigate nogötota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapicogö-lolaadi. Naga dakatedio Jesus ijaagjjo anodiotibece, odaa jogöyatematitalo me deelotika Simão

loxiigate. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitice naga-jo iwaalo, naga dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicogö-lolaadi, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagjjo anodiotibece.

<sup>32</sup> Nigjjo naga göcidi, naga dalimeti aligege, ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece nigjjoa neelotaginadi codaa me nigjjoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. <sup>33</sup> Ijotawece nigjjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga dinatocogötee lodoe Simão ligeladi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Nigjjo naga iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika nigjjoa niwicidi abeyacagaga dogöyalagatalo leegodi oyowoogödi Jesus me Aneotedogöji Lionigi.

**Jesus dinogatedice mokiniwatece me yotaganegge Aneotedogöji**  
(Lucas 4.42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Nigjjo maleedaga dinici okogökoodi, Jesus jigited-ibige, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi ane digicata oko. Odaa jigidiaagitedice me yotaganegge Aneotedogöji.

<sup>36</sup> Simão ijaagjjo nigjjo eledi anodiotibece jogödoletibige Jesus idiaanagadii. <sup>37</sup> Nigjjo nogöyakadi Jesus, odaa jogöditalo, "Inatawece noiigi oyapitibigagaji."

<sup>38</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, "Iniga midiwataga eletidi nigotadawaanaga ane ipegitege nigjjoa anejonaga amaleegaga idiaa yatematkanagadi. Igaataga jigidaa ibakedi Aneotedogöji ane niigetediwa." <sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematited-ibece latematiko midiwataga liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacagaga.

**Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi**  
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Ica noko ica göneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataga Jesus, odaa yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, "Nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogödi mida ganimawenegegi madicilatiti."

<sup>41</sup> Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja ninigödi, meeteta nigjjo göneleegiwa, "Jemaa me gadicilatiti! Natigide, ja gadicili!" <sup>42</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi, ja ma nigjjo leelotagi, jegele lolaadi nigjjo göneleegiwa. <sup>43</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi, Jesus ja iige mopi. Codaa yajoi nigjjo göneleegiwa, meeteta, "Digawini! Jinigica anatematiita me gadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataga sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naga gadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedogöji nigjjo jotigide Moisés ane iige moibootalo mikeenita nigjjoa eledi oko Aneotedogöji naga gadicilatiti."

<sup>45</sup> Pida nigjjo göneleegiwa naga noditice, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yatematiogi nigjjoa eledi oko, odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi. Joanigidaa leegödi Jesus me daga domagalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi nigjjoa me yemaa. Pida jigidiaagitedice midiwataga nipodaga ane digicata nigeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa

nigina oko jigigotibeci miniwataga, oicogeticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

### Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege

(Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

**2** Naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus jogopitacedicogi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jigilaagiticenibodigi niginiwa ligeladi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi eliodi oko dinatecogotee, codaa agaleegica nimeri anipegitege lapoagi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitediogi Aneotedogoji lotaga nigidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>3</sup> Egidaagee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo goneleegi-wadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, odaa jogoyoyagadi waxoditinigi lipe. <sup>4</sup> Pida agoyakadi dogodipegitalo Jesus leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogodalagatetibigimece diimigi lelaga, odaa jogowo lawimagajegi nigijo diimigi lelaga, ditibigimedi nigijo aneitedice Jesus. Nigijo nogowo lawimagajegi nelegi, odaa jogonikatini nigijo alejaado. <sup>5</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga nadi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegi-wadi moyiwagadi mida nimawenegegi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jegeete nigijo alejaado, "Ionigi, Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco!"

<sup>6</sup> Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés idiaagi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaga, codaa epaa dinige, modi, <sup>7</sup> "Igame leegodi idoa goneleegiwa meote ida ligegi? Dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga agica eledi ane yakadi me napitagadi libeyacegeco nigina oko. Inikiniwateda Aneotedogoji бага yakadi me napitagadi nibeyacegeco."

<sup>8</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lowoogo, odaa jegeetedioyi, "Igame leegodi midaga gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegenali? <sup>9</sup> Amigida ica ane daga galaga mejita nigidi goneleegiwa alejaado? Domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, 'Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco', ogoa, domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, 'Adabititini, abaata gadipe, odaagawalingi!?' <sup>10</sup> Pida jikeetagawatiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida inimawenegegi digoina iigoo me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko." Odaa Jesus jegeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, <sup>11</sup> "Gadigeni, adabititini, abaata gagelate, odaa opiliticogi gadigeladi!"

<sup>12</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata nagajo ligelate, odaa jogopi, yakagiditeloco lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa modi, "Anigica me jinataga liciagi nigida niciagi!"

### Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece

(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Jesus nigigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigigo midoataga, odaa jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace. <sup>14</sup> Maleegidiaa negewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, nigijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaagi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitece me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-

eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Anagi, aniwitibici!" Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

<sup>15</sup> Jesus igo Levi ligeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi nigijo anodiotibece. Aagaga ligiiwepodi eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, codaa meliodi oko ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, igaataga eliodi nigijo oko anodiatece Jesus. <sup>16</sup> Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigijo anida aneetege nigijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, codaa me nigijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacagaga. Nigijo nogonadi, odaa jogonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, "Igame leegodi Ganiotagodi me ligiiwepodi codaa me lacipagawepodi nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, codaa me nigidi oko aninoa libeyacegeco?"

<sup>17</sup> Jesus ja wajipate nigijo nogonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece. Nigijo naga wajipatedioyi, odaa jegeetedioyi, "Nigina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina nigina oko ane deelotika бага yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi nigina dotowegi. Igaataga ajanagi nigina iigoo daga jiniditioyi nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditioyi nigina oko abeyacagaga, ane liciagi nigina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleegaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco."

### Oige Jesus oigetece nigica anodaagee me daga jiniodaga menegegi jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Ica noko nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaagijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganenege Aneotedogoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jogooige, moditalo, "Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganenege Aneotedogoji. Igame leegodi nigidi anodiotibigagadici me dogodinaita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganenege Aneotedogoji?"

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditedioyi, meetedioyi, "Ina oko nodenigipi midi lalokegi nadonegegi, domigodinaita nigigi ina nigini nigijo ane wado miditaga? Otegeaagagoyakadi modinatita nigigi! <sup>20</sup> Pida icota nigica noko nigini ane wado modibata, odaa onogaticogi liwigotigi nigidi oko. Odaa nigica noko nigidi oko nodenigipi jogodinaita nigigi.

<sup>21</sup> Agica ane napade nigina nowoodagagi oxiiigodi daga dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela, igaataga nige dinabake, odaa nigijo lapadenaganagadi gela dinixigitiwage, odaa ja yaagadi nigidi nowoodagagi oxiiigodi anonapade, odaa jegepaanaga eliodi laakajegi. <sup>22</sup> Agica ane iatinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo opake. Igaataga nigina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatinigi nagana lagaagaxi opake, odaa nigica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa nagada lagaagaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi gela."



### Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee modeemitetigi saabado

(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloco ica nixogotagi leyeema. Nogoyakagiditeloco, odaa nigijjo anodiotibece jogonotegi ligeci-di leyeema, onolagilatedi oyeligo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijjoa fariseutedi moditalo Jesus, "Digawini! Igame leegodi nigidi anodiotibigagadici mowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegegi me daga jaoga nigina me saabado?"

<sup>25</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, "Ajawienataka me nagalomegenitelocotiwaji nigijjo Davi aneo nigijjo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Nigijjo Davi ijaagijjoa lokaagetedipi naga nigodi nigigi, odaa Davi dakatio minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja yeligo nipaon nigijjoa sacerdotitedi anoibotalo Aneotedogoji. Gonajoinaganegegi godoxogoo me digicaeledi ane yakadi me yeligo nigijjo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi bogoyakadi moyeligo nigijjo paon. Pida Davi baanaga yeligo, codaa yajigotigi nigijjoa lokaagetedipi magaga oyeligo."

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Aneotedogoji eote nigina saabado me yaxawa nigina oko. Ageote nigina oko midokida modowediteloco niigenatakanegegi ane iige modowediteloco saabado. <sup>28</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaoga nigina me saabado."

### Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi me saabado

(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

**3** Jesus dakatacediwece manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. Idiaagitice ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi. <sup>2</sup> Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odolotibece monadi mige icilatidi nigijjo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi me saabado, igataga domogoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus nigina meote nigicoa ane yolitogodomi lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaoga nigina me saabado. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijjo goneleegiwa, "Anagi digoina lodoe nigina oko!" <sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijjo oko lakapededipi, "Amiinoa icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane godiige me jaoga nigina me saabado? Domige jakataga me jaoga anele, ogoo domige me jaoga ane beyagi? Domige jakataga me jaxawanaga nigina oko me jaoga lewiga, ogoo jikanaga me yeleo?"

Odaa agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema nigijjo oko, codaa agecagalo leegodi laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake. Odaa jegeeteta nigijjo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi, "Ixokeni gabaagadi!" Nigijjo naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici, ja liciagi nigijjoeledi libaagadi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijjoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci oyotaganegge nigijjo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odolotibece nigica nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

### Ica noiigi-nelegi odioetece Jesus

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus naga noditedicogi aneitedice, jigigo lixigagawepodi nigijjo anodiotibece, igotibeci linio-gotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi anodioetece. Nigica oko oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia. <sup>8</sup> Icaeledi oko bogocogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa icaeledi oko oicogoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Icaeledi oko oicogoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataga Jesus nigijjo nogodibodicitibige ane loenataka. <sup>9</sup> Jesus ja iige nigijjo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, "Alakideni nagadi niwatece ayenikamaga degejigo jaxoditinigi." Leegodi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi enegegi oiligice.

<sup>10</sup> Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi nigijjo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odolotibece moyakadi modibatelogo magaga icilatidi. <sup>11</sup> Nigijjo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga nogonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacagaga owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaagaga, modi, "Jagakamagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!"

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja noxogotediniwace, codaa najoite-diniwace me dogoyatemati nigica anijoa.

### Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze goneleegiwadi me liigexedi

(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Jesus dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga, odaa jegeniditediogi nigijjoa goneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa jogodiitalo. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze goneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me "Iigexedipi". Iolatedicoace midiaagi mijoataga, codaa me iige moyatematedibece latematiko. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacagaga.

<sup>16</sup> Digawini liboonagatedi nigijjoa goneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinagata, "Lionigipi niximagaga". <sup>18</sup> Codaa aagaga iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaga yemaa me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus nigidiaagidi mijoataga nelogododipi.

### Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiigi Jesus

(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)

<sup>20</sup> Nigijjo Jesus nigigo ligeladi, odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatocogoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece agaleegoyakadi otegexaagaga me niodaga.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa litacepodi Jesus jogodibodice nigica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci ligeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi, leegodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

<sup>22</sup> Onidiwa icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés anoicogoticogi nigotaga

Jerusalém. Nigidi modi, "Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga, yajacagadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiigi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacagaga."

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijjo noiigi me igotibeci odipegitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me niigaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, "Igamodaagee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaga oko? Ayakadi!" <sup>24</sup> Nigidi inionigi-eliodi loiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa nigidiaa dinideletiwage, odaa loiigi icota me ma. <sup>25</sup> Nigidi dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma. <sup>26</sup> Codaa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane iige Satanás nige dawalacetiwage, odaa idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, odaa agalee diigenataka.

<sup>27</sup> Pida agica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi nigini gøneleegiwa loniciwegenigi me doliceta nigino a ne nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolicetalo ane nepilidi nigini gøneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa nigaleeko-ka oyakadi moyadeegi nigino a ne nepilidi nigini gøneleegiwa. <sup>28</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogøji yakadi me ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco nigina oko anowote, codaa lotaga ane beyagi modakapetege. <sup>29</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko ane beyagi modotagatibige Liwigo Aneotedogøji. Idioka limesi me laagedi nigini oko." <sup>30</sup> Odaa jigidaagee Jesus me igidi leegødi nigidi oko modi me dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi.

#### Jogøtotalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagajo eliodo (Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Nigicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagajo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we nigijjo diimigi, odaa jogødienagatalo Jesus. <sup>32</sup> Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, "Gadiodo idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagatagawa."

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, "Amaajo aca eiодо? Codaa amiijo ica inioxoadipi?" <sup>34</sup> Naga niipetediogi Jesus nigijjo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jegee, "Digawini! Nigidi jigidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiодо. <sup>35</sup> Igaataga nigina aneo Aneotedogøji ane yemaa, nigini jiginiaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiодо."

#### Natematigigi ica enanaganaga (Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

**4** Jesus naga niigaxitacenediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joanigidaa leegødi me waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece nicotedinigi le, odaa nigijjo noiiginelegi idiaagat miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece weiigi. <sup>2</sup> Nigijjo Jesus me niigaxitediniwace nigijjo noiigi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege.

Odaa meetediogi, <sup>3</sup> "Diganajipaatiwa! Ica gøneleegiwa one yadeegi lolacidi meyateloco miditaga lixogøtagi. <sup>4</sup> Nigijjo naga ilaagagaditedibece nigijjo nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi anenite-

loco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaagaxodi jegenag-itibeci, jogøyelio nigijjo lolacidi. <sup>5</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataga wetiadi ane degewi ina mica iigø. Odaa agica daga leegi nigijjo lolacidi ja nokologø leegødi me degewi ina mica iigø. <sup>6</sup> Pida naga dapicogø aligege, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece nigijjo nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leegødi onatecigijjo litotitedi. <sup>7</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaga ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja igøwalagadi lawodigijedi nigijjo gøneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daga etaye. <sup>8</sup> Pida icoa eletidi begeniteloco miditaga ica iigø anele. Naga nokologø, odaa begele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci ligegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi leyeema." <sup>9</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece."

#### Jesus yatemati ane diitigi nigijjo natematigigi nigijjo enanaganaga

(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

<sup>10</sup> Nigijjo nogøpitibeci nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, odaa onaniginiwatece Jesus ijaagijjo dooze anodiotibece ijaagijjo eletidi lokaagetedipi anidiaagatice oigetece anodaa diitigi nigijjo latematigo ane yatemati. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Aneotedogøji gadiolaatedicetiwaji me ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige laalegenali nigina oko. Pida jatematitiogi natematiko anida ane jiciceeketege nigina ane dogøyemaa Aneotedogøji me iige laalegenali.

<sup>12</sup> Jigidaa leegødi midegejigotiogi amaleegaga onadi, pida agøyowoogødi nigica ane jao, codaa owajipata, pida agøyowoogødi iigaxinaganegeco. Odaa jigidaa me dogøyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ayakadi Aneotedogøji me yapitagadi laalegenali."

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Nige dogøwoogøti ane diitigitiwaji nigijjo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ganimawenegegi mowoogøti inoa eletidi yatematiko? <sup>14</sup> Nigijjo gøneleegiwa ane ilaagagaditedibece lolacidi liciagi nigina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogøtedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogøji. <sup>15</sup> Initibece oko ane wajipatalo nigino nibodicetedi anele liciagi naigi liniogotibece. Nigina naga wajipata, odaa agica daga leegi Satanás ja noga natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laalegenali. <sup>16</sup> Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigø aninoa wetiadi. Nigina nogøwajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege nigijjo natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Pida nigijjo oko ageliodi eliwagatakanegegi liciaco nigijjo nawodigijedi anokatecigidiwa litodi, odaa agica daga leegi midiaagi. Nigina nigino ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomege nigina eledi oko leegødi monakato Aneotedogøji, odaa nigidi oko jogøika monakato Aneotedogøji. <sup>18</sup> Ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigø aninaa ipelaga. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele. <sup>19</sup> Pida oigecagalege nigino aninoatigi digoina iigø, odaa dagaxa

moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa nigīnoa anicinoo mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jigidaagee, liciagi nigīnoa nawodigijedi ane yapogeditini ipelaga, odaa inoatawece nigīnoa anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedogēji lotaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa Aneotedogēji lotaga aiigi ane lakataga. <sup>20</sup> Pida ina eledi oko бага liciagi nigijjo iigō anele. Nigidi oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedogēji lotaga iigi lakataga nigidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye nigijjoa lolacidi anoyajigo lige-gi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi.”

**Jesus diigaxinagatetece nilokokena Aneotedogēji**  
(Lucas 8.16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yalegi noledagaxi odaa yapogediteloco baalida, ogōa domigetaga ixotiwece nipe le? Agica! Pida oyalegi nagana noledagaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa agica ane dinagaditi ane daga yelogoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinagaditedini, icota monadi nigina oko. <sup>23</sup> Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece.”

<sup>24</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina бага owookoni nigina majipaatalo yotaga. Anemiita nigina eledi oko, odaa jigidagaga igotedagawatiwaji Aneotedogēji, odaa eliodi nigica ane yajigote nigina oko anowatacotece latematiko. <sup>25</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogēji dagaxatace meliodi ane yajigote nigina oko anoyiwagadi. Pida nigina oko ane digica eliwagatakanegēgi, Aneotedogēji noga nigijjo onateciḡini anida minitaga.”

**Natematigigi icoa lolacidi**

<sup>26</sup> Jesus mee, “Nigina Aneotedogēji me iige laalegenali oko, liciagi nigina gōneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaga iigō ane ibinie. <sup>27</sup> Nigina negenoale diote, odaa nicotini nigina naga noko, odaa nigijjoa nolacidi ja nokologō codaa me ili, pida ayowoogodi nigica anodaagee me ili. <sup>28</sup> Iigō eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoejeji nokologō nawodigijegi, nigidiaagidi ja daxoditice ligecidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga nodi lolacidi. <sup>29</sup> Nigina negei nigīnoa ligecidi, odaa agica daga leegi nigijjo gōneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaajo, leegōdi jigicota noko me nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi.”

**Natematigigi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”**  
(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, mee, “Igamigodaagee nige iige Aneotedogēji laalegenali nigina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketege me jakadi me jatemati? <sup>31</sup> Nigina Aneotedogēji nigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali nigina oko, liciagi nagana lolagi mostaada. Nigina moyateloco nigina iigō, nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi nigīnoa eletidi lolacidi. <sup>32</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi nigoyatini nagajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace nigijjoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi dagaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

<sup>33</sup> Nigijjo Jesus me yatematitediogi nigijjo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege liciagi nigijjoa natematiko baanaga yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece nigina anoyakadi moyowoogōdi nigina oko. <sup>34</sup> Codaa adatematikatediogi me daga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege. Pida nigina nogōkiniwatece ijaagijjo anoditibece, odaa Jesus ja yelogōditediogi nigica ane diitigi ijoatawece nigijjoa ane diigaxinagatetece.

**Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaga**  
(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Nigijjo noko naga dawike, Jesus meetediogi nigijjo anoditibece, “Iniga daato weiigi.” <sup>36</sup> Odaa jigidiaagēyaladi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jogōyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece nigijjo aneetedi naga ika me datematika, odaa jigigotibeci. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli jogōdiotece.

<sup>37</sup> Pida codaagida nogōnenagi ica niwocotaga. Odaa nigicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloco nagajo niwatece, odaa nagajo niwatece ja domaga nolee ninyogōdi. <sup>38</sup> Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalagadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice nagajo niwatece. Odaa nigijjo anoditibece jogōyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, “Gonigaxinogōdi, agica mawiitiogēji? Nigida moko ja jaaga!”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jigitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace. <sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leegōdi me degewi me iwagati Aneotedogēji?”

<sup>41</sup> Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus nigijjo anoditibece leegōdi nigijjo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa gōneleegiwa? Igaataga codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwagadi!”

**Jesus icilatidi ica gōneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi**

(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

**5** Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anoditibece naga digetita daato niweiigi Galiléia, odaa jogōtota miditaga nipodigi ane ligeladi noiigi gerasenotedi. <sup>2</sup> Nigijjo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, agica daga leegi ja noditice ica gōneleegiwa icoḡetiwece apiigō, odaa jigicotalo Jesus. Nigijjo gōneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. <sup>3</sup> Ja ligeladi minitaga apiigō midiwataga lawimagajetedi-wetiadi anoyatedice nigīnoa émagaga. Aonagaleegica ane yakadi me niwilo nigijjo gōneleegiwa, otegeaxagaga nigina moibake galeena moigoetini. <sup>4</sup> Onelioditibece nigina modibata, odaa jogōigoe libaagatedi, codaa me logōnaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi nigicoa galeenatedi, eote lagaagetedawaanaga. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me yajacagadi, leegōdi ja dagaxa me yoniciwadi. <sup>5</sup> Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiigō codaa midiwa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiga.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijjo gøneleegiwa naga naditege Jesus, walokoditege, odaa jegenitiniigiø lodoe Jesus. <sup>7</sup> Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, "Agica anejitagagi, Jesus. Jagakamagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogøji, Aneotedogøji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogøji me jipokotagawa me daga adiloikatiti." <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi eote nigijjoa lotaga leegødi maleedaga dotaga, Jesus jagaga dotaga, meeteta, "Niwigo abeyacegegi, anotitice nigini gøneleegiwa!" <sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, "Igame gaboonagadi?" Odaa ja igidi, mee, "Iboonagadi 'Eliodi oko!' Leegødi moko eliodi." <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daga iticoitedicoace me iige moyaladi nigidi nipodigi.

<sup>11</sup> Digoida maditaga nagaca wetiga onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaga. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ijoatawece nigijjoa niwicidi abeyacagaga eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, "Godikanegegi me iniga jakagatiogilo nigidagiwadi." <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa nigijjoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ja noditicoaci mijotaga nigijjo gøneleegiwa, odaa jogødakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotawece nigijjo lapo nigidagiwadi walediticoagi midataga wakagi iigø, odaa daxaboketiniwace, jogøcegaga miditaga weiigi. Onijjoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nigijjoa gøneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Odaa jogøyatematedibece manitaga nigotaga, codaa me niginoa nipodaga anototalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. <sup>15</sup> Nigijjo nogøtalo Jesus, odaa jogønadidi nigijjo gøneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa eliodi me dootibigiwaji nigijjo nogønadidi nigijjo gøneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa agalee yetole. <sup>16</sup> Nigijjo anonadi nigijjo niciagi oyatematedibece anodaageeteda nigijjoa nigidagiwadi, codaa nigijjo gøneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jogødipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nigidi niigø.

<sup>18</sup> Nigijjo Jesus naga waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece mopi, nigijjo gøneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaga yemaa me lixigagawa. <sup>19</sup> Pida Jesus ayemaa daga yadeegi, odaa meeteta, "Emii, opilitacogigi gadigeladi, odaa atematiitogi gadoiigiwepodi nigica Ganiotagodi Aneotedogøji meote eliodi aneletagadomi, codaa eliodi me gadiwikodeni." <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijjo gøneleegiwa jogøpi, igo miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi "Deez nigotadi", odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece nigicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijotawece nigijjo oko eliodi moyopo.

### Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona

(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga digetacedita daato weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi dinatecogøteetelogo liniogotibece weiigi.

<sup>22</sup> Onida ica gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jairo oneeledi lacilo liakanagaxi judeutedi manitaga nagani nigotaga. Jairo lixigagawepodi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi. Nigijjo naga nadi Jesus, odaa dakagitini lodoe. <sup>23</sup> Odaa

eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, "Jagadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi amaleegaga ici me deelotika, codaa amaleegaga iwoko nēmaga!" <sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawa Jairo.

### Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina

(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigagawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice. <sup>25</sup> Onajo liwigotigi nigijjo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me lelotagi. <sup>26</sup> Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaagadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida agica ane dinilatece, pida jegepaanaga deelotika. <sup>27</sup> Nigijjo naga dibodice moyalagatalo Jesus, odaa dakatiogi liwigotigi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, odaa nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Leegødi meetibige le, "Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, odaa ja idici."

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ewi nigijjo naga dibatece nijayogo Jesus, agica daga leegi nigijjoa lawodi ja wakagitege, odaa ja deemitetece lolaadi naga ici. <sup>30</sup> Nagajo lakata Jesus yowoogødi me noditice midoataga loniciwaga Aneotedogøji ane icilatidi nagajo iwaalo, odaa naga nawiilitetetege nigijjo lapo-nelegi, odaa ja digika, meetediogi, "Amiijo ica ane dibatece inijayogo?"

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece moditalo, "Igame leegødi ina magikani mica ane dibatagaloco, aganati minatawece nigina oko etigadililigiceni?"

<sup>32</sup> Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi nigica ane dibatece nijayogo. <sup>33</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo jegenagi lodoe, odaa yamagatedini lokotidi, igaataga yowoogødi mijo ane deemitetece lolaadi. Odaa dawigice, doi, odaa ja yatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece nigijjoa baanaga ixomagateetedice. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Iona, ja gadicili leegødi manakatonni Aneotedogøji. Emii, odaa jinagalee adinigecagalegeni. Igaataga ewi naga gadicili."

### Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona

(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)

<sup>35</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga negenotibeci ica oko oicogøticogigi ligeladi Jairo, nigijjo lacilo niakanagaxi. Odaa jogøwo leemidi Jairo, modita, "Gadiona ja yeleo. Agalee leeditibige daga anigiwocitedice niigaxinaganaga." <sup>36</sup> Odaa nigijjo Jesus naga wajipate lotaga nigijjo oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, "Jinagadoii, pida anakatonni nimawenegegi Aneotedogøji." <sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus agica ane ikatedio me lixigagawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaagijjo itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa João me lixigagawepodi. <sup>38</sup> Nigijjo nigicotiobeci Jairo ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi nigijjo ninyaaga, igedi me nacaagagateloco. <sup>39</sup> Nigijjo naga dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meetediogi, "Igaamenii macaagatiibecetiwaji, codaa mawiite inoa gadayaagegeco? Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote."

<sup>40</sup> Odaa nigijjo noiigi jogøyame. Odaa Jesus ja iige mijotawece noditicoaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliiododipi

nagadi nigaanawaana, ijaagjjo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi nagadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaagape.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus naga dibatedigi libaagadi, meeteta, "Talitá cumi!" amina anejinagata "Nigaanawaana, adabiti-ni!"

<sup>42</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jegewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelati-bigiwaji, codaa moyopo nigjjo anonadi. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me dogoyatemati nigida niciagi. Odaa ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi nagajo nigaanawaana.

### Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus (Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)

**6** Jesus naga noditedice nigjjo aneite, odaa jogopedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga lixigagawepodi nigjjo anodiotibece. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigica naga saabado, jigigo mani liikanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaga me diigaxinaga. Odaa eliodi nigjjo oko ane yatecogoyoyo nigjjo nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, "Igamiige niigaxinagadi me dini-gaxitetece nigina liigaxinaganegeco? Amigijjo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Igamigodaagee me yakadi meote nigina godoxicegetedi?" <sup>3</sup> Nigidoa me jowoogotaga geme gapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina." Odaa agele modibatege Jesus.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, "Nigina oko idioka limedi modeemitetibige nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka dogodeemitetibige nigina nigeladimigipitigi manitaga epaa nigotaga, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loiigiwepodi."

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote nigina godoxicegetedi nelecoli manitaga nagani epaa nigotaga. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi onatecigidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatiditini. <sup>6</sup> Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

### Jesus iige nigjjo anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele

(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)

Odaa Jesus jigigotetece nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, codaa niigaxitediniwace oko.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa eniditediogi nigjjo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iige migotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleedigigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. <sup>8</sup> Codaa meetediogi me digicata anonibatine me wiajeega. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi ligiilagadi. Pida aika dogowo oyadeegi liawogo, otegexaagaga nixacoola, otegexaagaga dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelagaxi anonigoetigi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa iigetediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onateci nitoonico.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi, "Nigakaatiweceti-waji anigini diimigi me idiaagonitice, odaa idiaagonitice minitaga nigepaa limedi manotitice nagani nigotaga. <sup>11</sup> Nige degele modibatagagitiwaji anigidi

nigeladimigipi, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaagopili. Niganotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticigi amogø midoa gawelatedi me ikeenitiogi mepaa icogetiogi. Ejitagawa nigica noko nigicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, iloikatidi nigidi oko caticedi nigjjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leegodi nigjjo oko dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco."

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigjjo anodiotibece jigigotibeci, oyatematitio-gi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco. <sup>13</sup> Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa jogoncilatiditiniwace.

### Lemegegi João Batista

(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Herodes nigjjo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka, leegodi nigeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalagatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, "Nigidoa João Batista Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi mida notoetiigi meote nigina godoxicegetedi." <sup>15</sup> Pida ica eledi oko modi, "Nigidoa Elias." Odaa ica eledi modi, "Nigidoa anigepidigica nigjjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigjjo baanaga nigo nigjjo jotigide!"

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigjjo Herodes naga wajipatibece moyalagatalo nigica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, "Ee mejimewi nigidaagida João Batista, nigjjo ane jiigenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinagadi. Ja yewigatace!"

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga Herodes jigijaa diigenatakata moigoetini João, odaa jogoxotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Eo nigida anigota João leegote Herodias, nagajo lodawa Filipe, nigjjo nioxoa iniaagini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonagatece Herodias. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, "Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji yolitagadomi me gadodawa ganioxoa lodawa."

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema João, domaga yemaa daga yeloadi. Pida agica nimawenegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga Herodes doita João, leegodi yowoogodi João me goneleegiwa ane igenaga ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Odaa Herodes aika digica João ninyaagi. Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata João, pida nigjjo naga wajipatalo lotaga, eliodi me dogowikomatata, agalee yowoogodi nigica anee.

<sup>21</sup> Pida jigicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimawenegegi meo ane beyagitema João. Nigica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jegeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi nigjjo ane niigenatakanaga ijaagjjoa nigjjoa lacilodi iodagawadi codaa me nigeladimigipitigi ane gonegaga nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>22</sup> Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneicoace me naloogø, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaagjjo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibailegeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta nagajo awicije, "Anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jajigotagawa." <sup>23</sup> Odaa jegeo ligegitege, meeta, "Okanicodaagica ananipokitiwa, jajigotagawa, codaa me liwai inatawece nigina ane jiige."

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nagajo awicije ja noditice, odaa jigigo ige nagajo eliody, meeta, "Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?" Odaa ninigodi, meeta, "Ipokita lacilo João Batista."

<sup>25</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo awicije ja yediiga me dakatacio minitaga inionigi-eliody, odaa meeta, "Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ginogo nigina natigide."

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliody eliody magecagalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema nagajo awicije leegodi jegeo ligegitege, codaa leegodi nigijo nodenigipi moiwita.

<sup>27</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi ja iige onijoteci nigijoa iodagawadi migo manitaga niwilogonagaxi me yakagiditice lotoinagadi João. Odaa nigijo iodagawa jigigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotoinagadi manitaga niwilogonagaxi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexagatinigi ginogo, odaa ja yajigota nagajo awicije. Odaa nagajo awicije jigigo yajigota nagajo eliody. <sup>29</sup> Nigijo nogodibodiceta nigijo anodiotibeci João nigida niciagi, jigigotibeci aneitice, odaa jogeyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitini.

### Jesus niodegetedini ica noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

<sup>30</sup> Nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi ane iige Jesus moyatemati latematigo naga dopitibeci, odaa jogeyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiigaxinagatece. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Anagi! Iniga mokomokoko miditaga nipodigi ane daxixe ane digica nigeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi." Leegodi eliody oko igotibeci miditaga, inaaageledi baanaga dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece agaleegica nimedi me niodaga. <sup>32</sup> Odaa jogowaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa ijokijo migotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane daxixe, ane digica oko.

<sup>33</sup> Pida eliody oko onadi nigijo naga noditicoaci, codaa oyowoogodi nigijaagijo. Odaa nigijo oko waleditece liniogotibece weiigi. Nigica oko oicogeticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga, odaa odoejedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece. <sup>34</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliody me iwikodetediogi, leegodi iciaceketetege nigino waxacocoli ane digica nowienogodi. Odaa jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace nigijo oko, codaa owidi nigicoa ane iigaxitetece.

<sup>35</sup> Nigijo naga doletibige me dawike, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, "Nigina nipodigi anejonaga agica nigeladimigipi codaa ja gocidi. <sup>36</sup> Iigeni nigina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleegaga igotibeci nigino bajeendatedi inaagino nigotadawaanaga modinoojetetibige liweenigi."

<sup>37</sup> Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Akamagakaamitiwaji ajicitioyi anoyeligo nigina noiigi!" Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, "Okomogoko jinoojeteegatibige paon anoyeligo? Igaataga lojedi dibata iniwata-taalaa beexotedi, ane lojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaga!"

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Digemii awini! Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi?" Odaa jigigotibeci oiwi, odaa

moditalo, "Idiwa onexaa ciinco paontedi idiaagidiwa itiodataale nogojedi."

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaga nadegecawaanigi. <sup>40</sup> Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taalaa oko, iniaageledi lapo onidiwa meya-taalaa oko. <sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatetege nigijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale nogojedi, naga iwited-ibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijoa paontedi, odaa yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jagaga ninoketedini nigijoa nogojedi, odaa jogeyajigotioyi nigidi oko. <sup>42</sup> Odaa iditawece nigidi oko niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. <sup>43</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jogonoleenagadi dooze etacani liwailidi nigijoa paontedi ijaagijoa nogojedi ane iigotedice anoyapitelogo nigijo oko. <sup>44</sup> Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogonilagadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anagaga niodaga.

### Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi

(Mateus 14.22-33; João 6.15-21)

<sup>45</sup> Agica daga leegi Jesus iige nigijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi nagajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida ane ideidi daato weiigi. Iige me igotibeci, nigijo naga ibodetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>46</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga ibodetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jigigo manitaga aca wetiga me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji. <sup>47</sup> Nigijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, nagajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigigi nigijo weiigi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digoida daato weiigi. <sup>48</sup> Pida naditediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me no-laakanaga, leegodi odiitege niocodi. Nigijo naga ixomagatedice iniwatadagani lakata me nigoitijo, maleedaga yilogotigi, Jesus jigigo miditaga. Ewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, odaa domaga yewegitedijo. <sup>49</sup> Nigijo nogonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi, odaa odiletibige daga niwigo, odaa napaawagateloco. <sup>50</sup> Nacaagagateloco leegodi iditawece onaditege, odaa eliody me doletibigiwaji. Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, "Eloodagateeni gadaalegenalitiwaji! Jegemegee! Jinagadoitiwaji!"

<sup>51</sup> Odaa ja waxoditedinigigi nagajo niwatece, odaa nigijo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliody me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa agaleegoyowoogodi anee. <sup>52</sup> Igaataga agoyowoogodi nigica notoetiigi, idaagee monadi nigijo godoxicegedi aneote naga yowidagatee nigijoa paontedi, leegodi me dakake laalegenali.

### Jesus icilatidi eliody oko eelotaginadi miditaga nipodigi Genesaré

(Mateus 14.34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Nigijo naga digetitacicoace daato weiigi, odaa jogotota nipodigi Genesaré, odaa jogoigetini nagajo niwatece liniogotibece weiigi. <sup>54</sup> Nigijo naga waxoditicoace nagajo niwatece, agica daga leegi, nigijo oko

jogəyowoogəditēge Jesus. <sup>55</sup> Odaa jogəwalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo nigina eelotaginadi, nigina baanaga odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi nigijo anodi migotetece Jesus. <sup>56</sup> Odaa Jesus igotetedeloco nigicoa nigotadawaanaga, nigotadi codaa me nipo-daga. Icoatawece nigicoa ane licoli, odaa idiaagəyati-coace nigijoa eelotaginadi aneitece nigina oko me dakapetibigiwage, odaa nigijo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika nigijoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco lax-abi nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece nigijo eelotaginadi anodi-bateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

**Liigaxinaganegeco laamipi judeutedi nigica jotigide**  
(Mateus 15.1-9)

**7** Nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés oicogəticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa oyatecogətelogo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Onadi anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me dogəwilegiteda libaagatedi, odaa jogədinapetegete, leegədi бага lakatigi nigijoa fariseutedi mecogətace niwilecaga nigeppaa nige niodaga.

<sup>3</sup> Leegədi nigijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi nigica laamipi. Agica anoyeligo nige degele moiwilegi libaagatedi. <sup>4</sup> Nigijo naga dopiticoace moicogəticogi balaacogolawaanaga aneitedice nigina enaanaga, odaa ja diniwilegitibigij-waji. Codaa odioteci nigicoa eletidi nakataga, nigina moiwilegi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco oige Jesus, moditalo, "Igame leegədi idiwa anodiotibigagadici me dogədioteci lakataga gədaamipi, niodaga me dogəwilegiteda libaagatedi?"

<sup>6</sup> Jesus ninigədi, meetediogi, "Akaamitiwaji nigina anokeo mele! Isaías, nigijo ane yatematitedibece Aneotedogəji lowooko nigijo jotigide, eetece nigina anewi, nigijo naga yalagatagawatiwaji. Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogəji iwoteloco nigica Isaías ane yalagata, nigijo negee nigica Aneotedogəji ligegi, anee,

'Nigidi noiigi etidiwenigide nigina me notaganaga, pida agetidemaa catiwedi laalegenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecitece.

<sup>7</sup> Agica jaoga nigina modogətetiwa, igaataga odiigaxinagatece nigina lowooko nigina oko micataga daga yowooko.'

<sup>8</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji jigikani nigina liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogəji, pida jigiwitecetiwaji lakataga nigina gəneleegiwadi nigina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii nigina eletidi anicinao."

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Inoa owidi gani-mawenegcotiwaji me dagawii nigijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogəji awiitibige makati me iwitece nigina akamaga gadakatagatiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Moisés mee nigijo jotigide, 'Awenigideni gadiodi aniaa gadiodo!' Codaa eledi mee, 'Leeditibige moyelodi nigijo oko

ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.'

<sup>11</sup> Pida menitibecetiwaji nigica oko anida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, 'Ida Corban' (ane diitigi 'iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedogəji'). Odaa agalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. <sup>12</sup> Nigida aneni agaleegikanitiwaji nigijo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. <sup>13</sup> Jagawiitiwaji me digica ane jaoga liigē-natakanegeco Aneotedogəji leegədi me iwitecetiwaji lakataga anetigadiigaxinitece gadaamipi. Jiginoatiwaji owidi eletidi gabatico nigida gabatiigi anejita."

**Jesus yalagate nigica aneo me napioi gədaalegena**  
(Mateus 15.10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Jesus eniditacediogi nigijo noiigi menagitacibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, "Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo nigina yotaga, codaa jema mowoogətitiwaji! <sup>15</sup> Inoatawece ane jelicaga jakatagate we, odaa dakatiwece gənioladi. Odaa nigina ane icogəticogi we anapi-oyagadi gədaalegena. Pida nigina notaga ane nodite-dicogi gənioladi, inaagina gəlidagataka ane icogətiwece gədaalegena, jiginaagəwo me napioi gədaalegena. <sup>16</sup> Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece."

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga yetecetecicoace nigijo noiiginelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogəige, moditalo, "Igame diitigilo ijoa gadotaga." <sup>18</sup> Odaa meetediogi, "Latopiwatigi me dagagica anagaga owoogətitiwaji. Goweenigi ane dakatiwece gənioladi ayakadi me napioyagadi gədaalegena. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga nigina niweenigi adakatiwece gədaalegena, pida бага dakatinece gəwokomaga, odaa nigidi-aagidi ja noditice." (Jigidaagee Jesus me ikee me jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi.)

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus eledi yalagate, mee, "Nigica ane napioyagadi nigina oko laalegena nigina ane noditice, ane icogətiwece laalegena, codaa nigina lotaga ane icogətiwece nioladi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga digawini nigina ane icogətiwece gədaalegena; gədowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidagataga me gədoomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidagataga me jolicaga, codaa me jaijeega. <sup>22</sup> Odaa catiwedi gədaalegena icogətiwece gəlidekico, codaa me jilidagataga me jaoga okanicodaagica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaga, codaa me jaoga okanicodaagica nigina gədolaadi ane yemaa meo, ina me gədocetema eledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko, codaa meo moko anagaxakenegegi, codaa nigina gəlidagataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaga micataga nigina yetole. <sup>23</sup> Inatawece nigina ane beyagi icogətiwece catiwedi gədaalegena, odaa jegeo me napioi gədaalegena."

**Ica eliwagatakanegegi aca iwaalo ane daga judeu**  
(Mateus 15.21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Jesus noditedice nigijo aneitedice, odaa jigigo nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigijo nigicotedio, odaa naga dakatediwece ica

diimigi, adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoogodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida agica nimawenegegi me dinagaditedini. <sup>25</sup> Onaca aca iwaalo ane daga judeu, pida loiigi siro-fenicia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. Nigijjo naga dibodicetigi Jesus, odaa agica daga leegi, odaa jigigo midoataga, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe. Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi liona. <sup>27</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, "Nigina me niodaga, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaga. Igaataga agele dogonoga liweenigi nionigipi, oditaga oyajigotiogi necexodi." <sup>28</sup> Pida nagajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, "Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi. Pida niginoda necexodawaanaga ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo niginoa latijedi nigina niga-aanigipawaanigi." <sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Leegodi niginoa gadotaga ane ikee manakotoni Aneotedogoji, opiliticogi gadigeladi, igaataga niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice majotaga nagajo gadiona." <sup>30</sup> Nagajo iwaalo nigicoticogi ligeladi, odaa icoteloco nagajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi agaleegica, ja noditice majotaga nagajo liona.

#### Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogonaga

<sup>31</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijjoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, odaa ja ixomagatedicogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi "Deez nigotadi", odaa jigicotedicogi miditaga niweiigi Galilea. <sup>32</sup> Odaa jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogonaga, odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijjo goneleegiwa me icilatidi. <sup>33</sup> Jesus yadeegitedicogi nigijjo goneleegiwa wetice nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, odaa yojogotediwece napaagate nigijjo goneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, odaa ja dibatedeloco loceligi nigijjo goneleegiwa yocelate lawale. <sup>34</sup> Odaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nikatedice laadi. Odaa mee, "Efatá!" nigina anejinagata, "Omoke!" <sup>35</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nigijjo goneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jegele loceligi, odaa ja yakadi me dotaga. <sup>36</sup> Jesus iige nigijjo anonadi me dogoyatemati nigijjo godoxicegedi. Pida idaagida me domaga iigetediogi me dogoyatemati, pida jogoyatemati oigaxake nigijjo anonadi. <sup>37</sup> Nigijjo oko eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, "Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niginoa aticilonadi me najjipaaga, codaa niginoa ewalogonadi me notaganaga!"

#### Jesus niodegetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko

(Mateus 15.32-39)

**8** Nigijjoa nokododi dinatecogoteetace nigica noiigi-nelegi, codaa agaleegica gaantokaagini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijjo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, <sup>2</sup> "Ja jiwikode nigina noiigi, igaataga jegeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. <sup>3</sup> Daga jiigeticogi ligelatedi me digicata

anoyeligo, odaa daga yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leegodi nabocaga, igaataga idi ane icogeticogi ditigedi."

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece jogogigidi, moditalo, "Igamiagetigida ica gonimawenegegi me jakataga paontedi me jiniodegenagatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi? Igaataga nigina nipodigi agica nigeladimigipi."

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi?" Odaa jogogigidi, moditalo, "Idiwa seete paontedi."

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijjo noiigi-nelegi monicotinigi. Odaa ja dibate nigijjoa seete paontedi, odaa dinio-tagodete Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijjoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijjo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa aagaga idiwa onatecigidiwa nogojedawaanaga. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijjoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jagaga iige nigijjo anodiotibece moyajigotiogi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijjo noiigi niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus jogonioda nigijjoa liwailidi ane iigetedice liwai paontedi ijaagijjoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jogonoleenagadi seete etacantedi nelecoli. <sup>9</sup> Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaga.

<sup>10</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja iige mopitibeci nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, odaa agica daga leegi ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece ijaagijjo anodiotibece, odaa jigigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

#### Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica godoxicegedi

(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jigidaageyatigi modinotigimadetege. Odineetalo Jesus, joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee mida nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji midoataga. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leegodi yopo laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake, odaa meote, "Igame leegodi nigina oko ane newiga niginoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao godoxicegedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedogoji? Ejitagawatiwaji ajao godoxicegedi lodoe nigina oko me jikee Aneotedogoji me idimonya."

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace nigijjoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditacedinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa jigigotace daato weiigi.

#### Jesus yalagate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaceeketetege labookojegi aneo me ili ley-eema moyoe paon

(Mateus 16.5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaga catinedi nagajo niwatece. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeote leemidi, meetediogi, "Digawinitiwaji! Adinowetitege nabookojegi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!"



<sup>16</sup> Odaa jigida diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwage, modi, "Eote nigida ligegitedogowa leegodi me daga in-adeegagateda paantedi." <sup>17</sup> Jesus yowoogodi nigijo anodiotigimadetiwi, odaa meetediogi, "Igame leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage me digicoa ganipaanteditiwaji manadeegi? Icaagina dagalee dogwoogotitiwaji nigijoa ananati. Codaa icaagina daga akakagati gadaalegenalitiwaji me daga adinakatoni. <sup>18</sup> Idiwa gagecoogeli, pida agodogwoogotitiwaji niginoa ananati. Codaa idiwa ganapaagatedi, pida agodogwoogotitiwaji niginoa anajipaatalo. Aganalak-itibigetiwaji nigijoa yoenataka. <sup>19</sup> Nigijo naga ini-noketedini nigijoa ciinco paantedi, odaa ja jiniodegetedini nigijoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, ige me liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ananodaatiwaji?" Odaa jogogigidi, moditalo, "Nigijo noko jenagatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli."

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwage, meetediogi, "Codaa nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa seete paantedi me jajigotigi nigijoa cwaatolo miili oko, ige me liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ane aniodaa?" Odaa jogoninigodi, moditalo, "Nigijo noko бага jenagatigilo seete etacanitedi niginoa nelecoli." <sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Pida ica ina dagalee dogwoogotitedatiwaji nigijoa ananati."

#### Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaga ane icogeticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida

<sup>22</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jogototicogi manitaga nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica etoinaga, odaa jogodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi nigijo etoinaga. <sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo etoinaga, odaa nogatedicogi nagani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, "Nigica ananati?" <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa naga nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, "Jinadi nigina oko midiaanagadi, pida liciagi niginoa nialeli." <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatacedeloco ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa iigetaceda me doletibece. Odaa agica daga leegi ligecoogeli nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici, odaa yakadi mepaanaga doletibece. <sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige mopiticogi ligeladi, codaa meeteta, "Jinagakaatiwece nagani nigotakawaana, codaa jinigica anatematiita manitaga nagani nigotakawaana nigida ane jaotagadomi."

#### Pedro yelogodi anijoa Jesus (Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigigitibeci midiwataga nigotadawaanaga miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi "Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini". Odaa naigitece mewaligitibigiwaji, Jesus nigetediniwage, meetediogi, "Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?"

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jonigica anoigidi, moditalo, "Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias, codaa ina eledi bogoditibige makaa-

mi anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide."

<sup>29</sup> Odaa jagaga nigetediniwage, meetediogi, "Pida bagakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?" Odaa Pedro ja ninigodi, meetalo, "Akaami Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane nige godatamagateenegegitege godaxakawepodi."

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwage me dogoyatem-atitibece anijoa.

#### Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalagata me leeditibige me yeleo (Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwage nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwa ane icogoted-ibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige nigijo lax-okodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, miditawece agodibatege Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewigatace nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi. <sup>32</sup> Jesus ige-nagatece nigijoa lotaga. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yapetege Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapetege Pedro, meeteta, "Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Nigida makaami mowookoni gadiciagi nigina eledi oko me nowookonaga, pida agowookoni daga gadiciagi Aneotedogoji me dowooko."

<sup>34</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus eniditediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi ijaagijo anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoataga. Odaa meetediogi, "Nigica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me dioteci nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leegodi me niotici, odaa бага yakadi me niotici. <sup>35</sup> Igaataga nigina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, nigini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo leegodi me niotici, codaa me leegodi me yatematedibece nibodicetedi ane anoyalagatiwa, nigini oko бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi. <sup>36</sup> Nigica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa nigina iigö, pida nige yeleo, odaa agica aneletema ijoatawece nigijo ane yakadi. <sup>37</sup> Nigina oko agica gaantokaagini ane yakadi me yajigotalo Aneotedogoji me yakadi lewiga ane digica liniogo. <sup>38</sup> Odaa nigina oko ane dinibolikatiiditici, codaa me dinibolikatiiditece niginoa yotaga nigina mini liwigotigi nigina oko ane digika mowo dogonakato Aneotedogoji niginoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacagaga, odaa aagaga idinibolikatiiditece nigina oko ane dinibolikatiiditici nige idopitacijo me ixigagawepodi nigijoa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inagatetigi me iciagi Eiodi nagatetigi."

**9** Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anaga ni-

go nigonadi Aneotedogoji nigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali oko yatite nimawenegegi."

**Elias ijaa Moisés oyotaganenge Jesus**

(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Naga ixomagatedijo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece ane digica oko anodipegitege. Nogoiwitalo Jesus, odaa jegeledi latopagi. <sup>3</sup> Nigijoa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, dagaxa me yapacaga, caticedi okanicodaagaca lapacogogo ane yabake nabakenaganagalo. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijio itoatadigida anodiotibece jogonadi Elias ijaa Moisés

anoicogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotaganenge Jesus. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeetalo Jesus, "Goniigaxinogodi, ejimele minaagejonagatice digoina. Jaogate idabitegenagatedi iniwatadigini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ganebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi бага Elias nebi." <sup>6</sup> Pida ayowoogodi nigica lowoogo meo nigijio ligegi, leegodi nigijio itoatadigida anodiotibece eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapogeditiniwace, odaa jogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga catiwedi nigijio lolaadi, mee, "Nigidoa jigidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajjipaatalo nigino lotaga!" <sup>8</sup> Codaa nogonida nigijio anodiotibece nogoiwiteloco nigino liwailidi, odaa jogonadi idokaaniginoateda Jesus miditaga.

<sup>9</sup> Maleegidaagee me dinikatiniwace nagajo wetiga, Jesus najoitediniwace, meetediogi, "Jinaga atematiitiwaji nigijio ananati nigepaagicota me idewigatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi."

<sup>10</sup> Odaa oyiwagadi nigijio Jesus liigenatakanengegi, agica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetigi nigica ane diitigi nigijio lotaga Jesus me yalagata me yewigatace. <sup>11</sup> Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, "Igame leegodi nigijio niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganengeco Moisés modi Elias modoejegi meno, odaa nigidiaagidi jagagenagi Nigijio Aneotedogoji ane niige me godatamagateetege godaxakawepodi?"

<sup>12</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Ewi Elias nogodoejegi meno me ilakidetema naigi Nigijio Aneotedogoji ane niige. Pida igrage leegodi nagajo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji me yalagata nigijio Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa nigina oko mododigota micataga nigina naagogo?"

<sup>13</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji Elias jigijio meno, odaa jogowo ane beyagitema nigica anepaagoyemaa modigota, anodaagee me yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi maleedigicota nigida niciagi."

**Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi**

(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Nigijio nogodipegitiogi nigijio eledi anodiotibece, odaa jogonadi nigijio noiigi-nelegi monawiile. Codaa onidi nigijio niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganengeco Moisés modinotigimadetege. <sup>15</sup> Nigijio noiigi nogonaditege Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo, odaa jogowaleditege moyecoaditece. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nigete-

diniwace nigijio niigaxinaganadi, meetediogi, "Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?"

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ica goneleegiwa liwigotigi nigidi noiigi ja igidi, meetalo, "Goniigaxinogodi, inadeegitagawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me daga yakadi me dotaga. <sup>18</sup> Codaa nigica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletinigiigo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja domaga jipokotiogi nigidi anodiotibigagadici moiticoitice nigijio niwigo abeyacegegi, pida jogoyapi."

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Jagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica noiigi ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji. Igame liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji? Igame liwokodi nokododi yakadi me idinatitagawatiwaji leegodi me daga adadiwagati? Anadeegitiwa nigini nigaanigawaanigi!"

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegitalo nigijio nigaanigawaanigi. Nigijio niwigo abeyacegegi naga nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece nigijio nigaanigawaanigi, odaa nigijio nigaanigawaanigi jegenitiniigiigo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igrage eliodi nigijio nigaanigi, meeteta, "Akaagidokee?" Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, "Nigijio malee nigaanigawaanigi naga leelotagi. <sup>22</sup> Jegeleditibece niwigo abeyacegegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxogotiogi noledi codaa me ninyogodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me ici ionigi, godiwikodenegegi, codaa godaxawanegegi!"

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Ageliodi gatiwagatakanengegi alawini menitiwa, 'Nigakati'. Aneotedogoji yakadi meote okanicodaagica loenatagitetema nigina oko ane nakato." <sup>24</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nigijio eliodi nigijio nigaanigawaanigi jaganoe, dapaawe, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, jinakato Aneotedogoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!"

<sup>25</sup> Nigijio Jesus naga nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecogoteetelogo, odaa ja yapetege nigijio niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, "Niwigo abeyacegegi anawii nigidi nigaanigi me daga yakadi me dotaga otegeaxagaga wajipa, gadiigeni manotiticogi nigidi nigaanigi, codaa jinagaleegakaatiogi!" <sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijio niwigo abeyacegegi ja dinigetagee me dagaage, ecogotace eo me dinaxilaketibece nigijio nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Nigidi nigaanigi ja liciagi nigina emegegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, "Ja yeleo!" <sup>27</sup> Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaagadi nigijio nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabititini.

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaagijio anodiotibece, odaa nigijio anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, "Igame leegodi me daga jakataga me jiticodagatice nigijio niwigo abeyacegegi?" <sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, "Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi nigijio niwigo abeyacegegi nigina mecogotace otaganegenitiwaji Aneotedogoji."

**Jesus yalagatace me yeleo, codaa me yewigatace**

(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)

<sup>30</sup> Jesus ijaagijio nigijio anodiotibece ja noditicogi nigijio nipodigi, odaa ja ixomagaticogi miditaga nipodigi Galiléia. Jesus adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoogodi

ane digetedicogi, igaataga domaga yemaa me niigaxitediniwace idiokidi nigijo anodiotibece. <sup>31</sup> Nigijo naga niigaxitediniwace, meetediogi, "Icota metidajigotiogi nigijnoa goneleegiwadi gonegaga, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewigatace." <sup>32</sup> Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. Pida jogodoitalo dogoigetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

### Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi

(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotiobece nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigijo naga idiaagitice ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitece?"

<sup>34</sup> Pida notokotiniwace, agica gaantokaagida ligegi nigijo anodiotibece, igaataga naigitece odinotigimadetigi nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi. <sup>35</sup> Jesus nicotedini, odaa jegeniditediogi, meetediogi, "Nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me ideidoejege nimeidi, nigini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me gaotagitiwaji." <sup>36</sup> Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigotigi. Odaa ja ibedotetece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, <sup>37</sup> "Nigina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciagi nigini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leegodi, nigini oko dibatigi. Odaa nigina oko ane dibatigi, agemoka dibatigi, pida aagaga dibatege Nigijoa ane idimonya."

### Jesus diigaxinagatetece nigina oko ane daga lakapetegiteda, odaa nigini oko anida aneetege

(Lucas 9.49-50)

<sup>38</sup> João meetalo Jesus, "Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ja joxokojogø me ibake Gaboonagadi, leegodi adiotibigagadici daga gødiciagi."

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Jinogøxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagadi, igaataga agica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo gødoxicegedi, oditaga aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotagatibigiji. <sup>40</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane daga gødakapetegi, nigini oko ida anejinagatege.

<sup>41</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane yajigotagawatiwaji goopa ninyogodi leegodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedogøji me jewikatiditace nigina oko. Ejitagawa nigina anewi, Aneotedogøji yajigote nogeedi ane nigini oko."

### Anodaa leeditibige minigata gøbeyacegegi

(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

<sup>42</sup> Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, odaa meetediogi, "Nigica ane oniniteci nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamagatice eliwigataganegegi, odaa ejimetaga dagaxa mele dogoigoetece lotoinagadi wetiga nelegi liciagi nagana wetiga anoibake monidi lyeema, oditaga

oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. <sup>43</sup> Gabaagadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele makagiti, oditaga onanigideatece gabaagadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedogøji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gabaagatedi, pida etigadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>44</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigina émegegi, codaa noledi agica daga ipe. <sup>45</sup> Gadogønagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele makagiti, oditaga akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedogøji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gadogønaka, pida etigadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>46</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigijnoa émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>47</sup> Gagecooge nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele manogaa onaniteci gagecooge, oditaga onaniteci ganeike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedogøji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idiwatawece gagecoogeli, pida etigadokoleniticogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, aneite nawikodico. <sup>48</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigijnoa émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>49</sup> Nigina monigodi nigijnoa eijedi anoibootema Aneotedogøji, odaa onocie libole me dogoika me beyagi maleedogøyalegi, jigidagagaee nigijnoa gødawikodico, dapicogø liciagi nigina noledi, odaa eo gotiwagatakanegegi me daga beyagi, pida jegepaanaga datiteti. <sup>50</sup> Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida nigina yoci nige naganiaditema libayodaga, odaa agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaogatace me bayodi. Micataga nigina yoci me daga ika libole me beyagi, idagagaeni jinigikani gaantokaagini ane ibeyacagadi gademaanaganegegi anida makaamitagatiwaji, jinaga adinotigimadeni, otegegaagaga adinidelegenitiwagatiwaji."

### Jesus diigaxinaga yalagate nalataganegegi

(Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)

**10** Nigijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiigi-nelegi odinatecogøteetacelogo, codaa modipegitalo, odaa ja niigaxitacediniwace, ane ligilegegi.

<sup>2</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga, odaa jogoige, moditalo, "Ica gonajoinaganegegi domige ika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?" Domogødoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus mowote nigijoa lotaga. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga ninigøditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Amiini ica Moisés ane iigetagawa mawiitiwaji?" <sup>4</sup> Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, "Moisés ika nigina goneleegiwa meo idí notaganagaxi ane yalagata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iige mopi."

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Moisés iditini nigida lajoinaganegegi leegodi gadaalegenali me dakake. <sup>6</sup> Pida nigijo Aneotedogøji negeote inoatawece anino, jigidaa ane yalagata Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi, mee,

'Aneotedogoji eote goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo.

<sup>7</sup>Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo nigina naga lodawa nagana lodawa. <sup>8</sup>Odaa nigijo itoataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.' Odaa jigidaagee agalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataga dogokinitece oko. <sup>9</sup>Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane yadonegetediwage, agica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage."

<sup>10</sup>Nigijo naga idiaagitice minitaga ica diimigi ane lotokagadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogegete ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. <sup>11</sup>Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Nigina goneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawaeledi iwaalo, odaa ja igelagadi nagajo odoeje lodawa. <sup>12</sup>Codaa nagana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawaeledi goneleegiwa, odaa ja igelagadi nigijo odoeje lodawa."

### Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi

(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup>Ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida nigijo anodiotibece jogedowocetege nigijo oko anonadeegi lionigipi. <sup>14</sup>Pida Jesus naga nadi nigijo anodiotibece nigica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, "Ikanitiwaji nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, jinaga oliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>15</sup>Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji aiige laalegena nigina oko ane daga dibatege anodaagee nigina nigaanigipawaanigi me dibatege." <sup>16</sup>Odaa Jesus nibedotedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi.

### Ica goneleegiwa liico dakapetege Jesus

(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)

<sup>17</sup>Nigijo Jesus naga idaa diitacedicogi me diniwaje, odaa ica goneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja ige, meetalo, "Iiniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?"

<sup>18</sup>Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Igame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Agica anele, iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji mele. <sup>19</sup>Jogowoogoti liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji godiige, meete, 'Jinaga aijee, jinaga agelagatakani, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga ilikoni. Awenigideni gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.' Codaa jinaga inaalenieledi oko manogaa ane nebi."

<sup>20</sup>Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, "Iiniigaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco nigijo maleege nigaanigi codaa nigina natigide."

<sup>21</sup>Jesus naga iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, "Onanigidatece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo nigina madewetedipi. Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji nige yajigotedagawa owidi ganepilidi digoida ditibigimedi.

Odaaganagi, pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi, odaa bagakati maniwitici." <sup>22</sup>Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa deemitetece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo nigijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecagalo, odaa jogopi, leegodi owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi.

<sup>23</sup>Odaa Jesus niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meetediogi, "Ica me dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico!"

<sup>24</sup>Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Pida Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, "Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina oko ane dinagakatiditalo nigina ane nillicagajetecidi! <sup>25</sup>Enegegi dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimagajegi."

<sup>26</sup>Nigijo anodiotibece nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa nawelatacibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, "Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?"

<sup>27</sup>Odaa Jesus naga niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, "Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degepaagowo midiooka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji bigida nimawenegegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaagica, agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote."

<sup>28</sup>Odaa Pedro jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganege Jesus, meetalo, "Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ganepilidi leegodi me jiwagatibigagadici." <sup>29</sup>Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi ligeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me nigino niigotedi Ee leegodi, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, <sup>30</sup>Aneotedogoji yajigote nigini oko caticedi nigicoa ane yaladi malee newiga nigina iige. Aneotedogoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalaa caticedi ane liwokodi nigica anoyaladi. Codaa nigini oko dinigaanyetece ligelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, nigaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niigotedi. Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidi-aagidi idioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>31</sup>Eliodi oko ane dagaxa me gonegaga nigino nokododi digoina iige, nigidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi nigino nokododi, nigidi oko icota me dagaxa me gonegegipi."

### Jesus yalagatace moyeloadi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

<sup>32</sup>Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa jogedowicetibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe nigijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Nigijo oko anodiotetece doitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipeteditoace. Odaa yelogeditediogi ane ninyaagi. <sup>33</sup>Meetediogi, "Digawini! Ja jowicagata nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi an-

odiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aagaga etidajigotio-gi nigijjo ane daga judeutedi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa nigidi ane daga judeutedi oyametibigiji, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jegetideloadi. Pida nigidiaagidi nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace."

### Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketegitalo Jesus

(Mateus 20.20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jigigotibeci odipegitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, "Goniigaxinogodi, jemaanaga mawitogodomi ane jipokagatagawa."

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotagadomi?" <sup>37</sup> Odaa jogogigidi, moditalo, "Nigina Aneotedogoji nige gadinelecagateni, nigicota me iigeni inoatawece, godikanegegi me godicote gawai oniniteci digetege gabaagadi ini-ageledi digetege ganimagijegi."

<sup>38</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, "Agowoogotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaageji me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi anodaageji me ideleo?" <sup>39</sup> Odaa jogogigidi, moditalo, "Jakataga!" Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Awikodeetiwaji anodaageji me jawikode, codaa me gadelewi, anodaageji me ideleo. <sup>40</sup> Pida agica in-agatetigi degejitagawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaagadi, iniaageledi inimagijegi. Aneotedogoji yajigote nigidiwa nimetiidi nigica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco."

<sup>41</sup> Nigijjo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata nigijjo Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa jogoyelatema. <sup>42</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, "Nigijjo anodiotiogi me godacilodi, owoogotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iige nigina oko, codaa nigina oko anodiletibece nigina eledi oko digida nagatetigi, nigijjo oko lemaanigi me ibake epanaga nagatetigi. <sup>43</sup> Jinigidaagenitiwaji digo miditaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa mida nagatetigi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibatagadomitiwaji. <sup>44</sup> Odaa nigina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejeji nimesi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni. <sup>45</sup> Igaataga codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage nigina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedogoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko."

### Jesus icilatidi ica gɔlaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu

(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece jogoyakagiditelo-co nigotaga Jericó. Nigijjo naga doletibige me noditedice nagajo nigotaga, ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece icaagica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigicote ica goneleegiwa gɔlaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. <sup>47</sup> Nigijjo naga wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaga Nazaré me inaagigotedinece

aneitice, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, "Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!"

<sup>48</sup> Pida eliodi oko oyapetege, codaa moiige me notokotini. Pida jegepaanaga dapaawetibece, mee, "Akaami, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!"

<sup>49</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa jogonidita nigijjo gɔlaga, modita, "Eloodagateeni gadaalegena! Adabititini! Jegeniditedagawa." <sup>50</sup> Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediiga me dabiditini, odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus. <sup>51</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, "Amiini ica anemaani me jaotagadomi?" Odaa nigijjo gɔlaga ja ninigodi, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetacibece."

<sup>52</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Emii, ja gadicili leegodi manakatonni Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti." Ajaagajo nagaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotaga naigi.

### Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém me liciagi nigina inionigi-eliodi

(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

**11** Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jogototocogi minitaga ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi "Lojotagadi Oliveira", anipegitege icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iige itoa nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, <sup>2</sup> "Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe. Nige akaatiobeceti-waji, agica daga leegi icoota bollicawaanigi ane dini-goetini analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owileceni-tiwaji, anadeegitiwa. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigica aneetagawatiwaji, 'Igame leegodi mowileceniwaji ini bollicawaanigi?', odaa enita, 'Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilagadi natigidawaanigi.'"

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijjo itoatataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogotota nigijjo bollicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoe-tini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa jogoyowilece nigijjo bollicawaanigi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ica oko anidiaagitice ja nigikanaga, moditiogi, "Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leegodi mowileceniwaji ini bollicawaanigi?"

<sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijjo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus jogogigidi nigijjo aneetedioji Jesus me ligegi. Odaa nigijjo oko jogogikatece nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi bollicawaanigi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa nogoyadeegitalo Jesus nigijjo bollicawaanigi, odaa jogoyexagateloco nicaapatedi nigijjo bollicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. <sup>8</sup> Eliodi oko opecetedice nicaapatedi nigijjo naigitece, odaa ica eledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecetinece naigi. (Idagae leegodi moiwenigide Jesus.) <sup>9</sup> Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa ica eledi bogodiotetece lowidi napaawagateloco, modi,

"Jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji!  
Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi  
ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji!

<sup>10</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedogøji me ibinie Niginiwa anida aneetege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, ane niigetedogøwa Aneotedogøji me gønionigi-eliodi,

liciagi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi nigijjo gødaamipi!"

<sup>11</sup> Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, oada jigijgo minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi. Naga dakatediwece, oada iwitedigi initawece le. Nigidiaagidi ja noditedice leegødi naga gøcidi, oada jigijgo manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia lixigagawepodi nigijjo dooze anodiotibece.

### Jesus ixoo nagajo niale fiigoigo

(Mateus 21.18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Naga nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Betânia, oada leecawaanigi ja deemite me nigicile. <sup>13</sup> Oada ditigedi naga nadite aca niale fiigoigo ane daamotiide. Oada jigijgo iwi dagaca ela. Pida nigijjo nigicote nagajo niale, agaca yakadi otaganitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leegødi anaga limedi me etaye. <sup>14</sup> Oada Jesus jegeete nagajo niale, "Nigina natigide, agaleegica ane yeligo gatá." Oada nigijjo anodiotibece jogøwajipatalo nigijjo lotaga.

### Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anoojetekaga anidiaagi minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Oada Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece nogøtota nigotaga Jerusalém, oada ja dakatediwece minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi, oada jigijdaageyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece nigijjoa anoojetekaga codaa me nigijjo ane oojeteege. Oada yamagatedini nameejatedi nigijjo ane libakedi moiikoage dinyeelo codaa eledi yamagatedini nibaancotedi nigijjo anoyaa yotipitedi. <sup>16</sup> Agica ane ika me ixomagatice minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi me yoyagadi elaanaga. <sup>17</sup> Oada nigidiaagidi jigijdaagitedice me niigaxitediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, "Maditaga Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi diniditeloce nigicoa Aneotedogøji lotaga, nigijjo negee, 'Oyatigi igeladi me "Diimigi aneitece inatawece noiigi moyakadi moyotaganegge Aneotedogøji". Pida jagawitiwaji Aneotedogøji ligeladi me liciagi nigina ligeladi olicagaga."

<sup>18</sup> Oada nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa nigijjoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jogødibodiceta nigijjo Jesus aneote. Oada jogødoletibige nigica nimawenegegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leegødi inatawece oko oyopo nigijjo ane diigaxinatetece. <sup>19</sup> Naga gøcidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaga Jerusalém.

### Jesus diigaxinatetece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogøji

(Mateus 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Naga nigoi, Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece inaaigotacinece nigijjo ligi, oada jogønadi nagajo libatadi fiigo. Nagajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me lito-di yadilo. <sup>21</sup> Oada Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijjoa Jesus

lotaga, oada meetalo, "Goniigaxinogødi, digawini! Nagajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo."

<sup>22</sup> Oada Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Anakatonitewaji Aneotedogøji! <sup>23</sup> Nigina nigewi me iwagatitiwaji, akati me enita nagadi wetiga, 'Emii, adinokolenitini akiidi-eliodi!' Oada nige daga awienataniwaji, pida nige iwagatakani micota nigijjo ane gagegita, oada Aneotedogøji eote micota. <sup>24</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi mejitagawatiwaji nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogøji, mokanico-daagica anipokitalo, iwagati Aneotedogøji me yajigotedagawatiwaji, oada yajigotedagawa nigica ane ipokitalo. <sup>25</sup> Codaa nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogøji, ixomagateenitice okanicodaagica ane beyagi aneotagadomi eledi oko, amaleegaga Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomagateetedice gabeyacegectiwaji. <sup>26</sup> Pida nige daga ixomagateeniticitiwaji nigina ane beyagi anowotagadomi eledi oko, oada Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegectiwaji."

### Ica nagatetigi Jesus

(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece jigicotaciobece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedogøji ligeladi, oada jogøtotalo nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjoa nigijjoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijjo laxokodi lacilodi nigijjo noiigi. <sup>28</sup> Oada moditalo Jesus, "Amiida ica ganagatetigi miticoiticoace nigijjo oko minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotagawa ica ganagatetigi?"

<sup>29</sup> Oada Jesus meetediogi, "Jelogeditagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi nigina nige adigiti ane gadi-geetece. <sup>30</sup> Amiijo ica ane yajigota João Batista nagatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedogøji, oga domigoko? Jemaa madigititiwaji!"

<sup>31</sup> Oada jogødinotigimadetigi, modi, "Nigejinaga me Aneotedogøji ane yajigote nagatetigi João, oada jegeetedogøwa, 'Enice ige me leegødi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji lotaga João?' <sup>32</sup> Pida nigejinaga me nigina oko oiige João, oada nigina oko jogøyela-togødomi." Odoitiogi nigidi noiigi leegødi iditawece nigidi oko oyiwagadi João mewi me niginaagina nigina ane yelogeditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko. <sup>33</sup> Oada jogøigidi Jesus, moditalo, "Ajowoogøtaga ane niige João!" Oada Jesus meetediogi, "Enice amagaga jatemitagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jaote nigina yoenataka."

### Ica natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga

(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)

**12** Jesus jigijdaageyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me diigaxinaga. Oada meetediogi, "Ica gøneleegiwa eyatedi uua libatatiidi, oada ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaganagaxi me niopaagaditedi uua me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moibeo nigijjoa lawodigijedi nigina nowienogødodi. Oada nigidiaagidi ja niwaigawepodi

icoa nawodaganadi, odaa jigigo diniwajeticogi ica eledi iigö. <sup>2</sup> Nigijjo nigicota limedi me nopilagaditedio elali, nigijjo ane nebi nigijjoa nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienagatalo nigijjoa elali ane nepilidi. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigijjoa nawodaganadi odibata nigijjo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijjo ane nebi ja niigetace ica eledi liotagi, pida nigijjoa nawodaganadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliga. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijjo ane nebi nigijjoa nawodigijedi ja niigetace ica eledi liotagi, pida nigijjoa nawodaganadi baanogöyeloadi. Odaa onalee niige icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida nigijjoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi nigijjoa eletidi liimetedi. Ica eledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaagica eledi bogönigodi. <sup>6</sup> Nigijjo ane nebi nigijjoa nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliodi me yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja iigeticogi nigijjo lionigi midiwataga lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, 'Odeemitetibige leegödi me ionigi.' <sup>7</sup> Pida nigijjoa nawodaganadi nogönaditege nigijjo lionigi, odaa dinotaganeege, modi, 'Nigina nigijjo lionigi nigijjo ane nepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi nigino lawodigijedi. Jeloataga, odaa ja jakataga me gönepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi!' <sup>8</sup> Odaa jogödiwata nigijjo lionigi nigijjo ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa jogöyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice nigijjoa nawodigijedi."

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo nigijjo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja digenatakatiogi monigodi nigijjoa nawodaganadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaganadi nigidiwa lawodigijedi. <sup>10</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomegenitelocotiwaji lotaganagaxi Aneotedogöji, nigijjo mee, 'Nagajo wetiga anoyaladi nigijjo anodabitegetini diimigi, nigina natigide jaganiaagani nagaca wetiga ane dagaxa mida jaoga catedi nigijjoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabitegetini diimigi.

<sup>11</sup> Jigijjaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogöji aneote nagajo wetiga me dagaxa mida ane jaoga.

Odaa jopooga nigida loenatagi."

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi jogöyowoogödi nigijjo Jesus naga yatemati nigijjo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa jogödoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiogi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogöika Jesus, odaa jogöpitibeci.

### **Nigijjoa fariseutedi oigetece Jesus migele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo**

(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi oigetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiige migotibeci onake dogöwo Jesus meote okanicodaagica ligegi ane beyagi domogöwotibige me nilaagedi. <sup>14</sup> Igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, "Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogötaga midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa agica mawii nigina oko minoa anodiletibige dagakaami. Igaataga agica mawii nagatetigi oko, pida ewi me iigaxinaganitece naigi

Aneotedogöji. Domige lakapetegi gönajoinaganeegegi me jedianagatece César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane gödiige me jedianaga? Domigele me jedianaga, ogöa agele?"

<sup>15</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogödi mokowo, odaa meetediogi, "Igame leegödi madineenitiwaji? Digawii anadeegitiwa beexo." <sup>16</sup> Odaa jogöyadeegitalo aca beexo, naga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Ame latobi aniwoteloce ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloce?" Odaa modi, "César." <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aagaga ajicitalo Aneotedogöji ane nebi." Odaa jogöyopo nigijjoa lotaga.

### **Icoa saduceutedi oigetece Jesus anodaagee me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo**

(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

<sup>18</sup> Nigidiaagidi jagaga onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, nigijjo anodi Aneotedogöji me degeote me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo. Odaa jogöige Jesus, moditalo, <sup>19</sup> "Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés didikotigi gödoiigi nigida najoinaganeegegi, 'Nigica göneleegiwa wadonaga ane yeleo me digicata lionigipi, odaa nioxoa nigijjo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa nagani wajekalo micao lionagatege. Odaa nigidi lionigipi micataga daga lionigipi nigijjo ane yeleo.' <sup>20</sup> Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Nigica liidaga naga wado, odaa ja yeleo me digica lionigi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijjo nioxoa ligeetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo me digicata lionigi. Odaa nigijjo eledi nioxoa jagageo liciagi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijjo seete dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, pida agica anini lionigitege. Naga nigo ijotawece, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo nagajo wajekalo. <sup>23</sup> Ina nigeote Aneotedogöji nigino émagaga me newigatace, amigepidigica nigijjo seete dinioxomigi anepaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo, igaataga ijotawece nodawa nagajo iwaalo?"

<sup>24</sup> Jesus meetediogi, "Eliodi mabataatiwaji leegödi agöwoogöti aneetece Aneotedogöji lotaganagaxi, otegeaxagaga owoogöti Aneotedogöji nimawenegegi. <sup>25</sup> Igaataga nigicota Aneotedogöji meote me newigatace nigino émagaga, nigina oko agalee nadonagateloce, pida ja liciaco anjotedi me daga nadonaga, otegeaxagaga nigajeega. <sup>26</sup> Ejinigica malomegenitelocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedogöji lotaganagaxi nigijjo negeetece anodaagee Aneotedogöji micota meote nigino émagaga me newigatace. Nigijjo Aneotedogöji me ideitedice catiwedi nagajo nialawaana ane idi, odaa meeteta Moisés, 'Idioka limedi me Ee Noenogödi Abraão, Noenogödi Isaque, codaa me Noenogödi Jacó.' <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigidiwa göneleegiwadi dice newiga, igaataga Aneotedogöji Noenogödi nigina oko ane newiga, idigida aNoenogödi émagaga. Odaa eliodi makamaga adininaalenitiwaji."

**Jesus yalagate nigica niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga**

(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Onica anigepidigica nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés wajipatiogi nigijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Codaa yowoogodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga?”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, nigijoa niigenatakanegegi anee, ‘Ajipaatawaji, akaami anakaa mi loiigi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa Inikiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa. <sup>30</sup> Lajo memaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minitawece gadiwigo, codaa minitawece gadowoogo, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga!’ <sup>31</sup> Codaa ida eledi niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, nigijoa anee, ‘Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni makamaga adine maani!’ Nigidoa itoataale niigenatakanegeco dagaxa mida ane jaogate catedi ijoatawece nigijoa eletidi niigenatakanegeco.”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa nigijoa niigaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, ele motagani! Me enitece anewi nigijoa negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa agicoa eledi aneotedogoji. <sup>33</sup> Codaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga manitawece gadaalegena, minitawece ica gadowoogo, codaa minitawece gadiwigo, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga. Odaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga nigina eledi oko anodaagejinaga me idine maanaga, aliciagi nigina me jalecaga ejedi maditaga nameeya Aneotedogoji me idinilakidenagatege leegodi gobeacegeco, codaa nigina me jiboonagatalo eletidi goboonaaga.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus nadi nigijoa niigaxinaganaga ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés mida lixakedi nigijoa me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ja domaga gadigomi Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegena.” Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige me dineetalo.

**Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane nimonyatedogowa Aneotedogoji**

(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Nigijoa Jesus me diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nigetediniwace nigijoa oko, meetediogi, “Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igame leegodi moyakadi modi Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi? <sup>36</sup> Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo Davi me dotaga nigijoa negee, ‘Inoenogodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, ‘Anicootini iwai ibaagadi nigeppaa igeke inatawece ganelogododipi!’”

<sup>37</sup> Ijaagijoa Davi meetalo, ‘Iniotagodi’. Enige igamigodaagee Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi?” Nigijoa niigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

**Jesus yalagate nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés**

(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

<sup>38</sup> Jesus niigaxitediniwace oko, odaa meetediogi, “Anidakitiogi nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Igaataga lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocagataga ane lowoodagagi nigina oko gonegaga owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa modeemitetibige miditaga licoogadi oko. <sup>39</sup> Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi nigina oko gonegaga midiwataga niikanagaxiidi, codaa midiwataga nibaancotedi nigina oko anoiwenigide miditaga naloogo. <sup>40</sup> Codaa oibanotece ligelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niginoda wajakalodipi, codaa onowo nigina mocagataga moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji.”

**Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedogoji icoatawece nigicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige**

(Lucas 21.1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Jesus nicotedi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ipegitetege nagajo iwokodagaxi nelegi aneitece nigina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Iwi anodaagee nigijoa oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo. <sup>42</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi jagagicotio aca wajekalo madewete, odaa ja yokoletinigi nagajo iwokodagaxi iniodataale beexotedi. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijoa anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nagada wajekalo madewete yajigo catedi nigina eledi oko anoyajigo. <sup>44</sup> Leegodi nigina eledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane dogoyopotibige, pida nagajo wajekalo бага yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaga yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeligo.”

**Jesus yalagate moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi**

(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

**13** Nigijoa Jesus naga doletedibige me noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anigepidigica nigijoa anodiotibece meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini nigijoa wetiadi nelecoli minitaga nigini diimigi! Codaa digawini nigica me libinienigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi!”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naganati nigini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaganitece wetiga dipeteloco eledi minitaga nigini diimigi, onanikatedini idiwatawece.”

**Jesus yalagate micota minoa ane dakaketogedomi**

(Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jesus idiaagitedice minitaga nigijoa lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokotetege Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Idiaagitedice oniniwatece, odaa



jogototalo Pedro, Tiago, João ijaa André. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, <sup>4</sup>“Anatematiitogowa nigica noko nigoyojike-tini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Codaa igamigodaagee Aneotedogoji me ikee nige nipegi moyanikatini?”

<sup>5</sup>Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogeditediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane gadinaalenil! <sup>6</sup>Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonagadi, odaa modi, ‘Ee Nigjjo Aneotedogoji ane nimonya.’ Odaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace. <sup>7</sup>Pida jinagadoiiti-waji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetigi witidi, igaataga leeditibige mina ane diniwitidegetiwage. Pida anigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji me yaagadi nigina iigoo. <sup>8</sup>Igaataga nigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa nigina inionaga oiige loiigi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iigoo owidi nipodaga, codaa eliodi noiigi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi goninyaco ane doide. Pida nigina nawikodico jiginaagodojededi me nawikodico liciagi nigina odojegedi lileenaganegegi nagana iwaalo ipilege.

<sup>9</sup>Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigjjoa lacilodi, codaa etigadalakenitibigetiwaji midiwataga niikanagaxiidi. Codaa leegodi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigina aninoa nagatetico codaa midiwataga inionaga-eloodoli moiwi anodigotagawatiwaji. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madatematiitigi nigidiwa lacilodi. <sup>10</sup>Pida maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigina iigoo, leeditibigetiwaji matematiitigi inatawece nigina noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa. <sup>11</sup>Nige etigadiwilotiawaji, odaa jegetigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigina lacilodi moiwi anodigotagawatiwaji, jinaga agowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi gagegi maleedaga etigadadeegitiwaji. Igaataga enitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane ikeetedagawatiwaji me alitigi gagegi. Igaataga nigina gadotaga aicogeticogi makaamitagatiwaji, pida icogeticogi minitaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Icota dinioxomigipi moya-jigo epaa nioxodipi monigodi, codaa nigina eniododipi oyajigo lionaga, codaa nionigipi dakapetege eliododipi, odaa oibootiobece monigodi. <sup>13</sup>Eliodi oko oyelatagadomitiwaji leegodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedogoji eote midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga nigina oko ane ixomagateetedice lawikodico, codaa me degeyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi.

#### Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)

<sup>14</sup>Icota manati nigica aneetece Daniel, nigjjo ane yelogeditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigjjo jotigide, me yalagata nigica niwigo noenatagi aneo nigina oko ligecagalogo, libikotanaganagadi ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice nigica niwigo digoida ane degele me itice. Nigina ane yalomegeteloco nigidiwa notaga ele me dinoniciwagadi me yowoogodi ane ditigilo. Nigonadi nigica niwigo, nigina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judéa leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli. <sup>15</sup>Nigica oko ane ideititibigimedi ligeladi lelaga, ele me dagadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi. <sup>16</sup>Codaa nigica anidiaagitice

nixogotagi ele me dogopitacio minitaga ligeladi me igota nicaapa. <sup>17</sup>Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilagaga codaa eniododipi analee oilipege lionaga! <sup>18</sup>Ele mipokitalo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda meyoketege niwetagaga nige limedi me ialeticoace. <sup>19</sup>Igaataga nigicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Nigjjo Aneotedogoji me iliidagadi nigina iigoo codaa nigina natigide agica nawikodigi liciagi nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa agaleegicota eledi nawikodigi liciagi nigina nawikodico anenagi. <sup>20</sup>Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditaga noxopanatiditeda nigicoa nokododi, agotigica ane yakadi me yewiga. Pida noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi leegodi nigina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiga miniwataga.

<sup>21</sup>Nigica aneetagawatiwaji, ‘Digawini! Nigjjoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya etidoo digoina!’ ogoo migetogodi, ‘Digawini! Etidoo digoida!’ Jinaga iwagatiwaji. <sup>22</sup>Igaataga eliodi oko awitakagaga icota modi me nigidaagidoo Nigjjoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya, ogoo domigodi me nigjjaagjjo nigjjo anoyelogeditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa owote godoxicegetedi, codaa nigina anetigodawelagadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaga oninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi. <sup>23</sup>Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao gadeemidi maleedaga icotalo nigina nawikodico anejitalo.

#### Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi

(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)

<sup>24</sup>Nigidiaagidi, nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa nokododi menagi nigicoa nawikodico, odaa aligege ipe, codaa me epenai agalee datale. <sup>25</sup>Nigina yotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji itinege niwicidi anida ni-mawenegegi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>26</sup>Odaa nigina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa jikee mida inagatetigi liciagi Aneotedogoji nagatetigi. <sup>27</sup>Jiige iniaanjetedi migoteloco inatawece nigina iigoo moniodatece nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>28</sup>Digowoo nagana niale fiigoigo, odaa akati mowoogoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naga nokologoo, odaa jogowoogetitiwaji naga nipegi limedi ebicitedi. <sup>29</sup>Odaa jigidaagee nigeno nigicoa nawikodico, odaa jagakati mowoogotitiwaji naga nipegi nigica noko moyaagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. <sup>30</sup>Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Icotece inoatawece nigina anejitedagawatiwaji maleedaga nigo eliodi oko ane newiga nigina noko. <sup>31</sup>Ditibigimedi inaa iigoo icota me ma, pida yotaga baadaga ixomagatedice.

**Agica ane yowoogodi nigica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo**

(Mateus 24.36-44)

<sup>32</sup>Odaa agica ane yowoogodi nagaca lakata otegexaagaga nigica noko nige idopitijo. Otegexaagaga nigidiwa aanjetedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogoo-

di, otegeaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogēji ajowoogodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedogēji ane Eiodi, бага yowoogodi. <sup>33</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me gadigomi codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogēji igaataga agəwoogotitiwaji nigeno nigica noko. <sup>34</sup> Nigida me Ee iciagi nigina gəneleegiwa anigo diniwajeticogi eledi iigə. Odaa yajigota nagatetigi nigidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oninotecibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iige nigini nowienogodi diimigi midiaanaga igəadita me dinowedi. <sup>35</sup> Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataga agəwoogoti nigica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi nigijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me gəcidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige nigidatege nigoi, ogəa domige naga yelogetibige, nige idopitijo. <sup>36</sup> Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleegaga nige awelegegi me idopitijo, odaa agadakatitiwaji me iote, otegeaagaga me dagawii nigijo gabakedi ane joyatagadomitiwaji mawii. <sup>37</sup> Nigida anejitagawatiwaji, ejitiogi iditawece iotagipi, magaga dinoweditibigiwaji!"

### Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimawenegegi moyelodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

**14** Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa nigijo eledi nalokegi anodita "Lalokegi paon ane digica labookojegi". Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi modolicetalo Jesus moyelodi. <sup>2</sup> Pida modi, "Agele me jibagatalo mido nalooğə ade jaogatibige nigidi noiigi metigədidelege."

### Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi

(Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Nigijo Jesus midiaagitedice manitaga nigo-takawaana Betânia, minitaga ligeladi Simão nigijo anijo me dawace-lolaadi. Naganiodi, jigigo aca iwaalo miniwataga yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga ane liboonagadi "alabastro". Nagajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane liboonagadi "nardo". Nigijo nadokojegi agica gaantigini lalegedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Nagajo iwaalo noyaagadi nagajo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo nigijo nadokojegi. <sup>4</sup> Ica oko anidiaagitice anonadi oyelatema, odaa dinotaganenge, modi, "Igame leegodi me yame ida nadokojegi?" <sup>5</sup> Agəniaageyaa nigida nadokojegi loojedi caticedi miniwatadagani taalia beexotedi (abotege loojedi onidatec nicaagabi me jibaaga), oditaga yajigotiogi nigino madewetedi nigidiwa dinyeelo owidi." Odaa jogəyapetege nagajo iwaalo.

<sup>6</sup> Pida Jesus meetedigi, "Ikanitiwaji nagani iwaalo! Igame leegodi manepetegenitice? Eotomi nigica nibakedi libinienigi. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigino madewetedi idio-ka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, odaa akati me axawanitiogi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Nagani iwaalo eo nigica ane yakadi meo. Enagi maledaga ideleo nenyagadi yolaadi monaligitini. <sup>9</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigij

na anewi. Nigina moyatematitedibece nigino ni-bodicetedi anele aneetici inatawece iigə, oyatem-atitibece nigida aneotomi moyalagatibige nagani iwaalo."

### Judas dinilakidetege nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus

(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Judas Iscariotes nigijo anida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus igo yotaganenge nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi me dinilakidetege me yajigo Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nogəwajipa ane ligegi, odaa jogədinilakidetege moyedia. Odaa Judas jigidaa dinatigiti me doletibige nigica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

### Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa

(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo odoejegi noko nalokegi ane liboonagadi "Paon ane digica labookojegi", nigijoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyagaditege moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Nigijo noko nigijo anodiotibece oige Jesus, moditalo, "Igamemaani meitice me joenaga gəweenigi lajo Páscoa?"

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, "Emiitiwaji nigotaga, odaa akapetege gəneleegiwa ane yoyagadi leo ane nolee ninyogodi. Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi nigijo gəneleegiwa. <sup>14</sup> Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitatiwaji nigini ane nebi diimigi, 'Goniigaxinogodi gədiige me jigikanagatigi ane digetigi ica gədicooğadi aneetice me jelicaga liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiwepodi anodiotibece.' <sup>15</sup> Odaa ikeetagawa gədicooğadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalagate diimigi. Nigini gədicooğadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopoogatiwaji. Odaa oenitiwaji gəweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa."

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogəyakadi ijoatawece nigijoa aneetediogi Jesus. Odaa jogəyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo naga dawike, Jesus jigicotedio minitaga nigijo diimigi lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece. <sup>18</sup> Odaa egidaagee me niodaga maditaga nameeja, Jesus meetediogi, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, ini nigina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajigotiogi inelogododipi." <sup>19</sup> Odaa jigidaa diiticogi magecagalodipi, codaa oninotecibeci ige Jesus, meetalo, "Domige ee gadajici? Ejidaga jakadi daga gadajici!" <sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Nigini ane ititinigi nipaon liwagedi midataga gədokoladi nigina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiwepodi, jiginiaa idajigo. <sup>21</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogēji yalagatiwa, Ee, Gəneleegiwa ane jicogətibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigini gəneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, Ee, Gəneleegiwa ane jicogətibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaga dagaxa meletema nigini gəneleegiwa daaditigicata menitini! (Igaataga Aneotedogēji eliodi me iloikatidi nigini gəneleegiwa.)"

### Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniotagodi

(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Corintios 11.23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Nigijjo maleegidaagee me niidaga, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijjo paon. Naga ninoketedini nigijjo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijjo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi, "Nee, abaategetiwaji! Nigidi paon jiciaceeketege yolaadi."

<sup>23</sup> Nigidiaagidi odaa jagaga dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yajigotediogi nagajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta nigijjo viinyo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Nigida viinyo jiciaceeketege yawodi ane inadoogodi leegodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji jigida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi. <sup>25</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anawi. Agalee jacipe nigida viinyo nigepaagicota me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko, odaa micataga daga jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo." <sup>26</sup> Naga nigotiniwace me nigaanaganaga, moigaa onatecigijjo Elaco Davi, odaa ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi "Lojotagadi Oliveira".

### Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece nigijjo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece

(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Jesus meetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, "Inaagina nigina enoale, akaamitawecetiawaji adikani, igaataga diniditeloco maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane yalagate Aneotedogoji, nigijjo mee, 'Jeloadi nigini nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa nigidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.'

<sup>28</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi nige idewigatace, ejigo gadodoetiawaji miditaga nipodigi Galiléia."

<sup>29</sup> Pida Pedro meetalo, "Icaagica nige inatawece etigadikani, pida ee baadaga gadikani!"

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Ejitagawa nigina anawi. Inaagina nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagad-owoogoti."

<sup>31</sup> Pida Pedro dinoniciwagaditibece me igidi, mee, "Ica degeji me daga gadowoogoti, icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemagawa, ja idigo makaami yemagawa!" Odaa ijotawece nigijjoeledi anodiotibece idaagoyatigi ligegi.

### Jesus yotaganege Aneotedogoji midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli "oliveira" ane liboonagadi Getsêmani

(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli "oliveira" ane liboonagadi Getsêmani. Nigidiaagidi meetediogi, "Inaagani anicootiniwacetiawaji, ejigo jotaganege Aneotedogoji." <sup>33</sup> Baga yadeegi lixigagawepodi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa jigidaa diiticogi meliodi magecagalo, doitedibece, odaa me dogowikomata. <sup>34</sup> Odaa meetediogi, "Catiwedi yaalegena eliodi me Ee agecagalo, ane jeemitetece lici-

agi nigina daantaga doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiawaji, codaa adinoweti."

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jigigoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja yamagate-dinigiige lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedogoji dokaaga yakadi me yatamagateetetege nagaca lakata nigicoa lawikodico. <sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus mee, "Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaagica. Nigemaani adatamagateenitege nigicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomagateetedice! Pida jemaa me jao nigica anemaani, idigida aginokinoa nigina ane emaga jemaa me jaote."

<sup>37</sup> Nigijjo naga dopitetege nigijjo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotagateloco, odaa meeteta Simão Pedro, "Simão, iote? Agakati madinoweti otegeexaagaga onaniteci lakata? <sup>38</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji me daga abataa nige dineetagawa Satanás. Igaataga begeme maani mawitiwaji nigina Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, pida agica gadoniciwagatiwaji."

<sup>39</sup> Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace nigijjo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa jigigotace yotaganege Aneotedogoji yopilagateetedeloco ijaagijjoatace nigijjo ane lotagate. <sup>40</sup> Naga dopitacediogi miditaga nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa jegenotacediogi me niotaga. Leegodi eliodi me liotaga, codaa agoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa agoy-owoogodi nigica anoyatigi ligegi moyotaganege Jesus.

<sup>41</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigigotace yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Nigijjo naga itoatadigida me dopitacediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, "Egjetetiawaji, egidaagee manipenitiniwace? Jagabotiwaji! Nagaca inilakata me jawikode ja nipecti micoteloco. Jegetidajigotiogi libaagadi nigijjo goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>42</sup> Adabititiniwacetiawaji, jopilaga! Digawini! Etina jegenagi nigijjo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi."

### Jesus diniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

<sup>43</sup> Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, odaa jigicotalo Judas nigijjo anida aneetege nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigagawepodi eliodi oko liigexedi nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijjo nigijjo niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa nigijjo laxokodi lacilodi nigijjo noiigi. Nigijjo noiigi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa neboli. <sup>44</sup> Nigijjo Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleedigicotalo, ja yelogodi ica anodaagigotalo me ikee Jesus. Odaa meetiogi, "Nigica goneleegiwa ane inapicogog jigidaagidoa nigijjo anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaa abaatalo, adegetitiwaji maniwilo."

<sup>45</sup> Odaa Judas jigigo dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, "Iniigaxinogodi, iniigaxinogodi!", odaa ja napicogog Jesus. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jogodibatalo Jesus, jogoniwilo. <sup>47</sup> Pida ganigepidigica nigijjo anidiaagi midoataga nixigitice lo-daajo-ocagataga, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate nigijjo liotagi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitidi. <sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijjo noiigi anodibatalo, "Managitiwaji adiwilo anadeegi gadodaajoli, ganeboli micataga daga Ee goneleegiwa agopeloagi. <sup>49</sup> Owidi nokododi idi-

aagejotice minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi, jiniigaxitini-wace noiigi, pida agadiwilotiawaji. Pida natigide jigicota aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji."

<sup>50</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigjjo anodiotibece jogøika agaleegica mowote, ja daleditibige.

<sup>51</sup> Onini ica lioneega ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi nigelate me yapogøditini lolaadi. Odaa jogødoletibige modibata domogøniwilo. <sup>52</sup> Pida yaladi nagajo nigelate, odaa jegelodi mokijotani.

### Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe nigjjoa seteenta lacilodi nigjjo noiigi

(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jogøyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Ja dinatocogøtee nigjjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigjjoa lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaagjjoa nigjjoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>54</sup> Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, odaa ja dakatiwece miditaga niogó nigjjo diimigi-nelegi ane ligeladi nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa ja nicotini liwigotigi nigjjoa niotaka liniogotibece noledi magaga dinito. <sup>55</sup> Nigjjo anoiige sacerdotitedi codaa mijotawece nigjjoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantigjjo ane yakadi anigetigida ane leegødi modinanimagatalo Jesus domogøwotibige dogødiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida agica anoyakadi. <sup>56</sup> Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalagatalo Jesus, pida nigicoa lotaga agica ane niwoditema.

<sup>57</sup> Odaa onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, odaa ja niwitakaga, modi, <sup>58</sup> "Jajipaagatalo me yalagate me yaagadi nigjjo Aneotedogøji ligeladi ane loenatagi gøneleegiwadi, odaa nige itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jedgeotace eledi diimigi ane daga loenatagi gøneleegiwadi." <sup>59</sup> Pida otegexaagaga nigjjoa notaga ane domogøwote modakapetege Jesus agøniwoditema.

<sup>60</sup> Odaa nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigjjo oko, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetallo, "Agica gagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaga idiwa gøneleegiwadi modakapetagaji?"

<sup>61</sup> Pida Jesus agica gaantigini ligegi. Odaa nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetace Jesus, meetallo, "Domige nagakamagakaami Nigicoa Aneotedogøji ane niige me gødatamagateetege gødaxakawadi, Lionigi Nigjjoa ane jogeegatalo?" <sup>62</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Jegemegee. Codaa akaamitawecetiawaji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogøji anida eliodi nimawenegegi. Codaa icota madatitiawaji, Ee, Gøneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi."

<sup>63</sup> Odaa nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaagadi nigjjoa lowoodi diletibige Jesus daga dotagatibige Aneotedogøji, mee, "Agalee jopoogatibige eledi oko ane nelogøditogøwa ane libatiigi. <sup>64</sup> Jagajipaatalotiawaji nigjjoa lotaga me dotagatibige Aneotedogøji. Amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji?" Odaa ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi. <sup>65</sup> Odaa jonigica nigjjo oko jigidaagøyatedigi Jesus monawaletedice.

Codaa onibatoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, "Iwela! Amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?" Odaa nigjjoa nowienogødodi eledi onalaketedibige maleedogøyadeegiteda.

### Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoogødi Jesus

(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66</sup> Nigjjo Pedro maleegidiaagitice miditaga niogó nigjjo ligeladi nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, odaa jigicota aca awicije liota nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>67</sup> Pedro idi-aagitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Nagajo awicije naga nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, "A-aami eledi idi-aagø-oonitice mijoataga Jesus, nigjjoa Nazareeno."

<sup>68</sup> Pida Pedro me dotaga mee me digica me dinadeegitibigege Jesus, odaa mee, "Otegexaagaga jowoogøtawaanigiteda nigicoa gøneleegiwa anenitalo." Odaa jigigo midataga lapoagi niogó nigjjo diimigi. Odaa jaganoe okogøkoodi. <sup>69</sup> Odaa aca eledi niota naga nadi Pedro nigjjo aneitice. Odaa nagajo niota meetiogi nigica oko anodipegitege, "Nigida aaginaga eledi do-ootibece Jesus." <sup>70</sup> Odaa Pedro meetace me daga diotibece Jesus.

Naga leecawaanigi, nigjjo oko anodipegitege moditaca Pedro, "Ejimewi makaami nigjjo ane-diotibece, igaataga yelogø micogiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leegødi gadotaganagawa nigina oko ane icogøticogi digoida Galiléia." <sup>71</sup> Pida Pedro jigidaa dinanatacigi me dotaga, mee, "Jemaa Aneotedogøji me idiloikatidi nige degèjitece anewi! Igaataga ewi meji me daga jowoogøditeda nigicoa gøneleegiwa ane gadalakitalotiawaji."

<sup>72</sup> Odaa nigjjo okogøkoodi jaganoetace. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigjjoa ane lotagate Jesus, nigjjo meeteta, "Maleedaga itoataale manoe okogøkoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogøti." Nigjjo Pedro naga yowo nigjjoa Jesus lotagate, odaa eliodi magecagalo, codaa anoe.

### Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

**15** Nigjjo naga yelogøtibige, odaa nigjjo anoiige sacerdotitedi odinatecogøteetege nigjjoa lax-okodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagjjoa nigjjoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odinilakidetege nigjjoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiigi judeu. Odaa jogøigoetedi Jesus, jogøyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, nigjjo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi Judéia. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetallo, "Nagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?" Odaa Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, "Analiiki nigida ane alitig gagegi." <sup>3</sup> Nigjjo anoiige sacerdotitedi eliodi modotagatibige Jesus me domogøwotibige me odinanimagatalo lodoe Pilatos. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetallo, "Agica anigetigida gadopilagatigiogi? Digawini, eliodi modotagatibigagaji, odinanimagatagawa." <sup>5</sup> Pida Jesus agica gaantokaagida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

**Odiigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus**  
(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)

<sup>6</sup> Nigina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligilegegi me ikatema nigidi noiigi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, nigica anepaagədipokotibige nigidi noiigi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonagadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaagicoa lokaagetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leegədi me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa daije. <sup>8</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi dinatocogotee, odaa jigidaagəyatigi modipokota Pilatos nigica ane ligilegegitibece meo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedagadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi gadoiigi judeutedi?” <sup>10</sup> Pilatos eote nigijoa lotaga leegədi yowoogədi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leegədi monocetema.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwagadi nigica noiigi modipokota Pilatos me daga ikatedice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaga ikatice Barrabás. <sup>12</sup> Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo nigidoa gəneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?’”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate meloati!” <sup>14</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jegepaanaga napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate meloati!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilatos yemaa me yocaganegə nigidi noiigi. Odaa joanigidaa leegədi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataga iodagawadi moyototedeloco nicanaganagate moyeloadi.

**Nigijoa iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus**  
(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogəyadeegi Jesus catiwedi nigijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ijoatawece nigijoa iodagawadi dinatocogotee.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jogənixomegetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lixagotogəgo, liciagi nicaapa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli. Odaa jogəwo lale odatika lalepigigo moyoe, odaa jogənixotinece Jesus lacilo. <sup>18</sup> Odaa jigidaagəyatedigi moyame, modi, “Nigidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa onaxacogətice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacogənagadi, onawaledice, codaa moyamagatedini lokotidi lo-doe, onowo moiwenigide. <sup>20</sup> Nigijo nogəika moyametibigo, odaa jogənogə nagajo nicaapa lixagotogəgo, odaa jogənixomegetacedinigi nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa jogəyadeegi moyototedeloco nicanaganagate moyeloadi.

**Oyototedeloco Jesus nicanaganagate moyeloadi**  
(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Nigijo maleegidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaga lojotagadi, odaa jogədakapetege ica gəneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão anelatibige nigotaga Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icogəticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi

jogəiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo lice-naganagate Jesus. <sup>22</sup> Odaa jogəyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice gədacilo libitaka”.) <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi domogəyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awatege ica mirra ane yaagaditice nigina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi jogəyototedi Jesus maditaga nagajo nicanaganagate. Odaa nogədinawalacetigi nigijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi nigica anepaga dinetetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodagagi. <sup>25</sup> Onaca noove lakata me nigoitijo nigijo nogəyototedi Jesus madataga nicanaganagate. <sup>26</sup> Dini-diteloco nigica ane leegədi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloco taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

<sup>27</sup> Codaa nigijoa iodagawadi aagaga oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataga eletidi nicanaganagatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaagadi Jesus, odaa icaeledi agopeloagi oidoyatice eledi liwai digetege nimagijegi.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jigidaagee micotece nigijo aneetece Aneotedogəji lotaganagaxi, nigijo negee, “Anodigotagawa owo liciagi nigijoa agopeloaga.”

<sup>29</sup> Nigijo oko anidiaagigotinece midoataga onalomegetedice. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiiga! Geemeni me domaga ojikeni ligeladi Aneotedogəji, odaa domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi. <sup>30</sup> Jagabo mawikodee, axotitice nagada gadicenaganagate!”

<sup>31</sup> Idaagee magaga oyalomege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Eote nigijo eledi oko me newigatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.” <sup>32</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedogəji me gadimonyaa me gədatamagateenitege gədaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi gədoiigi Isra-rael, adaxotiti nigina natigide nagada gadicenaganagate bidige jakataga me jinataga, codaa me gadadiwagategegi!” Codaa me nigijoa itoataale agopeloaga anagagəyototiniwace midoataga nicanaganagatedi aagaga oyalomege Jesus.

**Lemegegi Jesus**

(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Nigijo naga yaxogə-noko, ja nexocaga inatawece iigə, odaa nexocaga negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gəcidi. <sup>34</sup> Nigijo naga iniwatadagani lakata me gəcidi, odaa Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloí, Eloí, lemá sabactani?” (Nigidiwa lotaga amina anejinaga “Inoenogədi, Inoenogədi, igaamee me dagadiaagica mawiitigiji?”)

<sup>35</sup> Anigepidigica nigijo oko anidiaagitice owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!” <sup>36</sup> Odaa onijoteci nigijo anidiaagitice midoataga walokodi, odaa itiminatidi nigijo litikonaganagadi midataga nigijo viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabitegetibigimece Jesus me domegeo me ilibitetece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Je-

maa me jiwina Elias nigenagi nogatedice madataga nagada nicanaganagate.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus dinigetagateetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo. <sup>38</sup> Onada minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi aca lipegetege ane noxoco nigjjo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedogoji mida aneetetege. Nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi. <sup>39</sup> Idiaagitice lodoe licenaganagate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Nigjjo naga nadi anodaageeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaageeteda me yeleo, odaa mee, “Nigjjo gøneleegiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>40</sup> Onagaga idiaagiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leegitigigi moigøaditalo. Liwigotigi nigjjo iwaalepodi ani nagajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaa Maria ane eliodo José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxoxegi. <sup>41</sup> Nigjjo Jesus maleegididicetice nipodigi Galiléia, nigjjo iwaalepodi odiotibece oyaxawa. Onidiaagaga itice ica eliodi eledi iwaalepodi ane lixigagawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém.

### Nogønaligitini lolaadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Nigjjo noko maleedaga nakatio saabado, noko nogødinoweditege ica lalokegi Páscoa. Naga gøcidi, jigicotio José anelatibige nigotaga Arimatéia minitaga Pilatos. José gøneleegiwa anele, lokaagetedipi me nibaaga nigjjoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja walitege nigjjo noko Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali nigjjo oko. José abo laalegena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi. <sup>44</sup> Pilatos yopo nigjjo naga dibodicetibige Jesus naga yeleo. Odaa jegenidita nigjjo jajeentegi me ige domigewi naga leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus. <sup>45</sup> Nigjjo jajeentegi naga yeløgødita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi. <sup>46</sup> José dinoojeteta aca lipegetege lapacogøgo, odaa ja noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicanaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi nagajo lipegetege. Nigjjo idiaagidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midataga ica ane gela moigodi lawimagajegi-wetiga. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiga nelegi me noxoco. <sup>47</sup> Idiaagiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodo eledi José. Odaa onadi nigjjo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

### Jesus naga yewigatace

(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

**16** Nigjjo naga ixomagatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago jogødinoojetetalo nadokojetedi me domogøyatita Jesus lolaadi. <sup>2</sup> One nigoitijo nigjjo odoejegi noko semaana, aligege ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jigigotibeci midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice Jesus lolaadi. <sup>3</sup> Naigitege ja dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amigetigjjo ane nogøwatogødomi nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigjjo wetiga-lawimagajegi?” <sup>4</sup> Odaa jigidaagee me dinotaganegé igaataga nagajo wetiga dagaxa me nelegi. Pida nigjjo naga icotiibece, nogøiwita, odaa jogøonadi nagajo wetiga nelegi jogønogaticogi mi-

dataga nigjjo lawimagajegi-wetiga. <sup>5</sup> Nigjjo nogø-dakatiwece nigjjo lawimagajegi-wetiga, odaa jogøonadi ica lioneega ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaga. Nicoti digeticogi liwai libaagadi nigjjo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Nigjjo jogøonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

<sup>6</sup> Pida nigjjo lioneega meetiogi, “Jinaga anawelatiwaji! Jowoogødi me domogøleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré. Owoogøti moyototedeloco nice-naganagate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida agaleegicoa digoina, ja yewigatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi. <sup>7</sup> Pida nigjjo natigide emiitiwaji, elogøtitiogi nigjjo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiogi migo Jesus dinewadeticogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidaagitice man-atitetiwaji, nigjjo ane ligegitedagawatiwaji.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ja yediiga me noditicoaci midataga nigjjo lawimagajegi-wetiga, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicagatelo, leegødi meliodi me doitiwaji. Odaa agica gaantigjjo anoyatematita.

### Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena

(Mateus 28.9-10; João 20.11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Jesus yewigatace nigjjo naga domiingo me nigoitijo. Odoeje me dinikeeteta Maria Madalena, nagajo anijo mijoa seete niwicidi abeyacagaga ane iticoitedice Jesus. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Maria Madalena jigigo, yatematitiogi nigjjo lokaagetedi Jesus aneliodi magecagalodipi codaa noenagateloco. <sup>11</sup> Odaa nigjjo naga nibodicaga Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, agøyi-wagadi.

### Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece

(Lucas 24.13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Nigjjo idiaagidi Jesus dinikeetediogi nigjjo itoataale anodiotibece maleegidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji miditaga ica nipodigi wetice nigotaga. Ica ane latopagi diniigi nigjjo naga dinikeetediogi. <sup>13</sup> Nigjjo naga dopi-tibece, odaa jogøyatematitiogi nigjjo eledi anodiotibece modakapetege Jesus. Pida nigjjo eledi agøyi-wagadi nigjjo latematigo.

### Jesus dinikeetediogi nigjjo oonze anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

<sup>14</sup> Nigjjo idiaagidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi nigjjo oonze anodiotibece nigjjo me niodaga. Odaa ja napetegete-diniwace leegødi laalegenali dagaxa me dakake, codaa leegødi me dogøyi-wagadi naga yewigatace nogøyatematitiogi nigjjo anonadi naga yewigatace. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitecetiwaji inatawece ane noiigi nigjjo na iigø, atematitiedibecetiwaji nibodicetedi anele aneetici. <sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji eote gela lewiga nigjjo oko aneyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele, codaa leeditibige me dinilege. Pida nigjjo oko ane degeyi-wagadi, Aneotedogoji бага laagedi codaa me iloikatidi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji ikee nigjjo nimawenegegi, codaa eotetema loxicegedi nigjjo oko anoyiwagadi. Codaa oibake Iboonagadi nigjjo moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa odotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digica mod-

otagatigi nigica jotigide. <sup>18</sup> Nigodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, ogəa domige owacipeta weneeno me dogəyowoogədi, agica ninyaagi. Nigoipeketelogo libaagatedi nigina eelotaginadi, odaa ja nicilaga.”

**Jesus nogəpitedibigimece ditibigimedi**

(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Nigijo Goniotagodi Jesus naga ika me no-taganegetediniwace, odaa Aneotedogəji ja yadeegite-

dibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogəji ikee mida nagatetigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci oyatematitedibece nibodicededi inoatawece ane nipodaga. Odaa Goniotagodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote gədoxicegetedi me ikee nigina latematiko anoyatematitibece mewi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

# LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece nigijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iigotedi me yelogoditebece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas agica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa agicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begelioditibece me yotaganege nigijo andiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me diniigaxitece latematiko codaa me liigaxinaganegeco. Nagadi liwakate didikotibige ica gøneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, gøneleegiwa romaano anida nagatetigi.

Lucas yalagata lanikegi Jesus negepaagicota moyeloadi, codaa naga yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetedi niwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa nigina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacagaga me yelogoditebiogi nigina natigide Aneotedogøji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newiga. Lucas eledi yalagata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege me ikee Aneotedogøji me doletibige oko ananiatagipipi.

## Ane leegodi me dinidi nagadi notaganagaxi (Atos 1.1-2)

**1** Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moiditedini nigijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka gødiwigotigi. <sup>2</sup> Oidi nigijoa baanigijo monatematitogowa, nigidi anonadi nigijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa jogøditece latematiko ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogøji. <sup>3</sup> Igenaga monatematitediwa nigijoa odoejedi libaketedi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga ixomagatediwo, ewi me ilagatedice. <sup>4</sup> Jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, amaleegaga owoogoti minoatawece ewi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

## Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi João Batista

<sup>5</sup> Nigijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niigo judeutedi, onini ica gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi ligeladi Aneotedogøji. Ida aneetege licogegi nigijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonagadi loigiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonagadi Isabel, loigiwepodi inaagina sacerdotitedi. <sup>6</sup> Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, codaa idokee mowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogøji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoinaganegeco codaa me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji. <sup>7</sup> Pida agica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojologø, codaa jogøpake.

<sup>8</sup> Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi, leegodi icota ica noko magaga diba. <sup>9</sup> Onowo nigica ane lakatigi nigidiwa sacerdotitedi, oivi nigica anepaga dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi gønadokojegi, ane ligilegegitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jigjaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji ligeladi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa egidiaagi Zacarias me yalegi nigica aneletege lanigi,

idiaagidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaganege Aneotedogøji.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai gøbaagadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi nigica aneletege lanigi. <sup>12</sup> Nigica Zacarias naga nadi nigijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, "Jinagadoii Zacarias! Aneotedogøji wajipatedagawa nigijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide gadodawa jigicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi João. <sup>14</sup> Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaga ninitibigiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga gønegegi lodoe Aneotedogøji. Awacipeta viinyo, otegegaagaga anigetigida gødacipagadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedogøji. <sup>16</sup> Odaa eo meliodi loigi Israel odopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji. <sup>17</sup> Nigica liwigo codaa me loniciwaga liciagi Elias liwigo ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogøji. Anigicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedogøji, nigidi nigaanigawaanigi yelogoditebece latematiko Aneotedogøji, eotibige nigina eniododipi me dagadiaa odinotigimadetege otegegaagaga oidelege lionigipi, codaa eotibige nigijo ane dogøyiwagaditeta Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji me nowookonaga liciagi nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji. Odaa jigidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace nigidi noiigi modinoweditete lanokegi Goniotagodi."

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja ige nigijo aanjo, meeta, "Amiida ica ane jowoogoditece nigewi ida gagegi? Igaataga jegeemoda oxiiigodi, codaa nagajo yodawa jagaga opake."

<sup>19</sup> Nigijo aanjo naga igidi, meeta, "Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataga Aneotedogøji me jibatema. Odaa idiige me gadotaganegeni codaa me jelogoditagawa nigida nibodigi anele. <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigina natigide jagakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami ewalogonaga, agakati motagani nigepaa icota noko menitini gadionigi, leegodi me daga iwagatiteta



yotaga, igaataga niginoa yotaga ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

<sup>21</sup> Nigijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias jogoyopo me leegi midiaagi catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. <sup>22</sup> Nigijo naga noditice, agalee yakadi me dotaga. Odaa nigijo noiigi jogoyowoogodi mica lakatigi catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Naga daga yakadi me dotaga, odaa ja yatitioyi libaagatedi me yotaganeege nigidi noiigi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigijo naga dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa Zacarias jogopiticogi ligeladi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa aonigica daga leegi Isabel jigipilege. Odaa aona noditice ligeladi nigicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le, <sup>25</sup> “Joanigidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niginoa nokododi eletedomi me nogowa iboliga lodoe eledi oko. Igaataga idiboliga nigijo me-ee digicata i-oniigi.”

### Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi Jesus

<sup>26</sup> Nigica naga ixomagatedijo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipilege, Aneotedogoji ja iige aanjo Gabriel migo manitaga nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>27</sup> Iigetedicogi manitaga aca awicije ane liboonagadi Maria. Maria aona nigica me nadi goneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, anida aneetege licogegi Davi. <sup>28</sup> Nigijo aanjo nigicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotagodawaana, Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadinikegi. Aneotedogoji yemaa meote ane dagaxa meletagadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaga.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria eliodi me nawela leegodi lotaga nigijo aanjo, codaa domaga yowotece nigica anodaa diitigilo nigijoa lotaga, pida ayowoogodi. <sup>30</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo meeta, “Jinagadoii Maria! Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedagadomi. <sup>31</sup> Digawini! Icota makaami ipilege, odaa jaganigajeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus. <sup>32</sup> Icota me goneleegiwa gonegegi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee licogegi Davi. <sup>33</sup> Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iige anida aneetege licogegi Jacó, odaa nigica ninioxigi agica linio.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Maria jegeeta nigijo aanjo, “Igamodaagee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daga idina-aaditege aaginaga.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedogoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedogoji ditibigimedeeodi ikeetedagawa nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi gadionigi anenitini, enitini min-iokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me nebi, odaa liboonagadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedogoji’. <sup>36</sup> Digowoo! Moditibece gaditaa-gi Isabel me daga yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jigidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipilege, digo anee nogopake. <sup>37</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.” <sup>38</sup> Odaa Maria mee, “Nigida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji. Anikanitici nigica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jogopi nigijo aanjo.

### Maria dalita Isabel

<sup>39</sup> Naga ixomagatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediigaticogi nigotaga nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi. <sup>40</sup> Naga dakatiwece ligeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel. <sup>41</sup> Isabel naga wajipata Maria me nice, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditinege. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>42</sup> Odaa ja dinigetagatee me dotaga, mee, “Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletagadomi, caticedi nigina gonewaalowepodi, codaa jegeote aneletema nigidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi gade-ee. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me idiwe-ee-nigide, le-eegodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliodo Iniwa-aagodi. <sup>44</sup> Nigijo naga jajipa-aatagawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditinege catiwedi ye-ee. <sup>45</sup> Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji gadibinieni le-eegodi mi-iiwagati mo-oota nigijo ane ligegit-edagawa.”

### Maria dogetetalo Aneotedogoji

<sup>46</sup> Odaa jegee Maria, “Jigaanagatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji, mele yaalegena.

<sup>47</sup> Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eegodi Aneotedogoji me idewikatidi.

<sup>48</sup> Igaataga yemaa meotedomi anele, eeyo liota ane digica me dinabaketibece, eeyo iwikodagalo.

Nigina natigide, nigepaa ganigicatibige, nigina oko odi Aneotedogoji meliodi me idibinie.

<sup>49</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi, eotedomi nigica ane jopooga. Agica ane beyagi miniwataga.

<sup>50</sup> Iwikode inatawece nigina anode-eemitetibige, nigina baanigina me newiga, codaa nigina ane-eedigica menitiniwace.

<sup>51</sup> Aneotedogoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga nigina meote niginoa ane loweenataka.

Ige-eeke niginoa anagaxakenagaga, codaa me nogowa lowooko.

<sup>52</sup> Nigina ane ni-iigenatakanaga, Aneotedogoji nogowa nimawenegeco, codaa eote nagatetigi nigina anodi me digica nagatetigi.

<sup>53</sup> Yajigo niginoa anele, nediatediniwace nigina ane nigiciletibigiwaji, codaa i-iige moitibece niginoa liicotedi me digica anoyadeegi.

<sup>54</sup> Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niginoa ane lotaga anigotediogi jotigide godaamipi, codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa godoiigi Israel, ane liotagipi.

<sup>55</sup> Igaataga ligegite jotigide goneelokodi Abraão, codaa nigina anida aneetege licogegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodetediogi.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Maria).

<sup>56</sup> Maria ejinaga eote iniwatadigini epenaitedi midiaag† mani Isabel, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi.

### Lanikegi João Batista

<sup>57</sup> Nigicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>58</sup> Ica lipecagawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige, odaa modi Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikagawepodi.

<sup>59</sup> Nigijo negeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jigigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loiigi Aneotedogøji). Odaa ja domogowo me liboonagatewa eliodi, Zacarias. <sup>60</sup> Pida nagajo eliodo mee, "Ogea, bigida liboonagadi João."

<sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, "Pida agica gaditaagi ane liboonagadi João!" <sup>62</sup> Odaa odatikatalo libaagatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonagadi nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>63</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taabooaanigi me iditeloco, "Jemaa me liboonagadi João." Iditawece nigijo oko oyopo. <sup>64</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi ja yakaditace me dotaga, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedogøji.

<sup>65</sup> Nigijo lipecagawepodi eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi, odaa nigica nibodigi aneetece nigida niciagi jigilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaga Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi.

<sup>66</sup> Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo nigida natematigo, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, "Igamigodaagee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Igaataga loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji ewi me idei miditaga."

### Zacarias yatemati anodaagee nigica nigaanigawaanigi

<sup>67</sup> Zacarias, eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi one daktiogi Liwigo Aneotedogøji, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me yalagata anodaagee nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

<sup>68</sup> "Jogeeगतalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji, Noenogødi loiigi Israel. Igaataga enagi mididi loiigi me yatamagateetetege libeyacegeco.

<sup>69</sup> Niwakateetedogowa Gonewikatitogødi anida ni-mawenegegi,

anida aneetege licogegi Davi,  
ane liigexegi Aneotedogøji.

<sup>70</sup> Jotigide Aneotedogøji naga ligegi me niwakatee nigica Gonewikatitogødi.

Nigijo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko, nigijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema, oyelogødi ane ligegi Aneotedogøji.

<sup>71</sup> Odaa ligegi me gødatamagateetetege gødaxakawepodi,

codaa me loniciwaga nigijo ane degetigødema.

<sup>72</sup> Codaa ligegi me iwikode gødaamipi,  
codaa nalagatigilo nigijo ane dinilakidetetege,  
leegødi aixomagatice ane ligegi.

<sup>73</sup> Akaa ligegiteta gønelokodi Abraão me gødatamagateetetege loniciwaga gødaxakawepodi,

eote me jakataga me jibaagatema me digica ane idoi-gata.

<sup>75</sup> Odaa jakataga miniokiniwateda me jibaagatema, codaa me jakataga me jaogø inokina ane igenaga inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>76</sup> Akaami, ionigi, etigadadalitigi makaami nigina ane yelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji anidioka limedi me diigenataka.

Odaa elogeti latematiko Aneotedogøji anigicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi, anenyagati laalegenali nigidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi.

<sup>77</sup> Awii loiigi Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji moyowoogødi anodaagee me yewikatidi,  
nigina me napitagadi libeyacegeco.

<sup>78</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji eliodi me gødiwikode.

Nigicoa Aneotedogøji ane niwakatee me gødewikatidi  
liciaigi nigina maleekoka daxoditibige aligege.

<sup>79</sup> Nigina nigeno,  
yajigotediogi lokokena nigina ane ideiticoace nexocaga anodipegitege némaga,  
gødadeegitedinece naigi aneo mele gødaalegenali."  
(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Zacarias).

<sup>80</sup> Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi naga ili, odaa jagaga ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jigidiaag† midiwataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi negepaagicota noko migo yelogødi Aneotedogøji lotaga mididi loiigi Israel.

### Lanikegi Jesus

(Mateus 1.18-25)

**2** Nigijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iige idiwatawece niigøtedi romaanotedi, ja diigenatakata nigijoa nokododi me dinilagadi oko, diniditedini liboonagatedi iditawece noiigi. Codaa one odoejegi noko me dinilagaditibigiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo nogonilagadi oko ica ane iige niigø Síria bogøne ica Cirênio. <sup>3</sup> Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoataga nigino anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilagaditibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> José ida aneetege licogegi Davi nigica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotaga Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joanigidaa leegødi me noditicogi nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo Belém me dinilagadi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa yadeegi Maria, analeedaga lodawa, pida jigipilege. <sup>6</sup> Nigijo midiaag† Belém, jigicota noko me dinigaje. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa jona ilpaditece lipegetege, yexagatinigi nicooxo eijedi, leegødi agaleegica oyakadi limedi manitaga gødiotagaxi.

### Nowienogødodi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi

<sup>8</sup> Midiwataga icoa nipodaga onidiwa icoa nowienogødodi waxacocoli, oyelogøteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji ja naloteloco nigica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitiwigiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigijo aanjo meetiogi, "Ji-

naga domagadoiitiwaji! Igaataga inadeegitagawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Digawini! Nigina noko digoida Belém, nigotaga Davi, enitini ane gadewikatititiwaji, Nigijoa anaka jibodigacagatege, Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa owoogotitiwaji mewi. Akapetege nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipegetege, oyeliigetinigi nicooxo eijedi.”

<sup>13</sup> Aniaagani nagaca lakata jagaga dinikee mijotaga nigijjo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogøji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogøji, modi,

<sup>14</sup> “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaganagatibigimece Aneotedogøji.

Eote mele laalegenali oko digoina iigø, leegødi yema meote aneletema nigidi oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Nigijjo aanjotedi nogøpitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigijjo nowienogødodi waxacocoli modi, “Iniga Belém, iniga jiwinaga nigica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji aneote gøbodigi negenitini.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci yediigatibigiwaji, odaa jogøtota Maria, José, odaa jogønadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliigetinigi nicooxo eijedi. <sup>17</sup> Nigijjo nogønadi, odaa jogøyatemati nigijjo ane lotaga aanjotedi moditece nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>18</sup> Ijotawece nigijjo anowajipatiogi nigijjo nowienogødodi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo.

<sup>19</sup> Pida Maria bigidioka limedi me nalagatibige baanaga ixomagateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaga nigijjo nowienogødodi waxacocoli. <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijjo nowienogødodi waxacocoli jogøpitibeci. Nigaanaganagatece ligi, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogøji, odiniotagodetallo leegødi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece nigijjo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalagatalo.

### Jesus oibootalo Aneotedogøji minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogøji

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini, jogøyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligilegegi judeutedi. Odaa jogøwo me liboonagadi Jesus, igaataga jigidaa liboonagadi aneeta nigijjo aanjo maleedigicatibige digipilege Maria.

<sup>22</sup> Nigijjo naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi ane digenatakata lajoinaganegeco Moisés me diniwilegitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogøji, José ajaa Maria jogøyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataga diniditeloce liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaga leeditibige moiomagaditema Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.” <sup>24</sup> Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci magaga oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji aneledi liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, ogøa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaga liboonaga.

<sup>25</sup> Manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém ini ica gøneleegiwa nigeladimigi ane liboonagadi Simeão. One gøneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaagadi Aneotedogøji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee

Aneotedogøji ane yewikatidi loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedogøji idei mijotaga. <sup>26</sup> Codaa iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogøji ikeeta me daga yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji me gødewikatidi. <sup>27</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogøji eo migo Simeão minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi. Ijaagijjo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogøji, mowote aneeta najoinaganegeco mowo. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Simeão ja dibata nigijjo nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nogele, odaa ja dogetedibigimece Aneotedogøji, meetallo,

<sup>29</sup> “Iniotagodi Aneotedogøji,

nigina natigide,

ane eemoda gadiigexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Ideleo mele yaalegena,

igaataga jigicota nigijjo ane gagegitiwa.

<sup>30</sup> Igaataga nigida me ee ja jinadi nigidi ananiigeni ane gødewikatidi.

<sup>31</sup> Inatawece noiigi icota monadi nigidi ananiigeni Iniotagodi Aneotedogøji.

<sup>32</sup> Nigidi maniigeni liciagi lokokena miditaga nigina ane daga judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Odaa jogøiwenigide gadoiigi Israel idiaagidi leegødi.”

<sup>33</sup> José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo nigijjo lotaga Simeão me yalagata nigidi nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>34</sup> Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedogøji me ibinietediogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedogøji niwakatee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi gødoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedogøji, pida eliodi eledi gødoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedogøji niwakatee me ikee nigica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotagatibige nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>35</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee nigino lowooko nigina noiigi ane dogøyiwaagaditeda ja dinelogøtee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni gadaalegena leegødi gagecagalogo, micataga nigina me leegitinece gøtaciledi me gødapeegi nodaajo-ocagataga.”

<sup>36</sup> Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji. Liboonagadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licogegi Asa. Nigijjo me wado, naga ixomagatedice seete nicaagape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajekalo. <sup>37</sup> Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaagape. Aonigica daga noditicogi ligeladi Aneotedogøji. Noko, codaa menoale, one dogetetallo Aneotedogøji. Aganio-di nigina me idei lodoe Aneotedogøji me yotaganegce. <sup>38</sup> Acaagaca nagaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagodetallo Aneotedogøji, odaa ja yalagata nigaanigawaanigi yatematiogi ijotawece nigijjo anonibeotege Aneotedogøji me yatamagatee noiigitigi Jerusalém me yatamagateetetege laxakawepodi.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa José ajaa Maria nogøigodi mowotema nigijjo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece nigicoa ane liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji, odaa jogøpiticogi ligeladi mani nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléa. <sup>40</sup> Odaa nigijjo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jigino lixaketedi, Aneotedogøji eliodi meote aneletema.

### Jesus nenyagatedini minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi

<sup>41</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita nigica nalokegi anodita "Páscoa".

<sup>42</sup> Nigijjo Jesus negeote dooze nicaagape, jigig-otacibece naloogø ane lakatigitibece. <sup>43</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijjo nalokegi nogøne dinelio, odaa jogøpiticogi ligeladi. Odaa nigijjo nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi agøyowoogødi me nenyagatedini.

<sup>44</sup> Odiletibige diginoa liwigotigi nigijjo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajeega ijotawece noko. Igaanaga domogødoletibige Jesus mijotaga nigijjo litacepodi codaa mijoataga nigijjo lokaagetedipi, pida agicoa moyakadi. <sup>45</sup> Odaa nigijjo naga digicoateda moyakadi, nigijjo eliododipi jogøpitacicogi Jerusalém modoletibige.

<sup>46</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jogøyakadi Jesus minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niigaxinaganadi judeutedi anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace.

<sup>47</sup> Ijotawece nigijjo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegødi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga nigina me igiditediogi. <sup>48</sup> Nigijjo eliododipi nogønadi, aagaga oyopo. Odaa nagajo eliodo meetalo, "I-oonigi, igaamee ina midegemiitogøwa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me jogøwikomataagatibigagaji."

<sup>49</sup> Naga ninigødi Jesus, meetediogi, "Igaamee ina moleetibigijitiwaji? Agøwoogøti me leeditibige minaaagejo ligeladi Eiodi?" <sup>50</sup> Pida agøyowoogødi nigica aneyatedigi ligegi.

<sup>51</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja lixigagawepodi eliododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwagadi eliododipi. Odaa nagajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalagatibige ijoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo. <sup>52</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedogøji me iwenigide codaa nigina oko moiwenigide.

### Lotaga João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)

**3** Negeote ciinze nicaagape Tibério ja ninionigieliodi romaanotedi codaa iige inoatawece iigøtedi. Nigijjo romaano ane iige nipodigi Judéia бага Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigieliodi nipodigi Galiléia бага Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigieliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, бага ninionigieliodi Lisânias. <sup>2</sup> Lacilo-sacerdotitedi бага Anás ijaa Caifás. Nigijjoa nokododi Aneotedogøji ja yotaganegø João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaagi miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. <sup>3</sup> João digetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedogøji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyacegeco. <sup>4</sup> Nigida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, nigijjo ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko nigijjo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaganagaxi, mee,

"Ida ica ane igedi me dotaga miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi.

Mee me dotaga,  
'Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,  
awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

<sup>5</sup> Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco, codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,  
codaa naicoli aninoa nalagatedi icota mabotiwage.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedogøji anodaagee me yewikatidi oko."

(Joanigidaa Isaías ibogøditege nigijjo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace laalegenali oko mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.)

<sup>7</sup> Eliodi oko domogødiita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, "Akaamitiwaji lionaga laketedi. Amiijo aneo gabodigitiwaji ina nogøleetigi me gadiwokonitiwaji léлага Aneotedogøji nige iloikatidi oko leegødi libeyacegeco? <sup>8</sup> Iigitiwaji gadakataga amaleegaga ikeeni nagadinilaanitibece, macataga nagana niale ela me ikee anada nagada niale. Jinaga domegenitiwaji me ganelokodi Abraão, (Igaataga nigina anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leeditibige me dini-laatibece), igaataga ejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogøji yakadi me ibake nigidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. <sup>9</sup> Codaa micataga nigina gøneleegiwa baanaga igo me yakagidi niale negepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane degeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaagøyalegi." (Joanigidaagee Aneotedogøji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, "Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaoga? (Odaa agalee gødiloikatidi Aneotedogøji.)" <sup>11</sup> Odaa ja ninigødi, meetiogi, "Nigini anidiwa itiwataale noecagaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci nigijjo ane dagaca noecagaxi. Codaa nigini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia nigina ane digica ane yeligo."

<sup>12</sup> Nigijjo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, eledi icotiobece me domagaga dini-legetibigiwaji, odaa jogøige João, modita, "Goniigaxinogødi, oko amiida ane leeditibige magaga jaoga?"

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi, "Jinagalee abanoonaganitiwaji caticedi ane iigetagawa najoinaganegeco mabanoonaganani."

<sup>14</sup> Codaa iodagawadi eletidi oige, modita, "Epogøko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoga?" Odaa ja ninigødi, meetiogi, "Jinagatikani gadoniciwaga mabanoonaganitece dinyeelo, otegexaagaga awitaka oditaga jagananoonaganani. Pida adinanenitibece leegødi nigidoda ganigaanyegegi."

<sup>15</sup> Nigijjo noiigi eliodi mowalita João degeo anigetigida loenatagi anodoxicetema. Meetibige le nigidi noiigi ijoa nige nigidaagida João Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogøji me gødewikatidi. <sup>16</sup> Pida João meetiogi iditawece, "Gadilegenita ninyogødi. Pida enagi anida loniciwaga caticedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, otegexaagaga me jowilece liwelatedi, leegødi eliodi me

gønegegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedogøji, idiaageledi nigina akaamitiwaji бага iloikatidi, micataga daga yalegi noledi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedogøji ja igo me iomagadi oko, micataga nigina gøneleegiwa baanigida najo libaagadi naga igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomagaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaga diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi бага yalegi mini noledi ane daga ipe.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa João ibodicaxitiogi nigidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaga me yaxawatiogi, nigina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>19</sup> Pida João ja dotagatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leegødi Herodes dibanoonagatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxoa, codaa leegødi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyacegeco. <sup>20</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi Herodes naga digenatakata moixotiwece João niwilogønagaxi, pida joanigidaa leegødi negeote dagaxatace mowidi nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

### Jesus dinilege

(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)

<sup>21</sup> Nigica naga nigomaga ijotawece nigica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jagaga dinilege. Nigijo naga yotaganege Aneotedogøji, nigica ditibigimedi domoke. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogøji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa jogøwajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me gademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegødi.”

### Ica ane licogegi Jesus

(Mateus 1.1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Nigijo nigidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaagape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daga lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Eli.

<sup>24</sup> Eli eliodi ica Matate,  
Matate eliodi ica Levi,  
Levi eliodi ica Malqui,  
Malqui eliodi ica Janai,  
Janai eliodi ica José,  
<sup>25</sup> José eliodi ica Matatias,  
Matatias eliodi ica Amós,  
Amós eliodi ica Naum,  
Naum eliodi ica Esli,  
Esli eliodi ica Nagai,  
<sup>26</sup> Nagai eliodi ica Maate,  
Maate eliodi ica Matatias,  
Matatias eliodi ica Semei,  
Semei eliodi ica José,  
José eliodi ica Joda,

<sup>27</sup> Joda eliodi ica Joanã,  
Joanã eliodi ica Resa,  
Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,  
Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,  
Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,  
<sup>28</sup> Neri eliodi ica Melqui,  
Melqui eliodi ica Adi,  
Adi eliodi ica Cosã,

Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,  
Elmadão eliodi ica Er,  
<sup>29</sup> Er eliodi ica Josué,  
Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,  
Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,  
Jorim eliodi ica Matate,  
Matate eliodi ica Levi,  
<sup>30</sup> Levi eliodi ica Simeão,  
Simeão eliodi ica Judá,  
Judá eliodi ica José,  
José eliodi ica Jonã,  
Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,  
<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,  
Meleá eliodi ica Mena,  
Mena eliodi ica Matata,  
Matata eliodi ica Natã,  
Natã eliodi ica Davi,  
<sup>32</sup> Davi eliodi ica Jessé,  
Jessé eliodi ica Obede,  
Obede eliodi ica Boaz,  
Boaz eliodi ica Sala,  
Sala eliodi ica Nassom,  
<sup>33</sup> Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,  
Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,  
Admim eliodi ica Arni,  
Arni eliodi ica Esrom,  
Esrom eliodi ica Peres,  
Peres eliodi ica Judá,  
<sup>34</sup> Judá eliodi ica Jacó,  
Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,  
Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,  
Abraão eliodi ica Tera,  
Tera eliodi ica Nacor,  
<sup>35</sup> Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,  
Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,  
Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,  
Faleque eliodi ica Éber,  
Éber eliodi ica Sala,  
<sup>36</sup> Sala eliodi ica Cainã,  
Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,  
Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,  
Sem eliodi ica Noé,  
Noé eliodi ica Lameque,  
<sup>37</sup> Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,  
Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,  
Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,  
Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,  
Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,  
<sup>38</sup> Cainã eliodi ica Enos,  
Enos eliodi ica Sete,  
Sete eliodi ica Adão,  
ane lionigi Aneotedogøji.

### Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus

(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)

**4** Aneotedogøji Liwigo ini miniwataga Jesus. Naga dopitedijo Jesus me icogøtedicogi akiidi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogøji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaga

nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi. <sup>2</sup> Nigicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domegeo degeote libeyacegegi. Nigijoo nokododi agica ane yeligo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. <sup>3</sup> Odaa gɔdaxakawa jegeetalo, "Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogɔji, awii niginoa wetiadi me paontedi." <sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Ajakadi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogɔji diniditelo me diginokina paon meo lewiga oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiga leegodi nigina meyiwigadi inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogɔji."

<sup>5</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaga aca anenegegi dagaxa me leegitibigimece wetiga. Odaa anigica daga leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece nigicoa iigotedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Jesus, "Jajigotagawa ganagatetigi me iigeni inoatawece iigotedi, codaa jajigotedagawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataga inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi magaga jajigota okanicodaagica ane jema me jajigota. <sup>7</sup> Odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa ganepilidi, nige amakitedini gadokotidi yodoe mogeetetiwa." <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Emii opili Satanás! Igaataga diniditelo Aneotedogɔji lotaganagaxi, 'Ogeetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogɔji, codaa iniokiniwateda mogeetetalo.'"

<sup>9</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaga ica ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece mini ligeladi Aneotedogɔji, odaa meetalo, "Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogɔji, adinaxokitinece natinedi. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga diniditelo Aneotedogɔji lotaganagaxi, 'Aneotedogɔji me niige niaanjotedi modoweditagaloco'. <sup>11</sup> Codaa aagaga diniditini, 'Moilokaditalo gabaagatedi modoweditagaloco me degetaciloteda gadogenaka midiwa wetiadi.'"

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Ajakadi, igaataga madi lotaganagaxi Aneotedogɔji diniditelo, 'Jinaga adineenitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogɔji.'"

<sup>13</sup> Nigijoo diaabo naga ika me dineetalo Jesus mi-noatawece nigicoa anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi mi-caanigigotalo.

### Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia

(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, nigica Aneotedogɔji Liwigo jegeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa nigicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jonigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa digaxinaga midiwa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiwenigide.

### Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agɔdibatege Jesus

(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Jesus nigicotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré ane liidagadi. Odaa naga saabado, jigigo mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomegenataka. <sup>17</sup> Oyajigotalo notaganagaxi ane idi Isaías, nigijoo ane yelogɔditedibece lowooko Aneote-

dogɔji. Odaa Jesus naga yowiegi nagadi notaganagaxi, yowiegitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

<sup>18</sup> "Liwigo Goniotagodi Aneotedogɔji etini meetaga.

Igaataga ee liomagatagi, codaa me najigotiwa inimawenegegi me jelogɔditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwa madewetedi.

Idiige me jelogɔditiogi niwilogjedi me jikaticoace, codaa jelogɔditiogi gɔladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji, codaa me jao moiwoko nigijoo anoiatetibeci.

<sup>19</sup> Idiige me jelogɔditiogi nigica nicaagabi nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedogɔji meliodi meletetema nigina oko."

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilagadite nigijoo nowienogodi niiakanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niiakanagaxi owatacotece. <sup>21</sup> Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, "Nigina noko, nigidi ane diniditelo nigidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogɔji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jigicota. (Leegodi jigidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)"

<sup>22</sup> Iditawece oko ele modotagatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leegodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, "Ica mele me dotaga, nigidooda lionigi José!"

<sup>23</sup> (Jesus naga yowoogodi me dogɔdibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, "Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji nigijoo nigegegi anee, 'Dotowegi, akamaga adinilatiti!' Codaa magaga enitiwa, 'Awii digoina manataga nagana ganigotaga nigijoo ane jibodicagatalo mawiite manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum.'" <sup>24</sup> Odaa mee, "Jelogɔditagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agica ini ane yelogɔditedibece Aneotedogɔji lowooko anele modibatege miditaga epaa loiigi. <sup>25</sup> Diganjipaatiwatiwaji! Nigijoo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina goniigo Israel malee yewiga Elias, nigijoo ane yelogɔditibece Aneotedogɔji lowooko, nigijoo me daga datiode itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya. Odaa eliodi nigica nigigi inatawece goniigo. <sup>26</sup> Pida Aneotedogɔji aiige Elias me yaxawa anigetegepidagaca nigina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iige Elias manitaga aca wajekalo ane daga gɔdoiigi, ane ligeladi mani nigotaga Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daga gɔnipodigi. <sup>27</sup> Eledi eliodi dawace-loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleegijoo Eliseu, inagina ane yelogɔditedibece lowooko Aneotedogɔji. Pida agica ane icilatidi. Ijokijoo Naamã, ane loiigi siiriotedi, бага icilatidi."

<sup>28</sup> Nigijoo nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, ijotawece nigijoo ane ideidi mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neligideega. <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaga. Nagani nigotaga ideidi ditibigimedi ica lojotagadi, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotagadi domaga oyamagatedinece wakagi iigo.

<sup>30</sup> Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi nigijoo noiigi, odaa jogopi.

### Ica gɔneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Marcos 1.21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaga aca nigotaga Cafarnaum nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa niigaxitediniwace nigidi noiigi me saabado. <sup>32</sup> Eliodi moyopo leegodi an-

odaageeteda me diigaxinaga, igaataga dotaga mi-cataga anida epaa nagatetigi. <sup>33</sup> Manitaga ni-iaakanagaxi aneite me diigaxinaga onini ica gøneleegi-wa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee, <sup>34</sup> "Amiina anemaanitogødici, Jesus ane gadigeladi Nazaré? Domige naganagi me gø-daagategegi? Jowoogødi anakaami! Jagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogøji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema."

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yapetege, meeteta, "Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigida gøneleegiwa!" Nigjjo niwigo abeyacegegi yokoletinigi iigø nigjjo gøneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece nigjjo noiigi, pida agica elaciledi nigjjo gøneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyacegegi.

<sup>36</sup> Iditawece nigica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dino-taganege midiaagiditiwage, modi, "Ganigaaleeginoa niginoa lotaga! Igaataga ida nimawenegegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. Nigina me iige, odaa ja noditicoaci." <sup>37</sup> Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi.

#### Jesus nicilatiditinediniwace eliodi oko

(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)

<sup>38</sup> Jesus naga noditedice niiakanagaxi, odaa jigigo ligeladi Simão. Aca loxiigate Simão one deelotika, dapicogø-lolaadi. Odaa jogødipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi. <sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo. Nigicoteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iige me noditice dapicogø-lolaadi. Odaa agica daga leegi ja ici, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolagatema Goniotagodi idiaa lokaagetepi.

<sup>40</sup> Nigjjo naga dalimeti aligege, nigica oko anini litaa-gi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oninitecibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi. <sup>41</sup> Niwicidi abeyacagaga noditicoaci mijotaga eliodi oko. Naga noditicoaci, dinigetaga-teetibigiwaji me notaganaga, modi, "Ja makamagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogøji!" Oyowoogødi nigidaagidoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogøji me gødewikati-di. Pida joanigidaa leegødi Jesus me yapetege, codaa aika modi nigjjaagjjoa icoa Cristo.

#### Jesus yelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele

(Marcos 1.35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Nigjjo naga yelogøtibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaga, igo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigjjo noiigi odoletibige, odaa nogødakapetege, adomagaleegekatedice mopi. <sup>43</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, "Leeditibige mejigo jelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga eletidi nigotadi. Igaataga idiige Aneotedogøji me jelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iige inatawece nigina noiigitigi nigina iigø." <sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga niiakanagaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléia.

#### Jesus eniditediogi nigica odojedipi anodiotibece

(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)

<sup>5</sup> Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiigi Gensaré (eledi liboonagadi me Galiléia), odaa nigica noiigi jogødiniligicetelogo, leegødi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedogøji lotaga. <sup>2</sup> Odaa naga nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiigi. Nigjjo nomiigomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiigomigipi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa naga nicotedini Jesus, ja niigaxitediniwace nigjjo noiigi, ideite catinedi nagajo niwatece.

<sup>4</sup> Nigjjo naga ika me niigaxitediniwace nigjjo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, "Adeegiticogi gawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitiniwaji gadeelatiidi abaatalo nogøjedi."

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Simão ja ninigødi, meetalo, "Goniigaxinogødi, ja jomiigaga ijotawece enoale, agica gøbakajetege. Pida leegødi makaami gødiigenegegi, jigidaa leegødi nige jokolenagatacedini gødeelatiidi." <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigjjo nogøyokoledini leelatiidi, owidi nigicoa libakajetedi nogøjedi, ja domaga daa nigjjoa leelatiidi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jogøyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaagetedi maditaga aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Negenagitibeci odaa jogøyetigilo nigjjoa niwateceli nogøjedi, jona domaga domololedini, leegødi me dagaxa me iwaagadi nigjjoa nogøjedi. <sup>8</sup> Nigjjo Simão Pedro naga nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, "Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, igaataga eemoda gøneleegiwa aninoa libatigo!"

<sup>9</sup> Eo nigida ligegi leegødi Simão ijaagjjoa eletidi ane idei mijotaga eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, igaataga onowidi nigicoa nogøjedi anodibatalo. <sup>10</sup> Tiago ija João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaagetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Simão, "Jinagadoiii! Natigidiwaga abaatalo nogøjedi majicitiogi oko. Pida nigina natigide ja gabakedi mawii metidadiwagadi oko, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogøji."

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nogøyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa jogødiotece Jesus, jogøika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

#### Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi

(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaga aca nigotaga, odaa onini ica gøneleegiwa ane dagaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Nigjjo naga naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigø negepaa itinigi iigø latobi, dini-wikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogødi mida gadoniciwaga madicilatiti." <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, "Ee! Jemaa me gadicilii!" Aonigica daga leegi jona ici nigjjo gøneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus yajoi me digica ane yelogødita me icilatidi, meeteta, "Emii minitaga ane libakadi Aneotedogøji ligeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedogøji

nigijo eijeegagi ane diigenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleegaga oyowoogodi nigina oko naga gadicili.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida nigijo okotigi anitawece nigotaga jegeliodi moyalagatalo Jesus, odaa nigica noiigi jogototalo mowajipatalo lotaga, codaa me nicilatitidiniwace. <sup>16</sup> Pida idioka limedi me dinogatedicobece, migo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi, yotaganege Aneotedogoji.

### Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege

(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Ica noko Jesus niigaxitidiniwace ica noiigi. Nigica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Oicogeticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga nipodaga Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicogeticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigica Ioniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji idei mijoataga Jesus nigina me nicilatitidiniwace eelotaginadi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, one iwoteloco ligelate, odaa jogodoletibige nimawenegegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domogoyadeegiticogi nigijo goneleegiwa lodoe Jesus. <sup>19</sup> Pida agoyakadi me dakatiobece leegodi nigica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogonogeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi lelaga. Odaa jonogonoga deegajoli, owo lawimagajegi diimigi. Nogogodi moyomoke nigijo diimigi lelaga, odaa jogoyexagatinigi nigijo alejaado catinedi ligelate, odaa jogonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi nigijo noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga nadi mida eliwagatakanegegi nigijoa lokaagetedi alejaado, odaa jegeete, “Yokaagedi, gabeyacego ja inapitagadi.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa fariseutedi dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa ane diniciaceeketetege Aneotedogoji? Igaataga iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi me napitagadi oko libeyacego.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi nigica anodinotaganegetiwi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamee ina mawii ida gad-owoogotiwaji? <sup>23</sup> Mige dagaxa me dakake mejita nigidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitagadi gabeyacego,’ ogaa, domige dagaxa me dakake me jiige me dabiditini, odaa jege-waligi? <sup>24</sup> Pida natigide amaleegaga owoogotiwaji, jikeetagawa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iigenatakanegegi digoina iigo me inapitagadi libeyacego oko.” Odaa jegeete nigijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata gadigelate, odaa opiliticogi gadigeladi!”

<sup>25</sup> Agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi, naga dibata ligelate, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi, diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji. <sup>26</sup> Ijotawece nigijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Eliodi magaga dootibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Nigina noko, jinataga nibinico ane digicoa me jinataga!”

### Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece

(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus naga noditedice nigotaga, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote nigica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jigigo minitaga, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!” <sup>28</sup> Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini ligeladi. Odaa eliodi nigica anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicogowepodi. <sup>30</sup> Icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco anida aneetege nigijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, jogoyalomege nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me gagiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niginoa eletidi abeyacagaga?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigina anicilegegipi agoyopotibige dotowegi, pida nigina ane neelotikanaga bogoyopotibige dotowegi. <sup>32</sup> Ajanagi daga jiniditiogi ane igenagatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi aninoa libeyacego amaleegaga odinilaatece libeyacego, odaa jogodopitalo Aneotedogoji.”

### Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaga, owotibige menegegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganege Aneotedogoji. Anagaga oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaagee. Pida nigidi anodiotibigagadici baadigica dogoika me niodaga.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaga, nigina nodenigipi mididonegegi, ina nigini miditaga nigini ane wado? <sup>35</sup> Pida icota noko monogatice nigini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa nigida noko jogoika me niodaga.”

<sup>36</sup> Jesus eledi yatematitidiogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Agica ini ane dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela daga napadeteloco nowoodagagi oxiiigodi. Nigica anidagaae, ibeyacagadi nagadi lapadexe, codaa nigina napadenaganagadi me gela ageyotinihi nigina nowoodagagi oxiiigodi. <sup>37</sup> Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaagee, nigidiwa lagaagaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaganado nigica viinyo, codaa jagaga beyagi nigicoa lagaagaxidi. <sup>38</sup> Leeditibige moyetigi nigina viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi gela. <sup>39</sup> Codaa agica ane yemaa viinyo gela, nigina naga eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiigodi, iigaataga yakadi mee, ‘Nigina viinyo oxiiigodi dagaxa mele.’” (Jesus yatemati nigida natematigo me ikee liigaxinaganegeco mepaga geladi.)



### Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee saabado

(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

**6** Negeledi saabado Jesus jonaga yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Nigijjo anodi-otibece onotegi nogonigakala, odaa jogoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. <sup>2</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, "Igaamee ina mawitiwaji ida aneni, gonajoinaganegeco agodika me jaoga nigida aneni nigina me saabado? (Igaataga ane daga godika me jaoga okanicodaagica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaga leyeema)." <sup>3</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, "Agodigica malomegenitelocotiwaji, nigijjo Davi loenatagi, naga nigicile, ijaagijjo lokaagetedi. <sup>4</sup> Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dibatalo nigijjo paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegeco modi midiokidi moyakadi moyeligo nigidi ane nibaaga mini Aneotedogoji lopegedi, nigidiwa paontedi anobootalo Aneotedogoji." (Pida agica daga nilaagedi Davi.) <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jiige nigina anoyakadi mowo nigina me saabado."

### Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaagadi me saabado

(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece ni-ikanagaxi me diigaxinaga. Odaa oninica goneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaagadi. <sup>7</sup> Icoa anodiigaxinagatetece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaga idi oigoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaga nigina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotagatibige Jesus me daga yotetteda saabado. (Leegodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaaga nigina me saabado.) <sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogoditediwe nigicoa lowooko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meete nigijjo beyagi libaagadi, "Adabititini lodoe nigina oko!" Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Gadigeetiwaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata gonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige godiige me jaoga anele, ogaa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoga ane yeloadi oko, ogaa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?" <sup>10</sup> Odaa iwitediogi iditawece nigidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus nigijjo ane beyagi libaagadi, "Ixokenitice gabaagadi!" Naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici. <sup>11</sup> Odaa eliodi me neligideega nigijjo lakapetedipi, codaa odinotaganegeti nigica anodigotalo Jesus.

### Jesus iomagaditedice nigicoa dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece

(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Nigijjoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga me yotaganegede Aneotedogoji. Odaa idiaa ixomagateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaganegede Aneotedogoji. <sup>13</sup> Nogone yelogotibige, Jesus jegeniditediogi goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomagaditedice dooze, odaa jonigida ica aneyatedigi

me "Liigexedi Aneotedogoji." Odaa liboonagatedi nigicoa goneleegiwadi: <sup>14</sup> Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaagijjo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão anealeegoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigi eledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

### Jesus niigaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatitediniwace oko

(Mateus 4.23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Odaa nogone dinikatedini Jesus me icogoted-ibigimece aca wetiga, odaa ja dabiditedini miditaga ica anabotiwage ijaagijjo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko agicaadaga icogeticogi nigicoa nipodaga Judéia, codaa me nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaga aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipegitinece ica akiidieliodi. <sup>18</sup> Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, codaa me nicilatitediniwace leelotika. Icaagica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote niginoa lowooko ane napioi, eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigijwaji. <sup>19</sup> Ijotawece nigijjo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leegodi noditice ica Ioniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaga.

### Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee ica oko anida linikegi icaagica ica oko ane agecagalo

(Mateus 5.1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Jesus iwitediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi,

"Nigida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci, anakaami madewetedi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iige gadaalegena.

<sup>21</sup> Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile nigina natigide, igaataga icota me gaditimitiwaji.

Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niginoa nokododi, igaataga icota malajikanitibece.

<sup>22</sup> Aniniitibeci nigina akaamitiwaji ane degetigade-maani,

ane degele modibatagagi, codaa metigadientibige, nige odi makaami abeyacagaga, leegodi maniwitici ane Ee,

Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigina nige ixomagateenitediigo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo, jemaa meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji.

Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yotettedagadomi ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi.

Igaataga diganee natigide, jigidaagee nigijjo jotigide litacepodi nigina oko moyametibigo nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>24</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji bigicota meliodi mawikodeetiwa-

ji,

anakaami liicotedi, igaataga jagabaatege icoatawece nigicoa anakati mabaatege,

agaleegabaatege eledi aneletagadomi.

<sup>25</sup> Icota meliodi magaga awikodeetiwaji,

akaami anele manioditiwaji nigina nokododi, igaataga icota me gadeloati nigigi. Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee, akaami ane alajikanitibece, igaataga icota manoeni leegodi gagecagalogo.  
<sup>26</sup> Eliodi magaga awikodee nigina akaami anetigadi-wenigideni nigina oko, igaataga nigica jotigide gadaamipi aagaga oi-wenigide nigijoa awitakagaga anodi moyelogodited-ibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.  
 (Pida oinaale nigijo noiigi.)

### Leeditibige me jemaanaga ganelogododipi (Mateus 5.38-48)

<sup>27</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani ganelogododipi, codaa awii nigica aneletema nigijo anakaami nelegetedipi. <sup>28</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anodotagatibigagaji, codaa otaganegenitewaji Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anoyametibigagaji. <sup>29</sup> Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, ajicita nagani eledi gadajice magaga yabake. (Me ikeeni me digica gadelagatema.) Nigica ane dibata ganicaapa ajici codaa me ganocagaxi. <sup>30</sup> Idioka limedi medianitiwaji nigina ane dipokotagawa ganigica. Codaa nigina ane dibata ganigidi ane ganebi, jinigipoki dogoyopilagaditagawa. <sup>31</sup> Ademii oko nigica anemaani modigotagawa.

<sup>32</sup> Niginoka emaani nigina anetigademaani, agica ganigaanye miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi aagagoyemaa nigina nemaanogodi. <sup>33</sup> Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina nigina anowotagadomi anele, odaa agicatace ganigaanye. Igaataga nigina oko abeyacagaga jigidaagee. <sup>34</sup> Codaa nigadillaganegenitiogi inokina nigina ane eni metigadediani, nigica anigidi gadowoodagagi anonadila, agicatace ganigaanyetiwaji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi eo ladijigi nigina inaagina abeyacegegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa. <sup>35</sup> Pida jema memaani ganelogododipi, codaa awii nigina aneletema, awii ladijigi, pida nigina me daga aliitege me yopilagaditagawa liikoa. Joanigidaagee odaa бага gadedianitewaji Aneotedogoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Igaataga eletetema codaa me nigina oko ane daga diniotagodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacagaga. <sup>36</sup> Iwikodeni eledi oko, diganigotedagawa Aneotedogoji Gadiodi me gadiwikodenitewaji.

### Jinagawini eledi oko ane dogowoogoti nigica ane loenatagi (Mateus 7.1-5)

<sup>37</sup> Jinagawini anee eledi oko nigina ane daga iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedogoji aiwi anenitiwaji otegexaagaga gadiloikatitewaji. Jinegeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji agee me leeditibige metigadiloikatitewaji. Adinaagititibige okanicodaagica ane beyagi anowotagadomi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagiditedibige

nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi. <sup>38</sup> Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko nigica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica anopootibige. Digo micataga nigina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema negepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joanigidaagee eliodi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa liciagi nigina anajicita eledi oko."

<sup>39</sup> Jesus yelogoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, "Nigina gologa domige yakadi me digilagatedeta eledi gologa? Nige digilagatedeta, odaa nigidoa itoata goladi yelogø me daxaboketinece digica begi. <sup>40</sup> Codaa nigina ane didiko anagaxateloco niigaxinogodi. Pida nigina nige igodi icoatawece nigicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi nigini niigaxinogodi.

<sup>41</sup> Jinaga gadigøati lagamicagajegi ganioxoa catiwedi ligecooge, leegodi akamagakaami otegexaagaga emaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogø liwai ane ide catiwedi gagecooge. <sup>42</sup> Pida menita ganioxoa, 'Inioxoa, anagi! Inoga gadagamicagajegi catiwedi gagecooge.' Igaamee ina mawii ida gagegi, akamagakaami age maani mowoogoti nigidi iwogø liwai catiwedi gagecooge? Gademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manogaa nigidi iwogø liwai catiwedi gagecooge, odaa jegele manatiteloco lagamicagajegi ganioxoa manogaatema.

### Jowoogotaga niale leegodi elali (Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Nagana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa nagana niale ane beyagi, agele elali. <sup>44</sup> Codaa jowoogotaga anada nagana niale leegodi nigino elali. Igaataga ainotecaga ilipege madataga lalepigigo, codaa ainogaaga 'uuva' maditaga omiigonaga. <sup>45</sup> Igaataga nigina anele icogøtiwece laalegena nigina oko anele, leegodi laalegena nolee nigica anele. Pida nigina ane beyagi icogøtiwece laalegena nigina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laalegena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataga nigina oko eetece inokina nigina ane ide catiwedi laalegena.

### Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi (Mateus 7.24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, 'Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,' pida agawii nigina ane jiigetagawatiwaji? <sup>47</sup> Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaagee nigina oko anenagi meetaga, odaa wajipatalo yotaga, codaa idadiwagadi. <sup>48</sup> Jiciaceeketege nigina gøneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me naligitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa naga aboogø-akiidi, icota ninyogodi minitaga ligeladi. Pida ninyogodi ayakadi me igike nigini diimigi, leegodi datiteta moyogotini. <sup>49</sup> Pida nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwagadi, бага liciagi eledi gøneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Dabitegetini miditaga dotiwadi, pida bogødaa ayatitagaditini lawonadi. Naga aboogø-akiidi, nigicota ninyogodi ligeladi. Odaa jegenitini, agica nyakigi."

**Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodagawadi romaanotedi**  
(Mateus 8.5-13)

**7** Nigijjo naga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganege nigidi noiigi, odaa jigijgo manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. <sup>2</sup> Odaa oninica gøneleegiwa ane iige onaniteci taalia iodagawadi. Ica liotagi ane dagaxa me yemaa, one deelitika, jona doletibige me yeleo. <sup>3</sup> Nigini ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi naga dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iige icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi nigijjo liotagi. <sup>4</sup> Nogøtotalo Jesus, odaa icaanogødigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, "Janagaga makaamitaga, jemaanaga micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodagawadi, igaataga nigini ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi, gøneleegiwa libinieni-gi. <sup>5</sup> Coda a eliodi me yemaa gødoiigi, jegepaa diigenatakata modabitegetini gødiikanagaxi."

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus jigijgo lixigagawepodi. Pida nigijjo nigijpegitedio ligeladi nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ja iigetetege icoa lokaagetedi migotibeci odakapetege Jesus. Odaa jogøyelogøditalo Jesus nigijgoa lotaga nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, "Goniotagodi, ajemaa dagalee gadigiwoci. Eliodi ganiwaló, agakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece igeladi. <sup>7</sup> Coda a joanigidaa leegødi me daga ejigo jipokotagawa managi degepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me icí idida iotagi, odaa ja icí inioneega. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga akaami iciagi, ee aagaga idi anetidiige, coda a idiwa iniodagawadi magaga jiiige. Idatecibece ini anejita, 'Emii', odaagijgo. Iniaageledi mejita, 'Anagi', odaa jegenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, 'Etidanawii.' Odaa jegeo."

<sup>9</sup> Nigijjo Jesus naga wajipate nigijjoa lotaga, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naga nawiilitetedijo, meetediogi nigijjo noiigi anoditece, "Ejitagawatiwaji, anigica oko jakapetege midi gødoiigi Israel ane eliodi eliwagatakanegegi digo minitaga nigini gøneleegiwa (ane daga gødoiigi)." <sup>10</sup> Nigijjoa liigexedi nigijjo ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi, nogøpitiobeci ane icogøticogi. Nogøtota, nigijjo niotagi ja icí.

**Jesus eote me yewigatace lionigi aca wajekalo**

<sup>11</sup> Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaga nigotaga Naim. Ijaagijjo anodiotibece icaagica eledi noiigi-nelegi lixigagawepodi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nogøne odipegita nigica lapoagi nigica niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga, odaa jogødakapetetege ica lapo-nelegi, anoyadeegi ica li-oneega ane yeleo, oyadeegi monaligitini. Nigica émegegi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Nigica noiigi-nelegi oigaaalatiwece nagajo eliodo. <sup>13</sup> Nigijjo naga nadi Goniotagodi nagajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jegeeteta, "Jinaga anoeni!" <sup>14</sup> Odaa jonegepaanaga ipegiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodagaxi. Odaa nigijjo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jegee Jesus, "Lioneega, Ee gadiigeni, anicootini!" <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijjo émegegi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaga. Jesus ja yopilagadite nagajo eliodo.

<sup>16</sup> Ijotawece nigijjo oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa odogetetalo Aneotedogøji, modi, "Dinikeetogøwa ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko, coda a nigida eliodi nimawenegegi. Aneotedogøji ja dalitediogi loiigi, odaa yaxawatediogi!" <sup>17</sup> Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jigijhaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, coda a me nigijgoa nipodaga anipegete.

**João iige nigijjo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataga Jesus**  
(Mateus 11.2-19)

<sup>18</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibeci João Batista oyelogødita icoatawece nigijgoa baanegeote Jesus. <sup>19</sup> Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iige moige Goniotagodi, meetiogi, "Nigicootalo, enitalo, 'Manigakamagakaami icoa ane inibeoonagatege menagi me gødewikatidi, ogea, domigalee inibeoonagatege eledi oko?'"

<sup>20</sup> Nogøtotalo Jesus, odaa jogøige, moditalo, "Goniotagodi, João Batista gødiige me gadigegegi manigakamagakaami icoa ane inibeoonagatege menagi gødewikatidi, ogea, domigalee inibeoonagatege eledi oko?"

<sup>21</sup> Ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigicotibeci nigijjoa liigexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaga, ina anodakatiogi, coda a eote me yatetacibigiwaji gøladi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi nigijjo ane iige João, meetediogi, "Opilitacicogi minitaga João, odaa elogøti nigijnoa ananati, coda a anajipaatalotiwaji. Elogøti me yatetacibigiwaji gøladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, coda a me icí dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipat-acibigiwaji, émagaga newigatace, coda a me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaga madewetedi. <sup>23</sup> Nigijjoa oko ninitibece nigijjoa me daga dinibolikatiiditici."

<sup>24</sup> Nigijjo nogøpitibeci nigijjoa liigexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalagata João Batista, meetediogi nigijjo noiigi, "Ijo me emiitiwaji mido nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, amiijo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini gøneleegiwa ane digica baga niiticogi ane liciagi nigijjo naanyogo ane igike niocodi? <sup>25</sup> Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini gøneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jelogøditagawatiwaji! Nigijjo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane digica ananiaditema, ane digeladetigi diimaga libinienaga, ligeladi nigijjoa inionaga-elloodoli. <sup>26</sup> Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji nigijjo ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko? Begewi! Jelogøditagawatiwaji mepegewi me emii awinitiwaji nigijjo ane nagaxatologo nigijjo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko nigijjo jotigide. <sup>27</sup> Igaataga joanigijjaa João nigijjo aneeta Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi, negee Aneotedogøji, 'Jiwakatee iigexegi gadodoe, yoetece galigi'. <sup>28</sup> Jelogøditagawa, João me dagaxa me gønegegi catedi ijotawece nigijjo eledi anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko. Pida nigijjoa oko iwikodaga ane iige Aneotedogøji laalegena, baga dagaxa me gønegegi cateditace João."

<sup>29</sup> Nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece nigidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi nigica ane nilegetiniwace João, nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa modi Aneotedogoji igenaga. <sup>30</sup> Pida nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés baadogoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joanigidaa modowocetege nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi mee, "Nigina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jibogeditege? Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji ane jibogeditege. <sup>32</sup> Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloogø midi lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta nigini eledi lapo, 'Ja jatenagatigi natenegegi nadonegegi, pida aganibailletiwaji. Codaa ja domaga jigaanaga ica nanaagi monaligitini emegegi, pida aganoenitiwaji'. (Odaa nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.) <sup>33</sup> Igaataga João Batista enagi, odaa ayeligo paon, otegexaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nagaga janagi, odaa бага jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji, 'Digawini! Nigidoa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi. Lokaagetedipi nigidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaagetedipi inatawece nigina oko anowidi libeyacegeco!' (Odaa gadiciagitiwaji nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.) <sup>35</sup> Pida nigina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me diwaxinaga, codaa midioka limedi meo ane igenaga."

### Jesus igo ligeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão

<sup>36</sup> Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jigigo. Naga dakatediwece ligeladi, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja maniodi. <sup>37</sup> Manitaga nagani nigotaga onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naga dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus ligeladi nigijo fariseu maniodi, odaa jigigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga, anodita "alabastro". Nagaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi. <sup>38</sup> Nagajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus mi-coataga logonaka, anoetibece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo logonaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus logonaka, codaa eliodi me napicogotedice logonaka, ikee me diniotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo logonaka nigica ladokojegi. <sup>39</sup> Nigijo fariseu ane node Jesus naga nadi anee nagajo iwaalo, odaa meetibigele, "Nigina degewi niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji lowooko, dagana-gawini yowoogodi anani nagani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa tagaga yowoogodi nigicoa ligopeloageco, codaa ane libeyacegeco."

<sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijo fariseu, "Simão, domigida igegi." Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, "Digageni, niigaxinaganaga." <sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Idiwa iniwataale goneleegiwadi onalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco

taalia beexotedi, odaa ica eledi бага dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi. <sup>42</sup> Nigidi iniwataale agoyakadi moyedia nigijoa naaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa joanigidaa meetiogi me dagadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide gadige, amepidigica ijoa itoa ane dagaxa me yemaa ijo goneleegiwa anonaalewe?"

<sup>43</sup> Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, "Ejime nigijo ane dagaxa me dinaalewe jigijaa dagaxa me demaanaga." Odaa Jesus meete, "Ele motagani!"

<sup>44</sup> Odaa Jesus naga niwiteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, "Jaganati nagani iwaalo. Nigijo naga inakatiwece gadigeladi, aganjicitiwa ninyogodi me jiwilegi igonaka. Pida бага iwilegi igonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi igonaka. <sup>45</sup> Codaa nigijo naga janotio, agadapicigi me gadecoatitici. Pida nigijo naga nakatio, nagani iwaalo nagani me napicogotedice igonaka. <sup>46</sup> Codaa otegexaagaga adootigi najidi yacilo mikeeni mogetetiwa, pida aniaagani бага yadotelogo igonaka ladokojegi. <sup>47</sup> Odaa jemaa mejitagawa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegi libeyacegeco nagani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida nigina oko ane daga deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedogoji me iwilegi libeyacegeco, agewi me idemaa."

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, "Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco."

<sup>49</sup> Nigijo eledi oko anidiaagimadi nameeja, dinotaganegetiwage, modi, "Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitagadi gobeyacegeco?"

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, "Aneotedogoji ja gadewikatiti leegodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele gadaalegena!"

### Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus

**8** Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja diniwajetedicogi midiwataga icoa nigotadi icaagicoa nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, yelogoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anonegodeditogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegena. Nigijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me lixigagawepodi. <sup>2</sup> Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anagaga igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi anigepidagaca nigijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanagajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacagaga. <sup>3</sup> Acaagaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco ligeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Codaa eledi igo aca Susana, icaagica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai nigicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

### Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaga

(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)

<sup>4</sup> Ica oko ane icogeticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode nigica noiigi-nelegi. Nigijo naga dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane gediigaxi, meetediogi, <sup>5</sup> "Digawinitiwaji! Ica goneleegiwa onigo etanaga. Nigijo naga yokoleted-

ibece nigijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaagaxodi aagaga oyeligo. <sup>6</sup> Icoa eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiwa icoa wetiadawaanaga. Odaa ja domaga ili, pida yadilo, leegodi ibeyacagadi me yadilo nigijoa anei. <sup>7</sup> Pida icoa eletidi bogonenite midi ica ipelakijadi. Naga domaga ili, pida jonagaga ili nigijoa ipelaga, odaa ja yapogoditedini. <sup>8</sup> Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaga ica iigø anele. Odaa bogøne ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi." Nigidiaagidi Jesus jonegeetediogi, "Ane yemaa me wajipatalo nigijoa ane jiigaxinagatece, enice atacolitece!"

### Jesus yelogodi nigica ane diitigi nigida natematigo

<sup>9</sup> Nigijoa anodiotibece jogøigetece Jesus nigica ane diitigi nigijoa natematigo ane yatemati. <sup>10</sup> Jesus igidi, meetediogi, "Aneotedogøji бага ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige oko laalegena, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Odaa nigina me jiigaxi eledi oko, бага jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida agønadi nigica anewi, owajipata pida agøyowoogodi ane diitigi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijoa natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Nigijoa lolacidi liciagi nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogøji. <sup>12</sup> Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga naigi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogøji. Pida negenagi gødaxakawa, odaa ja noga nigijoa notaga anowajipatalo ane ideite laalegena. Eotibige me dagadiaa oyiwagadi Nigijoa ane gødewikatidi, odaa Aneotedogøji agaleegaga eote lewiga. <sup>13</sup> Nigijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanaga, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogøji lotaga, odaa jogødibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida nigidi oko agewi nigica eliwagatakanegegi. Liciagi nigijoa enanigijedi ane daga leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwagataka, negenagi gødaxakawa dineeta, odaa jegeyamagati-coace leegodi lawikodico. <sup>14</sup> Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogøji lotaga, pida idokee mowo nigijoa lakataga nigina iigø, codaa nogøwikomataaga, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo nigica anepaagøyemaa. Joanigidaagee nigijoa ipelakijadi ane dogøika me ili nigijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwagatakanegegi nigijoa oko aili pida dinelio. <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijoa aneniteloco iigø anele бага liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogøji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laalegena. Odaa baadaga inaale laalegena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiga nigidi oko diniigi, owo nigina ane yemaa Aneotedogøji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

### Aca lokokena

(Marcos 4.21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Agica ini ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yamagatelocono ane leegitinece le, migetaga ixotiwece lipe le loledagaxi, pida ipeke loledagaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga inoatawece nigijoa ane dinagaditedini, icota me jowoogøtaga, codaa inoatawece ane daga

jowoogøtagateda, icota me jinataga, codaa enagi manitaga aca nilokokena Aneotedogøji. <sup>18</sup> Enice anidakitatiwaji anodaageni majjpaatalo Aneotedogøji lotaga. Igaataga nigina baanaga dibatege ganigidi, dibatacege caticeditace nigijoa baanaga dibatege. Pida nigina ane digica, nigijoa ane diletibige digidi me nebi, onogaticogi minitaga."

### Ica loigiwepodi Jesus

(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Nagajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataga. Pida agøyakadi modipegitalo, leegodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jonigica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, "Gadiodo, idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa metigadotaganegeni." <sup>21</sup> Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, "Eiodo, inioxoadipi, nigina anowajipatalo Aneotedogøji lotaga, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogøji."

### Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaga

(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Ica noko Jesus ijaagijoa anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, "Iniga daato nigina weiigi." Odaa jigigotibeci. <sup>23</sup> Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida jonegenagi ica niwocotaga, odaa jona nolee ninyogodi aca niwatece. Eliodi moditege nigica ane doide. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus jonogødipegitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, "Goniigaxinogodi! Goniigaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!" Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapetege nigijoa niocodi, ijaagijoa ebekadi, codaa iige me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijoa niwocotaga, ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijoa anodiotibece, "Igaamee ina me dagadadiwagati-tatiwaji?" Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitibigiwaji, dinotaganegetiwege modi, "Amiidoa icoa gøneleegi-wa? Igaataga iige niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jigidaagee!"

### Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga

(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)

<sup>26</sup> Nogøtota nipodigi ica noiigi gadareenotedi, daato nigidi weiigi ane dilokotege Galiléia. <sup>27</sup> Naga waxodite-dice Jesus nagajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapetege ica gøneleegiwa anelatibige nagani nigotaga. Jona jotigide modakatiogi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga. Aonagaleegicoa lowoodi, otegeaagagaleegica ligeladi, pida one lotokagadi midiwataga icoa lawimagajetedi-wetiadi minitaga ica apiigø. <sup>28</sup> Igaataga nigica niwigo abeyacegegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci nigica oko one oigoetece galeena libaagatedi, logønaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa nigijoa niwigo abeyacegegi yadeegiticobige miditaga ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijoa naga naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaagenitini logønaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagatee, "Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogøji ane iige inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotagawa me dagadiloikatiti." Eo

nigida ligegi, leegodi Jesus ja iige me noditicoaci nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus jona ige, oneete, "Igame gaboona-gadi?" Naga igidi, mee, "Iboonagadi me ee, 'Noliigi-nelegi'." Eo nigida ligegi leegodi owidi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daga iigetedicogi midataga libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeega.

<sup>32</sup> Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicogonaga odipegitege aca wetiga. Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika. <sup>33</sup> Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga jogoika nigijoo goneleegiwa, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigidiwa nigidagiwadi waletitiniwace ica elagigi, odaa jogodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, jogocagaga.

<sup>34</sup> Nigijoo anoyowie nigijoo nigidagiwadi nogonadi nigida niciagi, odaa jogodeleta nagani nigotaga, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati nigida niciagi. <sup>35</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. Nogodipegitalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi nigijoo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi nigijoo goneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataga Jesus logonaka, jonigidoa lowoodi, codaa agaleegicoa nigijoo lowooko yetoledi. <sup>36</sup> Nigica anonadi nigida niciagi, oyatematiogi nigidi noiigi ica anodaagee nogocilatidi nigijoo goneleegiwa. <sup>37</sup> Odaa iditawece noiigi ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadareenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataga one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa jogopitacicogi daato weiigi.

<sup>38</sup> Nigijoo Jesus naga nipecti me dawace liwatece, odaa nigijoo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naga ibode, meeteta, <sup>39</sup> "Emii opiliticogi gadigeladi, odaagatemati nigica anigotedagawa Aneotedogoji." Nigidiaagidi nigijoo goneleegiwa jigigoteloco anitawece nigotaga, yatematitibece nigica anigote Jesus lewiga.

**Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaagaca nigaanawaana**  
(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Nigijoo Jesus nigicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noii-ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaagonibeotibigege. <sup>41</sup> Jonigigo dakapetege Jesus ica goneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonigijaa dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi manitaga nagani nigotaga. Naga yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi. <sup>42</sup> Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaagape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jigigo, pida nigica noiigi jogodiniligicetelogo. <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dakapetege aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me deelotika, codaa jona yaagadi icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida agica ane yakadi me icilatidi. <sup>44</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi

nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi. <sup>45</sup> Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, "Amiijo ane dibatilo?" Pida nigijoo noiigi modi me digica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, "Goniigaxinogodi, inatawece nigina noiigi etigadawiileni, codaa metigadiligiceni." <sup>46</sup> Pida Jesus mee, "Ogaa ijo ica ane dibatilo, igaataga jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane godicilatidi." <sup>47</sup> Nagajo iwaalo naga nadi me dagadiaa yakadi me yagaditi nigijoo loenatagi, odaa jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece nigijoo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati nigica me daga leegi odaa ja ici me awodina. <sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Tona, ja gadicili leegodi madadiwagati. Emiita opili, mele gadaalegena!"

<sup>49</sup> Egidaageeteda Jesus me dotagatedibece, jonigica ica ane icogeticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijoo ane dowediteloco niikanagaxi, odaa jegeeta, "Gadiona ja yeleo. Jina-galeeganigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi." <sup>50</sup> Naga wajipate Jesus nigijoo lotaga, odaa jegeeteta Jairo, "Jinagadoii! Bigida adinakatoni, odaa jegeletace gadiona."

<sup>51</sup> Nigicotediwece diimigi, agica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa Joao, ijaagijoo eliododipi nagajo nigaanawaana бага ikatediobece me dakatiobece. <sup>52</sup> Ijotawece nigijoo oko nacaagagateloco, codaa me notaganagateloco leegodi nagajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Jinaga-caagetibeceti-waji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote."

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jonogoyame, igaataga oyowoogodi negewi me yeleo nagajo nigaanawaana. <sup>54</sup> Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naga dibatedigi libaagadi nagajo nigaanawaana, odaa jegee nigina me dinigetagee, "Nigaanawaana, anicootini!" <sup>55</sup> Odaa nigica liwigo jonaga dopiteloco, aonigica ica daga leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi. <sup>56</sup> Nigijoo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece nigida niciagi.

**Jesus iige nigijoo dooze anoditibece moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele**  
(Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

**9** Jesus eniditediogi nigijoo dooze anoditibece me dinatocogotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaga codaa me nagatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja iigetediogi moyelogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, "Jinigica ananibaatineti-waji mani-waje. Jinagadeegi gagiilagadi, otegeaagaga gadowoodagaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, otegeaagaga eledi ganoecagaxi. <sup>4</sup> Adeoni minitaga diimigi anele modibatagagitiwaji, nigepaa limedi mantitice nagani nigotaga. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigaca nigotaga anicootatiwaji ane degele modibatagagitiwaji nigeladimigipi, odaa niganotiticitiwaji nagani nigotaga, iticigi lamogoo gadogonaka, amaleegaga ikeeni Aneotedogoji me yelatetema nigidi nigeladimigipi."

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci nigijjo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece nigicoa nigotadawaanaga, oyelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi nigica anodigotece.

**Herodes dogøwikomata**  
(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

<sup>7</sup> Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi nigica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me dogøwikomata, agaleegica бага lowoogo, leegødi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naga yewigatace. <sup>8</sup> Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naga dini-keetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaagina nigina ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko, baanaga yeleo anokaanaga yewigatace. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Herodes mee, "Jegemaga jiigenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica gøneleegiwa? Igaataga jibodicetalo nigicoa loenataka." Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimawenegegi me nadi Jesus.

**Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi**  
(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Naga dopitijo nigijjo liigexedipi, odaa jogøyelogøditalo Jesus icoatawece nigicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi igotibeci manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane li-boonagadi Betsaida, ijokijo nigijjo anodiotibece me yadeegi. <sup>11</sup> Pida nigijjo noiigi nogøyowoogødi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa jogøigaalatece. Odaa ja dibatetege Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaagee Aneotedogøji me iige oko laalegenali, codaa icilatidi nigijjo ane neelotikanaga.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijjo naga gøcidi, nigijjo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, "Jegele me iigeni mopitibeci nigina noiigi, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga nigina nigotadawaanaga, bajeendatedi, odoletibige nigica aniwote, codaa amaleegaga oyakadi anoyeligo. Igaataga nigina anejonaga yadilo, agica nigeladimigipi." <sup>13</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, "Akamagakaamitiwaji, ajcitiogi ane yeligo!" Odaa modi, "Agicoda gøweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paantedi, idiaagidioda itiwataale nogøjedi. Ajakataga daga jajicagatiogi anoyeligo, ajibogøtege me jinoojeteegatibige niweenigi." <sup>14</sup> Owo nigida ligegi, leegødi jona domaga iwida ciinco miili gøneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, "Iigeni me nicotiniwace nigidi noiigi, mowo lapotibece meya-taalatibece oko."

<sup>15</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece jigidaagee, jogøiige nigijjo noiigi me nicotiniwace. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijjoa ciinco paantedi ijaagijjoa itiwataale nogøjedi. Naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagødeti Aneotedogøji leegødi niweenigi. Nigidiaagidi ja ninoketedini nigijjoa paantedi, ijaagijjoa nogøjedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijjo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi. <sup>17</sup> Ijotawece niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece jogøyetigilo dooze etacanitedi nigicoa li-wailidi ane iigotedice.

**Pedro yelogødi anijoa Jesus**  
(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaganegge Aneotedogøji. Odaa jonogøtotalo nigijjo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noiigi?" <sup>19</sup> Odaa jogøigidi, moditalo, "Initecibece oko modi makaami João Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidigica nigijjo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaga yewigatace." <sup>20</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Bigida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?" Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, "Oko бага jowoogøtaga nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogøji me gødewikatidi."

**Jesus eetetece lemegegi, codaa yalagate me yewigatace**  
(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogøyatematitibece nigini-aaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogøji. <sup>22</sup> Odaa meetediogi, "Ee, Gøneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, nigina anoiige gødoiigi, codaa me nigidi anoiige sacerdotitedi, idiaagidi nigidi anodiigaxinagatece la-joinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace."

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi ijotawece, "Nigica ane yemaa me notici, leeditibige me daga doletibige nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me notici. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga nigina ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko digoina iigø, yeleo nigidiaagidi. Pida nigina ane yeleo Ee leegødi, bigicota noko me yewigatace. <sup>25</sup> Codaa nigina oko daga dini-gaanyetece nigina anino digoina iigø, nige yeleo, Aneotedogøji iloikatidi, codaa agaleegica niwaló, jaganiatagigi. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige dinibolikateditici, codaa me yotaga, odaa Ee, Gøneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaga idinibolikateditece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale icia-gi miniwataga Eiodi me datale, codaa icia me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. <sup>27</sup> Eji-tagawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaga nigo, nigo-nadi Aneotedogøji nige iige laalegenali oko."

**Jesus dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias**  
(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi ejinaga ixomagatedice oito nokododi me yelogødi Jesus nigijjoa lotaga, odaa ja yadeegi me lixigagawepodi Pedro, João, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalagatededibigimece aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, igo me yotaganegge Aneotedogøji. <sup>29</sup> Egidaa diitigi me yotaganegge Aneotedogøji jona diniigi anodaagee lato-bi, lowoodi jonagaga yapacaga, codaa me datale.

<sup>30</sup> Codaagida icoa itoa gøneleegiwadi naga dini-keetibigiwaji, odaa jogøyotaganegge Jesus. Nigidoa itoa gøneleegiwadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias. <sup>31</sup> Nigidoa itoa

aagaga dataletibigiwaji. Odaa jogoyotaganenetibigo Jesus, oyalagata ica lemegegi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji micota digoida Jerusalém. <sup>32</sup> Pedro ijaagijoa nigijoa lokaagetedi jonaga nibaciga, odaa ja niotaga. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jogonadi Jesus me datale, ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi midoataga. <sup>33</sup> Nigijoa naga nipegi mopitibeci nigidiwa itoataale goneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, "Goniigaxinogodi, nigica mele minaagejonaga! Jaogate iniwatadigini gadopetitiiditiwaji, oniniteci ganebi, inieledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias." Eo nigida ligegi, pida ayowoogodi nigica ane diitigi. <sup>34</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, naga dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, odaa ja yapogoditiniwace. Nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus dootibigiwaji nigijoa naga nowicetiogi nigijoa lolaadi. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jogowajipata ica ane dotaga catiwedi nigijoa lolaadi, onee, "Nigidoa, jigidaagidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jema. Ajipaata ane ligegi!" <sup>36</sup> Nigijoa naga nigotini ica ane dotaga, nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus jogonadi mokaanigidoatece. Odaa ja notokotiniwace, odaa nigijoa nokododi agica anoyelogeodi nigijoa anonadi.

### Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Negeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me ideidi ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigigotibeci odakapetege Jesus. <sup>38</sup> Odaa onica ica goneleegiwa ane ideidi liwigotigi nigidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagee, "Goniigaxinogodi, jipokotagawa managi icilatiti ionigi, igaataga onididateci me ionigi. <sup>39</sup> Niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, nigina me dibata, odaa eo me codaagidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice nigica niwigo, natiamagaditigi nioladi nigidi nigaanigi. Nigica niwigo abeyacegegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice. <sup>40</sup> Ja domaga jipokotiogi nigidi anodiotibigagadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, pida agoyakadi moiticoitice."

<sup>41</sup> Jesus naga dotaga, mee, "Akaami oko ane daga adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacagaga. Agaleegowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige dagadiaa jakadi me idinatitagawatiwaji?" Odaa jonegeete nigijoa goneleegiwa, "Anadeegi gadionigi digoina meetaga!" <sup>42</sup> Nigica naga yadeegi nigijoa nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyacegegi jona yokoletinigi iigoo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iige me noditice nigijoa niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa ja icilatidi nigijoa nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilagadite nigijoa eliodi. <sup>43</sup> Ijotawece nigijoa oko eliodi moyopo, leegodi me nelegi nigica notoetiigi Aneotedogoji.

### Jesus yalagatace ica lemegegi

(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Egidaagee modoxicetema nigijoa loenataka Jesus, negeetedioogi nigijoa anodiotibece, <sup>44</sup> "Digatacolitece yotagatagawatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga

goneleegiwadi." <sup>45</sup> Pida nigijoa anodiotibece agoyowoogoditece nigijoa lotaga, leegodi Aneotedogoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo dogoigetece nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

### Nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe

(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetigi nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe. <sup>47</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogodi nigica anoyowo catiwedi laalegenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicoogete liwai, <sup>48</sup> Odaa jegeetedioogi, "Nigina ane dibatege nigini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi nagatetigi Iboonagadi, nigini dibatigi. Odaa nigini ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege ane idiige. Igaataga nigina ane dagaxa me iwikodaga gadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniginiaa dagaxa mida niwaló."

### Nigica ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo

(Marcos 9.38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Odaa João oneetalo, "Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga datika Gaboonagadi. Odaa ja joxokojogoo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, igaataga adiotibigagadici digo anejinaga me jiwagatagadici." <sup>50</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, "Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataga nigina ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo."

### Samaritaanotedi agodibatege Jesus

<sup>51</sup> Naga nipegi nigica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém. <sup>52</sup> Jonegeote lienigipi migotibeci odoo. Odaa nigigotibeci jogodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domogodoletibige ane lotokagadi Jesus. <sup>53</sup> Pida nigijoa nigeladimigipi agodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém. <sup>54</sup> Nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João nogonadi me dogodibatege, odaa modi, "Goniotagodi, emaanime jiiigenaga me dinikatini noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaagadi nigidi noiigi, anee Elias nigijoa jotigide?"

<sup>55</sup> Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetege, odaa ja napetegete diniwace, meetediogi, "Nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogoti anodaageni. <sup>56</sup> Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaagadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga." Odaa jonigigotibeci manitaga acaeledi nigotakawaana.

### Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus

(Mateus 8.18-22)

<sup>57</sup> Nigijoa Jesus naga ideite naigitinece ijaagijoa anodiotibece, ica goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, "Iniotagodi, jema me jiotagadici okanicodaagica anemaani me aaticogi." <sup>58</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Nagana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaagaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee,



Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadigicanejo me inipetini."

<sup>59</sup> Odaa Jesus oneete ica eledi goneleegiwa, "Anagi aniwitibici!" Pida onee, "Iniotagodi, ecogotace ejigo igeladi, inaligitini eiodi." <sup>60</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Ikani nigina ane liciagi émegegi me naligitini némegegi. Pida akaami baanaga akamaga emii, elogoti anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali."

<sup>61</sup> Odaa ica eledi goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, "Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagadici, pida ecogotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida igeladi." <sup>62</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi meeteta, "Nigina ane gela me yaboogodi iigø, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yajigote me libakedi me yelogoditibece anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko."

### Jesus imonya seteenta goneleegiwadi moyelogodi nibodicetedi anele

**10** Nigidiaagidi Goniotagodi Jesus naga igiditiedigi nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa moditibece, odaa ja iomagaditedice eletidi seteenta goneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataga nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga ane lowoo-go Jesus migotetece. <sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, "Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataga nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi, pida ageliodi ane nibaaga. Joanigidaa leegodi ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataga nigina ane nebi nixogotagi me iige nigina eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakanaga monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi. <sup>3</sup> Emiitiwaji! Gadiigeni micoataga nigina waxacocoli miditaga noiigi ane liciagi diwilecogoni. <sup>4</sup> Jinagadeegi ganinyeelagaxi, otegexaagaga ganiboco ane nolee niweenigi, migetaga eletidi gawelatedi. Codaa jinigica ananicitiwaji oko gadakapetegitinece naigi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoejegi ane alitigi gagegi, eni, 'Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigina diimigi.' <sup>6</sup> Nigica oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie ane gadipoketegi. Pida nige digica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji aibinie nigica nigeladimigipi, ane domaga gadipoketegiteloco. <sup>7</sup> Idi-aagønitetiwaji minitaga nigini diimigi, odaa elici anoyajigotagawatiwaji. Igaataga igenaga nigina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa nigina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaga, odaa nigele modibatagagi, elici nigica anoyajigotagawa. <sup>9</sup> Icilatititiwaji eelotaginaditigi nagani nigotaga, codaa enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, 'Aneotedogoji ja igo me iige laalegenali noiigitigi nagana nigotaga'. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaga ane degele modibatagagi, emiitologo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji, <sup>11</sup> 'Nigina amogotigi nagana nigotaga ane yexogotece gødogonaka, jiticogøjogø amaleegaga jikenagatagawatiwaji me yelatedagadomi Aneote-

dogoji. Domaga jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji naga igo Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenaliwaji, pida age-maanitiwaji.'" Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijoa seteenta liigexedi, <sup>12</sup> "Ejitagawatiwaji, Aneotedogoji dagaxa meote me nawikodeega nigijø nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga ane degele modibatagagi, caticedi nigijø oko nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma, ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji nigijø jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeega nigidi oko ane degele modibatagagi nigica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi leegodi libeyacegeco."

### Icoa nigotadi anei me dogoyiwagaditeda Jesus (Mateus 11.20-24)

<sup>13</sup> Jesus idokee me niigaxitediniwace nigidi oko, odaa meetediogi, "Akaamitiwaji ane gadigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane gadigeladi Betsaida aagaga icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leegodi me daga adadiwagati. Igaataga nigijoa gødoxicegetedi aneote Aneotedogoji mani ganigotagatiwaji, degeote mijoataga nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigitigi nigijoa nigotadi togøika mowo ane beyagi nigijø jotigide. Taga nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa togøyatita lojienigi lacilodi, moiikee modinilaatece libeyacegeco.

<sup>14</sup> Pida nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, gadiloikatitititiwaji caticedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. <sup>15</sup> Odaa akaami noiigitigi Cafarnaum, domige gadiwenigideni Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi? Otegexaagaga onatecigini! Pida бага gadokolenitiedigi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, mawikodeetiwaji."

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijø anodiotibece, "Nigina ane wajipatagawatiwaji, aagaga najipatiwa. Codaa nigina ane daga dibatagagatiwaji, Ee idaagigotiwa. Odaa nigina ane daga dibatigi, adibatege Aneotedogoji ane idiige."

### Nigijoa seteenta liigexedi Jesus ja dopitijo

<sup>17</sup> Nigijoa seteenta liigexedi naga dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, "Goniotagodi, codaa me nigina niwicidi abeyacagaga etigødadiwagadi nigina me jiticodagaticoace, jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagaticoace modakatiogi oko."

<sup>18</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, "Jinadi gødaxakawa Satanás yediiga menitini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataga nigina nalebepaga ane yediiga. <sup>19</sup> Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jajigotagawa ganimawenegegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa agica anigotagawa.) Codaa agekeni icatawece nigica domaga loniciwaga gødaxakawa, odaa agica anigotagawatiwaji nigina ane beyagi. <sup>20</sup> Pida jinaga aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi metigadadiwagati niwicidi abeyacagaga. Pida jemaa maniniitibeci leegodi naga iditedini Aneotedogoji gaboongatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaganagaxi aneite liboonagatedi loiigi."

**Jesus ninitedibece**  
(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

<sup>21</sup> Nagajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedogöji eo nigica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, "Eiodi, jagakamagakaami ane iigeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, jogetetibigimadadi, leegödi jigikeenitigi nigina oko iwikodadi nigica anagatitema nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me nigina aneliodi me nidikonaga. Joanigidaa anakamaga emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joanigidaa leegödi me iniotagodetagawa."

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigjjo oko anidi miniwataga, "Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Agica ane yowoogödi Aneotedogöji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Agica ane yowoogödi nigicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoogödi, codaa nigina ane yemaa Lionigi me ikeete anodaageeteda Eliodi."

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nawiilitetetege nigjjo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi nigica midiokiditiwage, "Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonadi nigina ananatitawaji!"

<sup>24</sup> Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji, nigjjo jotigide eliodi nigjjo anoyelogöditedibece Aneotedogöji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaga-eloodoli nigjjo jotigide, domogöyemaa monadi nigina analeeganatitewaji, pida agönadi. Codaa domogöyemaa mowajipatalo nigina analeegajipaatalo, pida agica dogöwajipatalo."

**Ica samaritaano anele**

<sup>25</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Ica niigaxinaganaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, "Goniigaxinogödi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogöji?" <sup>26</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, "Amiidi ica ane diniditeloco midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaga alomegeniteloco?"

<sup>27</sup> Odaa mee nigjjo göneleegiwa, me igidi, "Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogöji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minoatawece nigicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece gadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani gadipecagawa digo aneni madinemaani." <sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus meete, "Jagadigitetece nigina anewi. Awii nigida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogöji."

<sup>29</sup> Pida nigjjo göneleegiwa domaga dinikeenaganegeme igenaga. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, "Pida, amiijo ica ipecagawa?"

<sup>30</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meete, "Ica göneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicagaga, odaa jonogönoga lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida nogöika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa jogöpitibeci." <sup>31</sup> Pida ganigepidigica nigjjoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedogöji ligeladi, jonagaga dinikatini mijotaga nigjjo naigi. Odaa naga nadi nigjjo göneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotinece eledi liwai nigjjo naigi. <sup>32</sup> Ica leviita eledi jonagaga inaagigotinece. Naga nadi nigjjo göneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jagaga ixomagatijo. <sup>33</sup> Pida ica samaritaano onagaga

diniwaje, odaa nigicoteloco. Naga nadi nigjjo göneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jona diiteloco nigipegi, odaa jegeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo nigicoa elaciletedi. Nigidiaagidi ja yexagateloco nigjjo göneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaga aca gödiotagaxi, odaa jigidiaagi me dowediteloco. <sup>35</sup> Negeledi noko jona yajigota nigjjo ane nebi nagaca gödiotagaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, 'Adowetiteloco, codaa nigicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.'"

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigjjo göneleegiwa ane ige, "Amiida ica anakati? Amepidigica idi itoatadigida anewi me lipecagawa nigjjo anonaxacogötibige?" <sup>37</sup> Odaa nigjjo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, "Nigjjo anenegegi iwikode nigjjo göneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa." Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Dice awii liciagi."

**Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria**

<sup>38</sup> Jesus ijaagjjo nigjjo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa jogetota manitaga aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaga ligeladi. <sup>39</sup> Aca nioxoa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo nigicoa liigaxinaganegeco. <sup>40</sup> Pida Marta baga yajolitagatologo nigicoa libaketedi mini ligeladi. Odaa nigjjo miniwataga Jesus, odaa oneetalo, "Iniwa-agodi, agodagana-aati, nagani ininyooxoa naga idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitalogo iba-aaketedi? Iigeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!"

<sup>41</sup> Pida Goniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, "Nigida makaa mi gadajolitakitibece, codaa me agöwikomataatibece, leegödi nigina anicinoa. <sup>42</sup> Pida leeditibige mokidatece nigica gadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanaga iomagaditice nigica ane dagaxa mele, codaa agica ane ibanootece."

**Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogöji**

(Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

**11** Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotaganegene Aneotedogöji. Odaa naga nigotedi ni me yotaganegene Aneotedogöji, ganigepidigica nigjjo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, "Goniotagodi, gödiigaxinegegi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogöji, digo anee João Batista me iigaxitiogi anodiotibeci."

<sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, "Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogöji, enitiwaji,

'Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi, jemaanaga minatawece oko odogeteta Gaboonagadi. Jemaanaga me iigeni laalegenali inatawece oko.

Awii nigica anemaani mawii digoina iigo, liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>3</sup> Anajicitogöwa göweenigi ane jopoogatiibege inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>4</sup> Ixomagateenitedice göbeyacegeco, igaataga nigida moko jixomagateenagatice

nigina anowotogedomi ane beyagi.  
Codaa jinigikani daga dineetogowa godaxakawa.  
Pida godogaagegiticogi miditaga loniciwaga nibeyacaga.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digica nigina akaamitiwaji anigo ligeladi lokaagedi nigina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaga eeta, ‘Yokaagedi, awiitate yadilaga itiwatadigidi paontedi. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga ini yokaagedi gela meno me diniwaje, pida agica anigetigidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’ <sup>7</sup> Pida idei catiwedi ligeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinagawii igecagalogø! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaga, agalee jakadi daga idicoti oditaga jajigotedagawa paontedi.’ <sup>8</sup> Odaa ejitagawatiwaji anicotini daga leegødi me lokaagedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotibige, leegødi jegeo ligecagalogø me daga yakamagadi.

<sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi mejitagawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedogøji, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedogøji nigina midi ananiaditibige makaamitagatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketagadomi. <sup>10</sup> Jigidaagee inatawece nigina anodipokotalo Aneotedogøji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece nigina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema nigina ane yatoke. <sup>11</sup> Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi nogøjegi? <sup>12</sup> Ogea, domige ajicita nelå ina me dipokotigi okogøkoodi ligetegi? <sup>13</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacagaga, owoogoti majici gadionigi anele. Odaa Gadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi dagaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo nigina anodipokotalo!”

**Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataga Jesus**

(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, aneo mewalogenaga. Nigijo naga noditice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jonaga yakaditace me dotaga. Odaa nigidi noiigi eliodi moyopo. <sup>15</sup> Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naganati! Belzebu ane iige niwicidi abeyacagaga eo notoetiigi nigidoa goneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonagadi Satanås).”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa ica eledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icogøticogi ni-mawenegegi miniwataga Aneotedogøji. <sup>17</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogødi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa nigina dinoiigiwepodi ane daga ilagatiwage aagaga icota me ma. <sup>18</sup> Codaa nigijo ane iige Satanås, nige diniomagadi me dinidelege, baadaga yeyagaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga? <sup>19</sup> Pida daantigidaagee, amiijo ane yajigotiogi notoetiigi nigijo anoditibigagadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga? Joanigidaa leegødi nigijo anoditibigagadici ijaagøikeetagawa meliodi mabataa. <sup>20</sup> Pi-

da jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogøji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa nigida ikee naga diigenataka Aneotedogøji digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Nigina goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa ligeladi, codaa icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi dotete. <sup>22</sup> Pida nigicota nigina ane dagaxa me loniciwengenigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece nigijo loniciwengenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece nigicoa likanaganagatedi, nigijoa ane nakato nigijo goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi. Odaa ja yawalace nigicoa latekatece nigijo loniciwengenigi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigina ane daga icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa nigina ane daga idaxawatece me jatecogøtee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagagaditedibece.

**Anodaagee niwigo abeyacegegi mopitacigogi ane icogøticogi**

(Mateus 12.43-45)

<sup>24</sup> Nigina niwigo abeyacegegi naga noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaga ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokagadi. Nigina naga digica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Jopitacigogi igeladi ane idoditicogi.’ <sup>25</sup> Odaa jogøpitaceloco nigijo oko, anakaagijjo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataga nigina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo. <sup>26</sup> Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacagaga, nigidiwa dagaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijo odoejegi. Nogødakatiogi nigini goneleegiwa, odaa jigidiaagiticoace. Odaa nigica anee nigijo goneleegiwa ja dagaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi.”

**Nigica aneppegewi me ninitibece**

<sup>27</sup> Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, aca iwaalo ane idei liwigotigi nigidi noiigi mee, nigina me dinigetagattee me yotaganenge Jesus, “Ninitibece nagaca iwaalo ane dinigajetagadici, codaa ane gadilipegeni!” <sup>28</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Dagaxa me ninitibigiwaji nigijo anowajipatalo Aneotedogøji lotaga, codaa moyiwagadi.”

**Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka godoxicegetedi me ikee anijoa**

(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

<sup>29</sup> Nigijo noiigi naga diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, odaa jona dotaga onee, “Nigina noiigi niginoa nokododi dagaxa me abeyacagaga. Odipokotalo Aneotedogøji meote godoxicegedi me ikee me niginaa idiige. Pida Aneotedogøji ageote eledi loenatagi, igaataga jegeote nigijo anigote Jonas nigijo jotigide, nigijo ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga Jonas ikeetiogi nigeladimigipitigi Nínive miniaaginiwa Aneotedogøji iige migo nagani nigotaga, odaa jogøyowoogødi nigicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jigidaageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi nigina noiigi me idiige Aneotedogøji. <sup>31</sup> Naga-

jo iniona-eloodo ane icogeticogi micataga niocodi niwetagataga, icogeticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotaga Salomão, nigijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, ajaagajo nagajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaataga ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dagaxa me inoa ixaketedi catedi Salomão. Pida agemaani mabaategetiwaji inoa yotaga, otegexaagaga adinilaanitibece. <sup>32</sup> Nigijo nogowajipatalo Jonas lotaga nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Nínive, odaa jogedini-laatece libeyacegeco. Odaa nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, odaa nigeladimigipitigi Nínive dabititiniwace, oikkee makaami nilaagetepi, igaataga ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaga dagaxa me gønegaga aliciaco lotaga Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji agabaatege inoa yotaga, codaa agadinilaanitibecetiawaji.

**Nigica ane nalo catiwedi gødaalegena**  
(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Agica ini oko ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yapogøditi, domigetaga yapogøditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledagaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi. <sup>34</sup> Nigino a ligecooge nigina oko micataga daga lokokenatema laalegena. Nigino a ligecooge nigele, odaa anitawece laalegena nalo. Pida nige degeleteria ligecooge, laalegena idaagee, ide i nexocaga. <sup>35</sup> Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleegaga nagani lokokena anani makaamitagatiwaji adinanatigi me nexocaga. <sup>36</sup> Niganitawece gadaalegena nolee lokokena, otegexaagaga ide i nexocaga, odaa atale macataga nagana lokokena me nalo catiwedi gadaalegena."

**Jesus eetedeloco icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiigaxi-nagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés**  
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica fariseu jonaga node migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jonigigo, odaa jona nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. <sup>38</sup> Nigijo naga nadi nigijo fariseu Jesus me digica daga aniwilegi ane lakatigi codaaganiotedi, eliodi me yopo. <sup>39</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi oneete, "Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ganigoopa, ganiginogo wetice. (Odaa idagaga enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida catiwedi gadaalegena, inokemaani molice, codaa mawii ane beyagi. <sup>40</sup> Akaami yetoledi! Igaataga Aneotedogoji jigijaa eote wetice, codaa me yoe catiwedi. <sup>41</sup> Pida dagajicitiogi madewetedi gaweenigi ane nolee ganiginogo, ganigoopatiwaji. Odaa inoatawece yapidedagadomitiwaji.

<sup>42</sup> Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititititiwaji anakaami fariseutedi! Igaataga ajicialo liwai gadawodigijedi ane ganidiizimo, 'hortelã', 'arruda', codaa meletidi niale-laamotiidi ane jelicaga. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agøleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa age-maanitiwaji Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige makaami

eletema eledi oko, codaa memaani Aneotedogoji, codaa nigino a anicino a eletidi ajicialo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>43</sup> Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititititiwaji anakaami fariseutedi! Leegodi dagaxa me gademaanigitiwaji manicooteloco nibaanco nigina oko anida nagateti midawa niakanagaxiidi, codaa gademaanigi mod-eemitetibigagaji metigadicensi miditaga ane licoogaditibece oko me dakapetibigiwage. <sup>44</sup> Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititititiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oko ane daga dinikee nigica anee. Gadiagitiwaji nigina anonaligite émegegi, pida ayeloge, odaa nigina oko odagaxatibigeloco, pida agøyowoogodi midi."

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jona igidi Jesus, oneetalo, "Goniigaxinogodi, nigina mawii nigida gagegi, jagaga enitogeloco." <sup>46</sup> Jesus oneeteta, "Aneotedogoji aagaga gadiloikatititititiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Leegodi micataga dagawii loyagagi eledi oko, leegodi magaxakeni gadiigaxinaganegeco, nigino a ane iwaagadi, ane dagadiaa domigica anabotege. Pida akamagakaamitiwaji agaxawani nigina oko moyotete icoa gadiigaxinaganegeco daga micataga madoti max-awanitiwaji me yadeegi loyagagi.

<sup>47</sup> Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititititiwaji leegodi miwilaniteloco aniwote nigijo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko najedi gaditacepodi nigijo jotigide. Akamagakaamitiwaji jigiwilaniteloco nigino a libecoli manalakitibige. <sup>48</sup> Nigina miwilaniteloco nigino a libecoli, jigikenitiwaji maniwotitema anee nigijo jotigide, nigijo nogonigodi nigijo anoyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide jigiwilani aniwote, codaa jagawii me libinienigi. <sup>49</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji ane dagaxa nigica lowoogetakanegegi, meete, 'Jiwakateetigodi nigidi noiigi anoyelogøditedibece yowooko, codaa nigina ane jiiigetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Odaa nigidi noiigi idi anonigodi, idiaageledi oiatetibeci nigidi anoyelogøditedibece yowooko.'

<sup>50</sup> Odaa leegodi nigida niciagi, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi nigina noiigi nigino a nokododi, leegodi ijotawece nigijo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane nigo, nigijo maleekoka yoeteda nigina iigo. <sup>51</sup> Abel, jigijaa odoejegi anoyelodi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, odaa owidijegi anoyelodi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiga minitaga nigijo eledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedogoji. Ejitagawatiwaji mawi micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi aninaa nigino a nokododi, leegodi lemegegi nigijo liotagipi.

<sup>52</sup> Aneotedogoji icota me gadiloikatititititiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga gadiagitiwaji nigina ane noxoco lapoagi ligeladi, odaa aika oko me dakatiobece. Joanigidaagenitiwaji agikani oko moyowoogodi anodaagee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedogoji, pida otegexaagaga akaamitiwaji agemaani makaatiobece."

<sup>53</sup> Nigjjo Jesus naga noditedice, odaa nigjjo anodi-igaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagjjoa fariseutedi jogəyalomege. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi monigetedice. <sup>54</sup> Domogədoletibige daga dibatá nigina me dotaga, domogəwo moyakadi me nilaagedi.

**Jesus yalagate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yeloge, pida ayeloge**  
(Mateus 10.26-27)

**12** Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecogə codaa jogəipoditibigelocoeledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi nigidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, "Onexaa anidakitigi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, ane ibeyacagadi lewiga. Liciagi nigina labookojegi leyeema ane ide catiwedi paon, ajinataga, pida eo me dabo. <sup>2</sup> Inoatawece ane dinapogəditenedi, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoogətaga. <sup>3</sup> Joanigidaagee ijoatawece ane gadotaga digoida nexocaga, icota me jajipaagatalo digoina getaga. Inoatawece icoa gadotaga ane domaga agatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaagidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

**Ica ane leeditibige me idoiga**  
(Mateus 10.28-31)

<sup>4</sup> Ejitagawa yokaagetedi, anagadoiita nigina ane yakadi me yeloadi gadolaadi, leegədi agalee yakadi meoeledi anigotagawa. <sup>5</sup> Pida jelogəditagawatiwaji anepaga leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedogəji anepigida loniciwaga me gadokolenitedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, nigicota me yaagadi gadewiga. Jopitacagalocotiwaji mejitagawa, adoiitalo niginiwa anejitedagawa.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina moyaa ciinco imikola, agicoda loojedi, loojedi iniwataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedogəji idokee ayaagiditedibige otaganitece imikola. <sup>7</sup> Eleditace jemaamejitagawa Aneotedogəji me yowoogədi ane liwokodi gadamodi aneitigi gadacilo. Enice jinagadoiitiwaji, igaataga dagaxa meliodi ganiwaló, agadiciagitiwaji nigjjoa imikola anowidi.

**Nigica oko anida aneetege Jesus, icaagica ane digica aneetege**  
(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

<sup>8</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko ane lodoeeledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogətibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanjotedi Aneotedogəji mewi mida anejitege. <sup>9</sup> Pida nigina oko ane dinagaditi lodoeeledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogətibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaga eji lodoe Aneotedogəji codaa me aanjotedi mewi me digica anejitege. <sup>10</sup> Nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogətibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedogəji бага yakadi me ixomaga-teetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibige

Aneotedogəji Liwigo, Aneotedogəji baadaga ixomaga-teetedice loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>11</sup> Nigina nigetigadadeegi metigadalomegeni midiwataga li-iaakanagaxiidi judeutedi, ogəa, domige lodoe gəniwinogədodi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaga agəwikomataa leegədi me dogəwoogəti me ojetee otegeaagaga owoogəti magitatakani. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga nagani lakata, Aneotedogəji Liwigo ikeetagawa nigica ane leeditibige me gagegi."

**Ica liico ane liciagi nigina yetole ane digica liwaxinigi**

<sup>13</sup> Ica gəneleegiwa anidiaagi liwigotigi nigidi noiiginelegi meetalo Jesus, "Goniigaxinogədi, adiwikodeni, iigeni inioxoa me iniwaigawatece nigidiwa ane nenyagaditedogədomi ijoolatibige gədiodi." <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, "Yokaagedi, amiijo ica aneetagawa me Ee ganiwinogədi, ogəa amiijo ica aneo me Ee gadacilo me jawalace icoa ganepilidi?" <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece nigjjo oko, "Atacolitecetiwaji, codaa adowetatiwaji inegewianaga memaani gaantigini ane nebieledi oko. Igaataga Aneotedogəji ayemaa me yewigatema nigina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicagajetegi nigina iigə."

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane gədigaxi, meetediogi, "Ica gəneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixogətaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa meetibige le, 'Igamige ele mejigotalo? Igaataga agica anejate nigina yawodigijedi.' <sup>18</sup> Odaa jegeə lowoogo, mee, 'Ja jowoogədi anejigotalo, jodiketedi nigina idiimaga nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaga dagaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete nigina yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaga geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me nigina eletidi ane inepilidi.' <sup>19</sup> Odaa meetibige le, 'Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomaga-teetedice owidi nicaagape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.' <sup>20</sup> Pida Aneotedogəji meeteta, 'Nigida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataga inaagina nigina enoale ja gadelewi. Odaa amiijo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa gadotetenaataka?' <sup>21</sup> Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane nioda niliicagajetecidi nigina iigə, lodoe Aneotedogəji baadaga liico."

**Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogəji**  
(Mateus 6.25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, "Joanigidaamejitagawatiwaji jinaga gadigecagalegeni niweenigi anopootibige me gadewiki, otegeaagaga gadowoodagagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga gadiwigo dagaxa me gənegegi aliciagi niweenigi. Gadolaadi dagaxa me gənegegi aliciagi nowoodagagi. <sup>24</sup> Digawini ilaagaxodi! Agenanaganaga, otegeaagaga onioda liweenaga. Codaa agica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedogəji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaji dagaxa makaami gənegegi caticedi nigina ilaagaxodi. <sup>25</sup> Amiijo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iig-

itedice nokododi me yewiga, leegodi gadogewikomati-igitiwaji? <sup>26</sup> Enice nige dagakati mawii gadoenatagi lionicawaanigi, igma leegoditiwaji ina me gadigecagalegeni inoa eletidi ane dagaxa me dakake?

<sup>27</sup> Digawini niginao niale lawogö libinienaga! Anibaaga, agöyoe lipegetege. Pida ejitagawatiwaji ijaagijjo Salomão midiwatawece ane niliicagajetecidi, pida agica daga dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daga nagaxatologo niginao niale lawogö. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedogöji eote nadegogo micataga diginao lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili nigina noko, natiinigoi jogöyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedagawa gadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane degeliodi gatiwagatakanegegi.

<sup>29</sup> Enice jinaga adinigecagalogötiti, digidokee moleetibige me gadigecagalegeni nigica anelici, codaa anacipeta. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga noiigi anida aneetege nigina iigö idokee modoleetibige inoatawece niginao anicinao. Leegödi Gadioditiwaji Aneotedogöji yowoogödi inoatawece nigicoa anopootibige. <sup>31</sup> Enice jinaga gadi-gecagalogötiti niginao ganicinao, pida odoejege oleetibige mawii Aneotedogöji me iige laalegenali oko, odaa Aneotedogöji jagaga yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige.

#### Nigicoa niliicagajetecidi nigica ditibigimedi

(Mateus 6.19-21)

<sup>32</sup> Akaami yoiigi anakaami onatecigidi, jinagadoii. Igaataga Gadiodi Aneotedogöji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi nigina loiigi. <sup>33</sup> Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ganagaagaxi ane daga daa, odaa oteteni ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me dagadiaa daa. Igaataga digoida ditibigimedi olicegegi agicoticogi me dolice, otegexaagaga ipilagawaana agaca daga yaagadi. <sup>34</sup> Igaataga aneite ganiliicagajetecidi, jigidiaa yemaa gadaalegenaliwaji me onite.

#### Icoa niotaka ane nigomagatema okanicodaagica

<sup>35</sup> Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me gadigomitema okanicodaagica gaantigica anenagi, ipiciati ganigoenagadi, codaa aleci gadoledagaxiidi. <sup>36</sup> Awii liciagi nigijjoa niotaka anowalitibigege necalailegi me icogeticogi miditaga nadonegegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi jogöyomoketege. <sup>37</sup> Nigijjoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaga, ane nigomaga modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijjoa niotaka. Ejitagawatiwaji, nigijjo necalailegi diniikoage, iikoage lowoodi me nediatiiniwace, odaa ja iige me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa nogatema liweenigi. <sup>38</sup> Eleditace degeno me liwigo enoale, migetaga iniwatadagani lakata me nigoitijo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaga, idokee me nigomaga me nibaaga, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijjoa niotaka. <sup>39</sup> Pida leeditibige mowoogötitiwaji nigina nigeladimigi daga yowoogödi nagaca lakata micotio olicegegi, odaa agotaga ika me yawime ligeladi me dolice. <sup>40</sup> Odaa nigida

makaamitiwaji leeditibige me gadigomi, igmaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogötibigimece ditibigimedi, janotagawatiwaji nagaca lakata maleedaga anibeoonitege me yanokegi."

#### Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, icaagica ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga

(Mateus 24.45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, "Goniotagodi, okomokoko manatematiitogöwa ica natematigo ane gödiigaxi, ogöa, aagaga atematiitogi inatawece oko?"

<sup>42</sup> Goniotagodi naga igidi, meeteta, "Amiijo ica liciagi nigijjo niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoalixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaditini me yowie nigicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata. <sup>43</sup> Odaa nigijjo niotagi aneo idiwatawece nigicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, nigijjo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>44</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi.

<sup>45</sup> Pida nigijjo niotagi daga eledi lowoogo, oditaga dotagatigi le, degee, 'Necalailegi ja leegi anigica me dopitijo', oditaga ja nalaketiniwace nigijjoa eletidi niotaka, daga dagaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemagatibece.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa necalailegi nigijjo niotagi dopitijo nigina me dagadiaa nibeotege, nagaca aligege me dagadiaa yowoogödi. Odaa necalailegi taga nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaga. Odaa joanigidaagee nigijjo niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanagaditege nigina ane dogöyiwagaditeda Aneotedogöji.

<sup>47</sup> Nigina niotagi ane yowoogödi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, ageo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige. <sup>48</sup> Pida nigijjo eledi niotagi ane daga yowoogödi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onatecigini me dinaxacogö. Aneotedogöji idaagee, eliodi me ipiciadi nigina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me nagaxatanceloco ane liwokodi nigina anowidi me yajigote.

#### Ina oko dawalacetiwage leegödi Jesus

(Mateus 10.34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Janagi nigina iigö micataga nigina oko ane dälögö me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige dogödaa yabidi ane jalegi. <sup>50</sup> Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joanigidaa leegödi eliodi me jogöwikomata nigepaa enotiloco nigida niciagi. <sup>51</sup> Migaleetibigetiwaji daga janagi nigina iigö daga jaotibige nigina oko me dagadiaa nidelaga? Anigidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitagawatiwaji ane leegödi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage. <sup>52</sup> Igaataga digidi ciinco oko dinoiigiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadigini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadigini. <sup>53</sup> Eniodi ja lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jagaga lakapetegi eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiigate ja lakapete ligate, niigate jagaga lakapete loxiigate."

**Niginoa ane jinataga niginoa nokododi ikee Aneotedogøji ane yoe**  
(Mateus 16.2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiigi, "Digoina gøni-igøtedi, nigina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icogøticogi niocodi wajenaga, odaageni, 'Natigidawaanigi datiode!' Odaa ewi nigidaagee. <sup>55</sup> Odaa niocodi nige icogøticogi natinedi, odaagenitiwaji, 'Nilåga!' Odaa ewi me nilåga. <sup>56</sup> Owoogøtitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomagatice nigina iigø, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, igaamee me dogøwoogøti ica Aneotedogøji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi mowo Aneotedogøji ane yemaa, pida agawii.

**Adinilakidenitege nigina ane daga gadilakiitege**  
(Mateus 5.25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Igaamee dagakamagakaamitatiwaji awii gadowoo-go ane igenaga? <sup>58</sup> Nigica ane beyagi me dotagatibigagajitiwaji, codaa ane domaga gadadeegiticogi lodoe gøniwinogødi, oleetibige ganimawenegegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleegaga dagadiaa gadadeegiticogi lodoe gøniwinogødi. Igaataga nige dagadinilakidenitege, ja gadajicita iodagawadi libaagadi, odaa iodagawadi jegetigadiwilo. <sup>59</sup> Ejjitagawatiwaji aganotiticogi niwilogønaagaxi nigepaa ediani owidije beexo gøniwinogødi ane diigenatakata mediani."

**Nige daga idinilaanagatibece, odaa idokee me gødeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige**

**13** Ajaagajo nagajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa jogøyatematitalo ica anodaagee Pilatos me diigenataka monigodi anigepidigica nigijoa galileutedi, maleegidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedogøji leegødi libeyacegeco. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ninigødi, meetediogi, "Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijoa galileutedi me leegødi mowote libeyacegeco caticedi me liciagi niginoa eletidi galileutedi? <sup>3</sup> Ejjitagawatiwaji agica libeyacegegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji nige dagadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedogøji motonitedice. <sup>4</sup> Nigijoa 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloce aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece nigijoa eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonagadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leegødi me dagaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedogøji caticedi nigidiwa eletidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém? <sup>5</sup> Ejjitagawatiwaji nigijoa ane nigo adagaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedogøji daga liciagi nigina eledi oko. Pida nige dagadinilaanitecetiwaji gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi digo anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogøji."

**Aca fiigoigo ane dagaca ela**

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane gødiigaxitece, odaa meetediogi, "Ica gøneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiigoigo midiwataga elanigijedi 'uuva'. Odaa negenagi domaga doletibige ela nagada niale, pida agaca yakadi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa meeta nigica ane yowie lawodigijedi, 'Digawini! Jigijoa itoatadigida nicaagape ixomagatedijo, idokee nigina me janagi joletibige ela nagada niale, pida agaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti nagada niale! Jinagalee jikanaga nagada niale daga iteloco iigø anele, ane yakadi mejanagate eletidi nawodigijedi.' <sup>8</sup> Pida nigijoa ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, 'Inecalailigi, ecogetace jikanaga nagada niale jiwinaa nigina nicaagabi, jaboogødi libatadi, amaleegaga yaxawa me ili. <sup>9</sup> Nagada niale nigetaye nigina nicaagabi anenagi, odaa jikanaga me ili. Pida nige dagacata ela, odaagepaanaga adiiigenita me jakagidi.'"

**Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaga me saabado**

<sup>10</sup> Ica saabado Jesus diigaxinaga manitaga aca li-iaakanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote dezoito nicaagape me awenanaga leegødi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dinegenagadi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, negenidite, meeteta, "Iwaalo, ida makaami ja gadicilitema gadeelotagi!" <sup>13</sup> Odaa ipeketedeloco libaagate-di, odaa agica daga leegi ja icí me diwena, odaa ja dogetetibigimece Aneotedogøji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ica nowienogødi niiakanagaxi ja deligide, leegødi Jesus me icilatidi nagajo iwaalo me saabado. Joanigidaa leegødi meetiogi nigidi noiigi, "Idiwa dibatio gøbaagadi nokododi me jakataga me jibaaga. Odaa anagi niginoa eletidi nokododi me diniwaka-teeni, pida jinaganagi nigina me saabado."

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja igidi, meeteta, "Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji, pida agøtetenitetiwaji! Nigina me saabado okanicodaagica nigina akaamitiwaji igo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice nogødinadi, ogoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyogødi me yacipegetedi. <sup>16</sup> Pida nagada iwaalo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaagape. Igame leegødi ina me eni me daga yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?" <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus naga igiditediogi, ijotawece nigijoa nelogødodipi niboligatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi бага ninitibigiwaji leegødi nigijoa gødoxicegetedi aneote.

**Lolagi aca mostaada**

(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, "Igamigodaagee Aneotedogøji nige iige laalegenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceketege? <sup>19</sup> Digawini! Aneotedogøji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, jiciaceketege lolagi 'mostaada' ane dagaxa me lionawaana. Ica gøneleegiwa dibata, odaa jegeyateloco niogó. Odaa nagajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja

niale nelegi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogowote libatoli mi-doataga libiweli." (Odaa jigidaagee me ili nigina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji).

**Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema**  
(Mateus 13.33)

<sup>20</sup> Jesus naga dotagatace, odaa mee, "Amigetigini ane jiciaceeketege ica Aneotedogoji nige iige ina oko laalegenali? <sup>21</sup> Nigina Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa jogoyawanagaditege leyeema oiatigi itoatadigida baxiatedi, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leegodi jigina ane yaboogodi leyeema."

**Ica epoacawaanigi**  
(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaga, niigaxitediniwace oko, egidaagee me diniwajetedicogi nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jonigica ane ige, oneetalo, "Goniotagodi, migeliodi ica oko Aneotedogoji ane yajigote lewiga?"

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Adinoniciwagatitiwaji makaatiwece nigida epoacawaanigi amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gadewiga. Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida agoyakadi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigidiaagidi nige dabiditini nigeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jigidiaagonitice we. Odaa jaganatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, 'Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleegaga jakatio.' Odaa ja gadigititewaji, meetedagawa, 'Ajowoogodi ane icogiticogitiwaji!' <sup>26</sup> Odaa menitiwaji, 'Gemakaami gogiiwa, codaa geme aniigaxinitiniwace oko nigino gōnigotadawaanaga.' <sup>27</sup> Pida nige gadigititewaji, meetedagawa, 'Genegejitagawa, ajowoogodi ane icogiticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!' <sup>28</sup> Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko digoida Aneotedogoji ninioxadi, pida bagakaamitawece etigadokoleniticogi we, odaa jaganoenitibece, acigiceni gadowe leegodi me dagaxa me eligideetiwaji. <sup>29</sup> Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci agicaadaga icogeticogi, icogeticogi nigoi, gōcidi, wajenaga, codaa me niwetaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niodaga minitaga ninioxadi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>30</sup> Digawini! Nigina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa nigina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice owiditice."

**Jesus agecagalo leegodi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém**  
(Mateus 23.37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Aniaagani aca lakata jonogototalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, "Anotitice, emii opili leegodi Herodes doletibige me gadeloati!"

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Herodes liciagi nigina eijeegagi ane diwaxinaga. Emii, nigicoota, odaa

enita, 'Digawini! Nigino onatecigino nokododi, jiti-coitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi. <sup>33</sup> Pida leeditibige me jitece inaigi nigino nokododawaanaga. Igaataga ayakadi digica anigetegepidigica nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko daga lemagadieledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaga Jerusalém.'

<sup>34</sup> Akaamitiwaji nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jagakamaga anigoti nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedibigagaji. Anigenaga liwokodi domaga jema me gadatecogoteenitiwaji meetaga, leegodi me domaga jema me idoweditagalocotiwaji, macataga nagana okogokoodi me ixomodatediwece li-onaga catiwedi labadi. Pida agemaanitiwaji.

<sup>35</sup> Natigide, digawini! Ganigotagatiwaji agaleegica ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejitagawatiwaji, agaleegica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica noko menitiwaji, 'Ninitedibece Nigino anenagi, anida nagatetigi Li-boonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji!'"

**Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaga me saabado**

**14** Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece ligeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi.

Odaa icoa fariseutedieledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus.

<sup>2</sup> Jigigo Jesus lodoe ica gōneleegiwa eelotaginaga, nadedi libaagatedi, logonaka. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, "Mige oyoli gōnajoinaganegeco daga jicilatidi nigina eelotaginaga ina noko me saabado, ogoa, agoyoli?"

<sup>4</sup> Pida agoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijo gōneleegiwa. Naga icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, "Ina digica gadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaga ganogodinagatiwaji, odaa migetaga adinopagatitibece manogaa leegodi me saabado? Ogoa domige odaa aganogaa leegodi me saabado?" <sup>6</sup> Odaa agoyakadi moigidi.

**Jesus yalagate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece**

<sup>7</sup> Jesus iwitediogi nigica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige nigina nimedi ane dagaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane gōdiigaxi, meetediogi, <sup>8</sup> "Nigina nigakaami nodenigi midinadonegegi, jinaganicooteloco baancotedi ane dagaxa mele. Igaataga eji meledi onodeeledi oko ane dagaxa me gōnegegi ane daga gadiciagi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijo ane gadodeni, digicotagawa ijaagijo nigijoeledi nodenigi, odaa meetagawa, 'Ajicita gamedini gidaeledi yodenigi.' Odaa jaganiboliki, odaa jaganicooteloco nimedi ane degele. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigina nigakaami nodeniginaloogo, anicooteloco nigidi nimedi ane daga gōnegegi. Odaa nigida ane gadodeni igo makaamita, meetagawa, 'Yokaagedi, anagi, anicooti digoina miditaga nimedi anele.' Joanigidaagee gadelogeeteni lodoe id-



itawece nigidi lodenigipi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigina oko anepaa doletibige me yelogo, nigidiaagidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaagidi icota me yelogo.”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus meeteta nigijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxogo-noko, ogoa, mige gocidi, jinaganodeni gadokaagetedi, ganioxoadipi, codaa me gaditacepodi, migetaga gadipecagawepodi ane liicotedi. Leegodi nigidiaagidi jagaga etigadodeni, odaa ja micataga degetigadediani. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigica mawii nalokegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daga yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji gadibinieni. Igaataga agica nimawenegegi nigidi degetigadediani. Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa anele nigica noko nigeote me newigatace nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji.”

### Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi

(Mateus 22.1-10)

<sup>15</sup> Anigepidigijo nigijo oko anidiaagi maditaga nameeja miniwataga Jesus wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa meetalo, “Nigica ane nicotiniwace maditaga nameeja me naloogo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedogoji, nigidi icota me dagaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica goneleegiwa one dode-naga node eliodi oko miditaga lalokegi aneote. <sup>17</sup> Nigicota aca lakata nalokegi, odaa ja iige liotagi me node-tece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja igo.’ <sup>18</sup> Pida iditawece idokida lowoogo, jegecogotace owote inoa linatedi. Nigica odoejegi nodenigi meeta nigida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacagadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiji. Jipokotalo ganiotagodi me daga yakaditeda me beyagi.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa nigini eledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinoojete-ta dooze lacilodi ewalaille. Ecogetace ejigo jiji migele me nibaaga. Jipokotalo ganiotagodi me daga yakaditeda me beyagi.’ <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigica eledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacagadi gela me jado. Joanigidaa leegodi daga jakadi mejigo.’

<sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita nigini niotagodi, odaa ja deligide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii gadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaga diimaga, odaa anadeegi nigino madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane degewaligi, etoinadi.’ <sup>22</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja dopitijo nigijo niotagi, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane gadiigenatakanegeco, pida egidawa nimetiidi igotedice.’ <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagodi meeta nigijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaga wetice nigotaga. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina igeladi nigepaa nolee. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji, otiginitece nigijo odoejegipi nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokegi.”

### Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus

(Mateus 10.37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Eliodi oko anoditece Jesus me diniwiaje, naga noletedijo, meetediogi, <sup>26</sup> “Nigina anenagi meetaga, ayakadi me niotibici, nige degewi me idemaa catedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi,

nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaagini. <sup>27</sup> Nigina ane daga igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, nigini ayakadi minigina ane niotibici.

<sup>28</sup> Nigina akaamiteloco nige gadowoogo mawii gadigeladi nelegi, odoejegi leeditibige manicooti owo ane liwokodi yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani.

<sup>29</sup> Nige dogowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodagaladi, pida aginitawece agoti diimigi.

Odaa nigina oko anonadi nigida niciagi oyame.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa jogodi, ‘Nigini goneleegiwa domaga yoe ligeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’

<sup>31</sup> Nigina digini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodagawadi daga doletibige me idelege nigini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitidegeta, nadeegi onokotece godigoti miili iodagawadi. Odoejegi ecogotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoogodi migica loniciwaga me idelege nigini eledi inionigi-eliodi. <sup>32</sup> Nige yakadi ina me daga abotege, odaa niboloitee malee leegitege nigini eledi, odaa ja imonya liigexedi igetece nigini eledi inionigi nigica ane yemaa eotibige me dagalee idelege. <sup>33</sup> Joanigidaagee agica nigina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige daga ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

### Ica yoci ane degele

(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)

<sup>34</sup> Odaa egidaa diitigi me dotaga Jesus, mee, “Nigina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida nigianaditema libayodaga, agica gonimawenegegi daga jaogatace me bayodi. <sup>35</sup> Odaa agaleegeletema iigo, otegegaagaga eletema me iniboloiteenaga, pida idoka eletema me jalataga. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iigaxinaganegeco, atacolitece!”

### Natematigigi waxacoco anianiadi

(Mateus 18.12-14)

**15** Ica noko eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi ica eledi oko anodi me dagaxa me abeyacagaga, igotibeci odipegitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko. <sup>2</sup> Pida idawa icoa fariseutedi, icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomege Jesus, modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa dibatetege nigino goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, codaa ligiwepodi.” <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, <sup>4</sup> “Nigida makaamitiwaji digini anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, odaa dagaca anianaditibige. Ajawienatakanaga me igo doletibige, ecogotace yoya nigijoa eletidi ane yeyagatadice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jigigo doletibige nagajo waxacoco anianiadi nigepaa yakadi. <sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi nige yakadi nagajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyagadi, eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>6</sup> Nigicota ligeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecagawepodi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikagawepodi, leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi nagajo iniwaxacoco anianiadi.’ <sup>7</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji jigidaagee, iditawece ane ideidi digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji nigina mini ane dinilaatece libeyacegeco

nigina oko abeyacegegipi, pida baadaga ninitibigiwaji leegodi nigina eledi oko anodiletibige daga igenagatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me dagalee leeditibige me dini-laatibigiwaji.

#### Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi

<sup>8</sup> Daga aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daganiani onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledagaxi, yoladitice ligeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi nagajo beexo. <sup>9</sup> Naga yakadi nagajo beexo, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecagawadi, odaa meetiogi, 'Jemaa makaami inikagawepodi leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.' <sup>10</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji niaanjotedi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi me dinilaatece libeyacegeco nigina oko aniatagigi."

#### Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, "Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. <sup>12</sup> Ica noko nigica bagalee lioneeega lionigi meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jemaa manajicitediwa nigicoa ane inepilidi ane domaga jibatege nige gadelewi.' Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiwace nigidoa itoataale lionaga.

<sup>13</sup> Agica dogowidi nokododi nigijo bagalee lioneeega lionigi ja noda idiwatawece ane nogetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo ica eledi iigo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itinege awicijipi, yaagadi ijoatawece nigicoa nogetedita eliodi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga yaagadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jagaga icota nigigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode. <sup>15</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaga nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iige me yowie nigidagiwadi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa leegodi me dagaxa me nigicile, ja domaga yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi agoyediatece ane yeligo.

<sup>17</sup> Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, 'Eiodi idiwawidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga caticedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emegeee ite ee digoina ja ideloadi nigigi.

<sup>18</sup> Natigide ja jopita eiodi ligeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, "Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. <sup>19</sup> Natigide agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi liciagi niginoa gadiimetedi." <sup>20</sup> Naga ika me dowooko, odaa jigigo opita eliodi.

Odaa nigijo lioneeega eleegitege, odaa nigijo eliodi ja naditege. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetege. Naga walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicogo. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo lioneeega meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. Agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele.' <sup>22</sup> Pida nigijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, 'Gadediiki manadeegi nagaca ane dagaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomegenitini. Awii libaagateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. <sup>23</sup> Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane dagaxa majakalo, eloati, jaoga

nalokegi, godinitibece. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga nigida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataga daga yeleo, odaa ja yewigatace, codaa aniadi, nogokaanaga jakataga.' Odaa jogowo nalokegi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo lionigi bogoxiigodi ideitice nipodigi, naga dopitio, nigipegitio ligeladi, ja wajipatalo nate-naganeegeco, ica oko dayaagetiogi me naloogo.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa jegenidita anigepidigijo nigidiwa liotaka, naga ige, meeta, 'Amiidi ica ayaagi?' <sup>27</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meeta, 'Ganioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joanigidaa leegodi gadiodi diigenataka moyelodi wacawaanigi ajakalo.'

<sup>28</sup> Nigijo bogoxiigodi lionigi ja deligide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaga yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaganegetibigo. <sup>29</sup> Pida naga igidi eliodi, meeta, 'Digawini! Jogowidi nicaagape me jibatagadomi, liciagi niginoa gaotaka. Agica daga gadotigimadeni. Pida agica daganajicitiwa otege-aagaga waxigida me jeloadi daga jao nalokegi me inode yokaagetedipi. <sup>30</sup> Nigini gadionigi ane yaagadi ganinyeelo, yaagaditeloco iwaalepodi agopeloaga, odaa negeno, jegeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.'

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijo eliodi meeta, 'Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaga. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ganepilidi. <sup>32</sup> Pida бага leeditibige me jaoga nalokegi me godinitibece. Leegodi nigida ganioxoa micataga daga yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Micataga daganiadi, nigidiaagidi nogoyakadi!'"

#### Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga

**16** Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Ica goneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iige icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga nigini goneleegiwa liico, odaa jogoyatematita nigijo liotagi me yaagadi ninyeelo. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jegenidita nigijo liotagi, meeta, 'Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jemaa manelogotitediwa icoatawece nigicoa gadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ganaalewe, leegodi nigina natigide agalee iigeni niginoa ibaketedi.' <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo liotagi meetibige le, 'Inecalalegi ja idikatice. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daga inaligi iigo, codaa idiboliga daga jipokotibige dinyeelo. <sup>4</sup> Pida ja jowoogodi ane inimawenegegi modibatigi nigina nigeladimigipi midiwataga ligelatedi, nige idiige inecalalegi me jopi.'

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagi jegeniditiogi nigijo anonaalewe necalailegi. Odaa jegeeta nigijo odoejegi, 'Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalalegi?' <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.' Nigijo niotagi mee, 'Digawini analee liwokodi ganaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.' <sup>7</sup> Odaa jegeeta nigijo eledi anenotio, 'Apage akaami, igame liwokodi ganaalewe?' Odaa jegee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.' Odaa nigijo niotagi mee, 'Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.'

<sup>8</sup> Igaanaga yowoogodi nigijo necalailegi nigijo niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iwenigide leegodi nigida anee. Leegodi nigina oko anida

aneetege nigina iigø, бага dagaxa me niwaxi-naganaga, nigina mowote noojetekico caticedi me lici-agi nigina oko anida aneetege nilokokena Aneotedogøji.

<sup>9</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji mabakeni nilicagajetecidi nigina iigø bidige ina gadokaagetedipi, awiitibige nige dagaleegicoa nigijoa ganilicagajetecidi, odaa Aneotedogøji ja dibatedagagi me gadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>10</sup> Nigina ane yakadi me jinakaton-agatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaogate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaogate. Pida nigina ane daga yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaogate, odaa ayakadi daga jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaoga. <sup>11</sup> Enice nige daga yakadi metigadinakatonitema niginoa nilicagajetecidi nigina iigø, amiijo ica ane gadinakatonitema nigicoa begewi me gonilicagajetecidi? <sup>12</sup> Nigina nige dagawitewaji nigica ane ige-nagatema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ica ane ganebi?

<sup>13</sup> Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaxedi, igaataga ini ane daga yemaa, odaa ini-aageledi бага lemaanigi, domige ini ane nien-aganeege, odaa iniaageledi agalee deemitibige. Odaa joanigidaagee agakati mabaatema Aneotedogøji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaagida manigaanyetece dinyeelo."

#### Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji adiniigi

(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)

<sup>14</sup> Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, jonogøyame leegødi dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Nigina makaamitiwaji oletibige nigina oko modi ica makaami oko ane ige-naga, pida Aneotedogøji бага yowoogøditediwece gadaalegenali. Igaataga niginoa ganicinoa analeetibige daga diniwaloe, Aneotedogøji yakadi me digica ane jaoga.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedogøji domaga yemaa nigina oko me nigaxinaganagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa modiiigaxinagatece lotaga nigijoa jotigide Aneotedogøji liigexedi anoyelogøditedibece lowooko. Aneotedogøji domaga yemaa dogødiigaxinagatece niginoa notaga degepaageno João Batista. Pida nigijoa maleegijoa João, idokee me jelogøtaga gøbodicetedi ane an-odaageeteda Aneotedogøji me iige laalegenali oko. Odaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me dinawanagaditege nigina noiigi ane iige Aneotedogøji laalegenali. <sup>17</sup> Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigø, pida бага dakake monidateci ligegi inogaaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji.

<sup>18</sup> Digica gøneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Odaa nigini gøneleegiwa ja dogølagataka. Odaa digica eledi ane lodawa nagani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jagaga dogølagataka.

#### Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro

<sup>19</sup> Ica gøneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. <sup>20</sup> Pida onagagini ica gøneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagadi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaagitibige lapoagi ligeladi nigini gøneleegiwa liico. <sup>21</sup> Lázaro walitibigege latijedi nigini liico maniodi nagaleekoka aagaga aniodi. Icoa necexodi one on-apitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

<sup>22</sup> Nigijoa gøneleegiwa madewedi nigidiaagidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi jogøyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaga naloogø digoida ditibigimedi. Nigidiaagidi nigijoa gøneleegiwa liico jagaga yeleo, odaa jogønaligitini. <sup>23</sup> Odaa begeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émagaga. Igaanaga noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. <sup>24</sup> Odaa ja dapaawe mee, 'Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleegaga ilege yoceligi, igaataga ja dagaxa me jawikode minataga nigina noledi.'

<sup>25</sup> Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee gadewiki digoida iigø, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilagatini, akamagakaami baanaga awikodee. <sup>26</sup> Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iigø ane gø-dawalacetiwage digoina gødiwigotigi, aneotibige me daga yakadi me digetita ane domaga yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaga, otegexaagagica ane yakadi me nigetita digoina naato mokotaga.'

<sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijoa liico mee, 'Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotagawa, iigeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi. <sup>28</sup> Igaataga idiwa nigotini gøbaagadi inioxoadipi. Iigeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me degenagitibeci nigina anejo me jawikode.'

<sup>29</sup> Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Miditaga ganioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa anoidi nigijoa anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko. Ikani ganioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaga nigijoa notaganagaxiidi.' <sup>30</sup> Nigijoa liico mee, 'Ogøa, eiodi Abraão, agøwajipatalo. Pida digica ane yewigatace, digigo datematikatema, odaa bogødinilaatece libeyacegeco.' <sup>31</sup> Pida Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Nige dogøwajipatalo nigijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa lidiko nigijoa anoyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji, odaa idaagee digica ane yewigatace, idokee dogøyiwagadi.'"

#### Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee ica ane beyagi

(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)

**17** Jesus meetediogi nigijoa anodiotibece, "Ajawien-atakanaga midioka limedi menagi aneo nigina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedogøji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi. <sup>2</sup> Nigina aneo anigepidigica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domegeletema dogøigoetece lotoinagadi nagana wetiga ane iwaagadi, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida dagaxa me

beyagitema nigina meo nigina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. <sup>3</sup> Ina бага adinoetitiwaji!

Nigina ganioxoa degeo ane beyagitagadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomagateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneotagadomi ane beyagi. <sup>4</sup> Degeo seete ane beyagitagadomi noko, odaa seete magaga igo makaamitaga, odaa meetagawa, 'Ja idinilaatibece', odaa ixomagateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneo ane beyagitagadomi."

### Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee goti-wagatakanegegi

<sup>5</sup> Nigijoa liigexedi jogedipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa moditalo, "Goniotagodi, gədaxawanegegi aleeni goti-wagatakanegegi." <sup>6</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetedioyi, "Nigokatecigini gatiwagatakanegegi, macataga nagana lolagi 'mostaada' ane dagaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iigeni niale nelegi, me enitatiwaji, 'Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinanani digoida miditaga akiidi-eliodi!' Odaa nagada niale gadadiwagati.

### Libakedi ica niotagi

<sup>7</sup> Digica ganigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji anini gaotagi ane dibateloco nixogotagi, ogea, migetaga yowie waxacocoli. Nigina naga dopitio me icogeticogi nipodigi, migetaga enita? 'Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.' <sup>8</sup> Pida agenita! Pida бага enita, 'Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni gadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, allitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipe. Odaa nigidiaagidi bagakamaga adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.' <sup>9</sup> Aleeditibige me iniotagodeegata niotagi leegodi nigina meo nigina anoiigeta me yoe.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji idaageni. Nigidiaagidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece nigicoa anetigadiigenitalo mawite, odaa enitiwaji, 'Aleeditibige dogodiniotagodegowa, leegodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaogate inokinoa niginoa anoniigetodegowa me jaogate.'"

### Jesus icilatidi deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi

<sup>11</sup> Jesus egidaa diitedicogi me diniwajetedicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa inaagigotetece miditaga nipodaga Galiléia, aniaa Samaria. <sup>12</sup> Nigijoa naga nipeggi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ja napaawaga dinigetateetibigiwaji, modi, "Jesus, Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi!"

<sup>14</sup> Nigijoa Jesus naga naditedioyi, odaa jegeetedioyi, "Emii midiwataga sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitiogi naga gadicilitiwaji." Odaa egidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaagida naga nicilaga.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ganigepidigica nigijoa goneleegiwadi naga nadi me ici, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, igedi me dotaga, dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. <sup>16</sup> Nigicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritano.

<sup>17</sup> Jesus mee, "Ijoa deez goneleegiwadi ane nicilaga. Odaa igame digetedigi ijoa eletidi noove? <sup>18</sup> Agodigica eledi ane dopitio me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, pida tibiginiokini nigini ane daga gədoiigi?" <sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Adabititini, odaagemii opili! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji."

### Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iolatedicoace oko (Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)

<sup>20</sup> Icoa fariseutedi jogeige Jesus ica Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece nigina oko. Naga igidi, meetediogi, "Aneotedogoji aginatawece ikeetedioyi nige limedi me iige laalegenali oko. <sup>21</sup> Agica anee, 'Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!' Ogea, domigetaga ee, 'Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!' Igaataga Aneotedogoji iniwa me diigenataka catiwedi gadaalegenali."

<sup>22</sup> Odaa jegeetedioyi nigijoa anodiotibece, "Icota meliodi memaani madatitace nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiige inatawece iige, pida agadatitiwaji. <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigina eledi oko moditagawa, 'Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!' Ogea, migetogodi, 'Etiniwa digoina!' Pida jinegemitiwaji, otegeaagaga iwitece. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga liciagi nalebepaga me idi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaageledi liwai, joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiigenataka. <sup>25</sup> Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa nigina oko niginoa nokododi agodibatigi.

<sup>26</sup> Nigica niciagi liciagi nigijoa nokododi Noé, nigijoa jotigide, odaa jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi maleedaga idopitio Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>27</sup> Nigijoa jotigide nigica oko niodaga, owacipeta wiinyo, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaga me nadonaga. Odaa joanigidaagee negepaa nigijoa noko Noé naga dakatiwece nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa negeno aboogə-ninyogodi, ja yaagadi ijotawece nigijoa oko. <sup>28</sup> Eleditace jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi Ló, nigijoa jotigide. Ica oko niodaga, owacipeta wiinyo, ooje-teega, oyaa elaanaga, codaa moyoe diimaga. <sup>29</sup> Pida nigijoa noko Ló naga noditicogi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane idi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece nigijoa oko. <sup>30</sup> Joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

<sup>31</sup> Nigica noko, nigijoa ananipeti ditibigimedi ligeladi, ele me daga dinikatini me dakatiwece ligeladi daga dibatalo nigijoa ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopagadi melodi. Odaa nigijoa ane ideitice nipodigi agele daga dopitio daga dibatalo ane nepilidi. <sup>32</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji ane ninyaagi nagajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leegodi me dinopagadi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji).

<sup>33</sup> Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iige lewiga, nige yeleo, odaa jaganiatagigi. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, odaa бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi. <sup>34</sup> Natigide jelogoditedagawatiwaji niginoa notaga anida ane jaogate. Nigica enoale itiwataale oko

dinoomatewamigi, niotaga. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaageledi baga nenyagati. <sup>35</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaageledi baga nenyagati. <sup>36</sup> Itoataale goneleegiwadi nibaaga nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaageledi baga nenyagati.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogøige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, igeamei nige jinataga ida niciagi?” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Anei anigidi émegegi, odaa jigidiaagi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa jigidaa me jowoogøtaga ane digetigi ganigidi émegegi, leegødi me jinataga opoedi).

### Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalagata ica gøniwinogødi acaagaca wajekalo

**18** Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane gødiigaxitece me leeditibige nigina oko midioaka limedi me dogøibagitema moyotaganenge Aneotedogøji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Manitaga aca nigotaga onini ica gøniwinogødi ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedogøji, codaa agica ane deemitetigi. <sup>3</sup> Nagani nigotaga onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige nigini gøniwinogødi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii nigica ane ilagatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.’ <sup>4</sup> Igaanogøwidi nokododi ixomagatedijo me daga ninigødi ane yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi epaa dinotaganenge, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daga idoitalo Aneotedogøji, codaa me digica ane jeemitetibige, yaxawa nagajo wajekalo, leegødi jegeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaga yaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiji, pida jegeliodi me idigiwogotice.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, “Dige atacolitece lotaga nigijo gøniwinogødi aigenaga. <sup>7</sup> Ajawienataka Aneotedogøji me yaxawa loiigi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediogi, odaa eotetema nigica ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Ogøa domige dinopagadi nige yaxawatediogi idi loiigi? <sup>8</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwagadi digoina iigø?”

### Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalagata ica fariseu, icaagica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi

<sup>9</sup> Jesus yatematiediogi ica eledi natematigo nigica oko anodiletibige daga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaagina anoiligoiticoace eledi oko. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jegee, “Icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedogøji ligeladi moyotaganenge. Onijoteci fariseu, ica eledi baga nigina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo fariseu naga dabiditi odaa dinigetagatee mepaa dinotaganenge, mee, ‘Aneotedogøji, iniotagode-tagawa, leegødi agee oko adodigomadaga, otegex-

aagaga ee oko ane daga igenaga, otegexaagaga ee oko ane itinege lodawa eledi, digo anee niginoe eletidi goneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagode-tagawa aiciagi nigida goneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. <sup>12</sup> Idinatita nigigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotagawa.’

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagaga itice, pida agipegitege. Odaa otegexaagaga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipije me ikee magecagalo, odaa jegee, ‘Aneotedogøji, adiwikodeni, leegødi eemoda abeyacegegi.’ <sup>14</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo goneleegiwa nogøpiticogi minitaga ligeladi, Aneotedogøji jegeote me igenaga. Pida nigijo eledi Aneotedogøji ageote me igenaga. Leegødi nigijo oneo mida ane jaoga, icota moyame, pida nigijo ane diniwikoditebece, Aneotedogøji icota me iwenigide.”

### Jesus dibatetege nigaanigipawaanigi

(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataga Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida nigijo anodiotibece nogonadi, odaa jogøyolitege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus eniditediogi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jegee, “Ikani nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, codaa jinogølitege, leegødi Aneotedogøji iige laalegenali nigina ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>17</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina ane ikatece Aneotedogøji me iige laalegena, liciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege nigina anodita, odaa nigini oko baga yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedogøji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi.”

### Ica goneleegiwa liico

(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Ica goneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogødi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogøji?” <sup>19</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Igame leegødi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oninwatece Aneotedogøji mele, agica eledi anele. <sup>20</sup> Codaa nogøwoogøti ijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji, anodi, ‘Jinagagølagatakani, jinaga aijee, jinogølice, jininiginaaleni eledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodi.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, “Nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi naga jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigjoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji.”

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga wajipateta nigjoa lotaga, odaa jegeete, “Egidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ganinyeelo. Odaa jagakati ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaagidi odaaganagi, aniwitici!” <sup>23</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigjoa lotaga Jesus, odaa eliodi magecagalo, leegødi owidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus nadi meliodi magecagalo, odaa jegee, "Ica me dakake niginao liicotedi moika Aneotedogöji me iige laalegenali. <sup>25</sup> Agica lagaliigi gameelo me ixomagatiwece etakado libegi. Pida бага dakake göneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedogöji me iige laalegena."

<sup>26</sup> Nigijö anowajipatalo nigijöa lotaga ja nigikanaga, modi, "Enice, amijö ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogöji?" <sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Nigina anoyakadi nigina oko me digica nimawenegegi moyoe, pida Aneotedogöji bigida nimawenegegitetece me yoe."

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro mee, "Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gönepilidi, odaa ja jiwagatibigagadici." <sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, inatawece oko ane dagadiaagewianaga niwita ligeladi, eliiododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iige Aneotedogöji laalegenali nigina elidi oko, <sup>30</sup> Nigidi Aneotedogöji yajigotediogi catedi nigijöa baanogökatedice, nigina malee newiga digoina, codaa aagageote nigina oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi."

**Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaagidi**  
(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

<sup>31</sup> Jesus yadeegi ijokijö nigijö anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, "Digawini! Jiginiga Jerusalém, odaa digoida jigidiaag+ nige jawikode, Ee, Göneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece nigicoa anoiditedini, nigijö anoyelogöditedibece Aneotedogöji lowooko nigijö jotigide aneetici. <sup>32</sup> Etidajigotiogi nigidi ane daga judeutedi, odaa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice. <sup>33</sup> Etidalaketigi, odaa nigidi-aagidi jegetideloadi. Pida nige ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace."

<sup>34</sup> Nigijö anodiotibece agöyowoogödi nigijöa Jesus lotaga. Oyagaditema nigica ane diitigilo nigijöa lotaga, odaa agöyowoogödi nigica Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi.

**Jesus icilatidi ica gölaga awikotaagi**  
(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Jesus nigipegitedio nigotaga Jericó. Odaa onini ica göneleegiwa etoinaga nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. <sup>36</sup> Nigina me wajipatece nigina noiigi me ixomagatijö, odaa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa modita, "Jesus nigijöa ane icogötedicogi Nazaré, inaagenagitetece digoina!"

<sup>38</sup> Odaa dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee, "Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!" <sup>39</sup> Odaa nigijö noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji jogöyoxogö nigijö gölaga, domogöiige me notoko. Pida jегeпаanaga dapaawe, mee, "Akaami anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!" <sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo nigijö gölaga. Naga nipegitalo, odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, <sup>41</sup> "Amiina ica anemaani mejigotagawa?" Odaa jegee, "Iniotagodi, jema me jatetibece." <sup>42</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Anoleetice, odaa jagatenitibece! Aneotedogöji gadicilatiti, leegödi madi-

nakatoni." <sup>43</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi, nigijö göneleegiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa dogetetibigimece Aneotedogöji. Odaa ijotawece nigijö noiigi-nelegi nogönadi nigijö Jesus loenatagi, odaa jogödogetetibigimece Aneotedogöji.

**Jesus igo aniodi Zaqueu ligeladi**

**19** Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jericó, yakagiditedeloco nagani nigotaga. <sup>2</sup> Onini ica göneleegiwa liboonagadi Zaqueu, lacilo nigijö anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Zaqueu one liico. <sup>3</sup> Odaa domaga yemaa me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leegödi nigidi noiigi, ibeyacagadi me dagaxa moxiigötawaanigi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe nigidi noiigi, odaa ja dalagatetibigimece aca niale, fiigoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leegödi idiaagigotetece digoida aneitece me dalagate.

<sup>5</sup> Nigijö Jesus nigicotedicogi digoida aneitece, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta, "Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataga leeditibige midiaagejo gadigeladi nigina noko." <sup>6</sup> Odaa ja yediiga me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida ligeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>7</sup> Ijotawece nigijö anonadi Jesus me lixigagawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, "Igo aniodi digoida ligeladi nigijö göneleegiwa anowidi libeyacegeco."

<sup>8</sup> Naga dabiditi Zaqueu, odaa jegeetalo Goniotagodi, "Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiogi madewetedi liwigotiogi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoga ninyeelo, jopilagaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco nigijöa dinyeelo ane jibanootece." <sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Nigina noko Aneotedogöji eote nigina oko ane ligeladi nigina diimigi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga. Igaataga akaami elidi ida anenitege ane licogegi mijotaga Abraão. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Ee, Göneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiogi me jao lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogöji nigijö aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedogöji."

**Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo**  
(Mateus 25.14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nigijö noiigi nogöwajipatalo ijoa lotaga, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane gödiigaxi. Nigijö nogödipegita Jerusalém, odaa jogödiletibige daantaga nipegi ica nige iige Aneotedogöji inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leegödi Jesus naga yatemati nigida natematigo. <sup>12</sup> Mee, "Onini ica göneleegiwa ica loiigiwepodi one niginao gönegaga. One igo miditaga elidi iigö digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitijö. <sup>13</sup> Anigicatibige daga diniwaja, odaa jegeniditiogi deez liimetedi. Odaa yajigota oninitecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiogi, 'Abakeni niginao dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijö.' <sup>14</sup> Pida nigidi loiigi ane ideitice miditaga niigö agöyemaa me ninionigi-eliodi. Odaa jogöiomagaditicoace icoa göneleegiwadi, odaa jogöiigeticoogi nigidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditaga elidi iigö

moyelogedita nigijo ane domaga ixotio nigijo gøneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyelogedita me dogøyemaa nigijo gøneleegiwa ane domaga ixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi noiigi.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijo gøneleegiwa naga dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliodi nigijo ane daga domogøyemaa. Nigijo naga dopitijo, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa liimetedipi ane yajigotiogi ninyeelo, leegødi yemaa me yowoogødi nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake nigijoa beexotedi oolo. <sup>16</sup> Nigijo odoejegi limeedi negenota, meeta, 'Iniotagodi, jakaditedagadomi deez beexotedi me jibake nagajo beexo ananjicitiwa.' <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, 'Jigidiaag#! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaganikeenitiwa me jakadi me gadinakatoni, mele mawii nigijo ane jajigotagawa me gabaketawaanigi. Joanigidaa leegødi gadixomitio me iigeni deez nigotadi.'

<sup>18</sup> Odaa nigijo eledi limeedi nagaga enota, meeta, 'Iniotagodi, jakaditedagadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake nagajo ananjicitiwa beexo.' <sup>19</sup> Odaa jagaga eeta nigijo ninionigi-eliodi, 'Jigidiaag#! Jajigotagawa me iigeni ciinco nigotadi.'

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo eledi nimeedi nagaga enota, meeta, 'Digawini, Iniotagodi! Etani nagajo ganibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, odaa ja jotete. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga idoitagawa, leegødi makaami gøneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena. Akati manogaa nigina ane daga ganebi, codaa anopilagatitio ane daga gatanigijegi.' <sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, 'Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niginoo gadotaga ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoogoti me ee gøneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, me inoga ane daga inebi, codaa inopilagaditio nigina ane daga eyanigijegi. <sup>23</sup> Enice, igaamee dagajicitiogi ijoa ininyeelo nigina anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaga? Dagajicitiogi, odaa naga idopitijo, otagaga jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me nigicoa ane gani-gaanye.'

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi jegeetiogi nigijo anowal-itibigege nigica ligegi, meetiogi, 'Anogaa nagani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiogi nigijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.'

<sup>25</sup> Odaa jogødita, 'Pida Goniotagodi, jigidiwa deez nibeexotedi.' <sup>26</sup> Odaa jegee, 'De jelogøditagawatiwaji, nigijo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida nigijo ane digicoa, icaagica onatecigidi ane nebi pida oibanootece. <sup>27</sup> Natigide, anadeegitediwa nigicoa ide-lagawepodi ane daga domogøyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.'"

### Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Nigijo Jesus negee nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja dinewade, dalagatetedibigimece nalagate Jerusalém.

<sup>29</sup> Naga icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé, aniaa Betânia, anipegitiwage odipegitige ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi "Lojotagadi Oliveira". Nigijo nigipegitediogi, odaa ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece. <sup>30</sup> Meetediogi, "Emii nigepaa midiwataga nigotadawaanaga digoida gødodoe. Nigakaa-tiotiwaji, odaa jagakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini,

analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaga.

<sup>31</sup> Nigica ane gadigeetiwaji, nigeetagawa, 'Igaamenitiwaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?' Odaa enita, 'Jowilecenaga ini boliicawaanigi leegødi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.'"

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci nigijo ane iigetedibigiwaji, odaa jogøyakadi nigijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi. <sup>33</sup> Nigijo naga oikatice nigijo boliicawaanigi, odaa nigica ane nebi ja nigikanaga, modi, "Igame leegødi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?" <sup>34</sup> Odaa jogøigidi, modita, "Jowilecenaga nigini boliicawaanigi leegødi Goniotagodi yopotedibige." <sup>35</sup> Odaa jogøyadeegi boliicawaanigi midoataga Jesus, nigidiaagidi jogøyexagateloco nijayogoli lelága nigijo boliicawaanigi. Odaa jogøyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige. <sup>36</sup> Iganaga onaditege Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi oipecetiniigi iigø nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moikee moiwenigide.

<sup>37</sup> Nigipegitedio nigotaga Jerusalém, naga idinikanagatinece minitaga lojotagadi aninoa icoa nialeli "oliveira", anodita "Lojotagadi Oliveira". Nigijo nigico nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogøji me dinigetage-teetibigiwaji leegødi ijoatawece nigijoa gødoxicegetedi libinienaga baanigijo monadi. <sup>38</sup> Odaa modi nigijo noiigi,

"Jemaanaga Aneotedogøji meote aneletema niginiwa inionigi-eliodi anida nagatetigi aneitelogo Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji.

Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilagatiwage.

Jogeegatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi."

<sup>39</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaagidi liwigotiogi nigidi noiigi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, "Niigaxinaganaga! Oxoki nigidi anodiotibigagadici leegødi niginoalotaga." (Leegødi agøyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.) <sup>40</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, "Ejitagawatiwaji daga notokotiniwace, odaa niginoawetiadi jagaga na-paawagateloco modogetetibigimece Aneotedogøji!"

### Jesus anoe leegødi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

<sup>41</sup> Nigijo Jesus nigipegite nigotaga, naga naditeta nagani nigotaga, odaa jaganoe leegødi ane ninyaagi nigidiaagidi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga. <sup>42</sup> Odaa jegee, "Nigida me Ee domaga jemaa mowoogøti nigina noko nigica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedogøji me dagalee yelatedagadomi. Pida nigina natigide agaleegakatitiwaji manati nigica ane leeditibige mawii. <sup>43</sup> Leegødi icotalo nokododi gadaxakawepodi onojotagadi iigø moyolitagagitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaga. Jigidaagee nigonoxocotagagitiwaji, etigadiligicentiwaji inoatawece gawailidi. <sup>44</sup> Odaa jogøyaagadi anitawece ganigotagatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami nigeladimigipi. Odaa agaca nenyagati otaganitece wetiga ane waxoditeloco eledi, leegødi agemaani mowoogøti Nigijoa Aneotedogøji

ane niige me dalitagawatiwaji Liigexegi me domegeotedagadomi anele."

### Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedogøji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedogøji ligeladi, odaa ja niticoitedicoace icoa anoojetekaga anidiaagite.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa jegeetedio, "Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji diniditeloco nigica Aneotedogøji ane ligegi, nigjjo negee, 'Igeladi jigidiaa ite nigina oko ane etidoganage.' Pida jagademiitiwaji ligeladi micataga daga latecagadi olicagaga."

<sup>47</sup> Jesus one diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi icoatawece nigicoa nokododi. Odaa nigjjoa sacerdotitidi ijaagjjo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedogøji, ijaagjjo nigjjo anoiige judeutedi, jogodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>48</sup> Pida agica nimawenegegi, leegodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.

### Ica ane icogeticogi nagatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace nigjjo anoojetekaga minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

**20** Ica noko Jesus idiaagite Aneotedogøji ligeladi, odaa niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi, yelogeditedio- gi nigicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogøji. Odaa jogototalo nigjjo anoiige sacerdotitidi, codaa me nigjjo anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagjjoa icoa laxokodi gøneleegi- wadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jogøige, moditalo, "Igame icogeticogi ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa gadoenataka? Codaa amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa gadoenataka?"

<sup>3</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Ee aagaga gadigeeti- waji, odaa jemaa madigiti. <sup>4</sup> Amiijo ica ane niige João me nilegetiniwace oko? Aneotedogøji niige? Ogea, gøneleegi- wadi oniige?" <sup>5</sup> Odaa jigidiaa dinotaganegeti- wage, modi, "Daga jigitagaga me Aneotedogøji niwaka- tee João me dilegenaga, odaa jegeetedogøwa, 'Joanigi- daagee igatime leegodi ina digiwagatitida icoa aneotedagawa João?' <sup>6</sup> Pida degejinaga me gøneleegi- wadi oniige, odaa nigina noiigi-nelegi jogonokole- togoloco wetiadi, leegodi oyi- wagadi João minaagina ina ane yelogeditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko."

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jogøigidi Jesus, moditalo me dogøyowoogodi nigica ane yajigota João nagatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, "Ee eleditiwaji ajelogodi- tagawa nigica ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jakadi me jaote nigina yoenataka."

### Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abey- acagaga

(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yatematitiedio- gi nigida natematigo anida ane gødiigaxitece, odaa jegee, "Ica gøneleegiwa eyatedi 'uuva' libatatiidi miditaga lixogotagi. Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa gøneleegi-

wadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iige, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaagi. <sup>10</sup> Nigicota ica limedi monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iige onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai nigica baanaga odinilakideti- gi. Pida nigjjoa gøneleegi- wadi anodoweditelogo onaxacogotibige nigjjo liotagi, oiige mopi, me digicata ane yadeegi. <sup>11</sup> Nigjjo ane nebi nixogotagi ja iige eledi liota- gi. Pida idaagødigota onaxacogotibige, onietibige, co- daa moiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida nigjjo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa jogøyokoleticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi anoniota.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigjjo ane nepilidi nigjjoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, 'Amigaleegini ica inimawenegegi? Natigide jiiige nigini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige dogødeemitetibige.' <sup>14</sup> Pida nigjjo anodoweditelogo nigjjoa nawodigijedi nogonaditege lionigi nigjjo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, 'Nigina nigjjo lionigi nigjjo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiginaa nenyagatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginao nawodigijedi ja gønepilidi.' <sup>15</sup> Odaa jogøyoko- leticogi we nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogøyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatiteceti- waji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotiogi idi anoyeloadi lionigi?

<sup>16</sup> Enagi, odaa ja nigodi nigidi anodoweditelogo na- wodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi nigidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi gøneleegi- wadi modoweditelogo." Nigjjo noiigi nogowajipata nigida natematigo, odaa modi, "In- ibeoonagatege Aneotedogøji me daga ikateda micota nigida niciagi."

<sup>17</sup> Jesus naga iwitedio- gi, odaa jegee, "Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi anee, 'Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo, nigjjo anoyoe diimigi, ajaagajo nagajo wetiga dinoe me wetiga ane dagaxa mida anowo mini diimigi, catedi nigidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake?' (Leegodi jaganiaa dowediteloco initawece nigini di- imigi.)

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko ane dixipeteloco nagani wetiga, oni- noateci liwailidi yeyagatedice. Codaa nagani wetiga degeniteloco oko, iopaagadi."

### Oigetece Jesus nigjjoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moye- diatece nigjjo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi

(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

<sup>19</sup> Nigjjo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagjjo nigjjo anoiige sacerdotitidi, oyowoogodi nigidiaageetedio- gi Jesus, nigjjo naga yatemati nigida natematigo. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo aniaagani nagaca lakata, pida agica loenatagi leegodi odoitiogi nigidi noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jogøigøaditalo Jesus, nigidiaagidi jogøiige gøneleegi- wadi modinanatigi nigina oko ane igenaga moigøaditalo Jesus, codaa monigetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaga. Domogøyema- mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, do- mogowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaga ninionigi- eliodi romaanotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus. <sup>21</sup> Nigjjoa



gøneleegiwadi niigexedi jogøige Jesus, moditalo, "Goniigaxinogødi, jowoogøtaga melogøti anewi, codaa me iigaxinaganitece anewi. Codaa jowoogøtaga me dagawii gademaani oko daga leegødi mida ane jaoga. Pida ewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogøji ane yemaa mowo nigina oko. <sup>22</sup> Natigide digawini, domige gødiige inoa gønajoinaganegeco me jajicagata César dinyeelo, nigijjo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane gødiigeta me jedianaga? Ogøa, domige etigødoli inoa gønajoinaganegeco me jedianaga?"

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogødi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jegee, <sup>24</sup> "Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloce ani beexo?" Odaa jogødi, "César." <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, "Enice, ediani César nigica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedogøji nigica ane leeditibige medianitece."

<sup>26</sup> Odaa agøyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe nigidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditiediogi. Joanigidaa leegødi modaa no-tokotiniwace.

#### Oigetece Jesus ica anodaagee nigina oko ica nige newigatace

(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Icoa saduceutedi aonogøyiwigadi micota me newigatace nigijjo baanaga nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moige, <sup>28</sup> Moditalo, "Goniigaxinogødi, nigijjo Moisés naga idi nigijjoa gønajoinaganegeco, mee me iditedini, 'Digica gøneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaditi lodawa me digica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa nagajo wajekalo amaleegaga icoa lionaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ja micataga daga lionigipi nigijjo baanaga yeleo.' <sup>29</sup> Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa nigica liidaga jona wado. Pida anigica lionigi naga yeleo. <sup>30</sup> Odaa nigijjo liigejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. Pida jagaga yeleo maleedigica lionigi. <sup>31</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijjo aagaga liigejetewa jagaga lodawa ajaagajo nagajo wajekalo. Pida eledi yeleo. Odaa joanigidaagee ijotawece nigijjo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigi. <sup>32</sup> Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. <sup>33</sup> Odaa nigica noko nige newigatace émagaga, amigepidigica nigijjo seete dinioxomigi бага lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo."

<sup>34</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, "Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø nadonaga, odaa jiginao lionaga, odaa jagaga nadonaga niginao lionaga. <sup>35</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedogøji aneote me yewigatace leegødi me ige-nagatibigiwaji, nige newigatace, agalee nadonaga.

<sup>36</sup> Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, agalee yakadi daga nigo. Ja lionaga Aneotedogøji leegødi jegepaageote naga newigatace. <sup>37</sup> Codaa ijaagijjo Moisés ikee nigijjoa émagaga me newigatace. Nigijjo naga iditini me yalagata nagajo nialawaana ane ídi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalagatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji niginaa, 'Noenogødi Abraão, Noenogødi Isaque, codaa me

Noenogødi Jacó.' <sup>38</sup> Odaa leegødi nigidiwa notaga, ja jowoogøtaga me daga Noenogøditeda émagaga, pida Noenogødi nigina oko anidi me newiga. Leegødi lodoe Aneotedogøji iditawece newiga."

<sup>39</sup> Nigidiaagidi icoa anodiigaxinagatece la-joinaganegeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, "Goniigaxinogødi, ica mele motagani!" <sup>40</sup> Owo nigida ligegi leegødi nigijjoa saduceutedi agaleegabo laalegena mowote eletidi ligikanegeco midoataga Jesus.

#### Jesus digikatedigi Nigijjoa ane niige Aneotedogøji me gødewikatidi

(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Jesus digika, meetediogi, "Ica Aneotedogøji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leegødi ina oko modi mida aneetege licogegi Davi? <sup>42</sup> Igaataga ijaagijjo Davi mee miditaga liwai Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco,

'Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji meeteta Iniotagodi, "Anicootini iwai ibaagadi me jiigenatakanaga, nigepaagicota me jigeke ganelogødodipi."'

<sup>44</sup> Davi nigeetallo me Niotagodi, odaa igaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niige Aneotedogøji mida aneetege licogegi Davi?"

#### Jesus yalagata nigijjo anodiigaxinagatece la-joinaganegeco Moisés

(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

<sup>45</sup> Nigijjo noiigi owajipatalo Jesus, negeetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, <sup>46</sup> "Anidakitiogi nigina anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Lemaanigi nigina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli nigina oko gønegegi. Eleditace lemaanigi nigina oko mod-eemitetibige monice miditaga ane latecagaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco nigina oko gønegegi midiwataga niikanagaxiidi, codaa nigina migotibeci naloogø, odoletibige limedi nigina anele. <sup>47</sup> Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, odaa jogødoliceta anigidi lowoodagagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaganenge moyotaganenge Aneotedogøji. Pida Aneotedogøji icota meliodi me iloikatidi."

#### Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedogøji iniodataale beexotedawaanaga

(Marcos 12.41-44)

**21** Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi. Odaa naditediogi nigijjoa liicotedi nogøyokoletinigi ninyeelo nagajo niwokodagaxi Aneotedogøji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa aagaga nadi nagajo wajekalo madewete magaga yokoletinigi madi iwokodagaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaga. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nagani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedogøji caticedi anoyajigo nigijjo eledi oko. <sup>4</sup> Leegødi nigijjo eledi oko oyajigo niginao ane iigøtedice ninyeelo. Pida nagani wajekalo digo anee me dagaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneote-

dogoŋi ijoatawece nigŋjoa ane domaga yopotibige me yewiga.”

### Jesus yalagata micota moyojiketini Aneotedogęji lige-ladi

(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Nigŋjo anodiotibece notaganagateloco oyalagata Aneotedogęji ligeladi, oyakadi ica me dagaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi nigicoa eletidi elomagajetecidi libinienaga nigŋni diimigi anoi-bootalo Aneotedogęji nigica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jegee, <sup>6</sup> “Icota noko nigŋni diimigi libinienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaagadi. Odaa agaca nenyagatini otaganitece wetiga ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiga.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jogęige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogędi, igaatigi ica nige jinataga ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedogęji loenatagi me nikeetedogęwa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

### Nigina anodiotece Jesus nigidiaagidi nawikodeega, codaa moiatetibeci

(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adigica ane gadi-naaleni, leegędi eliodi oko odinanatibigiji, modi, ‘Ee li-igexegi Aneotedogęji’, ogęa, domigodi, ‘Jigicota noko Goniotagodi.’ Pida jinigwitecetiwaji. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinagadoii nigajipaata moyalagata nidelegeco digawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me nigina dinoiigiwepodi nidelaga. Igaataga jiginaa odoejedi me jinataga, pida anaga nipegi liniogo niginao nokododi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, “Icota mido noiigi dinigoditege eledi noiigi, codaa nimawenegeco iigę dakapetege nimawenegeco eledi iigę. <sup>11</sup> Niginao eletidi nipodaga jibodicagata datalale iigę ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediiga me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedogęji eote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deligide, odaa eote nigina oko meliodi me doitibigiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Pida maleedaga icotece inoatawece niginao anejitedagawa, icota modibatagawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etigadajicitiogitiwaji niginao lacilodi liikanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jegetigadixomitiwece niwilogęnagaxi. Leegędi Iboonagadi etigadadeegititiwaji lodoe inionaga-eloodoli, inaaginoa eletidi lacilodi metigadiwini, odaa jogęwo anodigotagawa. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa nigakatitiwaji menitici miditaga. <sup>14</sup> Atiteteloco gadowoogo, jinigŋgi amanagawini aagagęwikomataatiwaji maleedaga icota lakata motagani. <sup>15</sup> Leegędi emege jajigotagawa gadixakedi, odaa jaxawatagadici ane alitigi gęgegi magiti gadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece agęyakadi modinigaanyetagadici, codaa agęyakadi moditagawa me degenetece anewi. <sup>16</sup> Pida etigadajicita metigadiwilo nigina gadiododipi, ganioxoadipi, gaditacepodi, inaa gadokaagetedipi. Codaa ganigepidigica anoyeloadi nigina akaamitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Odaa inatawece oko agetigademaani Ee leegędi. <sup>18</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agica ananiatitema otagagidatece gadamodi.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa natigide aatege niginao ane dakaketedagado-

mi, amaleegaga idioka limedi me gadewiki mini-wataga Aneotedogęji.

### Jesus yalagata ica me daa nigotaga Jerusalęm

(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)

<sup>20</sup> Niganatitiwaji nigotaga Jerusalęm, monawiile owidi iodagawadi gadidelagawadi, odaa jogęwoogętitiwaji nigicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedogęji me yaagadi nigotaga. <sup>21</sup> Odaa anidiaagę nipodigi Judęia ele me deletibigimoace midiwataga wetiadi. Codaa nigina anidiaagętice nigotaga leeditibige me yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa nigina anidiaagętice nipodigi agalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaga. <sup>22</sup> Leegędi nigicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedogęji me iloikatidi nigidi noiigi, codaa icota midioikidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece nigŋjoa aniwoteloco Aneotedogęji lotaganagaxi. <sup>23</sup> Nigina iwaalepodi ipilagaga, inaagina nigina bagalee oilipege lionigipi, nigidi eliodi me nawikodeega nigicoa nokododi, leegędi enagi owidi nawikodico digoina iigę, codaa Aneotedogęji iloikatidi nigina noiigi leegędi yelatetema me dagaxa mowidi libeyacegeco. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi nigidi noiigi oyatitiogi lodaajoli-ocagatedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeegi micataga me niwilogęjigipi minoataga eletidi iigętedi. Odaa idi eledi noiigi oyaagadi nigotaga Jerusalęm, odaa ida loniciwagatema moiige nigotaga nigepaa liniogo nigicoa nokododi Aneotedogęji ane nibikota me ika mowo nigida niciagi.

### Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogętibigimece ditibigimedi

(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)

<sup>25</sup> Joanigidaagee nigica niciagi, nagani aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi, oikeetiogi nigina oko naga nipegi liniogo iigę. Odaa digoina iigę, inatawece noiigi agaleegica dogęnibeotibigege anele, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegędi layaagegegi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi. <sup>26</sup> Codaa nigina oko nogęmiwaditiniwace leegędi dagaxa me doitibigiwaji, nigina moyowo nigida niciagi nigicote. Leegędi inoatawece ane loniciwegeco ditibigimedi digikee. <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigina oko jegetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogętibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaga. <sup>28</sup> Nige limedi niginao ninyacoli, odaa jagabo gadaalegena maliitigi, leegędi agalee leegi odaa Aneotedogęji ja gadogaatedicogi niginao gadawikodico.”

### Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane gędiigaxitece ane yalagata niale fiigoigo

(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati nigida natematigo anida ane gędiigaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiigoigo inaaginoa eletidi nialeli. <sup>30</sup> Nigina manatitiwaji niginao laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa jogęwoogęti jigicota limedi me daamotiide. <sup>31</sup> Jigidaagee nigicota manati nigida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa

jogowoogotitiwaji naga nipegi Aneotedogøji me iige laalegenali oko.

<sup>32</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina oko aninaa me newiga nigica nigicotalo nigicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, aginatawece nigo nigicota nigida niciagi anejita. <sup>33</sup> Ditibigimedi, iigø, бага ixomagatedice, pida yotaga baadaga ixomagatedice, idioka limedi midywa.

### Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetagatege nigica anenagi

<sup>34</sup> Akamagakaamitiwaji adinoweti jinigidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daga gademakitibece, codaa jinagagøwikomataatologo niginoan aneni digoina iigø. Ina dagadoiita adagakaami libakajetegi maleedaga enitigi degeno nigica noko Aneotedogøji. <sup>35</sup> Igaataga nigica noko enagi, odaa dibatiogi eliodi oko digoina iigø, nigina analee dogøditibige, macataga nagana enoona me dibata eijeegagi me daga eetibige. <sup>36</sup> Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogøji, amaleegaga akatitiwaji metigadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleegaga akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi."

<sup>37</sup> Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi. Odaa nigina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotaga, idiaagitedice maditaga aca wetikawaana anodita, "Lojotagadi Oliveira".

<sup>38</sup> Odaa nigina naga yelogøtibige, iditawece nigidi noiigi igotibeci midoataga Jesus minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi mowajipatalo lotaga.

### Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakidetege Judas me ikee Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; João 11.45-53)

**22** Naga nipegi ica nalokegi anodita "Lalokegi paon ane digica labookojegi", aneledi oyatigi me "Páscoa". <sup>2</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, jogødoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida agøyakadi, leegødi odoitigi nigidi noiigi.

<sup>3</sup> Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jigigo yotaganegge nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa anoiige nigicoa iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogøji ligeladi. Odinotaganegetege ica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus midywa lacilodi judeutedi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakidetege moyediatece dinyeelo. <sup>6</sup> Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midywa nelogødodipi me dogøyowoogødi nigidi noiigi.

### Jesus iige itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodagadi me Páscoa

(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Nigicota ica noko nalokegi "Paon ane digica labookojegi", nigica noko nogonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige Pe-

dro ijaa João, meetediogi, "Emiitiwaji odaagøeni gøweenigi lajo Páscoa." <sup>9</sup> Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, "Igamei ica anemaani mejonagatice me joenaga ica gøweenigi?" <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Digawiniwaji, nigakaatiwece nigotaga, akapetege gøneleegiwa yoyagadi boote ane nolee ninyogødi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitaga nigica diimigi ane dakatiwece. <sup>11</sup> Odaa enita nigini ane nebi diimigi, 'Goniigaxinogødi gødiige me jigikanagatigi ica ane digigetigi ica gødicoogadi nelegi, anei me niodaga, Goniotagodi inaaginoan anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.' <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja ikeetagawatiwaji ica gødicoogadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilagatini. Odaagidiaagønitetiwaji me oeni gøweenigi." <sup>13</sup> Nigijo nigigotibeci, odaa jogødakapetege nigijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa jogøyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

### Jesus diigenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalagatibige

(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo nigicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja awatetege nigijo anodiotibece.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, "Nigijo mejitagawatiwaji, meliodi me jema me jeligo nigida gøweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecogøjogø maleedaga icota me jawikode. <sup>16</sup> Leegødi ejitagawatiwaji me dagadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaga nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedogøji ane iomagaditedice, nigicota me iige laalegenali inatawece oko."

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus naga dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogøji. Nigidiaagidi jegee, "Abaatege nagada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi nigida viinyo. <sup>18</sup> Leegødi ejitagawatiwaji agalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedogøji me iige laalegenali nigina oko."

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja dibate paon, naga diniotagodete Aneotedogøji. Odaa ja inoke nigijo paon. Naga yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jegeetediogi, "Nigidi paon micataga yolaadi ane jajigo leegødi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga nigida anejinaga amaleegaga analakitibigiji."

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaga oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naga dibate nagajo goopa, idaagigote, odaa jegeetediogi, "Nagada goopa viinyo micataga Aneotedogøji daga gelatace me dinilakidetege oko me noga libeyacegeco, odaa ja dibatacetetege leegødi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leegødi. Odaa nigida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataga daga yawodi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida digawini! Nigijo ane idajigotigi yaxakawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaga. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leegødi mina lowoogo Aneotedogøji. Pida nigini ane idajigotigi inelogødodipi, nigidiaagidi eliodi me dawikode." <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, "Amigijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi midinelogødodipi?"

### Nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwage, odoletibige moyowoogodi ganigepidigijo ica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Nigina ninionaga-eloodoli digoina iige lemaanigi moiige oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi moditiogi, 'Minigina aneo anele mokotaga'. <sup>26</sup> Pida bagaleedigi-daagenitawaji. Pida nigina ane idei makaamitawaji ane dagaxa me gonegegi, leeditibige miniaagini micataga nigina niotagi bagalee lioneege. Odaa nigina ane gadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceeketege nimeedi. <sup>27</sup> Amiijo ica ane dagaxa me gonegegi? Manigijaagijo ijo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, ogoa, manigijaagijo ane nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa nigijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jigijaa gonegegi! Pida Ee бага diniciaceeketege nigina niotagi digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Jagakamagakaamitiwaji nigijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida agadikantiwaji). <sup>29</sup> Pida joanigidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jige inoatawece, odaa Ee, aagaga jajigotagawatiwaji me iigeni inoatawece. <sup>30</sup> Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami gogiiwepodi miditaga nalokegi Aneotedogoji aneote nige limedi me jige inoatawece. Codaa nigida makaami jigida ganagatetigitiwaji me iigenatakani, odaa jagawinitiwaji anemiitigi, codaa me iigeni nigijoa dooze latopaco loiigi Israel."

### Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jegee, "Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ika me dineetaga akaamitawecetiwaji, me gadigikeni, micataga nawodaganaga me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela. <sup>32</sup> Pida jagaga jipokotalo me gadaxawani Aneotedogoji, me daga ikani madadiwagati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ganioxoadipi mabo laalegena." <sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro meetalo, "Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilagawa, codaa makaami yemagawa." <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Pedro, ejitagawa, nigina enoale anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagad-owoogoti."

### Jesus jagageote leemidi nigijo anodiotibece

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, "Ica ananiadi-tagadomitiwaji, ijo me gadiigeni memiitiwaji me digicoa ganibocoli, me dagaca ganixacoola, codaa meletidi gawelatedi?" Odaa jogogigidi, moditalo, "Agica ane aniaditibige."

<sup>36</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, "Pida nigina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa nigini ane digica lodaajo-ocagataga, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocagataga. <sup>37</sup> Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji me leeditibige micota nigida niciagi, aneeta nagadi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi

mee, 'Awatetege monilagadi nigijoa agopeloaga.' Leegodi jigicota nigida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi." <sup>38</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, "Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale gødodaajoli-ocagatedi." Odaa jegeetediogi, "Jagabo!"

### Jesus igotace minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira

(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Jesus noditedicogi nigotaga, igo minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira ane ligilegitedibece. Nigijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci. <sup>40</sup> Nigijo nigicotedicogi nigijo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Ipokitalo Aneotedogojitiwaji me daga ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetigadici." <sup>41</sup> Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, ibogodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiga. Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi me yotaganenege Aneotedogoji, mee, <sup>42</sup> "Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamagateenitege nigina yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciaceeketege nagana goopa ane nolee nigina nacipagadi ane bayodi. Pida jemaa me jixomagateete-dice nigica anakamaga emaani, idigida aginigina ane emaga jemaa me jixomagateetedice." <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dini-keetalo ica aanjo, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. <sup>44</sup> Jesus egidaagee me yotaganenege Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, negepaa dinonipetetece lawodi ane datikolete-dinigi iige.

<sup>45</sup> Naga nigotedini me yotaganenege Aneotedogoji, odaa ja dabitidedini, opitacedicogi miditaga nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jigicotediogi me niotaga, leegodi eliodi me agecagalodipi. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, "Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, odaagipokitalo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetigadici."

### Jesus oniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; João 18.3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga, nogotalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijo ane liboonagadi Judas, anida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jigijaa odilokoteloce nigijo noiigi. Odaa nigipigitalo Jesus ja domaga napicogø. <sup>48</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, "Judas, me domagadapicigi, oleetibige me adikeenitiogi idi inelogødodipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi?"

<sup>49</sup> Nigijo nogonadi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, "Goniotagodi, emaani me jiticodagaticoace jatiigatiogi gødodaajoli-ocagatedi?" <sup>50</sup> Odaa jigijoa ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi. <sup>51</sup> Pida Jesus yoxogø, meete, "Jagabo, jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi!" Odaa ja dibate-dinece napaagate nigijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocagaditacedi.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa icoa ninionaga iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jegeetediogi, "Igame leegoditiwaji

manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa ganeboli madiwilotiawaji, micataga degee gonematagodi? <sup>53</sup> Ijigi-jo me jawatagagitiawaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida agadiwilotiawaji. Pida nigina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiawaji, ja limedi nigina anida aneetege nexocaga me ini Ioniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi."

#### **Pedro mee ica me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus**

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Odaa jogoniwilo Jesus, jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice. <sup>55</sup> Nigijo nogoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dinitotibigiawaji. Odaa Pedro jagaga nicotini miditaga. <sup>56</sup> Naga nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naga iwi, odaa jegee, "Nigini aaginaga idiaagi-iitice mijoataga Jesus!" <sup>57</sup> Pida Pedro mee, "Awicije, agicoa daga yowoogotagi!" <sup>58</sup> Aona nigica daga leegi, ica goneleegiwa nagaga nadi, odaa jegee, "Nigida makaami eji makaami eledi ganigepidigica nigijo anodotibece." Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, "Godokaagedi, agica daga jiotibece!"

<sup>59</sup> Naga ixomagatice onaniteci lakata, ica eledi goneleegiwa jegee, "Jelogeditagawa nigina anewi, nigini goneleegiwa idiaagitice mijoataga, leegodi icogeticogi nipodigi Galiléia!" <sup>60</sup> Pida Pedro mee, "Nagoodi godokaagedi, odaa agica daga jowoogodi nigica ane gadalakita!" Odaa aonigica daga leegi, egidaagee me dotagatibece, naganoe okogokoodi. <sup>61</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiilitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa Goniotagodi lotagateta, negeeteta, "Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagad-owoogoti." <sup>62</sup> Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

#### **Icoa iodagawadi onalaketedibige Jesus**

(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)

<sup>63</sup> Icoa goneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige. <sup>64</sup> Onoxoco ligecoogeli, odaagoyalaketi latobi, odaa jogeige, moditalo, "Twela, amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?" <sup>65</sup> Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

#### **Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi**

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Naga yelogotibige, nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi ja yatecogo. Odaa jogodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. <sup>67</sup> Odaa jogeige, moditalo, "Manige akamagakaami Nigicoa ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetetege godaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nige nagakamagakaami!" Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, "Degejitagawatiawaji negemegee, agadadiwagati. <sup>68</sup> Co-

daa daga gadigeetiawaji, agadigiti. <sup>69</sup> Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, agica daga leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji aninoatawece Ioniciwegeco." <sup>70</sup> Odaa iditawece jogeige, moditalo, "Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji?" Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, "Ewi nigida alitigi gagegi ewi negemegee Lionigi Aneotedogoji." <sup>71</sup> Odaa jogodi, "Agalee jopoogotibige eledi oko daga nelogeditogowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leegodi okomogoko ja jajipaagatalo ane lotaganegegi!"

#### **Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iige nipo-daga Judéia**

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)

**23** Odaa ijotawece nigijo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus minitaga Pilatos. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi, "Ja jibagatalo nigidoa goneleegiwa ane niigaxite-diniwace godoiigi modakapetege romaanotedi, codaa me dogoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaga César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Codaa Idaagidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedogoji ane niige." <sup>3</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, "Ewi nagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?" Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Iniotagodi, ewi nigida gagegi." <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo noiigi-nelegi, "Agica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa goneleegiwa daga jigenatakatalo moyeloadi." <sup>5</sup> Pida jogoyopilagaditacelogo nigijoa lotaga, notigimadaga, modi, "Pida niigaxite-diniwace godoiigi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaanotedi, anetigodiige. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jegenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém."

#### **Jesus jagagoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, nigijo anoiolatece romaanotedi me iige nipodaga Galiléia**

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo Pilatos naga wajipatibece Jesus mida aneetetege noiigi galileu, odaa ja ige migewi me galileu. <sup>7</sup> Igaanaga yowoogodi Pilatos Jesus me icogeticogi nipodigi anei me diigenataka Herodes, odaa ja iigeteticogi minitaga, leegodi Herodes aagaga ini manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém nigijoa nokododi.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo Herodes naga nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaga yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigege Jesus degeote okanicodaagica godoxicegedi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi. <sup>10</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaagi dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwagaditibigiawaji me notaganaga modakapetege Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Herodes ijaagijoa niodagawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomegetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja igetacedicogi minitaga Pilatos. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaagetewamigi ijaagijo nigijo noko, leegodi nigicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

### Pilatos diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi

(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yatecogøtee nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece nigijjoa noiigi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi, "Jaganadeegitediwatiwaji nigijjoa gøneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo gadoiigi me nakapetegipi romaanotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice gadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, nigijjoa anenitalo meote. <sup>15</sup> Codaa Herodes idaagee yakadi me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, joanigidaa leegødi me niigetacedicogi mokotaga. Pida digawinitiwaji! Agica loenatagi ane beyagi daga leeditibige me jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. <sup>16</sup> Pida jiigenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja jikatedice." <sup>17</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape me nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci gøneleegiwa niwilogojegi, leegødi mina ligilegegitibece.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigi notaganagateloco, codaa napaawagateloco, modi, "Adeegi nigijjoa gøneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitogødomi Barrabás!" <sup>19</sup> Nigica Barrabás one niwilogojegi leegødi eyatege nigidi noiigi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Pilatos jogøpitacege me notaganegetiniwace, leegødi domaga lipegededi me ikatedice Jesus. <sup>21</sup> Pida jegepaanaga napaawagateloco nigijjoa noiigi, modi, "Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate! Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate!" <sup>22</sup> Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, "Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emegee agica jakadi ane leegødi daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiigenatakatalo monalaketibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja jikatedice." <sup>23</sup> Pida idokee modoletibige nigica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jegepaanaga dinigetateetibigiwaji me napaawagateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicanaganagate. Nigijjoa noiigi ijaagijjoa nigijjoa anoiige sacerdotitedi napaawaga negepaa oyakadi andoletibige. <sup>24</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodagawadi mowo nigica anoyemaa modigotalo nigijjoa noiigi. <sup>25</sup> Odaa ja ikatice nigijjoa anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegødi meyatege loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaga yajigo midiwa iodagawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa nigijjoa noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

### Jesus oyototedeloco nicanaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijjoa iodagawadi jogøyadeegi Jesus. Egidda diiticogi migotibeci, jogødakapetege ica gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão ane ligeladi nigotaga Cirene. Simão icogeticogi nipodigi. Odaa jogødibata Simão, oyexagateloco nagajo nicanaganagate digoina lewagi, odaa jogøwo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

<sup>27</sup> Eliodi ica noiigi anodiatece Jesus. Liwigotigi nigidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenagateloco, codaa eliodi me agecagalodipi leegødi nigida anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetetege, odaa jegeetediogi, "Iwaalepodi, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jinaganoeni leegødi nigida aneji, pida anoeni leegødi akamagakaamitiwaji idiaa gadionigipi! <sup>29</sup> Leegødi ewi micota nokododi nigina oko nigodi, 'Ninitibigiwaji nigina iwaalepodi analee digica linala!' <sup>30</sup> Codaa odipokotalo nigina wetiadi, modi, 'Godapogøtegegiti!' Codaa oditiogi nigina lojotakatedi, 'Godaagategegitini!'

<sup>31</sup> Igaataga nigowo nigida anodigotiwa, Ee ane idegenaga, ane iciagi nigina iwogø bagalee dione (ane dogøibake mowo noledi), pida gadaxakawepodi бага dagaxa me beyagi anodigotagawa, ane gadiciagi nigina iwogø baanaga yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa agica ane yeyagatice)."

<sup>32</sup> Nigijjoa iodagawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale gøneleegiwadi gønematagododi me lemagawepodi Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Nigijjoa nogetota ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi "Libitagi Godacilo", odaa jigidiaagidi Jesus moyototedeloco nicanaganagate. Ijaagijjoa itoataale gøneleegiwadi gønematagododi eletidi nicanaganagatedi anoyototelogo, onidateci digeticogi liwai libaagadi Jesus, ijo eledi digetege nimagijegi. <sup>34</sup> Jesus mee, "Eiodi, jinagalokititidi nigidi noiigi leegødi nigida anodigotiwa. Igaataga agøyowoogødi nigida ane loenatagi." Odaa jogøwiw anepaga dinetetece nogødinawalacetibige lowoodi.

<sup>35</sup> Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaagitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaagijjoa lacilodi eletidi idiaagiticoaci, odaa modi, "Eote eledi oko me newigatace. Daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogøji me gødewikatidi, ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogøji, daganagawini ida nimawenegegi meote lewiga."

<sup>36</sup> Nigijjoa iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataga domogøyacipegetalo viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa moditalo, "Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaga awii gadewiga!"

<sup>38</sup> Madataga licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

**"NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI."**

Diniditelogo nigijjoa notaga nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

<sup>39</sup> Ganigepidigica nigijjoa itoataale gønematagododi anagaga oyototeloco nicanaganagate, beyagi lotagatalo Jesus, meetalo, "Nigewi nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogøji, dice awii gadewiga, codaa moko awii gødewiga!" <sup>40</sup> Pida nigijjoa eledi gønematagodi ja yoxogø, meeta, "Jinagawii nigida gagegi, agodagadoitalo Aneotedogøji? Etigødiloikatidi midokida anodigotogøwa. <sup>41</sup> Codaa nigida gødawikodigi oko itoataale бага igenaga, leegødi me jedianagateloco nigijjoa gødoenataka ane beyagi. Pida nigijjoa gøneleegiwa, agica loenatagi ane beyagi." <sup>42</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Jesus, "Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, nigadopolitijo, nige limedi managi iigeni inoatawece." <sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta,

“Ejitagawa nigina anewi, nigina noko adeoni meetaga digoida ditibigimedi.”

### Lemegegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; João 19.28-30)

<sup>44</sup> Naga nipecti me yaxogø-noko, odaa aligege ja ipe, ja nexocaga inatawece iigø, negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gøcidi. Codaa nagajo lipegetege minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi, ane iomagaditege oko aneite Aneotedogøji, nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi. <sup>46</sup> Odaa Jesus dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotagawa iwigo!” Naga nigotedini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

<sup>47</sup> Nigijjo nowienogødi niodagawadi romaanotedi naga nadi nigijjo niciagi, odaa ja iwenigide Aneotedogøji, mee, “Nigica mewi nigidoa gøneleegiwa me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

<sup>48</sup> Ijotawece nigijjo oko ane dilapode moiwi nigida niciagi, jogøyabaketibigeloce elipije, moikee magecagalodipi, odaa nigidiaagidi jogøpiticogi inoa ligelatedi. <sup>49</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijjo lokaagetedipi Jesus, ijaagijjo iwaalepodi anonitece, icogøticogi nipodigi Galiléia, agipigitibece, pida bogønadi ijoatawece anee nigijjo niciagi.

### Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga

(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42)

<sup>50</sup> Onini ica gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, ane ligeladi aca nigotaga Arimatéia, nipodigi Judéia. Inaagina gøneleegiwa anele, codaa me igenaga, nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedogøji nige iige inatawece iigø. Codaa ida aneetege icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema nigicoa eletidi lacilodi, nigijjo nogødoletibige nimawenegegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>52</sup> Nigijjo gøneleegiwa igo minitaga Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi. <sup>53</sup> Odaa José jigigo noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicanaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca nigelate. Nigidiaagidi ja ixotiwece nigijjo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimagajegi-wetiga, baanaga igo me dinaligi maditaga aca wetiga. Nigijjo lawimagajegi anigica dogøibake digica émegegi anoixotiwece. <sup>54</sup> Nigijjo noko anaga nakatio saabado, pida nigijjo noko nigidi noiigi jogødinoetege ica saabado.

<sup>55</sup> Nigijjo iwaalepodi anonitece Jesus anoicogøticogi Galiléia, jogødiotecoci José. Odaa bogønadi nigica lawimagajegi-wetiga, codaa monadi nigica anodigota lolaadi Jesus. <sup>56</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogøpiticogi inoa ligelatedi, odaa jogøyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naga saabado jaganipetiniwace, ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogøji.

### Jesus naga yewigatace

(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)

**24** Naga domiingo me nigoitijo, nigijjo iwaalepodi jigigotibeci midataga nigijjo lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokojetedi anoy-

oe. Codaa ijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi. <sup>2</sup> Nigicotiobeci, odaa jogønadi nagajo wetiga nelegi anoyatita monoxoco nigijjo lawimagajegi-wetiga, jogønogaticogi nigijjo aneitece. <sup>3</sup> Pida naga daka-tiobece, agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Agøyowoogødi ane diitigi nigida niciagi, odaa egidaagee me nowookonaga, codaa nogønida dini-keetiogi lodoe itoataale gøneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijjo iwaalepodi eliodi me doibtibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace negepaa iigø. Odaa nigijjo gøneleegiwadi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigetiwaji midiwataga émagaga ijoa baanaga yewiga? <sup>6</sup> Agicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewigatace. Eganalakitibigetiwaji ijoa lotagatedagawa maleegidi-aagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, nigijjo negeetedagawatiwaji, <sup>7</sup> “Ee, Gøneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiogi gøneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, codaa etidototeloce nicanaganagate, igaanice ixomagatedi ijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijjo iwaalepodi jogønalogatigilo nigijjo lotaga. <sup>9</sup> Odaa jogøpitibeci, me icogøticogi midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga, igotibeci oyelogøditiogi nigijjo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijjo eletidi. <sup>10</sup> Nigijjo iwaalepodi nogøyatematitiogi nigijjo liigexedi Jesus, anonadi, nigidi iwaalepodi liboonagatedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijaagijjo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi. <sup>11</sup> Pida nogøjajipata nigijjo latematigo nigijjo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daga dinetiletibigiwaji, odaa agøyiwagadi. <sup>12</sup> Pida naga dabiditi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditicogi midataga nigijjo lawimagajegi-wetiga. Nigicoticogi, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda nigijjo nigelateli. Odaa jogøpiticogi ligeladi, eliodi me nawela leegødi nigijjo ane nadi.

### Jesus iwidatediogi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naigi nigotakawaana Emaús

(Marcos 16.12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Ijaagijjo nigijjo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leegoa me yototice Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Nigijjo gøneleegiwadi odinotaganegetiogi nigicoa ane loanico Jesus. <sup>15</sup> Eonigidaagee me dinotaganeege, dinotigimadetiwage, naga iwidatediogi Jesus, odaa ja lixigagawepodi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa nogønadi agøyowoogødi, Aneotedogøji eote me dogøyowoogøditeda.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane gadalakitatiwaji ina naigitece? Codaa igele leegødi ina makaami agecagalodipi?” <sup>18</sup> Odaa ica ane liboonagadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daga yowoogødi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaga nigijjo nokododawaanaga ane ixomagatedice?” <sup>19</sup> Odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane gadalaki?” Odaa jogøigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaganegenagatiogi ninyaagi Jesus, nigijjo anelatedibige Nazaré. Inaagina nigina ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko,

eliodi nimawenegegi nigina me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate Ioniciwaga lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko. <sup>20</sup> Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotiedi ijaagijjoa gɔdacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa jogɔy-ototedeloco nicanaganagate. <sup>21</sup> Pida ja domigijjaa jali-igatalo me yatamagateetetege gɔdoiigi Israel nigina laxakawepodi. Pida nigina noko jegeote itoatadigida nokododi moyeloadi. <sup>22</sup> Pida ijo iwaalepodi gɔdokaagetedipi mejiwagatibece Goniotagodi, owotibige meliodi me gɔdawela. Eka yapacagatege nigoi, nigigotibeci midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi Goniotagodi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijo modi ica modinikeetigi icoa aanjotedi, odaa nigicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naga yewigatace. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jigijjo gɔdokaagetedipi anigotibeci midataga nigijjo lawimagajegi-wetiga, odaa jogɔnadi mewa nigijjo anodita nigijjo iwaalepodi. Pida agicoa monadi Goniotagodi Jesus."

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, "Nigida makaamitiwaji agica gadowoogo, codaa dakake gadaalegenali, me daga iwagatiteda ijoatawece lotaga nigijjo anoyelogɔditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>26</sup> Nigijjoa Aneotedogoji ane niige leeditibige me dawikode, odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataga Eliodi." <sup>27</sup> Odaa ja yelogɔditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela nigijjo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaagijjo liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi nigijjo anoyelogɔditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>28</sup> Nigijjo nogɔdipegita nagajo nigotakawaana ane di-iticogi, Jesus eote micataga daga ixomagatedicogi odoe. <sup>29</sup> Odaa jogɔnolitedini, moditalo, "Inaagɔni mokotaga, leegɔdi ja gɔcidi." Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaaginawaanigite. <sup>30</sup> Odaa nigica naga nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja, ijaagijjoa itoa gɔneleegiwadi, naga dibate ica paon, odaa ja dinio-tagodete Aneotedogoji. Naga inoke nigijjo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote nigijjoa gɔneleegiwadi moyowoogɔdi me Jesus. Pida jigidiaa laakadi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa onineticibeci mee, "Agodagaleegaga, jowoogotaga naga itinege gɔdaalegena, nigijjo naga gɔdotaganegetedice digoida naigi me nelogɔdite-dogɔwa liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi?"

<sup>33</sup> Ajaagajo nagajo lakata naga dabiditiniwace, odaa jogɔpitacicogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa jogɔtotiogi nigijjo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijjo eledi oko anawatege. <sup>34</sup> Odaa moditiogi nigijjo itoataale, "Dicewi Goniotagodi naga yewigatace. One dinikeeteta Simão." <sup>35</sup> Odaa nigijjo itoataale jagagoyatemati anodaagee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowoogɔdi Goniotagodi nigijjo naga inoke nigijjo paon.

#### Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Eonigidaagee moyatemati, codaa nogɔnidoateda Jesus naga dinikee liwigotigi. Odaa jegeetediogi, "Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenaliwaji!"

<sup>37</sup> Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odiletibige dogɔnadi niwigo. <sup>38</sup> Pida meetediogi, "Igame leegɔdi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igrime leegɔdi me dawienataka gadaalegena?" <sup>39</sup> Digawini ibaagatedi, codaa me igɔnaka! Odaa jaganati mewa negemegee. Digabaatiloco, odaa jogɔwoogɔti nege-megee! Leegɔdi niwigo agicoa liboledi, otegegaagaga libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biginoa iboledi."

<sup>40</sup> Nigijjo negee, odaa ja ikee libaagatedi, codaa me logɔnaka. <sup>41</sup> Pida anegeniwagatakanaga, leegɔdi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, "Agica anigetigida gaweenigi domaga jeligo?" <sup>42</sup> Odaa jogɔyajigotato liwai nogɔjegi niloogo. <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dibatetege, jaganiodi lodoe nigijjo anodiotibece.

<sup>44</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus meetediogi, "Maleeginaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji negejitagawa me leeditibige me jixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijjoa aneetici maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga nigijjo ane idi Moisés, miditaga nigijjoa anoidi nigijjo anoyelogɔditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa midiwataga enaco."

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogɔdi ane diitigi lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, "Nigida diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, Nigijjoa ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewigatace nige ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi. <sup>47</sup> Eledi diniditeloco nigijjoa liigexedi moyelogɔditiogi nigina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jogɔdopitalo Aneotedogoji me iwilegi laalegenali. Nigidi liigexedi oyelogɔdi nigino nibodicetedi odatika liboonagadi Cristo, minataga inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>48</sup> Akaami nakataganadi nigijjo ane ininyaagi, odaa elogɔtitedibece nigijjo ananati! <sup>49</sup> Odaa digawini! Emegee iniwakateetibigajitiwaji nigijjo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecogɔtace inaagɔni nigotaga Jerusalém, nigepaagabaategetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane icogɔtibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotagawa gadoniciwaga."

#### Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaga negepaa manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia. Naga nawacetedibige libaagatedi, odaa ja ibinietediogi. <sup>51</sup> Egidaagee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaganajicetedice, odaa jogɔyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>52</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece odogetetibigimece, odaa jogɔpitacicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>53</sup> Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, modigaanagatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).



# JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Negeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, oada jogeika me nomiigomigipi, oada jogediotibece. Jesus iolatedicoace nigijo negeniditediogi dooze geneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jigijaa nigica Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, caticedi nigijo eledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadogeyelodi mijo minaagina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotaga Éfeso, oada jigidiaa lemagadi dagaxa moxiigedi. João ijoa eletidi ane idí itiwatadigidi liwakateditigi loiigi Cristo codaa jegerpaa idí lotaganagaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idí nagadi notaganagaxi eotibige nigina oko moyakadi moyiwagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi. João iciaceeketetege Jesus lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigijo Aneotedogoji maleekoka diigenatakate mowote inoatawece nigino analeeginoa natigide. João yalagata Aneotedogoji Godiodi me yexogotetege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalagata nigica Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Ijoawaanigi gədoxicegetedi ane yalagatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leegedi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi oada jegenagi digoina iigə. João aagaga yalagata nigica ane liigaxinaganegegi Jesus nigina meote anigida gədoxicegedi, codaa yalagata Jesus me ikee me nigijaa Gonewikatitogodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceketetege nigica paon aneo mewi me yewiga oko, codaa me nilokokena nigina iigə. João aagaga yalagata Jesus me nigijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogənakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalagatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemegegi, codaa anodaagee naga yewigatace.

## Jesus oyatedigi me Lotaga Aneotedogoji

**1** Nigijoa anoyatedigi me Notaga akaaginiwa anigicatibige daga igo inoatawece nigino ane jinataga. Odaa iniwa Nigijoa anoditalo me Notaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Akaaginiwa miniwataga Aneotedogoji maleedigicoateda inoatawece nigino ane jinataga. <sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji iige meote inoatawece nigino ane jinataga. Agica idi ane daga loenatagiteda. <sup>4</sup> Okanicodaagica ane yewiga, yewiga leegedi Iniaaginiwa. Nigina meote lewiga oko, liciagi nagana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi. <sup>5</sup> Nagani lokokena idi miditaga nexocaga. Codaa nexocaga ayakadi daga ipeedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo eledi João anodita João Batista. Nigijo geneleegiwa liigexegi Aneotedogoji. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedogoji iige João me yalagata anodaagee nagaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwagadi nagaca lokokena, leegedi lotaga João. <sup>8</sup> Pida João anigijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalagata nagaca lokokena. <sup>9</sup> Nigijoa anepewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jegenagi digoina iigə.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jiginaagitedice digoina iigə. Codaa jegerpaa eote nigina iigə, pida nigina okotigi digoina iigə agəyowoogedi. <sup>11</sup> Enagi miditaga nigidi epaa nipodigi, pida nigidi loiigi agədibatege. <sup>12</sup> Pida ijotawece nigijo anodibatege Nigijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedogoji бага yajigote nagatetigi me lionigipi. <sup>13</sup> Aleegedi ane licogegi eliododipi, codaa aleegedi eliododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleegedi lowooko geneleegi-

wadi, pida ida aneetetege leegedi miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote me gela lewiga.

<sup>14</sup> Nigijoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me geneleegiwa, oada ja inaagite mokotaga. Idioka limedi meletedogədomi, codaa me nikeetedogəwa inoatawece anewi nigino ane ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Jinataga mida loniciwaga, leegedi mokiniwatece me Lionigi nigijoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

<sup>15</sup> João Batista ijo me yalagatalo mee, “Joaniginiaginiwa anejitece nigijo meji, ‘Odaa nigidiaagidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane dagaxa me genegegi, aiciagi, leegedi akaaginiwa jotigide maleedaga janitini’”.

<sup>16</sup> Idioka limedi mokotawece jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga ane dagaxa mele, leegedi dagaxa meletedogədomi. <sup>17</sup> Moisés najigotedogəwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida Jesus Cristo бага nikeetedogəwa me gədemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedogəwa anewi nigica anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. <sup>18</sup> Agica ini oko baanaga nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipegitetege Eliodi, baaniginiiaa nikeetedogəwa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji.

## Latematigo João Batista

<sup>19</sup> Joanigidaagee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, nigica naga oniige icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataga João nigijoa sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa leviitatedi. Niigexedi oicogeticogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo nogotota João, oada jogeige modita, “Amakaami ida

makaami?" <sup>20</sup> João igenaga me dinelogeði, adiwitaka, negeetiogi, "Anegemegee Cristo, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogeji me gødewikatidi". <sup>21</sup> Odaa jogøigetace, modita, "Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?" Naga ninigødi meetiogi, "Anegemegee". Nogøigetace, modita, "Anagakamagakaami ica ane yelogeðitedibece lowooko Aneotedogeji, ane yalagata Moisés?" Odaa ja ninigødi meetiogi, "Anegemegee". <sup>22</sup> Odaa jogøigetace, modita, "Enice igame eni makaami? Jopoogati bige me jowoogøtaga anakaami me ininigøtaga nigijjo anetigødiige".

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga ninigøditiogi João, eetece nigijjo lotaga Isaías, nigijjo liotagi Aneotedogeji ane yelogeðitedibece lowooko Aneotedogeji. Odaa jegee, "Ee nigina ane datematika midi nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee, 'Nigina bogøenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotago-di'".

<sup>24</sup> Nigidi ane igotibeci liigexedi fariseutedi jogøige João, <sup>25</sup> Modita, "Meni dagakaami Cristo, nigicoa liigexegi Aneotedogeji me gødewikatidi, codaa otegeaagaga akaami Elias, otegeaagaga akaami nigijjo ane yelogeðitedibece lowooko Aneotedogeji, ane yalagata Moisés. Enice, igaamee manilegenitiniwace oko?"

<sup>26</sup> Naga igidi João, meetiogi, "Ee бага jilegenagata ninyogødi. Pida digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji ini gøneleegiwa ane digica mowoogøtitiwaji. <sup>27</sup> Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi ane dagaxa me gønegegi, aiciagi, otegeaagaga jakadi daga ee liotagi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi". <sup>28</sup> Nigica noko monigetice João ideidi digoida manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nilegetiniwace oko.

### Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedogeji

<sup>29</sup> Negeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataga. Odaa João jegee, "Digawinitege! Nigina joaniginaagino Waxacoco ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedogeji, ane noga libeyacegeco inatawece oko digoina iigø. <sup>30</sup> Jigijjo me idalagatalo, nigijjo meji, 'Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi gøneleegiwa ane dagaxa me gønegegi, aiciagi, leegødi akaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me janitini'. <sup>31</sup> Emegeeta agepece jowoogødi aniniwa. Pida janagi inilegetiniwace oko jatitogi ninyogødi, jaotibige loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoogødi anijoa".

<sup>32</sup> João egidaa diitigi me yalagatalo Cristo, mee, "Ee ajowoogødi nigica anijoa. Pida Aneotedogeji, ane idiige me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyogødi, nelogødiwa, meetediwa, 'Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedogeji me dinikateloco lacilo gøneleegiwa. Odaa nigidoa gøneleegiwa jigidaagidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedogeji Liwigo me yajigota Ioniciwaga'. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedogeji me dinikatelogo Jesus icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi macataga yotibi. <sup>34</sup> Ewi me jinadi nigida niciagi, odaa ewi nigijaagijjo Lionigi Aneotedogeji".

### Odoejedi anodiotibece Jesus

<sup>35</sup> Negeledi noko, idiaagitace João icaagicoa itoataale anodiotibeci. <sup>36</sup> Nigica naga naditece Jesus me ixomagatedi, odaa jegeetiogi João, "Digawinitiwaji. Nigijjo digoida, nigijjo Waxacoco ane niige Aneotedogeji". <sup>37</sup> Nogowajipata nigijjo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa jogøigalatece Jesus. <sup>38</sup> Naga nilokotetege Jesus, odaa ja naditetege moigalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Amiina ica anoleetibigetiwaji?" Odaa jogøigidi moditalo, "Rabi, igamei ica gadigeladi?" ("Rabi" nigina anejinaga "Goniigaxinogødi".) <sup>39</sup> Jesus meetediogi, "Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokagadi". Odaa jigigotibeci, jogonadi ane lotokagadi Jesus. Odaa jigidi-aagi miniwataga nigijjo noko. Naga doletibige me deez lakata me nigoitijo.

<sup>40</sup> Onijoteci nigijjo itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igaalatece Jesus, liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro. <sup>41</sup> Agica ane yopagadi André jigigo doletibige Simão nigijjo nioxoa. Naga yakadi, odaa jegeeta, "Ja jakataga Nigijjo ane niige Aneotedogeji me gødewikatidi, ane liboonagadi Cristo." <sup>42</sup> Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataga Jesus. Naga iwiteta Jesus, meete, "Nigida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja gaboonaagadi Cefas". ("Cefas" idaagida me "Pedro", nigina anejinagata "wetiga".)

### Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece

<sup>43</sup> Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migo eledi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, "Anagi, aniwitibici!" <sup>44</sup> Filipe elatibige nigotaga Betsaida, ane ligeladi André ijaa Pedro. <sup>45</sup> Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanaga yakadi, odaa meeta, "Jakataga iniwa gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus, nigijjo lionigi José, nigelademigitigi nigotaga Nazaré. Moisés akaa idí nigica anodaageeteda maditaga lotaganagaxi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogeji, codaa me nigijjo anoyelogeðitedibece lowooko Aneotedogeji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa." <sup>46</sup> Odaa mee Natanael, "Anigica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré". Odaa Filipe ja ninigødi, meeta, "Anagi, awini".

<sup>47</sup> Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, odaa mee, "Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Nigina gøneleegiwa yeloge melatibige Israel, codaa nigina gøneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko". <sup>48</sup> Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, "Amiica ica madowoogøti?" Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, "Anigicatibige Filipe degeniditagawa, jinaditagawa midiaagøni anicooti libatadi nagada niale 'fiigoigo'". <sup>49</sup> Natanael meetalo Jesus, "Initagodi, nigida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogeji, jagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi gødoiigi Israel". <sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Mige adadiwagati leegødi mejitagawa me jinaditagawa libatadi nagajo niale? Pida nigida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane dagaxa me libinienaga yayoketice nigida ananati". <sup>51</sup> Eledi meeteta Jesus, "Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatitiwaji niaanjetedi

Aneotedogøji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naga dinikatini-wace meetaga ane Ee, Gøneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi”.

### Jesus onode migo ica nadonegegi

**2** Naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi meniditiedioigi nigjjo anodiotibece, jigjjo ica nadonegegi manitaga nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia. Nagajo eliodo Jesus eledi idiaagi miditaga nigidi nalokegi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ijaagjjo anodiotibece eledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditaga nadonegegi.

<sup>3</sup> Igaanaga dinelio viinyo, odaa jigjgo nagajo eliodo Jesus miniwataga, meetalo, “Age-eegica viinyo, ja ma”.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Eiодо. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leegødi anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nagajo eliodo Jesus jegeetiogi nigjjoa niotaka, “Nigica ane i-iigetedagawatiwaji, odaagawii”. <sup>6</sup> Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetiga lamogø moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci taalia liitilo ninyogødi. Nigidi noiigi oibake nigida ninyogødi nigidoa bootitedi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedogøji, mina epaa lakatigi. <sup>7</sup> Nigidiaagidi meetediogi Jesus nigjjoa niotaka, “Anoleenagati ninyogødi nigidoa bootitedi”. Odaa jogønoleenagadi negepaa niolakatedi nigidiwa bootitedi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ja iigetace Jesus, meetediogi, “Natigide okatecigica anogaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi”. Odaa jogøyadeegita. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigjjo ninyogødi ja viinyo. Igaanaga ici nigjjo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoogødi nigica ane icogøtigi nigida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa nigjjoa niotaka anonoga nigjjo ninyogødi bogøyowoogødi ane icogøtigi nigjjo viinyo. Odaa nigjjo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita nigjjo ane wado. <sup>10</sup> Meeta, “Nigida moko gødakatigi modoejegi me jacipagata nigina viinyo ane dagaxa mele. Igaanaga eliodi me nacipaga nigina gødo-denigipi, odaa jagaga jajicaga nigina viinyo ane degewi ina mele. Pida akamagakaami ja moteteni nigida viinyo ane, odaa natigide ekajici.”

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia, negeote Jesus odoejegi gødoxicegedi. Ikee nimawenegegi ane icogøtigi miniwataga Aneotedogøji. Odaa nigjjo anodiotibece jegepaanaga oyiwigadi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja lixigagawa, nagajo eliodo, nioxoadipi, ijaagjjo nigjjo anodiotibece me dinikatini-wace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jigjdiaagidi onatecigjjoa nokododi.

### Jesus igo Aneotedogøji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Naga nipegi ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa Jesus jogøpitacedibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Igo minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi. Joanigidiaagidi nigicotediogi gøneleegiwadi anoyaa gødinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiikoagetema ninyeelo nigidi noiigi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeote lalakenaganagadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niogø Aneote-

dogøji ligeladi. Eletidi nixotedice nigjjoa waxacocoli ijaagjjoa gødinadi. Odaa jagaga ilaagagaditedice nigjjoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo nigjjoa gøneleegiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiikoage dinyeelo. Yamagatedini ijoo nameejatedi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa meetediogi nigjjoa nanaanogødodi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi nigidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaga domagaleegawii tetiwaji ganoojetekegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi ligeladi micataga daga oojetekaxi eloodo.” <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigjjo anodiotibece jogønalagatibige nigjjoa notaga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji, nigjjoa notaga anee, “Dagaxa me jema gadigeladi, Inoenogødi. Nigida yemaanaganegegi idelodi, micataga noledi daga yalegi catiwedi yaalegena.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogøige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii gødoxicegedi me anikeenitogøwa ganagatetigi mawii nigida gadoenatagi?” <sup>19</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanititiwaji ligeladi Aneotedogøji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi”. <sup>20</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Nigini diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogøji, yadeegi 46 nicaagape nogøigodi moyoe. Odaa nigida makaami agakati daganawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi”. <sup>21</sup> Pida Jesus ageetetece nigini diimigi, Aneotedogøji ligeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi nigini Aneotedogøji ligeladi. (Leegødi Aneotedogøji Liwigo me digeladetigilo.) <sup>22</sup> Igaanaga yewigatace Jesus, odaa nigjjo anodiotibece jogønalagatibige mijo me yalagata nigjjoa notaga. Odaa jegepaanogøyiwigadi Aneotedogøji lotaga, codaa moyiwagadi nigjjoa notaga aneete Jesus.

### Jesus yowoogødi anee oninicecibeci oko

<sup>23</sup> Nigjjo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém midi nalokegi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoogødi me Niginiaaginiwa ane niige Aneotedogøji me gødewikatidi, leegødi monadi gødoxicegetedi aneote. <sup>24</sup> Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leegødi me yowoogødi anodaagee nigidi noiigi. <sup>25</sup> Leegødi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko daga yelogøditalo anodaagee nigidi noiigi, Iniaginiwa yowoogødi nigica ane lowoogo okanico-daagica oko.

### Jesus dinotaganegetetege Nicodemus

**3** Ica gøneleegiwa liboonagadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ica enoale, jigjgo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogødi. Jowoogøtaga makaami niigaxinaganaga ane niige Aneotedogøji, igaataga agica ane yakadi meote nigina gødoxicegetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditigicoateda Aneotedogøji makaamitaga”.

<sup>3</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi, anida ane jaoga. Agica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedogøji nige daga gela menitacini.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa jegee Nicodemus, “Igame nimawenegegi ina gøneleegiwa oxii gødi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliodo oditaga jegenitacini.” <sup>5</sup> Naga ninigødi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina gøgegi gønegegi. Nigina

oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedogøji nige dinilaatece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedogøji me yewigatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedogøji Liwigo minitaga, odaa micataga nigina oko daga gelatace menitini. Nige dini-lege, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>6</sup> Nigina gødolaadi dinoe leegødi gødiododipi. Pida gødiwigo aagaga dinoe leegødi Aneotedogøji Liwigo. <sup>7</sup> Enice jinaga domogøpoo mejitagawa me leeditibige me gelatace maniitiniwace. <sup>8</sup> Micataga nigina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaagegegi niocodi. Pida agøwoogøti nigica ane icogøticogi, otegeaagaga nigica ane diiticogi. Joanigidaagee inatawece nigina oko Aneotedogøji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

<sup>9</sup> Naga ige Nicodemus meetalo, “Igamodaageeta?”

<sup>10</sup> Naga ninigødi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigida makaami akaami niigaxinaganaga gønegegitigi gødoiigi Israel. Agøwoogøti inoa anejitedagawa? <sup>11</sup> Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Ejinagatece nigina ane jowoogøtaga. Codaa jatematiaga nigina ane jinataga. Pida akaamitiwaji agabaatece nigina gødotaaga. <sup>12</sup> Codaa agiwagatitewaji nigina yotaga nigina mejitece nigina aninoatigi digoina iigø. Odaa amiida ica ganimawenegegitiwaji madadiwagati nigejitece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi? <sup>13</sup> Agica oko baanigica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, Gøneleegiwa midiaagejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jigidaa jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>14</sup> Analakitibige Moisés nigjo jotigide me nanyoketi nigjo lakeedi gapilecege noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwogø digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joanigidaagee leeditibige Ee, Gøneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, magaga etidayoketinece iwogø. <sup>15</sup> Amaleegaga inatawece nigina ane idadiwagadi, ida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogøji.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedogøji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iigø, joanigidaa leegødi me yajigo nigjoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece nigina anoyiwagadi agalee nigo, pida jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogøji. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedogøji niige Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Anige Lionigi me iwi, oditaga iloikatiditeda oko leegødi loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko aneyiwagadi Aneotedogøji Lionigi, Aneotedogøji agalee iwi codaa ailoikatidi nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane degetiwagataka, бага iwi Aneotedogøji, codaa бага iloikatidi, leegødi ageyiwagadi Li-boonagadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedogøji.

<sup>19</sup> Nigjoa ane lokokena enagi minataga oko digoina iigø. Pida nigina oko dagaxa moyemaa nexocaga, agøyemaa lokokena, leegødi mowote nigina ane beyagi. Odaa leegødi me dogøyemaa lokokena, Aneotedogøji iwi, codaa iloikatidi nigidi oko. <sup>20</sup> Nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa agenagi minataga lokokena, leegødi ayemaa digica ane nadi

nigina loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>21</sup> Pida nigina oko aneo nigina ane igenaga, joaniginaagenagi minataga lokokena eotibige me yelogøtologo loenataka, leegødi eo ane yemaa Aneotedogøji”.

### Jesus iniaa João Batista

<sup>22</sup> Nigidaagidi Jesus ijaagjo anodiotibece jiggotibeci miditaga nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jigidaagi onatecigjoa semaanatedi, Jesus ja iige nigjo anodiotibece monilegetiniwace oko. <sup>23</sup> João бага idei digoida Enom, ipegitege Salim, leegødi digoida begeliodi ninyogødi. João aagaga nilegetiniwace oko anodiita. <sup>24</sup> Maleedigicatibige dogøniwilo.

<sup>25</sup> Ica eledi anodiotibeci João jogødinotigimadetege icoa gøneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetigi lakatigi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogøji. <sup>26</sup> Odaa nigjo anodiotibeci João anodinotigimadetege judeutedi jiggotibeci midataga João, modita, “Gonigaxinogødi. Nigjoa ane ideite makaamitaga daato akiidi Jordão, nigjoa ane gadalakitalo, jigidaagidoa digoida nilegetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anoditalo”.

<sup>27</sup> Naga ninigødi João, meetiogi, “Nigina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedogøji yajigote. <sup>28</sup> Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogøti leegødi jigjo mejitagawa, ‘Maleedegemegee Cristo, Nigjoa ane niige Aneotedogøji me gødewikatidi. Pida ee бага idiige Aneotedogøji maleedigicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece naigi’. <sup>29</sup> Nigina ane wado, nagani awicije ane liomagata, ja nebi. Nigina lokaagedi nigina ane wado ninitibece nigina naga yowoogøditege lotaganegegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaceeketege nigina lokaagedi nigina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga leeditibige me leegitibigimece nagatetigi Cristo, odaa eemoda бага leeditibige me naxaceti iboonagadi”.

### Ica ane icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi

<sup>31</sup> Nigjoa ane icogøtedibigimece ditibigimedi dagaxa me gønegegi, agica ane nagaxatologo. Pida nigina anelatibige iigø, ida aneetege iigø, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iigø. Pida Nigjoa ane icogøtedibigimece ditibigimedi бага dagaxa me gønegegi, agica liciagi, leegødi icogøtedibigimece ditibigimedi, agelatedibige nigina iigø. <sup>32</sup> Niginiwa eetetece nigina ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida agewi ina mica ane dibatege lotaga. <sup>33</sup> Nigina oko ane dibatege lotaga ikee mewi nigina Aneotedogøji lotaga. <sup>34</sup> Nigjoa ane niige Aneotedogøji, eetetece Aneotedogøji lotaga, leegødi Aneotedogøji agica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo.

<sup>35</sup> Aneotedogøji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta nagatetigi me iige inoatawece. <sup>36</sup> Nigina aneyiwagadi Aneotedogøji Lionigi jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogøji. Pida nigina ane daga dibatege Aneotedogøji Lionigi agica lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogøji, codaa Aneotedogøji bigidloka limedi me yelatetema nigini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

### Jesus yotaganenge aca iwaalo samaritaana

4 Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaga Goniotagodi Jesus mepaga eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko catedi João. <sup>2</sup> (Pida aniginiiaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida nigijo anodiotibece baanigijaa onilegetiniwace oko.) <sup>3</sup> Igaanaga yowoogodi Goniotagodi nigijoa fariseutedi naga nibodicaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jogepitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>4</sup> Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jigicotedicogi aca nigotaga anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Nagani nigotaga ipegitege nigijo nipodigi jotigide gønelokodi Jacó ane yediatece nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi José. <sup>6</sup> Joanigidiaagi nagacalallice ocagataga loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me gøcidi nigicotedicogi Jesus manitaga nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece nagani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwaje.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga odinoonetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo nigeladimatigi Samaria jigigo noga ninyogodi manitaga nalice. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus nagajo iwaalo, "Adedianita ganinyogodi, jacipoda".

<sup>9</sup> Nagajo iwaalo naga ninigodi, meetalo, "Iniwa-aagodi. Ica mabo-oo gadaalegena manipokitiwa ininyogodi, igaataga a-aami judeu, begeyo iwaalo samaritaana?" Nagajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus nigida ligegi, leegodi nigidi noiigi judeutedi ailaagatege noiigi samaritanotedi.

<sup>10</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus meeteta, "Dogøwoogøtawanigi nigica ane yajigo Aneotedogøji, codaa dogøwoogøti ane Ee, ane jipokotagawa ninyogodi me jacipe. Dogøwoogøti, daganagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotagawa ninyogodi aneo lewiga oko".

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, "Iniwa-aagodi, agaca gadeo daga anogøwaa ninyogodi, igaataga nagani nalice le-eegitinece. Igame icogøteeniticogi ica ninyogodi aneo gødewiga? <sup>12</sup> Domige dagaxa ma-aami gønegegi, agodaga gadi-iiciagi jotigide gønelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaditogødomi nagani nalice? Ijaagijo wa-aakata ninyogodi nagani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neijedi".

<sup>13</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus nagajo iwaalo, meeteta, "Okanicodaagica ane wacipeta ninyogodi nagani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigica ane wacipeta nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece, agaleegica daga yeloadi ecibi. Igaataga nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi ane digica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laalegena, aneo lewiga oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogøji".

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, "Iniwa-aagodi, adedianita ica ninyogodi, amanagawii-ni age-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa age-ee le-eeditibige daga janagoda jowedi digoina nalice".

<sup>16</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, "Emiita gadodawa, odaa adopilitijo". <sup>17</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meeta-

lo, "Agicoda yodawa". Odaa jegeete Jesus, "Analiiki gagegi menitiwa, 'Agica yodawa'. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga nigida makaami jigijoa ciinco gadodawadi, codaa nigini anini makaamitaga natigide agadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliki meni me digica gadodawa".

<sup>19</sup> Meetalo Jesus nagajo iwaalo, "Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoogodi ma-aami nigina anonelogoditogøwa lowooko Aneotedogøji. <sup>20</sup> Jotigide gødaamipi odogøwetetalo Aneotedogøji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitogøwa me le-eeditibige me jogøwegatalo Aneotedogøji idokida digoida nigotaga Jerusalém".

<sup>21</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, "Digawini liciagi. Iwagati anejitagawa. Icota noko nige dagadiaa ogeetetalo Aneotedogøji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga, otegexaagaga manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>22</sup> Nigina akaamitiwaji samaritanotedi agøwoogøti nigica anogeeteta. Pida nigida moko anoko judeutedi бага jowoogøtaga ane jogeegata. Igaataga Aneotedogøji бага ikeetediogi judeutedi nigica anodaagee me yewikatidi oko. <sup>23</sup> Pida enagi nigica noko codaa jigicota mina anodogetetalo Aneotedogøji catiwedi laalegena, joanigidiaagidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogøji odatika liwigo, codaa jigidaagida anepegewi mejinaga. Igaataga Aneotedogøji ane Godiodi joaniginaa doledibige oko liciagi modogetetalo. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedogøji Niwigo. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige nigina ane dogetetalo, me datika liwigo me dogetetalo, joanigidaa nigica gønimawenegegi anepegewi mejinaga me jogeegatalo Aneotedogøji".

<sup>25</sup> Odaa meetalo nagajo iwaalo, "Baga jowoogodi menagi Nigicoa ane libo-oonagadi Cristo, Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogøji me gødatamagateetege nigino gødaxakawepodi. Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja nelogøditedogøwa inoatawece ane daga jowoogøtagateda." <sup>26</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta nagajo iwaalo, "Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni, Ee Cristo".

<sup>27</sup> Acaagaca nagaca lakata jogønotalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaganenge nagajo iwaalo. Pida agica ane ige, degeetalo, "Amiini anoleetibige?" Otegexaagaga oditalo, "Igame leegodi motaganegeni ajo iwaalo?"

<sup>28</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga, igo me yatematitigi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, meetiogi, <sup>29</sup> "Diganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aaginaga eetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee! Maniginiaaginiwa icoa Aneotedogøji ane ni-iige?" <sup>30</sup> Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotaga, jigigotibeci miniwataga Jesus.

<sup>31</sup> Maleedogøtotalo nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogøditalo Jesus, "Gonigaxinogodi, ele mecogøtace aniodi". <sup>32</sup> Pida naga ninigodi, meetediogi, "Ida ane jeligo, ane digicata mowoogøtitiwaji". <sup>33</sup> Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, "Manigicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?" <sup>34</sup> Odaa ja yelogøditediogi Jesus anodaa diitigi nigijo ligegi, meetediogi, "Iweenigi anejita, nigina me jao Aneotedogøji ane yemaa, ane idimonyatedicogi digoina iigo,

codaa nigina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joanigidaa dagaxa me jao niwaló odaa ja micataga daga iweenigi). <sup>35</sup> Joanigidaa aneeta nigijo nigegi, anee, 'Egidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi nigepaa limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi'. Pida ejitagawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace digawini nipodaga, nawodigijedi jegeri, jegele me inopilagatagatedio. <sup>36</sup> Nigijo ane libakedi me nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi dibatege nedianegegi. Idaagee nigina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji liciagi nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi. Odaa idaagee nigina aneyatedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, inaagina nigina ane yatecogotee oko moyakadi lewiga idokida linikegi. (Leegodi monadeegi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji). <sup>37</sup> Ewi nigida nigegi anodita, 'Ini oko anetanaga, iniaa eledi бага nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi.' <sup>38</sup> Natigide gadiigenitiwaji memii anopilagaditedio nigidiwa ane daga gatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enanaganaga, odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni nigidi libakedi".

<sup>39</sup> Eliodi samaritaanotedi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga jogoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi lotaga nagajo iwaalo, negeetiogi, "Eetetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee". <sup>40</sup> Igaanaga onotalo Jesus nigijoa samaritaanotedi, odaa jogedipokotalo midiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigidiaagite itoataale nokododi.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa jigijotace eliodi oko anoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi mowajipatalo lotaga. <sup>42</sup> Odaa modita nagajo iwaalo, "Nigina natigide jegejiwagataga igaataga ja jajipaagatalo me dotaga, odaa agejiwagataga digidoka leegodi manatematiitedogowa. Pida ja jowoogotaga mewi niginiaaginiwa nigicoa Cristo, Nigicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitogodi".

### Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica goneleegiwa gonegegi

<sup>43</sup> Naga ixomagatedice nigijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>44</sup> Igaataga mee Jesus, "Nigina ane yelogaditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji agodeemitetibige miditaga epaa nipodigi". <sup>45</sup> Igaanaga icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, nigijo nigeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leegodi nigidi oko eledi oicogoticogi mijotaga nigijo nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, joanigidiaagönadite ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus loenataka.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa Jesus jogepitacedicogi digoida nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joanigidaa yelite negeote ninyogodi me viinyo. Oninica goneleegiwa gonegegi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigini goneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Nigijo lionigi nigini goneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum. <sup>47</sup> Wajipatibece Jesus me icogotedicogi Judéia, odaa jiginiwatedigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo miniwataga Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leegodi jona doletibige me yeleo. <sup>48</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, "Idoka adadiwagatiwaji nigina manati niginoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga aniniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote". <sup>49</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja

dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, "Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaga yeleo ionigi". <sup>50</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, "Opiliticogi gadigeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo." Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jegejiwagadi nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa jogepiticogi ligeladi. <sup>51</sup> Igaanaga opiticogi ligeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Odaa modita, "Gadionigi ja ici." <sup>52</sup> Odaa ja digikatece nagaca lakata naga ici lionigi. Nogoninigodi, modita, "Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale naga ika dapicogololaadi". <sup>53</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja nalagatibige nagajo lakata negeeteta Jesus, "Gadionigi ayeleo." Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi jogoyiwagadi Jesus.

<sup>54</sup> Jigitoataale Jesus meote godoxicegetedi digoida Galiléia, negeno me icogotedicogi Judéia.

### Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege

**5** Nigidiaagidi jigijo ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Odaa Jesus ja dowicetedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Catiwedi nagani nigotaga onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyogodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Nagani niwilana ipegitege nigica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, ane liboonagadi "Lapoagi waxacoco." ("Betesda" liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi nagani niwilana.) <sup>3</sup> Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigi iigo midoataga lapoaco nagani niwilana. Idiwa geladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane dagadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo nigini ninyogodi me ditinege. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikatini nigica aanjo aneote me ditinege nigini ninyogodi. Odaa nigina eelotaginaga anepaga odoejegi me waxoditini ninyogodi ja ici okanicodaagica ane latopagi leelotagi. <sup>5</sup> Idiaagiwo ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga. Jonegeote <sup>38</sup> nicaagape me deelotika. <sup>6</sup> Jesus naga nadeditedeloco nigidi goneleegiwa, odaa ja yowoogodi naga leegi midi me deelotika. Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, "Emaani me gadicili?"

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meetalo Jesus, "Iniotagodi. Agica ane idokoletinigi ninyogodi nigina nigicota me ditinege. Nigina naga domegeji me jaxoditini, pida jigidi eledi eelotaginaga odoejegi me waxoditini".

<sup>8</sup> Meeteta Jesus, "Adabititi. Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi". <sup>9</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, odaa jegewaligi. Nigijo noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita nigijo goneleegiwa, "Nigina noko me saabado. Gona-joinaganegeco agadikani moyagati gagelate nigina me saabado". <sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi nigijo eelotaginaga baanaga ici, meetiogi, "Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane icilatidi joanigijaa idiige, meetediwa, 'Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi'". <sup>12</sup> Odaa modita, "Amiijo ica ane gadiigeni mabaata gagelate, odaagawaligi?" <sup>13</sup> Pida nigijo goneleegiwa ayowoogodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga dagaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus agaleegicoa, jogepi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigicote nigijo goneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa jegeeteta, "Digawini,

nigida makaami ja gadicili. Odaa jinaga do-magaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ganinyaagi caticedi nigijo aneni".<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijo gøneleegiwa ja noditice, jigigo midiwataga nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yelogøditiogi me Jesus nigijo ane icilatidi.<sup>16</sup> Odaa jigidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi leegødi me icilatidi nigijo gøneleegiwa me saabado.<sup>17</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, "Eiodi diba codaa nigina natigide, joanigidaa leegødi magaga jiba".

<sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi negepaanaga odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. Igaataga odiletibige daataga yotetededa nigijo niigenatakanegegi leegødi saabado, eleditace leegødi nigina mee me Eliodi nigicoa Aneotedogøji, odaa diniciaceketetege Aneotedogøji.

### Ica nagatetigi Jesus

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalagate me Aneotedogøji Lionigi, negeetediogi, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogøji Lionigi dogøkiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina nigina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece nigina Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece nigina aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane dagaxatace me libinienaga caticedi nigina eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji.<sup>21</sup> Digo mijoataga Eliodi me yewikatidi nigina émagaga, meotace me newiga, Lionigi idaagee eote me yewigatace nigina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace.<sup>22</sup> Iniaaginiwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece nagatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jegepaa yowoogødi anigote.<sup>23</sup> Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitetigilo. Nigina ane daga deemitetigilo Aneotedogøji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niige.

<sup>24</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga, odaa eyiwagadi Nigijoa ane idimonya, joaniginiaa ida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogøji ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Aneotedogøji agalee iwi ane igote, otegeaagaga icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko né-maga, ja yewiga.<sup>25</sup> Nigida anejitagawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jigicota nigina émagaga mowajipata ligegi Aneotedogøji Lionigi, odaa ja newigatace.<sup>26</sup> Eiodi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogødi, leegødi jiginaageote oko me yewiga. Joanigidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewigatace.<sup>27</sup> Najigotediwa inagatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataga Ee, Gøneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi.<sup>28</sup> Jinaga adinopootiwaji leegødi nigina anejitedagawa. Igaataga icota nigica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece nigina émagaga.<sup>29</sup> Noditicoaci libecoli. Nigijo anowo anele, newigatace, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogøji. Pida nigijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newiga, pida bigidioka limedi me nawikodeega." (Odibatege lawikodico ane digica liniogo.)

### Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus

<sup>30</sup> Egidaagee me notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, "Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi nigina modinigetiwaji nigina oko me jiwi anodaagejigotiogi. Nigina me jiwi anejigota nigina oko, jao nigina ane ige-naga, leegødi ajoletibige daga jao ane emaga jemaa. Pida joletibige me jao ane yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya.

<sup>31</sup> Degemokee mejitece ane Ee, daganagawini nigina oko agødibatege yotaga.<sup>32</sup> Pida jigijo eledi oko ane yelogøditibece anodaageji. Jowoogødi mewi nigina ane yelogøditedibece anodaageji.<sup>33</sup> Akamagakaamitiwaji iigeni oko moige João. Odaa João jegeetiogi nigica anewi.<sup>34</sup> Ajopotibige eledi oko daga yelogødi anodaageji. Pida ejitece nigina yotaga, amaleegaga eote Aneotedogøji gadewiga miniwataga.

<sup>35</sup> João liciagi nagana noledagaxi ane ibake giliojennio, anoyalegi, odaa jigidi. Odaa onatecigijoa nokododi jegemaani maniniitbecitiwaji leegødi nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco, ane liciagi nagana noledagaxi.<sup>36</sup> Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaageji, codaa baga dagaxa me gønegegi nagaxatologo nigijoa João lotaga aneetece anodaageji. Igaataga nigida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jigodi, joanigidaa ikee niginiaginiwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee.<sup>37</sup> Iniaaginiwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetece anodaageji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji anigica dagajipaatalo me dotaga, otegeaagaga icoateda manati anodaageeteda.

<sup>38</sup> Lotaga Eiodi agicoa catiwedi gadaalegena, igaataga agadadiwagatiwaji, ane Ee liigexegi.<sup>39</sup> Eliodi malomegenitelogoti waji Aneotedogøji lotaga, odaa jagaleetibigeti waji digidioka limedi me gadewiki leegødi meliodi malomegenitelogo Aneotedogøji lotaga. Idi-aagidiwa Aneotedogøji lotaga oyalagatiwa anodaageji.<sup>40</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani managi meeta, daganagi daganagawini ida gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo.

<sup>41</sup> Ajoletibige dogødeemitetibigiji nigina oko.<sup>42</sup> Eliodi me gadowoogøtitiwaji. Codaa jowoogødi me degemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedogøji catiwedi gadaalegena.

<sup>43</sup> Nigina me janagi, Eiodi idiige, pida agabaatigitiwaji. Pida degenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa nagatetigi, odaa bagabaategetiwaji.<sup>44</sup> Igame ganimawenegegitiwaji me iwagatakani? Ane gademaanigi midokida madiniwenigidenitiwageti waji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agøleetibige Aneotedogøji me gadiwenigidenitetiwaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedogøji, agica eledi.<sup>45</sup> Jinagaleetibigeti waji dagakaami yakapedipi, daga jotagatibigagaji miniwataga Eiodi. Pida Moisés baanigijaa gadajicitiwaji, leegødi manibeoonitegetiwaji liigaxinaganegegi meo gadewiga.<sup>46</sup> Igaataga digiwagatiwaji nigijoa Moisés lidiko, daganagawini adinakatonitiwaji, igaataga Moisés jegepaa idi anodaageji.<sup>47</sup> Pida nige daga iwagatitedatiwaji nigijoa ane iditedini Moisés, odaa idaagee agiwagati nigina yotaga".

**Jesus niodegetediniwace noiigi-nelegi**  
(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)

**6** Nigidiaagidi ja digetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita "Niweiigi Galiléia". Eledi liboonagadi nigidi weiigi me Tiberiades. <sup>2</sup> Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jigipegiteloco. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jogeigalatece Jesus, leegodi monadi nigijoa gëdoxicegetedi aneote nigijo me nicilatitediniwace eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa jigidiaa nicote ijaagijo anodiotibece.

<sup>5</sup> Igaanaga noletedini Jesus, odaa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Filipe, "Igametaga jakataga liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?" <sup>6</sup> Pida eote Jesus nigida ligegi onidaagida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataga Iniaaginiwa ja yowoogodi nigica aneote.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jegee Filipe, "Onidaagida me inedianagatiniwace mokateciginibige, odaa domaga jopoogtibige catedi miniwata taalaa beexotedi me jinoojeteegatigi paon".

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus, <sup>9</sup> "Ini lioneega digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noenataka oyatita 'cevaada', idiaagidiwa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Pida onatecigidiwa agabotema nigina noiigi-nelegi".

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigidi anodiotibece, "Enitiogi iditawece nigidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadedogawaanigi". Eliodi nadedogawaanigiteloco anei. Odaa ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili gëneleegiwadi minitaga nigijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi). <sup>11</sup> Igaanaga iditawece nicotiniwace, odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogoji. Naga ninoketedini nigijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace iditawece nigijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Odaa idaagigote nigijoa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Odaa negepaa lica me niodaga nigijo oko. <sup>12</sup> Igaanaga nitiminaga, odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, "Atecogeteeni inoa liwailidi ane iigotedice adaganiadi". <sup>13</sup> Odaa jogeyatecogotee nigijoa liwailidi paontedi ane iigotedice lapinaga nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijoa liwailidawaanaga anonioda nigijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenagadi dooze etacantedi nelecili.

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo oko anonadi nigijo gëdoxicegedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, "Odaa agalee jawienatakanaga niginiaaginiwa, Nigicoa ane yelogëditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane niigetedicogi Aneotedogoji digoina iigo". <sup>15</sup> Igaanaga yowoogodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi me domogowo me inionigi-eliodi, odaa ja dinogatedice, jogepitacedibigimece nigijo lojotagadi, pida onanigjoatece.

**Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi**  
(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Igaanaga dawike, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace negepaa miditaga weiigi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jogewaxoditinigi niwatece, jigigotibeci digetitacicoace

manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece gëcidi, ijaa Jesus anigicoa micotediogi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa jogëdakapetege ica niwocotaga, jegeote ebekadi nelecili. <sup>19</sup> Ejinaga domaga seis leegoa me nolaakanaga, odaa jogënaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. Nigipegite nagajo niwatece, odaa jegepaanaga doitibigiwaji, leegodi agoyowoogodi me Jesus. <sup>20</sup> Negepaageetediogi, "Jegemegee. Jinagadoiitiwaji!" <sup>21</sup> Odaa ja nixomagatice laadi, jogeyexagatedi catinedi liwatece. Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo niwatece jigicoticogi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

**Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus**

<sup>22</sup> Naga nigoi nigijo oko ane nenyagatiniwace daato weiigi, nigidi noiigi oyowoogodi mokajotece nagajo niwatece anidiaagi miditaga. Codaa oyowoogodi me digicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece, codaa agicoa Jesus mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece naga noditice nagajo niwatece. <sup>23</sup> Pida icoa elitidi niwateceli anokaga, ane icogëticogi nigotaga Tiberiades. Nigidiwa niwateceli jogëdipegi nigijo anei nigijo lapo-nelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotagodi Jesus, naga igodi me diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. <sup>24</sup> Igaanogonadi me digicoateda Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nigijo aneiticoace, odaa nigijo lapo-nelegi jogewaxoditinigilo nigijoa niwateceli, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

**Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica niginiaaginiwa ica paon aneo oko me newiga**

<sup>25</sup> Odaa nigijo lapo-nelegi jogeyakadi Jesus daato weiigi. Odaa jogëige, moditalo, "Goniigaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naganooticogi ina?" <sup>26</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agëleetibigiji leegodi manati nigijoa gëdoxicegetedi ane jaote (oditaga jegemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedogoji). Pida nigida makaamitiwaji oletibigijitiwaji leegodi melici nigijoa paontedi ane jediatagadicitiwaji, odaa ja gaditiminitiwaji. <sup>27</sup> Jiniginoka adineloati mabaa makati gaweenigi anepaga ma. Pida adinoniciwagatitiwaji makati gaweenigi anepaga daga dinelio, aneo gadewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogëtibigimece ditibigimedi, jege-maga jajigotagawatiwaji nigida niweenigi, igaataga Eiodi, Aneotedogoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inagatetigi."

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jogëige Jesus, moditalo, "Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoga ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji?" <sup>29</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Nigica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, yemaa nigina me iwagatitiwaji niginiwa Aneotedogoji ane nimonyatedagawa". <sup>30</sup> Odaa moditalo, "Amiida ica gëdoxicegedi libinienigi anawii, odaa jegejiwagataga niginoagadotaga? Amiida ica anawii me jinataga?" <sup>31</sup> Jotigide gëdaamipi me ideidi midipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo nigijo paon ane icogëtibigimece ditibigimedi anodita



'maná'. Igaataga mee Aneotedogøji lotaga, 'Ja yajigotediogi loiigi paon ane icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo'".

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Anigijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide gødaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniginaa yajigo paon anewi me icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>33</sup> Igaataga paon ane yajigo Aneotedogøji jiginaaginiwa niginiwa ane dinikatedini icogøtedibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiga oko digoina iigø". <sup>34</sup> Odaa jogødipokotalo, moditalo, "Goniotagodi. Enice gødedianegegitece inoatawece nokododi nigica paon anenita".

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Jegemegee paon aneo lewiga oko. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga ja micataga daaditagadiaa nigicile. Codaa ane idadiwagadi ja micataga daaditagadiaa yeloadi ecibi. <sup>36</sup> Odaa jegejitagawatiwaji me dagadadiwagati, idaagida naga domagadati. <sup>37</sup> Inatawece nigina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaga. Nigina anenagitibeci meetaga, ajiticoiticoace. <sup>38</sup> Igaataga aidinikati me jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi daga janagi jao inokina nigica ane emaga jemaa, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedogøji, leegødi jiginaa idimonya. <sup>39</sup> Codaa jigidaa yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me digicata ane jiniaditema inatawece nigina ane najigotediwa. Pida yemaa me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko. <sup>40</sup> Joanigidaa ane yemaa, Nigijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece nigina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedogøji, odaa oyiwagadi, modibatege lewiga miniwataga ane dagadiaagica liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiga nigicota owidijegi noko".

<sup>41</sup> Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaganagateloco odakapetege Jesus leegødi nigijo meetediogi, "Ee paon ane icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi". <sup>42</sup> Odaa modi, "Idoa anigidaagidoa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoogøtagipi nigijo eliododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icogøtedibigimece ditibigimedi?"

<sup>43</sup> Igaanaga ninigødi Jesus, meetediogi, "Jagabo motaganitibecetiwaji. <sup>44</sup> Inoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigø. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko. <sup>45</sup> Nigijo jotigide nigijo anoyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji, oiditini, 'Aneotedogøji iigaxi inatawece oko'. Inatawece nigina anowajipatalo Eiodi liigaxinaganegeco, joaniginaagenagitibeci meetaga. <sup>46</sup> Ageji daantigica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicogøtibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogøji, бага jinadi Eiodi.

<sup>47</sup> Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogøji. <sup>48</sup> Jegemegee paon aneo oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. <sup>49</sup> Jotigide gadaamipi oyeligo maná midi nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida bigidokee me nigo. <sup>50</sup> Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi baadagadiaa yeleo. <sup>51</sup> Ee jegemegee paon ane icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Nigica ane

yeligo nigidi paon, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogøji. Nigidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi nigina iigø moyakadi lewiga."

<sup>52</sup> Odaa nigijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, modi, "Igamodaagee idoa gøneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotedogøwa lolaadi me jelicaga?"

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nige degelicitatiwaji lolaadi Gøneleegiwa ane icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige dagacipetalo yawodi, nigida makaamitiwaji agica gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogøji. <sup>54</sup> Pida nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, bigidiokaanaga limedi me yewiga. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko.

<sup>55</sup> Igaataga yolaadi бага paon anewi me yaagadi me gødigicile, codaa yawodi gødacipagadi anewi me yaagadi me gødeloadi ecibi. <sup>56</sup> Nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaga limedi mini meetaga, codaa ite Ee minitaga. <sup>57</sup> Eiodi anida nimawenegegi meote me yewiga okanicodaagica oko, joaniginaa ane idimonya. Odaa jiginaagaga leegødi me idewiga. Odaa idaagee nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogøji, Ee leegødi.

<sup>58</sup> Joanigidaa paon ane dinikatini icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi nigijo paon anoyeligo jotigide gadaamipi, igaataga agaleegica me newiga. Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane Ee bigidiokaanaga limedi me yewiga". <sup>59</sup> Jesus eetetece niginoa notaga nigijo me digaxinaga manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum.

#### Notaga aneo lewiga oko

<sup>60</sup> Eliodi nigijo oko anodiatece nogøwajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, modi, "Niginoa lotaga galadi, dakaketibige me jibagatege. Amiijo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaga?" <sup>61</sup> Agica ane yelogøditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoogødi nigidi noiigi anodiatece moyalomege, dinotigimadetiwage leegødi nigijoa lotaga. Joanigidaa leegødi me nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leegødi ijoa yotaga? <sup>62</sup> Amiida ica gadowoogøtiwaji dagadati Ee, Gøneleegiwa ane jicogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi anejo maleedaga icatibige daga janagi digoina iigø? <sup>63</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogøji jegepaageo oko me yewiga. Nigida agica oko anida nimawenegegi meo. Pida yotaga, Ioniciwagawa Liwigo Aneotedogøji meo oko me yewiga. <sup>64</sup> Odaa idi nigina akaamitiwaji agetidadiwagadi me idimonya Aneotedogøji". Meetediogi Jesus nigida ligegi leegødi nigijo maleekoka eniditediogi nigijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoogødi ane dogøyiwagaditeda, codaa akaa yowoogødi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nigijo nelogødodi. <sup>65</sup> Egidaa ditigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, "Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji nigina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigeote Eiodi me yakadi menagi".

<sup>66</sup> Nigidaagidi eliodi nigijo oko anodiatece Jesus ja dinogaticoace, odaa agaleegødinadeegitege. <sup>67</sup> Odaa

Jesus jagaga nigetediniwace nigijo dooze anoditibece, meetediogi, "Akaamitiwaji aagaga emaani mopili?"

<sup>68</sup> Naga ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, "Goniotagodi. Amaleegagijo ica ane jীগata? Igaataga niginoa gadotaga onikeetogowa anodaagee me jakataga gødewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogøji. <sup>69</sup> Ejiwagatakanaga codaa jowoogøtaga nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogøji mawii gødewiga. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogøji ewikegi".

<sup>70</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Ja gadixipeniticetiwaji akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci nigina akaamitiwaji, nigini diaabo". <sup>71</sup> Nigina meote nigida ligegi, eeteta Judas nigijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leegodi Judas, idaagida mida aneetege nigijo dooze anoditibece, pida jigijaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo nigijo nelogødodipi.

### Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi

**7** Nigidiaagidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Agidiaagite nipodigi Judéia, leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyeloadi. <sup>2</sup> Jigipegiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita "Lalokegi nopeceitiidi". <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, "Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleegaga onadi nigina anoditibigagadici niginoa gødoxicegetedi anawite. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigina ane yemaa me yeloge, ayagaditini nigina loenatagi. Genaga awiite niginoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikeenitiogi inatawece oko". <sup>5</sup> Pida otegeaagaga nigidi nioxoadipi agøyiwagadi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji bogøkanicodaagaca lakata noko yakadi memii. <sup>7</sup> Nigina okotigi digoina iigø agica leegodi dogøyelatagadomitiwaji, pida Ee bogøyelatom. Igaataga jikeetiogi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>8</sup> Emiitiwaji miditaga nalokegi. Ee bagaleedegejigo igaataga anigicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee". <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa ligegitediogi, odaa jigidiaagitedice Galiléia.

### Jesus igo miditaga nalokegi

<sup>10</sup> Igaanaga leecawaanigi migotibeci nigijo nioxoadipi miditaga nalokegi, odaa Jesus jagaga igo. Pida dinagaditedini migo, agica ane yowoogødi. <sup>11</sup> Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogødoletibige Jesus miditaga nalokegi. Modi, "Igamige digetedigi?" <sup>12</sup> Ica lapo-nelegi miditaga nigijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace nigina me notaganaga oyalagatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, "Nigijoa gøneleegiwa doane mele". Odaa idiaageledi modi, "Amitigica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko". <sup>13</sup> Pida agica ane yalagatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leegodi odoitiogi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatediwo liwigotigi nigijoa nokododi me naloogø, odaa jagaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedogøji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace oko. <sup>15</sup> Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, "Igaamee ina me yowoogødi inoatawece?"

Igaataga niginoa gøniigaxinogødodi agica dogøiigaxi".

<sup>16</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Niginoa ane jigaxinagatece agemaga yowooko, pida icogøted-ibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogøji, ane idiige. <sup>17</sup> Nigica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedogøji, joanigini-aa yowoogødi migewi me icogøtedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogøji niginoa iigaxinaganegeco, ogoa domige emaga yowooko. <sup>18</sup> Nigina ane diigaxinagatece epaa lowooko, nigini doletibige me dini-keenaganegce. Pida nigina ane doletibige meo me yeloge Aneotedogøji, nigini begewi, codaa me igenaga. <sup>19</sup> Moisés yajigotedagawatiwaji liigenatakanegce Aneotedogøji. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyiwagadi liigenatakanegce. Igaataga idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji madeloati."

<sup>20</sup> Nogøninigodi nigidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, "Nigida makaami ejime dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Igaataga agica ane doletibige me gadeloati". <sup>21</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, "Nigijoa me jao gødoxicegedi libinienigi, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji jogøpoo. <sup>22</sup> Digawini! Nigina me saabado akagitiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneetege Aneotedogøji loiigi, leegodi lajoinaganegcegi Moisés. Codaa anigijaagjotace Moisés liigenatakanegcegi, pida jotigide gadaamipi maleedigicata Moisés nagakaagida me lakatigi. <sup>23</sup> Akagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo nigina me saabado, noko ane daga domaga yakadi mica gabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaganegcegi Moisés. Enice, igaamee ina me gadelatomi, leegodi me jicilatiditece nigijo gøneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyacegeco me saabado? <sup>24</sup> Ikanitiwaji me gadigoati oko leegodi anee mida moko, pida oletibige ane igenaga codaa anewi nigina mawinieledi oko anee."

### Nigica aniniwa Jesus

<sup>25</sup> Onica ica nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, anodi, "Nigidoa jigidaagidoa nigicoa gøneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi. <sup>26</sup> Pida digawini! Dotagatedibece lodoe nigina noiigi, niginoa gødacilodi agica mowote, agica ligegi dogødakapetege. Migoyowoogødi mewi nigidoa gøneleegiwa nigidaagidoa Icoa ane niige Aneotedogøji meote gødewiga? <sup>27</sup> Pida Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogøji nigenagi, agica ane yowoogødi nigica ane icogøtedicogi. Igaataga бага jowoogøtaga ane icogøtedicogi nigidoa gøneleegiwa. (Odaa nigidoa gøneleegiwa ayakadi daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogøji.)"

<sup>28</sup> Egidaagee me diigaxinaga Jesus catiwedi Aneotedogøji ligeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, "Migewi madowoogøtitiwaji, codaa migewi mowoogøti ane jigogeticogi? Ajanagi daga jibake emaga inagatetigi. Nigijoa ane idiige ewi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agicoa mowoogøti. <sup>29</sup> Pida Ee бага jowoogødi, igaataga ida anejitege, codaa jegepaa idimonya".

<sup>30</sup> Odaa jogødoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leegodi nigijoa lotaga. Pida agica ane dibatalo, leegodi anigicota limedi me yeleo. <sup>31</sup> Eliodi oko nigijo lapo-nelegi jogøyiwagadi. Odaa modi, "Ajawienatakanaga nigina nigena-

gi Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogöji meote gødewiga, ageote gødoxidegetedi ane nagaxatologo niginoa aneote nigidoa gøneleegiwa."

### Oiige icoa iodagawadi moniwilo Jesus

<sup>32</sup> Onatecigijjo nigjjo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi nigjjo lapo-nelegi moyalagatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joanigidaa leegödi nigjjo fariseutedi ijaagijjo nigjjo anoiige sacerdotitedi moiige niodagawadi me domogödibatalo Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigjjo oko, "Aleegi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji. Nigidiaagidi jopiticogi miniwataga Nigjjoa ane idiigetedinicogi digoina iigö. <sup>34</sup> Icota moleetibigijitiwaji, pida apinitibigiji agadakati, igaataga agakati degemiitiwaji ane jiiiticogi".

<sup>35</sup> Odaa modi nigjjo lacilodi judeutedi, "Igamige diitedicogi ina nige dagadiaagicoa me jakataga? Domige igo miditaga gødöiigi judeutedi ane ideidi midiwataga nigotadi noiigi greego? Ogöa, mige igo me niigaxitediniwace idi ane daga gødöiigi? <sup>36</sup> Ajwoogötaga nigica ane diitigilo nigjjoa lotaga nigjjo negeetedogöwa, 'Oleetibigijitiwaji, pida agaleege madakati, apinitibigiji leegödi agakati degemiitiwaji ane jiiiticogi'."

### Lacilotibige ninyogödi aneo gødewiga

<sup>37</sup> Nigjjo owidijegi noko me naloogö, jigjjaagijjo nigica noko ane dagaxa me gønegegi. Odaa nigjjo noko dabiditedini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, "Nigica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetaga, acipe! <sup>38</sup> Mee Aneotedogöji lotaganagaxi, 'Laalegena nigina oko ane idadiwagadi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogödi. La-toagegi ninyogödi aneo gødewiga icogötiwece laalegena". <sup>39</sup> Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedogöji modibatege nigina anoyiwagadi. Pida anigica dogödbatege Liwigo Aneotedogöji, igaataga Aneotedogöji aneageote Jesus me dagaxa me gønegegi, leegödi anaga yeleo codaa anaga yewigatace.

### Dawalacetiwage oko

<sup>40</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo lotaga Jesus nigjjo noiigi-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, "Dicewi nigidoa gøneleegiwa nigidaagidoa nigicoa ane yelogöditedibece lowooko Aneotedogöji". <sup>41</sup> Pida idi icaeledi oko anodi, "Jigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogöji meote gødewiga". Pida icaeledi oko modi, "Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogöji aicogötedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>42</sup> Igaataga mee Aneotedogöji lotaganagaxi, 'Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogöji meote gødewiga ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, codaa idiaagaga lanikadi manitaga nigotakawaana Belém, ane ligeladi Davi'".

<sup>43</sup> Odaa nigjjo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leegödi Jesus. <sup>44</sup> Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida agica ane dibatalo.

### Lacilodi judeutedi ageniwagatakanaga

<sup>45</sup> Odaa nigjjoa iodagawadi anoiige ja dopiticogi minitaga nigjjo lapo fariseutedi ijaagijjo nigjjo anoiige

sacerdotitedi. Odaa jogönetiniwace nigidiwa iodagawadi, moditiogi, "Igaamee ina me digicoateda manadeegitetiwaji?" <sup>46</sup> Nögöigidi, moditiogi, "Anigica daga jinataga ane dotaga liciagi nigjjoa gøneleegiwa me dotaga". <sup>47</sup> Odaa nigjjoa fariseutedi moditiogi nigjjoa iodagawadi, "Nagaga etigadinaalenitiwaji? <sup>48</sup> Agica aneyiwagadi nigjjoa gøneleegiwa niginoa lacilodi judeutedi, otegegaagaga nigidiwa fariseutedi. <sup>49</sup> Pida nigidi noiigi agöyowoogödi gønajoinaganegeco ane najigotedogöwa Moisés, odaa Aneotedogöji icota me iloikatidi".

<sup>50</sup> Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonagadi Nicodemus, nigjjo ane igo dinotaganegetege Jesus nigjjo enoale, meetiogi, <sup>51</sup> "Gønajoinaganegeco anikatogödic daga jige-natakanaga motacidetibigo okanicodaagica gøneleegiwa nige dogödoejegi me jajipaagata, codaa nige daga jowoogötaga ane loenatagi". <sup>52</sup> Nögöninigödi, modita, "Domige akaamieledi elatibige nipodigi Galiléia? Awiniteloco Aneotedogöji lotaganagaxi, odaa jogöwoogöti me digica ane yelogöditedibece Aneotedogöji lowooko ane icogöticogi nipodigi Galiléia."

<sup>53</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ijotawece nigjjo oko jogöpiticogi niginoa ligelatedi.

**8** Odaa Jesus jigigo minitaga lojotagadi anodita me "Lojotagadi Oliveira".

### Aca iwaalo ane dogölagataka

<sup>2</sup> Igaanagaeledi noko, naga yapacagatege nigoi, jigigotace Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogöji. Ijotawece nigjjo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naga nicotedini, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace. <sup>3</sup> Nigjjo anodigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijjoa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa jogöwo me dabidite lodoe nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Nagaca iwaalo odibateloco me dogölagataka. <sup>4</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, "Niigaxinaganaga. Nagada iwaalo odibateloco me dogölagataka. <sup>5</sup> Odaa gønajoinaganegeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniigetogöwa me inigidaagatice jatiigata wetiga nagana iwaalo ane dogölagataka me jeloataga. Pida bagakaami, amagaga ida ica anakati me leeditibige me enigata?" <sup>6</sup> Moditalo Jesus niginoa lotaga onidaagida modineetalo, domogödoletibige ane leegödi modakapetege. Pida aninigödi. Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iigö datikate nibedona.

<sup>7</sup> Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabiditedini, odaa jegeetediogi, "Nigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane digica meo anigetigida loenatagi ane beyagi, jiginiia leeditibige modoejegi me yokoleteloco wetiga nagada iwaalo". <sup>8</sup> Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iigö. <sup>9</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo nigjjoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ijotawece opitibeci onineticibeci dinilotice, leegödi odeemitetece magaga inoa libeyacegeco. Odoejedipi nigjjo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyagatedice iniokaaniginiwateda Jesus ajaagajo iwaalo ane dabidite lodoe nigjjo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>10</sup> Igaanaga dabiditedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo mokaanagadatece. Odaa jegeeteta, "Igaataga ijo anodakapetagagi, anetigadatamegenitice? Agica ane

nenyagati ijoa anodi me leeditibige metigadiloikatiti?"  
 11 Naga ninigodi meetalo, "Agica ane nenyagati, Iniwaaagodi". Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, "Ee agakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi".

### Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko

12 Odaa Jesus jegeetacediogi, "Nigida mee Ee iciagi macataga nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iigö. Nigina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiga oko, aliciagi nigina oko anigotigi nexocaga".

13 Odaa moditalo nigijoa fariseutedi, "Akamaga gadalaki anakaami. Joanigidaa leegodi gadotaga agica niwaló." 14 Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Idaagida nige emegejitece ane Ee, pida yotaga бага diniwaloe, ejitece anewi. Igaataga jowoogodi ane jicogeticogi codaa jowoogodi ane jopiticogi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogoti ane jicogeticogi, otegexaagaga nigica ane jopiticogi agowoogoti. 15 Nigida makaamitiwaji gadigöati oko inokina anee mini me yelogo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidigöadita oko. 16 Anaga jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaageeta jao nigina ane igenaga, codaa anewi. Igaataga agöka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga. 17 Maditaga notaganagaxi ane iwotelogo gonajoinaganegeco diniditeloco nigina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, odaa nigina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage. 18 Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonya eledi eetetece anodaageji".

19 Odaa jogöige, moditalo, "Igame digetedigi icoa gadiodi?" Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, "Nigida makaamitiwaji agadowoogoti, otegexaagaga icoateda mowoogoti Eiodi. Dagadowoogotitiwaji, daganagawini aagaga owoogoti Eiodi".

20 Meetetece Jesus nigina lotaga nigijoa me diigaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedogöji ligeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokodagaxi anoyate nigina dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedogöji. Agica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, igaataga anigicota limedi me yeleo.

### Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus

21 Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, "Nigida me Ee icota me jopi. Domogöleetibigijitiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me gademagawadi gabeyacegeco. Agakatitiwaji degemii ane jopiticogi". 22 Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinotaganegetiwage, modi, "Meetedogöwa me daga jakataga miniga ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dineloadi?"

23 Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwaji digoina iigö. Pida Ee бага igeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwaji nigina iigö, pida Ee baadaga igeladi. 24 Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji malee gademagawadi gabeyacegeco. Nige daga iwagatititiwaji ane Ee, odaa nige gadelewitiwaji gademagawadi gabeyacegeco".

25 Odaa jogöige, moditalo, "Ida makaami amakaami?" Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Nigijoa maleeka idinojogotini me jiba negejitagawatiwaji ane Ee. 26 Owidi inoa anejitece me jakapetagagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotaga Nigijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiginkinoateda mejitiogi nigina oko digoina iigö. Igaataga Nigijoa ane idimonya, ewi".

27 Agöyowoogodi Jesus me yalagete Aneotedogöji, ane Eiodi. 28 Joanigidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, "Nigotoniteditiwaji meloati Goneleegiwa ane icogötibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane jao ane emaga inagatetigi. Pida ejitagawa inokinoateda ane idiigaxitetece Eiodi. 29 Nigijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Agica daga idika dogöka eetece, igaataga idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa". 30 Nigijoa negee Jesus nigina lotaga, eliodi oko jogöyiwagadi mewi me Aneotedogöji ane nimonya.

### Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daga niotagi

31 Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi, "Nigidioka limedititiwaji me iwagati yotaga, odaa jagakaami nigina anewi moniotici. 32 Odaa jogowoogotitiwaji anewi, codaa nigida anewi gadikaniticetiwaji". 33 Odaa jogoninigodi, moditalo, "Nigida moko ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão. Anigica daga etigödiotage. Igame leegodi ina menitogöwa metigedikatece? Igaataga agöko niwilogojegipi."

34 Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniginiaa liotagi nibeyacaga. 35 Nigina niotagi agidioka limedi me yakadi midiaagitigi ligeladi niotagodi. Pida nigina nionigi bigidioka limedi me itiogi loigiwepodi. 36 Nige Aneotedogöji Lionigi gadowilecenitetematiwaji gabeyacegeco me gadikanitedice, odaa begewi madinikaniticoace. 37 Jowoogöditiwaji mida anenitege licogegi Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madeloati, leegodi agabaategetiwaji iigaxinaganegeco. 38 Ejitece nigina ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga iwitece nigina anagaga iigaxitagadici gadiodi".

39 Odaa jogögidi, moditalo, "Ewi me gödiodi Abraão". Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Dagakaami lionigipititiwaji Abraão, daganagawini awii liciagi nigijoa loenataka. 40 Pida jegejitagawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedogöji. Pida egidaagenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati. Abraão agica degeo liciagi. 41 Nigida makaamitiwaji bagawii liciagi nigijoa gadiodi". Nogoninigodi, moditalo, "Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedogöji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi."

42 Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Digawinitiwaji, degewi me Gadiodi Aneotedogöji, daganagawini ademaani, igaataga Ee Lionigi, codaa jigidaa jicogeticogi miniwataga. Anegemaga yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiginaa idiige. 43 Agowoogötitiwaji ane diitigi nigina yotaga, leegodi agemaani mabaatege iigaxinaganegeco. 44 Akaami lionigipititiwaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaanii mawii nigica ane yemaa. Nigijoa maleeka ijo

nigina iigø, nagakaa gønematagodi. Agica aneetege nigica anewi, igaataga minitaga agica anewi. Nigina me diwitaka, eo nigica anepaa lakatigi, igaataga awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco. <sup>45</sup> Agi-wagatitiwaji nigino anejitedagawa, igaataga ejitece nigina anewi. <sup>46</sup> Agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyacegegi. Nigejitece anewi, igrime leegødi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji yotaga? <sup>47</sup> Nigina ane nebi Aneotedogøji, watacotece Aneotedogøji lotaga. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agatacolitece Aneotedogøji lotaga, igaataga agica ane entetetiwaji”.

### Anigicatibige digica Abraão niginiwa Jesus

<sup>48</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja jowoogøtaga mewi nigijoa anejinagata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritaano, codaa nigida makaami ejime dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi”. <sup>49</sup> Naga ninigødi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agica niwigo abeyacegegi meetaga. Pida jogetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga eemiteetibigiji, leegødi otaganitibigiji. <sup>50</sup> Aidinabaketibece daga emaga joletibige me idelogo. Pida ini anepaga doletibige me dogetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi. <sup>51</sup> Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nigina aneyiwagadi yotaga, agalee yeleo”.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa moditalo nigijoa judeutedi, “Nigina natigide agalee jawienatakanaga me dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, nigijoa anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko eledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni nigina aneyiwagadi gadotaga me daga-diaa yeleo. <sup>53</sup> Domige dagaxa makaami gønegegi, agodaga gadiciagi gødiiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anagaxaateloco nigijoa anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko baanaga akaa nigo? Meni managaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

<sup>54</sup> Naga ninigødi Jesus, meetediogi, “Degemaga jao me idelogo, agica jao. Pida Eiodi dogetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenogødi. <sup>55</sup> Pida agica dogøwoogøtitetiwaji. Pida Ee бага jowoogødi. Degejitagawatiwaji me digicoateda me jowoogødi, odaa jegee awitakegi, digo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoogødi Eiodi, codaa mejiwagadi lotaga. <sup>56</sup> Jotigide ganelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece naga yowoogødi micota noko me janagi nigina iigø. Naga yowoogødi nigijoa noko, odaa ja ninitibece”.

<sup>57</sup> Pida moditalo, “Nigida makaami anigicoa otegegaagaga meya-taalia ganicaagape. Igamodaagee ica makati manati Abraão?” <sup>58</sup> Naga ninigødi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Anigicatibige Abraão degenitini, naga Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”.

<sup>59</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogødibatalo wetiadi me domaga oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinagaditedi. Igotedigi liwigotigi nigijoa noiigi-nelegi ane dilapode, odaa ja noditedice Aneotedogøji ligeladi.

### Jesus icilatidi ica gølaga

<sup>9</sup> Ica noko ewaligitedibece Jesus, odaa ja nadi ica gøneleegiwa ane lanikoa me gølaga. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jogøige Jesus nigijoa anodiotibece, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogødi. Igaamee ini gøneleegiwa me lanikoa me gølaga? Mige leegødi epaa libeyacegeco, ogea domige libeyacegeco eliiododipi?” <sup>3</sup> Naga ninigødi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleegødi libeyacegeco, otegegaagaga libeyacegeco eliiododipi me gølaga. Pida gølaga eotibige me yakadi Aneotedogøji me ikee mida nimawenegegitetece nigini gøneleegiwa. <sup>4</sup> Leeditibige me jao libakedi Nigijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataga nigenoale agaleegica ane yakadi me diba. <sup>5</sup> Codaa maleeginaagejotice digoina iigø, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus meote nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja yawaletedinigi iigø, jegeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Naga dibate nigijoa napaloakawaanigi, odaa ja yocelate ligecooge nigijoa gøneleegiwa gølaga. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jegeeteta nigijoa gølaga, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaga ninyogøtagaxi niwilana ane liboonagadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina anejinagata “Nigijoa anoniige”). Odaa nigijoa gølaga jigigo, anapiladiti. Nogøpiticogi ligeladi, ja yatetibece.

<sup>8</sup> Ijoo lipecagawadi nigijoa gølaga, codaa nigijoa aneliuditibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Anigini-aagini ijo gølaga ane nicoti, dipokotibece?” <sup>9</sup> Odaa onica anodi, “Joaniginiaagini”. Pida ica eledi modi, “Aniginiaagini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaagijoa nigijoa gøneleegiwa mee, “Jegemegee nigijoa gølaga, pida ja idici”.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jogøige, modita, “Ame nimawenegegi aneo matenitibece?” <sup>11</sup> Naga ninigødi, meetediogi, “Nigijoa gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus oneote yatecogøtee onatecigini napaloaga, odaa ja yocelate igecooge, odaa jegeetediwa, ‘Emii manitaga niwilana liboonagadi Siloé, anapiladiti’. Odaa jegejigo, naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. <sup>12</sup> Odaa jogøigetace, modita, “Igame digetedigi icoa gøneleegiwa?” Naga ninigødi, meetediogi, “Ajowoogødi analee digetedigi”.

### Icoa fariseutedi onigetice nigijoa gøneleegiwa anijo me gølaga

<sup>13</sup> Odaa jogøyadeegi nigijoa gøneleegiwa ane gela me icí me gølaga midiwataga fariseutedi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jogøigetece nigica ane nimawenegegi me yatetibece. Naga ninigødi, meetediogi, “Yocelate napaloaga igecooge. Naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. Nigijoa noko saabado Jesus meote lategocawaanigi napaloaga, naga yatenegetedibece nigijoa gøneleegiwa.

<sup>16</sup> Ijo onatecigijoa fariseutedi anodi, “Nigijoa gøneleegiwa aneote nigida loenatagi aicogøtedigi miniwataga Aneotedogøji, igaataga dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa ica eledi modi, “Nigijoa gøneleegiwa daga agopeloagi dogøwidi libeyacegeco daganagawini ayakadi degeote nigino gødoxicegetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace nigijoa lapo fariseutedi, leegødi Jesus.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jogøigetace nigjjo gøneleegiwa, modita, "Amiida anakatitece ijoa aneote matenitibece?" Naga ninigødi, meetiogi, "Jakadi minaagina nigina ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko".

<sup>18</sup> Nigjjoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi nigjjo gøneleegiwa me daga gølaga nigjjo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joanigidaa leegødi moniditiogi eliiododipi.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jogøige eliiododipi, moditiogi, "Ini gadionigitiwaji? Meni me gølaga maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaagee ica naga yatetibece natigide?"

<sup>20</sup> Odaa modi nigjjo eliiododipi, "Godionigi, codaa jowoogøtaga me lanikoa me gølaga. <sup>21</sup> Pida ajowoogøtaga nigica ane nimawenegegi naga yatetibece nigina natigide, codaa ajowoogøtaga anigijjo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida agalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiwaji. Iniaagini yakadi me yelogødi". <sup>22</sup> Owote nigida ligegi nigjjo eliiododipi leegødi odoitiogi nigjjoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataga nigjjoa lacilodi jigjjo modinotaganegetigi me dagadiaa oikatio midywa niikanagaxiidi okanico-daagica oko anee Jesus me nigjjaagjjoa Nigicoa ane nigige Aneotedogøji meote gødewiga. <sup>23</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi modi nigjjo eliiododipi, "Agalee nigaanigi. Ageetiwaji".

<sup>24</sup> Odaa jogøneditace nigjjo ane ici me gølaga, modita, "Oleetibige mogeetetallo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogøji ane gadicilatiti. Igaataga jowoogøtaga nigjjoa gøneleegiwa ane gadicilatiti minaagina anowidi libeyacegeco". <sup>25</sup> Naga ninigødi, meetiogi, "Ajowoogødi migowidi libeyacegeco. Baga jowoogødi me ee gølaga nigjjo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece". <sup>26</sup> Odaa jogøigetace, modita, "Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaagigotedagawa negeote matenitibece?" <sup>27</sup> Naga ninigødi, meetiogi, "Ja jelogøditagawatiwaji, pida agemaani madadiwagati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaani me iwitibece?"

<sup>28</sup> Odaa jogøniwotibige modita, "Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, бага jiwagatece Moisés. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga jowoogøtaga Aneotedogøji me yotaganegetedibece Moisés. Pida nigjjoa gøneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoogøtaga nigica ane icogøtedicogi".

<sup>30</sup> Naga ninigødi nigjjo gøneleegiwa, meetiogi, "Eliodi me gadopootiwaji! Agøwoogøtitiwaji ane icogøtedigi, pida baanengeote me jatetibece. <sup>31</sup> Jowoogøtaga Aneotedogøji me daga wajipatediogi nigina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate nigina anoiwenigide, codaa anowo ane yemaa. <sup>32</sup> Nigjjo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedogøji nigina iigø, agica daga jaji-paagata dogødi ijoa yatenegetedibece oko ane lanikoa me gølaga. <sup>33</sup> Nigjjoa gøneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaga liigexegiteda Aneotedogøji, daganagawini ayakadi degeote loenatagi". <sup>34</sup> Odaa modita, "Nigjjo maniitini nagakaa gadoleeni nigicoa gabeyacegeco. Enige ja gadeedi me gødiigaxinegegi?" Odaa jogøyamagatiyo, jogønogaticogi wetice liikanagaxi judeutedi.

### Ica oko anetoinaga catiwedi laalegena

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice nigjjo gøneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Igaanaga dakapetetege,

odaa ja ige, meeteta, "Ida makaami iwagati Aneotedogøji Lionigi?" <sup>36</sup> Naga ninigødi, meetalo, "Iniotagodi. Igoataga icoa Aneotedogøji Lionigi anikeenitidiwa amaleegaga ejiwagadi?" <sup>37</sup> Odaa jegeete Jesus, "Jaganati. Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni". <sup>38</sup> Naga igidi, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, gadadiwagati". Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me dogetetallo.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jegeete Jesus, "Janagi nigina iigø me jiji anejigota oko, me inoleketicoace gøladi, odaa nigina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jegetoinadi". (Gøladi nigina ane dogøyowoogødi ane yemaa Aneotedogøji.)

<sup>40</sup> Nigjjoa fariseutedi anidiaag+ midoataga Jesus owajipatalo nigjjoa lotaga. Odaa jogøige, moditalo, "Oko domigoko gøladi?" <sup>41</sup> Naga ninigødi Jesus, meetediogi, "Dagakaami gøladi, daganagawini agakaami laagetidipitetiwaji Aneotedogøji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoogøti inoatawece. Odaa joanigidaa leegødi makaami laagetidipitetiwaji Aneotedogøji leegøtedi gabeyacegeco".

### Lapo waxacocoli

**10** Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daga diotiwece epoagi, pida dagaxatio me dakatio, joaniginaaa abejewegegi, olicegegi. <sup>2</sup> Pida nigina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniginaaa begewi me nowienogødi waxacocoli. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigina ane yowie epoagi yomoketege nigjjo nowienogødi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa nigidiwa niwaxacocoli jogøyowoogøditege lotaganegegi. Ni-boonagateetiniwace niwaxacocoli nigina meniditege me ixoticogi we liotaanigi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaagjjo igo odoe, odaa jogødilokoteloco nigica ane diiticogi, leegødi oyoowoogøditege lotaganegegi. <sup>5</sup> Agødilokoteloco nigina ane dogøyowoogødi. Pida бага daleditibige igaataga oilatege eledi oko lotaganegegi" <sup>6</sup> Jesus ida ane iciaceeketetege nigida latematigo, pida nigjjo oko agøyowoogødi nigica ane diitigilo nigjjoa lotaga.

### Jesus diniciaceeketetege nigina nowienogødi waxacocoli ane

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jegeetace Jesus, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Iciagi micataga nigina epoagi anoditiwece waxacocoli. <sup>8</sup> Ijotawece nigjjo anenagitibeci maleedigicatibige me janagi, nigjjo abeyacegegipi, codaa molicagaga. Pida nigina waxacocoli agøwatacotece lotaganegegi leegødi me iomagaga. <sup>9</sup> Nigida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Nigina ane niotiwece meetaga, jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogøji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo. <sup>10</sup> Nigina olicegegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaagadi ane daga nebi. Pida Ee бага janagi me jao lewiga oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogøji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga digoina iigø, micataga nigina

nowienogødi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

<sup>11</sup> Ee nowienaganaga anele. Nigina nowienaganaga anele yeletema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi nigina waxacocoli.) <sup>12</sup> Nigina nimeedi, ane daga libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane daga nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Nigina daga nadiitege diwilecogøni, nigini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecogøni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagagaditiwaji. <sup>13</sup> Nigijo nimeedi elodi leegødi minoka yowo me dinigaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Agica meo daga ligecagalegetedi waxacocoli. <sup>14</sup> Ee nowienogødi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataga Eiodi me idowoogødi, codaa Ee me jowoogødi Eiodi, jigidaagee magaga jowoogødi niwaxacocoli, nebi aagaga etidowoogødi. Icoata me ideleotema niwaxacocoli. <sup>16</sup> Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida agicatibige minataga nigini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige magaga ejigotiogi. Odaa owajipata yotaganegegi, odaa jigini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienogødi.

<sup>17</sup> Eiodi idemaa leegødi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewigatace. <sup>18</sup> Agica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daga idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimawenegegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimawenegegi me idinewikatiditaci. Igaataga Eiodi idige midegeji.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacioace leegødi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. <sup>20</sup> Eliodi oko anodi, “Nigidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi, joanigidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiawaji inoa lotaga?” <sup>21</sup> Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Nigina oko anodakatiogi adotaga daga liciagi me dotaga. Codaa niwigo abeyacegegi ayakadi daga icilatidi gølaga”.

### Icoa judeutedi ane daga odibatege Jesus

<sup>22</sup> Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaga. Jigicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalagatibige nigijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi Aneotedogøji ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>23</sup> Jesus igotedigi ica eledi le Aneotedogøji ligeladi anodita, “Licoogadi Salomão”. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogødilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee monigetedice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nige anelogøtiogøwa ica anakaami? Enitogøwa nigewi nagakamagakaami nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogøji me gødatamagateetetege nigina gødaxakawepodi.”

<sup>25</sup> Naga ninigødi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji ane Ee, pida agadadiwagati. Codaa nigina gødoxicegetedi ane jaote, me jatika nagatetigi Liboonagadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiginaagøikee ane Ee. <sup>26</sup> Pida agadadiwagatiwaji nigijo mejitagawa, leegødi agakaami niwaxacocoli, <sup>27</sup> Nigina niwaxacocoli oyoowoogøditege yotaganegegi. Ee jowoogøditiogi, codaa oniotibici. <sup>28</sup> Jajigotiogi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogøji, codaa agalee nigo. Odaa agica ane yakadi me nogaticooce nigina naga ide iibaagadi. <sup>29</sup> Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, agica liciagi. Codaa

agica ane yakadi me nogaticooce aneiteloco Eiodi libaagadi. <sup>30</sup> Ee iniaa Eiodi, gødiciagi dogøkinitece oko.”

<sup>31</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogødibatalo wetiadi me domogøyokoletelogo. <sup>32</sup> Pida naga notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote nigina ane gadodoetiawaji, nigina ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiawaji?”

<sup>33</sup> Nogøninigødi, moditalo, “Ajoleegatibige me jokolenagatagalo wetiga daga leegødi okanicodaagica gadoenatagi anele. Pida joleegatibige me jokolenagatagalo leegødi nigijoa gadotaga ane beyagi motaganitibige Aneotedogøji. Igaataga akaami gøneleegiwa, pida adiniciaeekenitege Aneotedogøji”.

<sup>34</sup> Naga ninigødi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataga lotaga ganiigaxinaganegeco iwoteloco mee Aneotedogøji, ‘Gadiciagitiwaji gønoenogødodi’. <sup>35</sup> Aneotedogøji lotaga idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedogøji eetediogi me gønoenogødodi nigijo ane yajigotediogi lotaga. <sup>36</sup> Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedogøji Lionigi, igaamee ina menitiwaji me jotagatibige Aneotedogøji? Igaataga idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiigetedicogi nigina iigø. <sup>37</sup> Nige daga jaote ibaketedi ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiawaji dagadadiwagati. <sup>38</sup> Pida daga jao libakedi, idokeeta agadadiwagatiwaji leegødi nigina yotaga, enice adadiwagatiwaji leegødi nigina ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleegaga owoogøtiwaji, codaa agica dagadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaga, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jogødoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegødi modiletibige daga dotagatedibige Aneotedogøji, pida oiwoko.

<sup>40</sup> Nigidaagidi jogøpitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jigidiaagite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko nigijo jotigide. <sup>41</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataga, igaanaga onadi, odaa modi, “João agica degeo otegeaxagidece gødoxicegedi libinienigi, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lotaga meetece nigidoa gøneleegiwa, ewi nigidaagee”. <sup>42</sup> Odaa eliodi nigidi oko jogøyi-wagadi Jesus.

### Lemegegi Lázaro

**11** Ica gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Lázaro ligeladi manitaga aca nigotakawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noiigiwepodi. Maria jaganiaagani nagajo ane yatitalo logønaaka Goniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa nigidaagidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo niwaalepodi jogødajoinagatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotagodi, nigijo gademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jegee, “Nigida neelotagi ageo Lázaro digidionka limedi me yeleo. Pida nigida anee Lázaro onidaagida meo nigina oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogøji.

Jigidaa leegødi nige odogetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedogøji”.

<sup>6</sup>Joanigidaa leegødi nigjjo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopagaditeda itoataale nokododi midiaagite nigjjo aneite. <sup>7</sup>Nigidiaagidi jegeetediogi nigjjo anodiotibece, “Jopilagatacicogi Judéia”.

<sup>8</sup>Odaa moditalo nigjjo anodiotibece, “Goniigaxinogødi. Anaga leegi nigjjoa lacilodi judeutedi me domegetigadigidaatice me domegetigadeloati. Enige jegemaani mopilitacijo!”

<sup>9</sup>Naga ninigødi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze laka-ta nigina noko mani aligege. Odaa nigina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataga naditece ligi. <sup>10</sup>Pida nigina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegødi nexocaga, codaa agaca lokokena mijotaga”.

<sup>11</sup>Joanigidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jegee, “Godokaagedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaga, joi-eteloco”.

<sup>12</sup>Odaa nigjjo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici”. <sup>13</sup>Odiletibige degeete Jesus dogøkexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naga yeleo Lázaro, nigjjo mee diote. <sup>14</sup>Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yelogøditediogi Lázaro naga yeleo. <sup>15</sup>Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jakadi mele me daga Ee miditaga naga yeleo leegødi akaamitiwaji, amaleegaga adadiwagati. Natigide iniga miditaga”.

<sup>16</sup>Odaa nigjjo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joanigjaageetiogi nigjjoeledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniga mijoataga amaleegaga gødemagawa Goniigaxinogødi”.

### Jesus jiginiaageote oko me yewigatace

<sup>17</sup>Nigjjo nigicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midi Lázaro catiwedi lawimagajegi-wetiga anonalgite. <sup>18</sup>Nagajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadigida ciloomito me yototice nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>19</sup>Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitio-gi me ninyaaga, leegødi me yeleo naaginaga.

<sup>20</sup>Igaanaga dibodice Marta nigina Jesus, odaa jigigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadegitibige, nigjjo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi. <sup>21</sup>Nigjjo Marta naga dakapetege Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee. <sup>22</sup>Pida jowoogødi mkanico-daagica ane ipokitalo Aneotedogøji, odaa yajigotedagawa”. <sup>23</sup>Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Yewigatace ganaagina”. <sup>24</sup>Odaa Marta jegeetalo, “Jowoogødi me yewigatace nigica noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedogøji nigina oko”.

<sup>25</sup>Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newigatace, odaa jigidaa diiticogi, midiakaanaga limedi me newiga. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icaagica nige yeleo, pida yewigatace. <sup>26</sup>Nigina analee yewiga, ane idadiwagadi, nige yeleo, yewigatace. De iwagati ida anejitagawa?” <sup>27</sup>Naga ninigødi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwagadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaa gadadiwagati naga-aamaga-aami

Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogøji meote gødewiga, nigicoa Aneotedogøji Li-oonigi anenagi nigina i-iigø”.

### Jesus anoe

<sup>28</sup>Igaanaga nigotini Marta me dotaga, odaa jigigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaganegge meeta, “Goni-iigaxinogødi jigina. Codaa na-joinagatedagawa”. <sup>29</sup>Igaanaga wajipata Maria nigjjo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabiditi, igo dakapetege Jesus. <sup>30</sup>Jesus anegenotediwece nigotakawaana, egidiaagite digoida anei Marta me dakapetege. <sup>31</sup>Nigjjoa judeutedi anidiaagti Maria ligeladi monigiwatece, nogonadi me dabiditi me yediiga me noditice, odaa jogødioteci. Odiletibige Maria digigo anoetibece midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga anonalgite Lázaro.

<sup>32</sup>Igaanaga icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigø midoataga logonaka. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee”.

<sup>33</sup>Igaanaga nadi Jesus Maria me dagaagetibece, codaa nigjjo judeutedi ane lixigagawepodieledi nacaagagatelo, odaa Jesus deemitetetece, codaa agecagalo. <sup>34</sup>Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame analicitetiwaji?” Nogoninigødi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!” <sup>35</sup>Odaa Jesus jagaga anoe. <sup>36</sup>Odaa modi nigjjoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!” <sup>37</sup>Pida icaeledi modi, “Icilatidi nigjjo gølaga. Pida agodagayakadi degeote anigetigida nimawenegegi, odaa ijoolatigi agotaga yeleo?”

### Ica Lázaro naga yewigatace

<sup>38</sup>Odaa Jesus agaleegica lita, eliodi me deemitetece. Odaa jigigo midataga nigjjo wetiga-lawimagajegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiga nelegi anoyawililetio monibatoo nigjjo lawimagajegi-wetiga. <sup>39</sup>Odaa ja diigenatakate Jesus, meetediogi, “Anogaaticetiwaji nagani wetiga nelegi”. Odaa Marta, nagajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaga danice. Igaataga jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midi me ye-ee”.

<sup>40</sup>Naga ninigødi Jesus, meeteta, “Genegejitagawa, nige iwagatakani, odaa jaganati Aneotedogøji meliodi nimawenegegi”. <sup>41</sup>Odaa jogonogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi. Naga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta Aneotedogøji, “Eiodi, eliodi me iniotagode-tagawa leegødi manajipaatiwa. <sup>42</sup>Jowoogødi midioka limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitagawa leegødi nigina noiigi digoina, amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nagakamagakaami anadimonyaa”. <sup>43</sup>Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!” <sup>44</sup>Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida logonaka, libaagatedi egidaagee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipegetege, codaa egajo me nadeegitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anowilecentibigetiwaji, odaa ikanitice epaagigo”.



### Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyelodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria nogonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa jogoyiwagadi. <sup>46</sup> Pida ica eledi jogopitibeci, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogoditiogi fariseutedi nigijoa loenatagi Jesus.

<sup>47</sup> Odaa nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi ja dinatocogotee, modi, "Amiida ica gonimawenegegi me joxokojogø? Igaataga nigijoa goneleegiwa jogowidi gødoxicegetedi aneote. <sup>48</sup> Daga jikanaga nigida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwagadi. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi doidetibige dogødiigenataka moyaagadi Aneotedogøji ligeladi, codaa moyaagadi gødoiigi".

<sup>49</sup> Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi ane liboonagadi Caifás ane enegegi gonegegi, meetiogi, "Agica gadixakeditiwaji! <sup>50</sup> Agøwoogøtitiwaji me dagaxa meletogødomi moniniteci goneleegiwa ane yeleotema gødoiigi, odaa inatawece gødoiigi agalee naaga". <sup>51</sup> Agepaa lowooko Caifás nigijoa lotaga. Pida Aneotedogøji eote meetece nigijoa notaga ane yelogødi micota Jesus me yeleotetema loiigi, igaataga Caifás joaniginiaa lacilosacerdotitedi nigijoa nicaagabi. <sup>52</sup> Nigijoa lotaga ageetalo Jesus daga yeleotetema idiokidi noiigi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaga Aneotedogøji ane ilaagiteloco inatawece iigø.

<sup>53</sup> Odaa nigijoa noko ja diiticogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoogotece Jesus moyelodi.

<sup>54</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi Jesus me dagadiaagawatedigi nigijoa noiigi digoida Judéia. Pida jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipegitege nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagite ijaagijoa anodiotibece.

<sup>55</sup> Ja nipegiteloco nigijoa lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi niginoa nigotadawaanaga, inoa nipodaga, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Anegeya me nakatio nalokegi nigigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogøji, ane najoinaganegegi noiigi. <sup>56</sup> Odaa jogødoletibige Jesus, igaanogøtoticogi Aneotedogøji ligeladi, odaa ja dinige, modi, "Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloogø?" <sup>57</sup> Nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa fariseutedi domogøyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanigidaa leegødi me najoinaganaga mkanicodaagica ane yowoogødi aneite Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

### Jesus idiaagite nigotakawaana Betânia

(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

**12** Aniaditibige seis nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nigigo Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane ligeladi Lázaro, nigijoa ane yewikatiditace Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jogøyoe liweenigi Jesus nigijoa enoale moniotagødetalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianagatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataga Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece "nardo", one dakake loojedi.

Odaa ja yadotelogo logønaka Jesus, igaanaga igodi me yadotelogo, odaa yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa nigijoa lanigi aneletege nigijoa ladokojegi jigigotigi inatawece diimigi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Judas Iscariotes, nigijoa lionigi Simão, aninaagina ane-diotibece Jesus, nigijoa aneyaa Goniotagodi nigidiaagidi miditaga nelogødodipi, mee, <sup>5</sup> "Nagada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa loojedi iniwatadagani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee dogøyaa, odaa nigicoa lojetedi oditogønediatiniwace niginoda madewetedipi?" <sup>6</sup> Judas eo nigida ligegi aleegødi daga iwikode madewetedipi, pida leegødi molicegegi. Jegepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa dolicetibigalo dinyeelo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, "Jinagalomegeni Maria! Igaataga yotete nigida ladokojegi lajo nigica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimagaajegi-wetiga. <sup>8</sup> Niginoo madewetedi bigidioka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji".

### Odinilakidetigi moyelodi Lázaro

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi judeutedi, nogødibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jigigotibeci odoletibige. Agigotibeci digijoka leegøditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci magaga oiwi Lázaro, nigijoa ane yewikatiditace Jesus. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi jogødinotaganegeti moyelodi Lázaro. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga, leegødi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi agaleegødeemitetigi nigijoa lacilodi, pida jigijapogøyiwagadi Jesus.

### Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga inionigi-eliodi.

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Naga nigoi, nigijoa noiigi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, jogødibodicetege Jesus naga ipegite nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>13</sup> Odaa jogødibatalo laamotiidi "palmeira", ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawagateloco, modi, "Jogeeगतalo Aneotedogøji.

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedogøji me ibinie Niginoo anenagi

ane ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji,

Niginoo ane ninionigi-eliodi gødoiigi Israel".

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dakapetetege icoda boliicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide nagakaageeta Aneotedogøji lotaga nigida niciagi,

<sup>15</sup> "Jinagadoiitiwaji,

anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém.

Digawinitege!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenagi,

waxoditedeloco boliicawaanigi".

<sup>16</sup> Igaanaga onaditege nigijoa anodiotibece, agøyowoogødi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida anee Jesus. Pida nigidiaagidi nogøpitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jogønalagatibige nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogøji

lotaga, codaa aagaga onalagatibige nigijoo anodigotalo nigijoo noiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijoo noiigi-nelegi anidiaagite midoataga Jesus nigijoo negeniditedibige Lázaro midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga naga yewikatidi, joanegepaa oyatem-atitibece nigida niciagi. <sup>18</sup> Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigijoo oko naga noditicoaci nigotaga, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leegodi modibodicetibige meote nigijoo gədoxicegedi nelegi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijoo fariseutedi ja dinotaganeege midiokiditiwage, modi, "Digawini! Agica ica gədoonatagi me domaga jaoga ane beyagitema nigida libakedi. Inatawece oko jogədiotece."

### Icoa greegotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus

<sup>20</sup> Liwigotigi nigijoo oko ane igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém modogətetalo Aneotedogəji midi naloogo, idiwa icoa greegotedi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige nigotaga Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jogədi pokota modita, "Gonio-tagodi, jemaanaga me jinataga icoa Jesus".

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Filipe jigigo eeta André, odaa jigigotibeci oditalo Jesus. <sup>23</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Jigicota noko Aneotedogəji me idinelecagatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>24</sup> Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Nige dogeyokoletinigi iigə lolagi leyeema, codaa nige dogeyati nagajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokanece. Pida nagajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema. <sup>25</sup> Nigina ane dagaxa me yemaa me yewigateloce nigina iigə, nigini baadaga yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiga. Pida nigina ane daga ewianaga yecewe me yewigateloce nigina iigə, baaniginiaagini idioka limedi me yewiga. <sup>26</sup> Nigina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite. Odaa Eiodi iwenigide nigina ane dibatomi".

### Jesus yalagate ica lemegegi

<sup>27</sup> Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, "Nigina natigide ja jogəwikomata. Ajowoogodi ica anejatigi igegi. Ajakadi daga jipokotalo Eiodi degeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leegodi jigidaa ibakedi me janagi". <sup>28</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, "Eiodi, ikeenitiogi nigina oko meliodi ganimawenegegi". Odaa jigijoo nigege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, "Jigijoo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi".

<sup>29</sup> Nigijoo noiigi-nelegi owajipata nigijoo nigege. Odaa ijo anodi me niximagaga. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaganeege Jesus.

<sup>30</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Nigijoo nigege agee leegodi, pida leegodi akaamitiwaji. <sup>31</sup> Jigicota noko Aneotedogəji me iwi codaa iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, nigijoo ane iige oko anida aneetege nigina iigə. <sup>32</sup> Igaataga nigetidawacetibige madataga nicanaganagate, odaa ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iigə, jaotibige mida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogəji."

<sup>33</sup> Jesus eote nigijoo lotaga onidaagida me ikee anodaagee me yeleo.

<sup>34</sup> Nogoninigodi nigijoo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo, "Etigədiigaxitece me iwoteloco notaganagaxi midiwataga gənajoinaganeegeco, icoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogəji, midioka limedi miniwa mokotaga. Enige igamodaagee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicanaganagate? Amijoo ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi?"

<sup>35</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Nagajo lokokena onatecigidiwa nokododi minaagite makaamitagatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleegani lokokena me daga nikatiwagaji nexocaga. Nigina aneawaligitigi nexocaga ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. <sup>36</sup> Nigina maleegani lokokena, iwagati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedogəji".

### Judeutedi agəyiwigadi Jesus

Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa jogəpi, ja dinagaditetema nigijoo noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>37</sup> Idaagee negeliogi monadi Jesus meote gədoxicegetedi, pida idokee agəyiwigadi. <sup>38</sup> Joanigidaa nigicotece nigijoo lotaga Isaías, nigijoo ane yelogəditibece lowooko Aneotedogəji, nigijoo mee, "Iniotagodi Aneotedogəji.

Agica aneyiwagadi gədatematiko.

Codaa agica anigetigijoo anikeenita ganimawenegegi."

<sup>39</sup> Codaa agəyakadi degeniwagatakanaga, leegodi eledi mee Isaías,

<sup>40</sup> "Aneotedogəji ja noxoco ligecoogeli me dagadiaa yatetibigiwaji,

codaa yakakagadi laalegenali me dogeyowoogodi ane diitigilo lotaga,

codaa me dogədopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace."

<sup>41</sup> Mee Isaías nigijoo lotaga nigijoo naga yowoogodi Jesus me dagaxa me gənegegi, odaa ja yalagatalo.

<sup>42</sup> Idaagida meliodi anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijoo lacilodi judeutedi. Pida agica daga dinelogotee moyiwagadi leegodi odoitiogi fariseutedi dogəiticogiticoace wetice niiakanagaxiidi. <sup>43</sup> Domogeyemaatibige digidioka odeemitetibige nigina oko. Odaa agotigica moyocaganeege Aneotedogəji.

### Lotaga Jesus iwi anodaagee lewiga oko

<sup>44</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus dinigetagatee, mee, "Nigina ane idadiwagadi, agemokee me idadiwagadi, pida aagaga eyiwagadi Nigijoo ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigə.

<sup>45</sup> Nigina ane idadi aagaga nadi Nigijoo ane idimonya.

<sup>46</sup> Janagi nigina iigə me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwagadi agideiticoace nexocaga.

<sup>47</sup> Nigica ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwigadi, anigica anejigota nigina natigide. Igaataga anaga janagi daga jiwi anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga oko. <sup>48</sup> Nigina ane daga dibatigi, codaa ane daga dibatege yotaga, jigini ane iwi anodaagigota.

Nigina yotaga joaniginaa anoiwi anodigota nigicota

nigica owidijegi noko. <sup>49</sup> Igaataga agica degemaga yolaadi me jotaga, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jiginiiaa idiige meji nigina ane leeditibige me igegi. <sup>50</sup> Jowoogodi nigina liigenatakanegegi me yajigota oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga. Ejitece inokinoateda nigina Eiodi ane niigetediwa me jelogodi”.

### Jesus iwilegi logonaka nigijo anodiotibece

**13** Naga nipegi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Pascoa. Jesus ja yowoogodi naganipegi me noditedicogi nigina iige migo miniwataga Eliodi. Idioka lime-di me yemaa nigijo ane nepilidi, maleeginaagite digoina iige, codaa me yemaa negepaagicota noko me yeleotetema.

<sup>2</sup> Diaabo ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas Iscariotes, nigijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi. Jesus yowoogodi Eliodi me yajigote nagatetigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoogodi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece naga niataga me niodaga nigijo enoale. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice nagajo nameeja, odaa ja noga nijayogo. Naga dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaganigoetedigi. <sup>5</sup> Nigidaagidi ja yadotedinigi ninyogodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini logonaka nigijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi nigina niotagi. Igaanaga igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite nagajo toaaya.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga icote Simão Pedro, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantagakamagakaami ane iwilegi igonaka.” <sup>7</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide agewoogoti ane diitigi nigida anejigotagawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoogoti nigidaagidi”. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daga jikatedagadici me iwileci igonaka”. Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige digikaniteda me jiwilegi gadogonaka, odaa agaleegica anenitigi”. <sup>9</sup> Odaa jegee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jinigidokidoateda igonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaagatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

<sup>10</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigijo baanaga igo manila ja yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige logonaka me iwilegi. Nigida makaami gadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji”. <sup>11</sup> Jesus yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi. Joanigidaa leegodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini logonaka nigijo anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jigigotace nicotedini maditaga nameeja. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Owoogoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotagawatiwaji? <sup>13</sup> Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiigaxinogodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadadalitigitiwaji, igaataga jegemegee. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiigaxinogodi, ja jiwilegi gadogonakatiwaji. Joanigidaa leeditibige me eni madinigiwaatiwajeti waji miwileci gadogonaka. <sup>15</sup> Ja jao gawinigi, amaleegaga idoka enitatiwaji madinigiwaatiwage. <sup>16</sup> Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Nigina nimeedi

anagaxateloco niotagodi leegodi gonegegi. Codaa nigina ane yadeegi nibodigi anagaxateloco nigini ane iige anepaga gonegegi. <sup>17</sup> Nigowoogotitiwaji nigina anejitedagawa, codaa nigawiite, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Agejitagadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Igaataga jowoogeditibige nigijoa iomagataka. Codaa icota nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, mee, ‘Nigijo ane igi-watibece me jiniodi, jigijaa analee yakapetegi’. <sup>19</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina natigide, maleedaga icota, amaleegaga nigicota, odaa jagadadiwagatiwaji makaagee, codaa midioka lime-di me Ee. <sup>20</sup> Atacoliteceti waji nigida anejitagawa. Ane dibatege nigina ane jiige, aagaga dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iige”.

### Jesus ikee nigica ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi (Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Nigidaagidi naga nigotedi nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ja dogowikomata, odaa yenikamaga meetediogi, “Atacoliteceti waji anejitagawa. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa inelogododipi”.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigijo aneeteta Jesus.

<sup>23</sup> Nigijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja yotaganeege yatita libaagadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitigijo ica aneeteta me yajigo midi nelogododipi.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawakete-loco elipije Jesus, odaa ja ige, oxati meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Amiijo ica anenita?” <sup>26</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniginiiaa idajigo.” Odaa Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naga ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, odaa ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes. <sup>27</sup> Igaanaga dibatege Judas nigijo paon, odaa Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Judas, “Nigica anigida ane eni me gadoe-natagi, adinageni mawii”. <sup>28</sup> Nigijo anidiaagati maditaga nameeja, agica ane yowoogodi ane leegodi Jesus meote nigijo ligeni. <sup>29</sup> Judas jigijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joanigidaa modiletibige daga iige Jesus migo dinoojetetigi anigetigica anoyopotibige me naloogo, migetaga nediatiwace madewetedi beexotedi.

<sup>30</sup> Naga dibatege Judas nigijo paon liwai, odaa ja dinagetice me noditice. Pida jegenoa.

### Ica gela niigenatakanegegi

<sup>31</sup> Nigijo naga noditice Judas, odaa jegee Jesus, “Nigina natigide jogonelecegatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji Ee leegodi. <sup>32</sup> Nigodogetetalo Aneotedogoji Ee leegodi, odaa iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji nelecegatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedogoji eote nigida aneete natigidawaanigi. <sup>33</sup> Ionigipi. Agalee leegi minaagejo makaamitaga. Icota moleetibigijitiwaji. Pida ejitagawatiwaji natigide nigijo ane igegitiogi nigijoa lacilodi godoigi judeutedi me dagakatititiwaji memii

ane jiiiticogi. <sup>34</sup> Natigide jajigotagawatiwaji gela gani-igenatakanegégi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji. Digo ane-ji me gademaanitiwaji, gadiigeni magaga adinemaanitiwage. <sup>35</sup> Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oy-owoogödi makaami nigina anonioticí".

### Jesus eote leemidi Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, "Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?" Naga ninigödi Jesus, meeteta, "Nigina natigide, agakati degemii ane jiiiticogi. Pida nigidiaagidi icota memii". <sup>37</sup> Naga igetace Pedro, meetalo, "Iniotagodi. Igaamee ica daga jakadi mejigo jiotagadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotagadomi". <sup>38</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, "Migewi naga gadigomi me gadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitagawa anewi. Anigicaticige daga dinici okogökoodi manoe, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogöti".

### Jesus naigi anigo miniwataga Aneotedogöji

**14** Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Jinagakaami agecagalodipi, codaa jinaga agöwikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedogöji. Ee eledi adinakatoni.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga digoida ligeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaga. Dagaleetigidaagee daganagawini akaagejitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejigo jilakidetagadomitiwaji ane onite.

<sup>3</sup> Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me gadadeegitiwaji, amaleegaga anejote, jigidiaagaga onitetiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Jogöwoogötiwaji ane jiiiticogi, codaa jogöwoogöti naigi ane gadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiiticogi".

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Tomé, "Iniotagodi, ajowoogötaga ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, igamaleegaga goni-mawenegegi me jowoogötaga ica naigi?" <sup>6</sup> Naga ninigödi Jesus, meeteta, "Ee jegemegee naigi ane gadadeegitalo Aneotedogöji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedogöji, codaa jegemaga jao lewiga oko. Agica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daga Ee jadeegitalo. <sup>7</sup> Nigadowoogötiwaji, odaa Eiodi aagaga owoogöti. Odaa nigina natigide jogöwoogöti codaa jaganati Eiodi."

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, "Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedogöwa icoa Gadiodi. Odaa jogökomodaa ele".

<sup>9</sup> Naga ninigödi Jesus, meeteta, "Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitagatiwaji. Anagadowoogöti? Nigina ane idadi, odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, 'Anikeenitedogöwa icoa Gadiodi?' <sup>10</sup> Agiwagatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga?" Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, "Nigina anejitedagawatiwaji, agejitece emege. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaga, joanegepaageote libaketedi. <sup>11</sup> Leeditibige me iwagatitiwaji me idejo miniwataga Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga. Nige daga iwagatakanititiwaji leegödi nigina yotaga, enice iwagatakani leegödi nigijoa gödoxidegetedi ane jaote.

<sup>12</sup> Natigide atacolitecetiwaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icota meote nigina ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane dagaxa me eloodoli, igaataga

ja jopitalo Eiodi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa jao okanicodaagica ananipokitiwatiwaji nigina mabakeni Iboonagadi, amaleegaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogöji, inelecagatidi Liboonagadi Eiodi. <sup>14</sup> Niganipokitiwa mabakeni nagatetigi Iboonagadi okanicodaagica, odaa jajigotagawatiwaji ane gadipoketegi.

### Aneotedogöji niwakatee Liwigo

<sup>15</sup> Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwagati nigina iigenatakanegeco. <sup>16</sup> Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawa eledi Ganaxawanatitogödi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi nigina moyalagatiwa. Nigina okotigi digoina iige ayakadi dogödibatege, igaataga agöyakadi dogonadi, otegegaagaga oyowoogödi. Pida akaamitiwaji bogöwoogöti igaataga ini makaamitaga, codaa icota me digeladetiwagaji.

<sup>18</sup> Agadalatitiwaji dogödaa micataga dagakaami exijigipi. Pida idopitacagawatiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Agalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa nigina okotigi digoina iige agaleegetidadi. Pida agica daga leegi akaamitiwaji bagadati. Leegödi nige idewigatace, odaa jagaga gadewikitace. <sup>20</sup> Nigicota noko nige idewigatace, odaa jogöwoogötititiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamititiwaji me gadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotagagitiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Nigina ane dibatege codaa meyiwagadi iigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aagaga yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aagaga jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee."

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Judas, agijigijo Judas Iscariotes, pida eledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, "Goniotagodi, igamodaageeta ica madinikeenitogöwa, nige dagadinikeenitigi ina eledi oko digoina iige?" <sup>23</sup> Naga ninigödi Jesus, meeteta, "Nigina ane idemaa eyiwagadi nigina yotaga, codaa Eiodi yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaga me goniigiwa. <sup>24</sup> Nigina ane daga idemaa, ageyiwagadi yotaga. Codaa nigina notaga anajipaatalotiwaji, agemaga yotaga, pida lotaga Eiodi ane idimonya.

<sup>25</sup> Ejitedagawatiwaji nigina yotaga maleegetibige makaamitaga. <sup>26</sup> Pida Nigina Ganaxawanatitogödi, Aneotedogöji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leegödi Iboonagadi, gadiigaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece nigijoa anejitedagawatiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Jaote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Joanigidaa ane jao-tagadomi. Aneji me jaotagadomitiwaji aliciagi ane nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iige. Odaa jinagakaami agecagalodipi, jinagagöwikomataa, codaa jinagadoitiwaji. <sup>28</sup> Jagajipaatalitiwaji nigijo mejitagawa mejigo, pida idopitagawatiwaji. Nigina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitibeci leegödi mejitagawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, aiciagi.

<sup>29</sup> Ejitedagawa nigina yotaga, maleedaga icotalo nigina anejitece, amaleegaga adadiwagatitiwaji nige limedi me icotece nigina anejitedagawa. <sup>30</sup> Aleegi me gadotaganegenitiwaji, igaataga nigijo ane iige oko

digoina iigø jiginā menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida agica nimawenegegitici. <sup>31</sup> Pida amaleegaga oy-owoogødi nigina oko digoina iigø me jemaa Eiodi, oada jaote inoatawece ane niigetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabititiniwace, jopilaga!”

### Jesus diniciaceketetege libatadi “uuva”

**15** Oada jegee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceketetege nigina libatadi ‘uuva’. Oada Eiodi бага liciagi na-wodaganaga jegepaa dowediteloco elanigije ‘uuva’. <sup>2</sup> Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane degetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaga etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dáwe. <sup>3</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadapiti leegødi me iwagati niginoā yotaga anejitedagawa. <sup>4</sup> Ele midioka limeditiwaji me gadexocitigi, oada Ee idiokaanaga limedi me idexogotagagitiwaji. Nagana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege nagada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jigidaagenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige gadexocitigi.

<sup>5</sup> Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Oada akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Nigina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aagaga idexogotege, codaa joaniginiaa ane dáwe. Igaataga nige daga gadexocitigitiwaji, oada agica anakati mawii. <sup>6</sup> Nigina ane daga yexogotigi, joaniginiaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo micoataga niginoā niale libiwedi anoiladie, oada jogøyokoletigi noledi moyalegi. <sup>7</sup> Nigidioka limedi me gadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaga, anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, oada jaotagadomitiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Odogetetalo Eiodi, nigina nige áwetiwaji. Oada jagakaami nigina anoniotici.

<sup>9</sup> Ja gademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitatiwaji midioka limedi me gadexocitigi amaleegaga jikee me gademaanitiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Nigina nigoteteni iigenatakanegeco, oada idioka limedi me jikee me gademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liigenatakanegeco Eiodi, oada idioka limedi me idemaa.

<sup>11</sup> Jegejitedagawatiwaji niginoā yotaga amaleegaga itiwagaji inikegi, oada eliodi gadinikegitiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa iigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji, digo anejigotagawa me gademaani. <sup>13</sup> Agica ane dagaxa me yemaa lokaagetedipi, daga liciagi nigina ane yeleotema lokaagetedipi. <sup>14</sup> Akaami yokaagetedipi nigawii nigina ane jiigetagawa. <sup>15</sup> Agejitagawa makaami iotagipi, igaataga nigina niotagi ayowoogødi nigica aneo nigini niotagodi. Pida ejitagawatiwaji makaami yokaagetedipi leegødi jegejitedagawatiwaji ijoatawece anetediwa Eiodi.

<sup>16</sup> Anagakamaga adiolaaticetiwaji, pida Ee gadiolaatice, oada ja gadiomagatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, oada niginoā gatá abeyagi. Joanigidaagee, Eiodi yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipoktibige, nigina me abakeni Iboonagadi. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa me gadiigenitiwaji madinemaanitiwaje.

### Oko anida aneetege nigina iigø nelegetedi nigina anodiotibece Jesus

<sup>18</sup> Nigakaami nelegetedipi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø, analakitibigetiwaji me Ee odoejegi me Ee nelegedi. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga digida anenitegetiwaji nigina iigø, daganagawini nigina oko etigademaaani, igaataga inoka oyemaa nigina ane nebi, anida aneetege nigina iigø. Pida ja gadiomagatiticoace liwigotigi nigina oko, gadixipeniticoace, oada agaleegica anenitege. Joanigidaa leegødi makaami nelegetedipi. <sup>20</sup> Analakitibige nigijo mejitagawatiwaji, nigina nimeedi anagaxateloce niotagodi. Oada nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø nigetidiatetibeci, oada akaami aagaga etigadiatenitibece. Dogøyotete yotaga, oada tagaga oyotete gadotagatiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Pida leegødi mida anenitigi jigidaa midogødigotagawatiwaji, igaataga agøyowoogødi Nigijoa ane idimonya. <sup>22</sup> Nigina daaditaga janagi, jelogøditiogi, agotigica libeyacegegi ane yeloge. Pida nigina natigide agaleegica oko ane yakadi me yagaditini libeyacegegi. <sup>23</sup> Nigina ane Ee lelegedi, aagaga lelegedi Eiodi. <sup>24</sup> Nigina daaditigicoateda gødøxicegetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane digica ane yakadi meo liciagi, oada niginoā loenataka ane beyagi agotaga yeloge. Pida nogønadi gødøxicegetedi ane jaote, oada jogøyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema. <sup>25</sup> Pida mina jigidaagee, icota nigijo ane diniditeloce notaganagaxi midiwataga niigenatakanegeco, nigijo anee, ‘Agica ane leegødi moyelatomi’.

<sup>26</sup> Nigijo Ganaxawanatitogødi, Aneotedogøji Liwigo, icota meno, oada begewi me ikeetagawa anodaageji nigina moyalagatiwa, icogøtibigimece miniwataga Eiodi. Jinimonyatagawatiwaji, icogøtibigimece Eiodi. Oada nigeno, jegeetece anodaageji. <sup>27</sup> Oada akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegødi makaamitiwaji meetaga, nigijo maleekoka gadiomagatiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

**16** Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoā yotaga jaotibige me daga amigiticoace. <sup>2</sup> Etigaditicoiticoace wetice niiakanagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina anetigade-loati odiletibige dogøwo libakedi Aneotedogøji. <sup>3</sup> Oada jigidaagødigotagawatiwaji leegødi agøyowoogødi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoogødi. <sup>4</sup> Pida ejitedagawatiwaji niginoā yotaga amaleegaga nige icotece, oada jaganalakitibigetiwaji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

### Ica ane libakedi Aneotedogøji Liwigo

Nigijo maleekoka idinojocagatini me jibaaga agica degejitedagawa niginoā yotaga, leegødi maleegeetibige makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>5</sup> Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegødi mejigo. <sup>6</sup> Pida jagakaami agecagalodipi leegødi me jao gadeemidi. <sup>7</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Dagaxa mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, oada Ganaxawanatitogøditiwaji agenagi. Pida nigejigo oada ja jinimonyatagawatiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Nigina nigenagi, oada ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyacegeco, codaa ane igenaga, codaa Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyacegeco, leegodi me degetidadiwagadi. <sup>10</sup> Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jejejigo miniwataga Eiodi, oada agaleegee madatitiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Codaa aagaga ikeetiogi Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, leegodi ja laagedi nigijo ane iige oko digoina iige.

<sup>12</sup> Eginoo owidi ane domegejitedagawatiwaji, pida agabootegetiwaji dagajipaatalo eletidi yotaga nigina natigide. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigenagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalagatiwa, ikeetedagawatiwaji inoatawece nigina anepewi. Adotaga degepaa lolaadi, pida eetece nigica anagaga lajipakegi. Yatematitedagawatiwaji nigina ane icota manati. <sup>14</sup> Eo modogotetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yelogoditagawatiwaji nigina ane jajigota, ane jema me igegitagawa. <sup>15</sup> Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagaga inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedogoji dibatege nigina yotaga ane jajigota, oada jagaga yelogoditedagawatiwaji.

#### Nigijo anodiotibece agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji

<sup>16</sup> Natigidawaanigi agaleegee madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Igaataga jejejigo miniwataga Eiodi”.

<sup>17</sup> Oada onica nigijo anodiotibece ane dinotaganeege midiokiditiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedogowa me natigidawaanigi oada agaleegicoa me jinataga, oada aleegi ja jinatagatace, eleditace nigina meetedogowa me leegodi nigijo miniwataga Eiodi?” <sup>18</sup> Oada ja dinotaganeegetace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Nigidiaagidi?’ Ajowoogotaga aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus yowoogodi modoletibige moige, oada jegeetediogi, “Jejejitagawatiwaji natigidawaanigi agaleegee madati, pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Jowoogodi me domaga agikanitecetiwaji nigica anoda diitigi nigida igegi. <sup>20</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami agecagalodipi, pida inigina nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iige bage ninitibigiwaji. Akaami agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi aniniitibecitiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipegi me dinigaje, oada jagagecagalo, igaataga jigicota noko lawikodigi. Pida nige dinigaje, oada agalee nalagatibige nigijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leegodi naga dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>22</sup> Jigidaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi. Pida nigidiaagidi nigadatitacitiwaji, oada jaganiniitibeci. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi daga nogatice gadinikegitiwaji.

<sup>23</sup> Nigicota nigica noko me jopiticogi miniwataga Eiodi, oada agalee leeditibige madigee. Ewi nigida anejitagawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonagadi mipokita okanicodaagkata anemaani, oada jigidaa yajigotedagawa

Eiodi. <sup>24</sup> Codaa natigide anigica daga atikani Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitalotiwaji Eiodi, oada jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji.

#### Jesus ja igeke loniciwaga ane beyagi nigina iige

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo me gadiigaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceeketege. Pida icota noko nige dagadi-aa jao ane jiciaceeketege nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, pida igenaga mejitece Eiodi. <sup>26</sup> Nigica noko atikanitiwaji Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitagawa agalee leeditibige daga jipokotagalocotiwaji miniwataga Eiodi. <sup>27</sup> Igaataga Iniaaginiwa gademaanitetiwaji. Oada gademaanitetiwaji leegodi mademaani, codaa jagadadiwagati me jicogeticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>28</sup> Jaladi Eiodi, oada ja janagi nigina iige. Oada natigide jaladi nigina iige, jopitalo Eiodi”.

<sup>29</sup> Oada moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigina natigide ja yelogotece gadotaga, ataleegawii ane iciceekenitege aneo me daga jowoogotagatece. <sup>30</sup> Nigina natigide ja jowoogotaga mowoogoti inoatawece, codaa agalee leeditibige digica ane gadigee. Joanigidaa me gadadiwagategegi me icogiticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji (Leegodi owoogoti codaa me gadowooko)”.

<sup>31</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jawienataka naga adadiwagatiwaji. <sup>32</sup> Igaataga enagi noko codaa jigicota, oada akaamitawecetiwaji ilaagitibece, oada jogopilitalotiwaji nigina gadigelatedi, leegodi madoitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Oada jigidaagee nige dagadi-aagica mawitibigiji. Pida agoka Eetece, igaataga Eiodi iniwa meetaga. <sup>33</sup> Ejitedagawatiwaji nigina yotaga, jaotibige mele gadaalegenali leegodi mida anenitigitiwaji. Awikodeetiwaji digoina iige, pida aleeni gadaalegena, igaataga ja jigeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi digoina iige”.

#### Jesus yotaganeege Eliodi

**17** Naga igotedi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, oada ja iwite-dibigimece ditibigimedi, oada jegee, “Eiodi. Nagajo lakata me jawikode ja nipegi. Ikeeni me Ee gadionigi, oada alecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi lodoe inatawece oko, amaleegaga jakadi me jogetetagawa. <sup>2</sup> Leegodi manajicitiwa inimawenegegiteloco inatawece oko me jao midioka limedi me newiga nigijo ananajicitiwa. <sup>3</sup> Nigina oko idiokaanaga limedi me newiga makaamitaga nigina negetigadowoogoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedogoji anewi, codaa nigina negetidowoogodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaga adimonyaa. <sup>4</sup> Ja gadinelecegateeni lodoe nigina oko digoina iige, igaataga ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao. <sup>5</sup> Eiodi, natigide awii me ideloge gadodoe liciagi me ideloge nigijo jotigide maleedigicatibige daga igo nigina iige.

<sup>6</sup> Ja jikeetiogi anodaageni nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iomagatiticoace minataga nigina oko digoina iige, oada jaganajicitiwa. Ja ganepilidi, oada jaganajicitiwa.

Codaa oyiwagadi gadotaga. <sup>7</sup> Nigina natigide nigijoa gøneleegiwadi jogøyowoogødi minoatawece nigijnoa ananajcitediwa icogøtedigi makaamitaga. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga jelogøditiogi gadotaga ananajcitediwa, odaa jogødi-batege. Codaa jogøyowoogødi mewi me jicogøtibigimece makaamitaga, codaa jegeni-wagatakanaga mewi nagakamaga adiigeni.

<sup>9</sup> Jipokoteloco makaamitaga. Pida baadaga jipokoteloco nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø, ijoka jipokotelogo nigijoa ananajcitediwa, igaataga ganepilidi. <sup>10</sup> Inoatawece nigijnoa ane inepilidi, ganepilidi. Codaa inoatawece nigijnoa ane ganepilidi, Ee aagaga inepilidi. Leegødi moniotici, odaa nigina oko jogøileca-teetibigimece Iboonagadi. <sup>11</sup> Natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitaga. Agaleeginaagejo digoina iigø. Pida nigina anoniotici bagaleeginaagejo digoina iigø. Eiodi, ane digica gabatiigi, atikani nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi me otetenitibigiwaji nigijoa gøneleegiwadi ananajcitediwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaga me gødilagatiwage. <sup>12</sup> Nigijoa maleegejote miditaga digoina iigø, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi. Nigijoa gøneleegiwadi ananajcitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa agica ananaditice, ijokijoa nigijoa bagakaa aniatagigi, nigijoa anakaa dinibikota maniatagigi, eotibige me jinataga nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogøji lotaga nigicota.

<sup>13</sup> Pida natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitaga. Ejitece nigijnoa yotaga maleegeetibige nigina iigø, amaleegaga nigina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci. <sup>14</sup> Ja jajigotiogi gadotaga. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø ja nelegetedipi, leegødi nigina anoniotici agaleegica aneetege nigina iigø, digo aneji me digica anejitege nigina iigø. <sup>15</sup> Ajipokotagawa daganogaaticogi nigina iigø, pida jipokotagawa motetenitibigiwaji, adoweteloco, atamagateenitege nimawenegegi nigijoa ane abeyacegegi, diaabo. <sup>16</sup> Agica anoditege nigina iigø, iciagipi me dagaga icata anejitege nigina iigø.

<sup>17</sup> Atikani anewi nigina me iomagatiticoace makamoka ganepilidi. Gadotaga joaniginaa anewi. <sup>18</sup> Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi nigina iigø, jigidagaga ejigotiogi me jimonya. <sup>19</sup> Odaa idiniomagaditagadomi leegødi nigina anoniotici. Jao nigida anejitagawa amaleegaga odiniomagaditagadomi makamokakaami me ganepilidi. Atiitiogi gadotaga me iomagatiticoace.

<sup>20</sup> Pida agidioka jipokoteloco, aagaga jipokoteloco nigica eledi anicota metidadiwagadi leegøtedi gadotaga. <sup>21</sup> Eledi jipokoteloco amaleegaga idiokaaga limedi me ilagatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotagawa amaleegaga okomokokotege, anejinaga mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetagagi, codaa amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nigina oko digoina iigø nagakamaga adimonyaa. <sup>22</sup> Ja jajigo yogeegegitiogi nigina anoniotici, liciagi gadogeegegiwaji, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaga me gødilagatiwage. <sup>23</sup> Idejote miditaga, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleegaga ewi me ilagatiwage, amanagawini nigina oko digoina

iigø eniwagatakanaga nagakamaga adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

<sup>24</sup> Eiodi. Jemaa nigijoa ananajcitiwa odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite, codaa amaleegaga onadi malecattinitibigimece Iboonagadi, leegødi ademaani maleed-igicatibige me oeni nigina iigø. <sup>25</sup> Eiodi ane igenaga. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø agetigad-owoogøti. Pida Ee бага gadowoogøti codaa nigijoa ananajcitiwa oyowoogødi nagakamaga adimonyaa. <sup>26</sup> Ja jao metigadowoogøti, codaa egidaa diitigi me gadikeenitiogi, jaotibige me dinemaatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa magaga idejotice miditaga”.

### Ica Jesus nogøniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

**18** Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganege Eliodi, odaa ja noditedice nigotaga ijaagijoa anoditibece igotibeci daato nigijoa natoaga anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odaa joanigidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijoa anoditibece. <sup>2</sup> Judas, nigijoa ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogødodi, eledi yowoogødi ane nigini nialicawaanigi, leegødi elioditibece midiaagitedibige Jesus ijaagijoa anoditibece. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Judas jigigo nigijoa aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi ijaagijoa onatecigijoa nowienogødodi ligeladi Aneotedogøji, liigexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledagaxiidi inaa lalogonagatedi, codaa me likanaganagatedi.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus akaa yowoogødi inoatawece nigijnoa analeegicotece modigotalo. Joanigidaa leegødi nigijoa dakapetege, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” <sup>5</sup> Nogøninigødi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, nigijoa aneyaa Jesus eledi ida me lixigagawepodi. <sup>6</sup> Nigijoa negee Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, odaa jaganojiceticoace, enitinigi iigø. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja nigetaceniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Odaa moditacalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Genegejitagawatiwaji jegemegee. Nige negemaga oleetibigijitiwaji, enice ikaniticoace nigina anoniotibici mopitibeci”. <sup>9</sup> Eote nigida ligegi eote micotece nigijoa ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, agica ane aniaditibige otiginitece nigidi ananajcitiwa”.

<sup>10</sup> Simão Pedro idatace lodaajo-ocagataga, naga nixigitice, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilosacerdotitedi. Nagajo napaagate diigeticogi libaagadi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece gadodaajo lagaagaxi! Aleetibige daaditaga jibatege yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

### Ica nogøyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijoa nowienogødodi Aneotedogøji ligeladi jogødi-

batalo Jesus, jogøniwilo. <sup>13</sup> Odaa odoejegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás, loxiigadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniginiaa diigenataka nigjjo nicaagabi. <sup>14</sup> Caifás, joaniginiaa nigjjo ane yajoitiogi nigjjoa lacilodi judeutedi me dagaxa mele mokinitece gøneleegiwa ane yeleetema noiigi.

**Pedro diwitaka me digicoateda me yowoogødi Jesus**  
(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ijaagjjo eledi ane-diotibece Jesus jogødiotece lowidi nogøyadeegi Jesus, dinixigagawamigi. Nigjjo lixigagawa Simão Pedro lowoogøtagi nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joanigidaa leegødi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naga dakatediwece niogó ligeladi nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>16</sup> Pida Pedro bigidi-aagitice we, ipegitege ijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa nigjjo lixigagawa Pedro ane lowoogøtagi nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, odaa ja yotaganegene nagajo awicije ane yowie nigjjo epoagi nelegi. Odaa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio. <sup>17</sup> Odaa nagajo awicije jegeeta Pedro, "Ica ina daga-aami eledi nigina ane do-ootibece nigidoa aaginaga." Naga ninigødi, meeta, "Ogøa, agica anejitege!" <sup>18</sup> Nigjjoa niotaka ijaagjjoa nowienogødodi Aneotedogøji ligeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa ligoli, leegødi me diwete nigjjo enoale. Odaa jigidiaa dabidite me dinitotibigiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiogi aagaga dilowate.

**Anás nigetedice Jesus**

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus nigjjo anodiotibece, icaagica ane iigaxitece, onidaagida me doletibige ane leegødi mowo anodigota. <sup>20</sup> Naga ninigødi Jesus, meeteta, "Idioka limedi me jiiigaxinaga lodoe noiigi-nelegi. Codaa elioditibece me jiiigaxinaga catiwedi niiakanagaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedogøji ligeladi, aneitibige gødoiigi judeutedi me yatecogø. Agica daga idinagaditini me jiiigaxinaga. <sup>21</sup> Natigide, igaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace nigjjo anonajipatiwa, igaataga oyowoogødi nigina ane jiiigaxitece".

<sup>22</sup> Nigjjo negee Jesus nigjjo ligegi, odaa ica nowienogødi lapoagi Aneotedogøji ligeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetalo, "Ayakadi midagemii magiti nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi". <sup>23</sup> Naga ninigødi Jesus, meeteta, "Nige beyagi nigjjo igegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiigi. Pida nigele nigjjo igegi, igatime leegødi madabakeni?" <sup>24</sup> Jesus egidaagee moigoetedi, odaa Anás ja diigenatakatalo moyadeegitedicogi minitaga Caifás, nigjjo eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

**Pedro ja diwitakatace me digicoateda me yowoogødi Jesus**

(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Egidiaa dabidite Pedro me dilowate, nogøigetace, modita, "Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa gøneleegiwa?" Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiogi, "Ee ogøa!"

<sup>26</sup> Onijoteci nigjjoa niotaka ane litaagi nigjjo Pedro ane yakagiditice napaagate, meeta Pedro, "Ica ina daga gadati digoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli." <sup>27</sup> Odaa Pedro jigjjaa naga inaaletace mee me digicoateda me yowoogødi Jesus. Odaa agica daga leegi jaganoe okogøkoodi.

**Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus**

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogønotagateetedice Jesus ligeladi Caifás, odaa jogøyadeegitedicogi ligeladi-nelegi nin-ionigi romaanotedi ane liboonagadi Pilatos, jегepaa iige iditawece niigø noiigi judeu. Naga yelogøtibige, jogøyooditedicogi Jesus minitaga Pilatos. Odaa agødakatiwece ligeladi Pilatos, leegødi lakatigi judeutedi yoli dogødakatiwece ligeladi eledi oko ane daga judeu. Odoitibige digica lapioyagajegi lodoe Aneotedogøji, igaataga leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa jogøyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegødi midiaagiticoace we nigjjo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi Pilatos. <sup>29</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja noditice ligeladi, jigigo dakapetege, odaa jegeetiogi, "Amiini ica ananatiteceti-waji me libeyacegegi idoa gøneleegiwa?" <sup>30</sup> Nogøigidi, modita, "Ajinadeegagatedagawa nigidoa gøneleegiwa daaditigicata loenatagi ane beyagi".

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, "Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamaga awini nigica anemiitalo, iwitece ane gana-joinaganegeco". Odaa nigjjoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, "Agica gønatagetigi daga jeloataga oko, akamokakaa-mi mida ganagatetigi". <sup>32</sup> Joanigidaagee, jegeo mi-cotece nigjjo Jesus ligegi, me yalagate anodaagee me yeleo. (Leegødi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyeloadi oko oyototeloco nicenaganagate.)

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditalo Jesus, naga ige, meetalo, "Ewi makaami ninionigieliodi judeutedi?" <sup>34</sup> Naga ninigødi Jesus, meeteta, "Ida anadigeetece akamaga gadowoogo? Ogøa, eledi oko yelogøditagawa ane Ee?" <sup>35</sup> Naga ninigødi Pilatos, meetalo, "Nigida me ee, agee judeu! Nigina akamaga gadoiigi inaagina anoiige sacerdotitedi joanegepaa etigadajici meetaga. Enice amiini ica gadoenatagi?"

<sup>36</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, "Ininioxigi agica aneetege nigina iigø. Digica aneetege ininioxigi nigina iigø, daganagawini nigina iotaka odideletomi me dogøika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininioxigi agica aneetege nigina iigø".

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, "Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigieliodi?" Naga ninigødi Jesus, meeteta, "Ee inionigieliodi, diganaleegalitigi gagegi. Joanigidaa leegødi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iigø mejitece anewi. Nigina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniginiaa wajipatalo yotaga". <sup>38</sup> Odaa jегee Pilatos, "Amiijo ica anewi?"

**Agøyemaa moikatedice Jesus**

(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacicogi we me notaganegeticiniwace judeutedi, meetiogi, "Agica jaka-



ditece ane leegødi daga jiigenatakatalo nigïdoa gøneleegiwa moyeloadi. <sup>39</sup> Pida geme gadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi nigina me nakatio gadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?"

<sup>40</sup> Odaa iditawece ja napaawagataceloco modi, "Baadegele daga ikanitedice. Bigïda ikanitice Barrabás!" Barrabás one nigina gøneleegiwa ane doide, gønematagodi. (Codaa jonigica me idelege nio-dagawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

### Pilatos diigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

**19** Odaa Pilatos ja diigenatakatalo Jesus mon-alaketedibige. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigïjoo iodagawadi jogøy-oetema lale, macataga nagana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida bogødatika lalepigigo moyoe. Odaa jogønixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomegetedinigi ajo caapa ocagataga nolidigo-lawogø liciagi nagana nicaapa in-ionigi-eliodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa moditibigalo me napaawagateloco, "Nigïdoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!" Odaa ja diitico-gi moyametibigo, onabaketedice.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja noditacogigi Pilatos we. Odaa jegeetiogi, "Digawinitiwaji. Inadeegitedicogigi digoina wetice, amaleegaga anatiwaji me digicata ane jakadi me leegødi daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi". <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajaagajo lale lalepigigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajaagajo caapa ane nolidigo-lawogøeledi anonixomegetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, "Naganatitwaji! Etidoa nigïdoa gøneleegiwa!"

<sup>6</sup> Nigïjoo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagïjoo nowienogødo-di Aneotedogøji ligeladi nogønaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, "Otonitedeloco nice-naganagate! Otonitedini!" Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, "Adeegitewaji, akamaga otonitedeloco nice-naganagate. Igaataga jakadi me digica anigetigida ane leegødi daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi". <sup>7</sup> Odaa nigïjoo lacilodi judeutedi jogøninigødi, modita, "Inoa gønajoinaganegeco. Odaa gønajoinaganegegi meetogøwa me leeditibige me jeloataga, igaataga mee mone Aneotedogøji Lionigi".

<sup>8</sup> Igaanaga wajipata Pilatos lotaga lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegepaanaga doi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ja dakataciwece ligeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, "Igame icogitocigi?" Pida Jesus aigidi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Pilatos, "Igaamee ina me degemaani madigiti? Agøwoogøti mida inagatetigi me gadikanitice, codaa mida inagatetigi me jiigenatakatalo metigadotoniteloco nice-naganagate?"

<sup>11</sup> Naga ninigødi Jesus, meeteta, "Ida ganagatetigi leegødi Nigïjoo ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajig-otedagawa ganimawenegegi. Joanigïdaa leegødi nigina ane idajigotagawa nelegi libatiigi caticedi gabatiigi."

<sup>12</sup> Naga wajipatalo nigïjoo lotaga Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige nigica nimawenegegitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida nigïjoo lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawagateloco, modi, "Nige ikanitedice nigïdoa gøneleegiwa, amakaami lokaagedi César,

anokotawece gødiige. Igaataga nigina ane dinanatigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César".

<sup>13</sup> Nigïjoo Pilatos naga wajipata nigida nigegi, odaa ja nadeegitedicogigi Jesus wetice ligeladi. Odaa Pilatos jigigo nicotini manitaga nibaanco gønege, nigica aneitece nagani baanco liboonagadi "Godipodagaladi wetiga". (Liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi me "Gabatá".)

<sup>14</sup> Aniaditibige onidateci noko daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nogødinoetega me naloogø. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, negeetiogi Pilatos nigïjoo judeutedi, "Di-gawini! Etidoa ganinionigi-elioditewaji!" <sup>15</sup> Pida idokee me napaawagateloco, modi, "Eloati! Otonitedeloco nice-naganagate meloati!" Odaa ja nigetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, "Ewi memaanitiwaji me jiigenatakatalo moyototedeloco nice-naganagate idoa ganinionigi-eliodi?" Pida nigïjoo anoiige sacerdotitedi modita, "Inikini César me gønionigi-eliodi. Agicaeledi gønionigi".

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nice-naganagate, odaa jogøyadeegi nigïjoo iodagawadi.

### Jesus nogøyototedeloco nice-naganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyagaditediijo ajo licenaganagate. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi "Lojotagadi gødacilo-libitagi". (Nioladi judeutedi nigini liboonagadi "Gølgota"). <sup>18</sup> Joanigïdiaa oyelite nogøyototedeloco nice-naganagate ijaagïjoo itoataale gøneleegiwa. Odaa odoyate Jesus liwigotigi nigïjoo itoa.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diigenataka moyototeloco licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini, "JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI."

Oiditedi nigïjoo lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi gregotedi, ijaa nioladi romaanotedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomegeteloco nagajo nidie, leegødi nigïjoo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nice-naganagate ipegitege nigotaga. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigïjoo anoiige sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, "Jinaga eliiteloco nagada nidie 'Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi'. Pida idiiteloco 'Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi'".

<sup>22</sup> Naga ninigødi Pilatos, meetiogi, "Ane jiditini, ja diniditini."

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nice-naganagate nigïjoo iodagawadi, odaa jogødibatalo lowoodi, odaa jogødinilaagagaditigilo onaditecibige nigïjoo cwaatolo iodagawadi. Odaa yeyagatice onajoteci nagajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipegetega adinapeegi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa ja dinotaganega, midiokiditiwage, modi, "Agele daga jaagataga nagada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaaga nigica anepaga dinetetece. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi nagada toonicogo." Nigida niciagi eo micotece nigïjoo aneeta Aneotedogøji lotaga, nigïjoo mee, "Odinilaagagaditigi yowoodi, codaa oiwi anepaga dinetetece, odaa ja nebi initoonicogo."

Odaa nigijjoa iodagawadi jigidaagødigotalo nigijjoa lowoodi Jesus.

<sup>25</sup> Ada mipegitege nagajo licenaganagate Jesus nagajo eliodo, ajo nioxa, ajaagajo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Madalena eledi ada miditaga.

<sup>26</sup> Igaanaga nadi Jesus nagajo eliodo, ijaagijjo nigijjo ane-diotibece ane dagaxa me yemaa, odaa jegeete nagajo eliodo, "Iniotagodo. Nigidoda gøneleegiwa. Ademii micataga daga gadionigi".

<sup>27</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus jagaga eete nigijjo ane-diotibece, "Nagada iwaalo. Ademii micataga daga gadiodo". Odaa nigijjo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi nagajo eliodo Jesus me noiigiwa digoida ligeladi ijaagijjo nigijjo noko.

### Jesus naga yeleo

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yowoogødi naga igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jegeo micota nigijjo aneeta Aneotedogøji lotaga, nigijjo negee Jesus, "Ideloadi ecibi".

<sup>29</sup> Ada ajo lagaagaxi viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi (anepoka lacipagadi niginoda madewetedi). Odaa jogøititinigi nigijjo viinyo nagajo ane liciagi coxao. Odaa jogøigoeteloco nigijjo iwogø anoyakagidi libiwe "hissopo". Odaa jogøyatiwece nioladi Jesus.

<sup>30</sup> Igaanaga ici Jesus nigijjo viinyo, odaa jegee, "Ja jigodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote." Naga noletedini, odaa ja yopilagadite liwigo Eliodi.

### Ica iodagawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi

<sup>31</sup> Nigijjo noko judeutedi jogødinoetege nalokegi, odaa nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi agøyemaa digidiaagite nigijjoa gøneleegiwadi midoataga licenaganagatedi degepaa eledi noko, leegødi me saabado, noko dagaxa me gønegegi. Joanigidaa leegødi modipokota Pilatos me diigenatakatiogi moninoketedini litili nigijjoa gøneleegiwadi anoyototelogo nicenaganagatedi (owotibige me age me nigo), odaa jogønikatiniwace nicenaganagatedi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa nigijjoa iodagawadi jigigotibeci, odaa jogøninoketedini litili nigijjo odoejegi gøneleegiwa anoyototini. Odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga otota moninoketedini litili nigijjo eledi gøneleegiwa anabotege Jesus moyototedini. <sup>33</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi nagaga ototalo Jesus, odaa jogønaadi mewi naga yeleo. Joanigidaa leegødi me dagadiaagøninoketedini litili.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa jigijjo iodagawa ane dibata napocenigi, odaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Odaa jaganado lawodi, ina ninyogødi. <sup>35</sup> Nigijjo ane nadi yalagata nigida niciagi eotibige makaami eleditetiwaji iwagatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaagijjo yowoogødi mewi niginoa latematiko. <sup>36</sup> Inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga eotibige me icotece nigijjoa aneeta Aneotedogøji lotaga, nigijjo mee, "Agica otigiditece gabitagani ane dinoke". Eledi mee Aneotedogøji lotaga, "Oiwitibigimece nigijjoa anoyogotalo apocenigi".

### Jesus oixotediwece lawimagajegi-wetiga monaligitedini

(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Nigidiaagidi José anelatibige nigotaga Arimatéia jigijjo yotaganeege Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. José eledi diotibece Jesus, pida бага dinagaditi me diotibece, igaataga doitiogi nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaanaga dipokotalo, odaa Pilatos ja ikatece. Odaa José jigijjo nikatedini Jesus madataga nicenaganagate. <sup>39</sup> Nicodemus ijo migo lixigagawa José. Nicodemus, nigijjo ane igo yotaganeege Jesus nigijjo enoale naga diiticogi me niigaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixigagawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokojegi anodita "aloés" awatege ica "mirra". <sup>40</sup> Odaa José ijaa Nicodemus jogødibata lolaadi Jesus, odaa jogølipaditigi nigelateli, oyatitibige nigijjo ladokojegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini nigina némegegi anoixotiwece wetiga-lawimagajegi. <sup>41</sup> Nigijjo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipegitege ijoa nawodigijedi niale lawogø aneitice nigijjo lawimagajegi-wetiga gela moigodi, analeedigicata émegegi anoixotiwece. <sup>42</sup> Odaa jigidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leegødi nigijjo lawimagajegi-wetiga бага ipegitege aneiticoace, codaa eleditace leegødi naga nipegi me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipenaga).

### Agaleegica lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga

(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

**20** Nigijjo naga domiingo me nigoitijo, eginaa nexocaga, odaa Maria Madalena jigijjo midataga wetiga-lawimagajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Odaa ja nadi nagajo wetiga nelegi ane nibatoo lawimagajegi-wetiga aneitice lolaadi Jesus naga dawililetice. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja walokodi migo midataga Simão Pedro, ijaagijjo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Odaa jegeetiogi, "Jogønogøwa Goniwa-aagodi lolaadi, age-eegica midataga wetiga-lawimagajegi, ajowoogøtaga nigica anoyaticogi lolaadi."

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaagijjo lokaagedi jagagigotibeci midataga wetiga-lawimagajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Nigijjoa itoa ja waledi, pida nigijjo eledi dagaxa me dawé, odaa odoejegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nataligi. <sup>5</sup> Igaanaga dakagitini nigijjo anodoejegi micotio, iwitiwece nigijjo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ja nadi nigijjoa lipatagaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio. <sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi Simão Pedro jagagicotio, odaa jegepaga dakatio. Odaa ja nadi nigijjoa lipegetege anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaagitedice nigijjo ane iwote. <sup>7</sup> Eledi nadi nagajo leenxo anoilipaditege lacilo Jesus. Nagajo leenxo agawatege nigijjoa lipegetege lipatagaxiidi, pida digeticogi eledi liwai, dinokomoke. <sup>8</sup> Nigijjo lokaagedi Pedro anodoejegi mico, jagaga dakatio. Igaanaga nadi, odaa jegetiwagataka mewi naga yewigatace Jesus. <sup>9</sup> Pida egidaagee maleedogøy-

owoogødi nigjjo aneeta Aneotedogøji lotaga, me leed-itibige me yewigatace Jesus.

<sup>10</sup> Nigjdiaagidi nigjjo itoataale anodiotibece Jesus jogøpiticogi ligeladi.

**Maria Madalena nadi Jesus**  
(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Maria Madalena idiaa dabidite wetice miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Egidaagee ma-noetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaga lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini digeticogi lakaagadi nigjjo ane iwote Jesus, ijo eledi бага nicote ane dojtitedicogi logønaka. <sup>13</sup> Odaa jogøige, modita, "Iniotagodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?" Naga ninigødi, meetiogi, "Jinoetibece le-eegødi age-eegica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, jogøyadeegi, ajowoogødi nigjica anoyaticogi".

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, naga nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabiditedi, pida ayowoogødi nigjdaagidoa. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, "Iniotagodo. Ame leegødi me anoenitibece? Amiijo ica anoleetibige?" Maria diletibige digjigjjo nowienogødi niale lawogø. Odaa jegeetalo, "Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaga anogøwaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni anelogøtitiwa nigjica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda." <sup>16</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, "Maria!" Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, "Raboni!" (Amina anejinaga "Iniigaxinogødi").

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, "Jinaga domaga abaatiloco, igaataga anaga jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opillitio, enitiogi inoxoadipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenogødi ane Ganoenogøditetiwaji".

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Maria Madalena jogøpiti, odaa ja yatematitogi nigjjo anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece nigjjoa aneeteta.

**Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi nigjjo anodiotibece**  
(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Ijaagjjo nigjjo domiingo, naga gøcidi, nigjjo anodiotibece Jesus idiaagi yatecogø catiwedi diimigi, onibatoo lapoaco, leegødi odoitibige nigjjoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaagidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jegeetediogi, "Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!" <sup>20</sup> Igaanaga nigotini nigjjo ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaagatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Nigjjo nogønadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, "Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jigjdaagejigotagawatiwaji me gadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa." <sup>22</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini me notaganegetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, "Abaategetiwaji Aneotedogøji Liwigo." <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedogøji me napitagadi libeyacegeco eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogøji jagaga napitagadi nigjica libeyacegeco. Nige degemaani Aneote-

dogøji me napitagadi oko libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogøji anapitagadi nigjica libeyacegeco."

**Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé**

<sup>24</sup> Onijoteci nigjjo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane li-boonagadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me "Owaadi". Tomé agica nigjjo noko Jesus nigjicotediogi me dilapode nigjjo eledi anodiotibece. <sup>25</sup> Odaa nigjjo eledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, "Jinataga Goniotagodi". Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, "Nige daga jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaagadi, codaa nige daga jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daga jibatiwece nigjjo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, otegeaagaga eji-wagatakanawaanigi."

<sup>26</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedice seete nokododi, odaa nigjjo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecogøtace ijaagjjo nigjjo aneiticoace, pida Tomé jigjini mawatiogi. Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaagidoataceda Jesus, nagawatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, "Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!" <sup>27</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Tomé, "Dige adeoni ganibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaagatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawien-atakani, bigida iwagatakani". <sup>28</sup> Naga ninigødi Tomé, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, me Inoenogødi". <sup>29</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, "Eka iwagatakani leegødi nagadati. Eliodi linikegi nigjina ane idadiwagadi, idaagjda me digjcata me idadi".

**Ane leegødi me diniditini nagadi notaganagaxi**

<sup>30</sup> Owidi eletidi gødoxicegetedi Jesus aneote lodoe nigjjo anodiotibece. Pida agicoa daga diniditologo nagadi notaganagaxi. <sup>31</sup> Pida nigjino notaga dinidite-dini amaleegaga iwagatakanitiwaji Jesus me nigjjaagi-joa ane niige Aneotedogøji meote gødewiga, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedogøji, codaa amanagawini nige iwagatakanitiwaji, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitema leegødi nagatetigi Jesus.

**Jesus dinikeetediogi nigjjo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia**

**21** Nigjdiaagidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi nigjjo anodiotibece liniogotibece weiigi anodita "Tiberíades" (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaagee me dinikeetediogi. <sup>2</sup> Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me "Owaadi", Natanael anelatibige nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, ijaagjjoa eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi Simão Pedro, "Ejigo jomiige". Odaa nigjjo eledi modita, "Oko, iniga akaami gødixigagawa". Odaa jigjgotibeci, jogøwaxoditinigi ajo niwatece, odaa ijotawece nigjjo enoale agica libakajetegi otigjditete nogøjegi.

<sup>4</sup> Igaanaga yelogøtibige, naga nodi aligege, Jesus idiaa dabidite liniogotibece weiigi, miditaga ijo dotiwadi. Pida nigjjo anodiotibece agøyowoogødi nigjdaagidoa. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, "Ionigipi. Agica gabakajetegi nogøjegi?" Nogøninigødi, moditalo, "Ami-

tigica ica gəbakajetegi". <sup>6</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, "Okoleniticogi gadeladitiwaji eledi gawai, ane digetico-gi gəbaagadi, odaa bagabaatalotiwaji nogəjedi". Odaa jogəyokoletace leladi. Agica daga leegi, agalee do-mogəyakadi nigijjo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leegədi owidi nogəjedi anodibatalo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijjo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, joanigijjaageeta Pedro, "Nigidoa jigidaa Goniotagodi". Igaanaga wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leegədi noga lowoodi me domiige. Naga dinixotinigi lowoodi, odaa ja ipoditinigi ninyogədi, igo midi dotiwadi. <sup>8</sup> Nigijjo eletidi lokaagetedi бага owaxoditinigi niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee nogəjedi, leegədi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalia meetilo moyetecetice nigijjo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Igaanaga digetitacicoace daato, odaa ja waxoditicoace liwatece, odaa jogənadi ini noledi jigina ligoli, idiaa nogəjedi ditibigimedi, idiaagidi paon. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Awiite manadeegi nigidiwa nogəjedi ane geladi mabaatalotiwaji".

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa ja ixigitijo nigijjo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenagadi. Nolee nigijjo neladi, 153 nogəjedi nelecoli. Diganee me nolee nigijjo neladi, pida adawalace.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Anagitiwaji, aniodi". Pida agica anabo laalegena daga ige degeetalo, "Amakaa-mi?" Leegədi jogəyowoogədi niginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jegenagi miditaga, naga dibate ijo paon, odaa ja nediatediniwace. Odaa nigijjoa nogəjedi idaagigote.

<sup>14</sup> Jigitoatadigida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anoditibece nigijjo naga yewigatace.

### Jesus yotaganege Pedro

<sup>15</sup> Igaanaga niataga me niodaga, odaa Jesus jegeeteta Simão Pedro, "Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani caticedi nigina eledi metidemaa?" Naga ninigədi meetalo, "Jigidaagee Iniotagodi, gademaani. Codaa owoogəti me gademaani". Odaa jegeete Jesus, "Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!" <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, "Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?" Naga ninigədi meetalo, "Iniotagodi owoogəti me gademaani". Odaa jegeete Jesus, "Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!"

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida me ige, meeteta, "Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?" Odaa Pedro jagagecagalo leegədi jigitoatadigida Jesus me ige meeteta, "Ida makaami ademaani?" Odaa Pedro jegeetalo, "Owoogəti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoogəti me gademaani". Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!" <sup>18</sup> Codaa atacolitece nigida anejitagawa. Nigina maleegakaami li-oneega, adinoeni, odaa jegemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiğədi, odaa jigixokenitedice gabaagatedi. Nigenagi eledi, odaa ja igoe gabaagatedi, gadadeegiticogi ane daga domegemaani me aaticogi." <sup>19</sup> Jesus eote nigida ligegi me ikee anodaagee Pedro lemegegi, me ilecatiditibigimece Li-boonagadi Aneotedogəji. Odaa jegeeteta Pedro, "Aniwitici!"

### Jesus yalagate nigijjo ane-diotibece ane dagaxa me yemaa

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaga noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditege nigijjo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joanigijjaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, nigijjo me niodaga me Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, amijjo ica ane gadajicitiogi ganelogədodipi?"

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaga naditege Pedro nigijjo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jegeetalo, "Iniotagodi, igamagagədaageeta lewiga ina goneleegiwa?" <sup>22</sup> Naga ninigədi Jesus, meeteta, "Agica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiga nigepaagicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!"

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jigigotice enalaganegegi miditaga nigijjo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me daga yeleo nigijjo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida anigidaageyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda, "Agica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiga nigepaagicota me idopitijo." <sup>24</sup> Nigijjo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joanegepaa yelogədi nigina notaga, codaa jegepaa iditedini, codaa jowoogətaga mewi nigina aneetalo.

### Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka

<sup>25</sup> Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Digidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me daga domagabo nigina iigə nigicoa notaganagaxiidi daga diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

# ATOS

Lucas me idí nagadi notaganagaxi didikotacibige nigica gøneleegiwa anida nagatetigi ane liboonagadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaga Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece nigicoa ane loenataka nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigijo nogøpitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalagata nigica anodaagee Aneotedogøji Liwigo nogødibatege me iige lewiga nigijo liigexedi Aneotedogøji, odaa nigijo nogøyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi oko jogøyiwigadi Jesus me Nigijaa Aneotedogøji ane niige me Gonewikatogødi. Lucas yalagata nigijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niigø Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalagata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iigøtedi. Lucas eetece nigicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aagaga yalagata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naga dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalagata anodaagee Paulo naga diniigi lewiga, odaa ja liigexegi Jesus. Aagaga yalagata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegødi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalagata anodaageeteda nigicoa niwajjegeco Paulo migotece owidi iigøtedi me yelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niigaxitiniwace nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Odaa ijoatawece nipodaga anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Negepaagacota moniwilo Paulo, odaa jogøyadeegiticogi nigotaga Roma. Odaa jigidaagee Lucas me yalagatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iigøtedi moyelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote gødoxicegetedi oibake notoetiigi Liwigo Aneotedogøji.

## Lucas didikotibige Teófilo (Lucas 1.1-2)

**1** Jidikotacibigagaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Nigijo naga jidi nagajo odoeje notaganagaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liigaxinaganegeco maleeka dinogogotedini meote ane libakedi. <sup>2</sup>Jiditedini notaga aneetece libaketedi Jesus negepaa nigijo noko Aneotedogøji naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleedigicatibige dogøpitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaga Aneotedogøji Liwigo me iige nigijoa liigexedi, nigijoa gøneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace. <sup>3</sup>Yeleo pida nigidaagidi ja yewigatace, odaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediogi nigijoa gøneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewi naga yewigatace. Onadi odaa agalee yakadi me nawienatakanaga naga yewigatace. Niigaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedogøji me iige laalegenali oko. <sup>4</sup>Ica me yatecogø, odaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi, "Jinogøtace anotiticoace we nigotaga Jerusalém, pida aliitegetiwaji ane ligegitedagawa Eiodi me yajigotedagawa, nigijo baanigijo mejitagawatiwaji. <sup>5</sup>João Batista nilegetiniwace oko datika ninyogødi eotibige me ikee nogødini-laatece libeyacegeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedogøji me iige laalegenali. Pida nige ixomagatedijo onatecigidiwa nokododi Aneotedogøji Liwigo dakatiwece gadaalegenali, odaa ja gadiigenitiwaji."

**Aneotedogøji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi**  
(Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)

<sup>6</sup>Ica me yatecogø nigijoa liigexedi Jesus, odaa jonogøige, moditalo, "Goniotagodi, domige naga natigide ica me gødogaagegitice mejonagateloco loni-

ciwaga romaanotedi, odaa jagawii okomaga gønin-ionigi-eliodi?"

<sup>7</sup>Naga ninigødi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, "Aneotedogøji ibake nagatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote nigida anenita, pida agakatitiwaji mowoogøti nigica noko nigicota. <sup>8</sup>Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedogøji Liwigo me dakatiwagajitiwaji, odaa yajigotagawa gadoniciwaga. Odaa akaamitiwaji jagakamagakaami nakataganadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaga Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niginoa eletidi nipodaga ane dagaxa me leegitalo." <sup>9</sup>Igaanaga nigotedini nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa Aneotedogøji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, odaa agaleegicoa monadi.

<sup>10</sup>Egidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaagidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaagøniida nogøniada icoa itoataale gøneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Nigicoa gøneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogøgoli, dabiditiniwace liwai nigijoa liigexedi Jesus. <sup>11</sup>Odaa modi, "Akaamitiwaji, gøneleegiwadi anicogøticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leegødi maleeginaagøni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedogøji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiginaa gadoyaatetiwaji digoina. Pida nigijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaageeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi."

**Nigijoa liigexedi Jesus oiomagaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas**

<sup>12</sup>Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicogøtibigimece lojotagadi ane liboonagadi "Lojotagadi Oliveira", odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém

one onadateci ciloomito me yototice nigijjo lojotagadi.

<sup>13</sup> Nogødakatiwece nigotaga, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga ica dalagate diimigi ane lotokagadi. Nigicoa gøneleegiwadi anidiaagiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão nigijjo ane domaga idelege romaanotedi, icaagica Judas ane lionigi icaeledi Tiago.

<sup>14</sup> Elioditibece me yatecogø moyotaganenege Aneotedogøji awatege nigijjo nioxoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodo, ijaagijjoeledi iwaalepodi.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijjoa nokododi yatecogø ejime onaniteci taalia nigijjo viinte anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jegee, <sup>16</sup> "Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota nigijjo aneeta Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedogøji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas nigijjo jotigide. Nigijjo me ikeetiogi nelogødodipi ane digetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus.

<sup>17</sup> Judaseledi ijo me gødokaagedi me jiwagatibece Goniotagodi, aagaga iomagaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaga idokida gøbakedi."

<sup>18</sup> Judas dinoøjeteta nipodigi. Ibake nigijjoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogødodipi. Odaa miditaga nigidi nipodigi, jigidiaa lemagadi, datope le, icoa liwenadi daxoitedice igotinigi iigø. <sup>19</sup> Iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém oyowoogødi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joanigidaa leegødi mowo me liboonagadi nigidi nipodigi, "Aceldama", nioladi hebraico, amina anejinagata "Nipodigi gødawodi". <sup>20</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, "Nigida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi, digoida liwai nigijjoa enaco, mee nigijjo nidigo,

'Leeditibige ligeladi nigini gøneleegiwa micota me dinaladi,

codaa agaleegica anigo digeladetigi.'

Codaaeledi diniditeloco nigijjo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji,

'Leeditibigeeledi oko me waxodi limedi, codaa meo nigijjo ane libakedi.'

<sup>21</sup> Enice leeditibige me jiolaagaticeeledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataganaga me naga yewigatice Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenagatice oko minoataga niginoa gøneleegiwadi ane akaagina mokotaga nigijjoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeginiwa mokotaga, nigijjoa nokododi naga nilegetiniwace João Batista nigijjo oko, negepaagicota nigijjo noko Aneotedogøji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi."

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jogøni boonagatetiniwace itoataale gøneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me "Nigijjo ane igenaga", ijaagijjoeledi gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Matias. <sup>24</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijjo lapo jogøyotaganenege Aneotedogøji, moditalo, "Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji, owoogøtitiwece laalegena okanicodaagica oko. Enice natigide anikeenitogøwa anigepidigica nigidoa itoataale gøneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me gadiigexegi, me waxodi

limedi Judas me liigexegi Goniotagodi, leegødi Judas jigijgo miditaga anepaa limedi." <sup>26</sup> Odaa jogøiwi anepaga dinete modibateloco liboonagadi, odaa jogødibateloco liboonagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanagaditege me lokaagetedi nigijjoa oonze gøneleegiwadi liigexedi Goniotagodi.

### Lanokegi Aneotedogøji Liwigo

**2** Nigijjo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi "Pentecostes", ijoatawece nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi yatecogø ijaagijjo nigijjo aneicoace. <sup>2</sup> Codaagida nogøwajipata ica nayaagegegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataga nigina niocodi ane dagaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata nigijjo nayaagegegi catiwedi idiwatawece letidi nigijjo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jogønadi ica ane liciagi galewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa nigijjo galewaga jigiteloco lacilo oninitecibeci nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogøji ja dakatiogi oninitecibeci, odaa iditawece jogødotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninitecibeci dotagatigieledi ioladi ane digica me dotagatigi. Leegødi Aneotedogøji Liwigo yajigotigi lixakedi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

<sup>5</sup> Digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jigidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modogetetallo Aneotedogøji. Oicogøticogi inoatawece eletidi iigøtedi. <sup>6</sup> Nigijjo nogøwajipata nigijjo layaagegegi ditibigimedi, ica lapo-nelegi nigijjo noiigi ja dinatecogøtee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leegødi oninitecibeci yakadi me yowoogødi nigijjoa iolatedi anodotagatigilo nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. <sup>7</sup> Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, "Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi ane notaganaga elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>8</sup> Enige, igamodaagee ina me jakataga mokotawece jajipaagatiogi modotagatigilo gøniolatedi ane digica moyowoogødi modotagatigi? <sup>9</sup> Nigida moko anejilapodaga inatecibece oicogøticogi niigøtedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niigøtedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. <sup>10</sup> Codaa inaeledi ane jawanagatege oicogøticogi niigøtedi Frígia, Panfília, Egito, inaageledi oicogøticogi nipodaga Líbia anipegitege nigotaga Cirene. Idiaageledi бага awaligegegipi oicogøticogi nigotaga Roma. <sup>11</sup> Inatecibece nigina oko judeutedi, inaageledi baadaga judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedogøji. Idieledi oicogøticogi Creta, inaageledi bogøicogøticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaagata modotagatigilo gøniolatedi, modotagatigi nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi, moditece niginoa Aneotedogøji loenataka libinienaga, gødoxicegetedi!" <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigica lapo-nelegi jogøyopo codaa nogøwikomataaga, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, "Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataga?"

<sup>13</sup> Pida icaeledi бага namenaganaga, modi, "Nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi ejime nemága!"

### Pedro yotaganege noiigi-nelegi

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Pedro anidiaagi miditaga nigijoa eletidi oonze liigexedi Goniotagodi ja dabitidi, odaa dinigetagee me yotaganege nigijoi noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, "Akaami gøneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiawaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Jerusalém, atacolitecetiawaji yotaga, jelogøditagawatiwaji anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi ananati.

<sup>15</sup> Aleetibigetiwaji nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi daga nemága, pida anemága. Igaataga eka noove lakata me nigoitijo. (Odaa nagani lakata anigica ane yemága.) <sup>16</sup> Pida nigida analee jinataga nigijoi aneeta Joel nigijoi jotigide, nigijoi ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko, nigijoi negee,

<sup>17</sup> "Mee Aneotedogøji,  
"Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao. Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko.

Gadionigipi icota moyelogøditedibece yowooko. Jaote nigino a lionekadi minoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi,

codaa nigina ganaxokodipi jao me nigeega me jikeetiogi ane jema.

<sup>18</sup> Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi nigino a iotaka, gøneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa jogøyatematitedibece yowooko nigicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

<sup>19</sup> Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooga digoida ditibigimedi,

codaa digoina iige jaote gødoxicegetedi. Jao micota monadi gødawodi, noledi codaa me gøcilagadi ane nigexaka.

<sup>20</sup> Aligege icota me nexogoteloco, epenai icota me ixagodi micoataga gødawodi maleedigicatibige digicota nigica Noko Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji,

nigica Noko gønegegi codaa me dagaxa libinienigi nige limedi me iwi anigote nigina oko.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji me iwikode, jiginia aneote Goniotagodi me yewigatace." "

<sup>22</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, "Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotaga! Aneotedogøji ikeetedagawatiwaji negepaa niige Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Igenaga mowoogøtitiawaji codaa ayakadi dagawienatakani me Aneotedogøji niige, igaataga Aneotedogøji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me gødoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiawaji, codaa me nigino a anetigødawelagadi. <sup>23</sup> Aneotedogøji yowoogødi inoatawece nigino a anicota micotece, odaa jigida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedagawatiwaji. Odaa jegeloatitewaji, leegødi maniwotitema majici midywa gøneleegiwadi abeyacagaga moyelodi nigijoi nogøytotedeloco nicanaganagate. <sup>24</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji yewikatitace Jesus. Nogatedice me dawikodetema

némaga, leegødi némaga agica Ioniciwagatologo Jesus. <sup>25</sup> Igaataga Davi meetece Jesus, nigijoi mee, 'Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotagodi me ideite yodoe. Codaa ideite iwai ibaagadi me idaxawa, odaa jigidaagee agica ane idogøwikomata.

<sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi me ninitibece yaalegena, codaa mejitece notaga ane gødinikegi. Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedogøji meote yolaadi me yewigatace.

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga nigida makaami agikani iwigo digidiaagi aneite liwici émagaga.

Codaa nigida makaami agikani yolaadi daga neladi, lolaadi gaotagi anakamokakaami me dibatagadomi.

<sup>28</sup> Jagakamaga awii me jowoogødi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiga, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leegødi makaami meeta." "

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, "Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi, gadotaganegenitiawaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoogøti anejatigi igegi. Nigijoi gønelokodi gønegegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa jogønaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecagatege codaa nigina noko. <sup>30</sup> Davi inaagina nigina ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko, codaa yowoogødi nigijoi Aneotedogøji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedogøji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licogegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaga Davi me inionigi-eliodi. <sup>31</sup> Davi yowoogødi nigica Aneotedogøji anicota meote, odaa jegeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedogøji meote me yewigatace Nigijoa ane nimonya aneote me gødewigatace. Jigidaa ane diitigi nigijoi ligegi mee,

'Aneotedogøji aika liwigo midiaagi aneicoace émagaga.

Codaa lolaadi aneladi.'

<sup>32</sup> Aneotedogøji eote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa oko nakataganadi naga yewigatace Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Odaa Aneotedogøji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaagadi, miditaga nimeidi gønegegi. Odaa Aneotedogøji jegeote micota nigijoi ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedogøji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iige Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogøji enagi me dakatiogøji. Natigide jaganatiawaji, codaa majipaatebece anodaageeta loenatagi Aneotedogøji Liwigo. <sup>34</sup> Igaataga Davi agøpitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaagijoi mee,

'Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji meeteta Iniotagodi, "Anicooti iwai ibaagadi miditaga nimeidi gønegegi nigepaagicota mejateloco gadoniciwaga nigina ganelogødodipi." "

<sup>36</sup> Enice inatawece gødoiigi Israel, leeditibige moyoowogødi. Nigijoi Jesus ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicanaganagate, Aneotedogøji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomagaditedice meote Nigijoi aneote magaga gødewigatace."

<sup>37</sup> Nigijoi noiigi-nelegi nogøwajipatalo nigijoi lotaga Pedro, odaa eliodi me nogøwikomataaga, odaa modita Pedro ijaagijoi eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogøji, "Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataga me

gønimawenegegi me gødiwoko Aneotedogøji lelaga?"

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, "Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metigadinilegeni amaleegaga ixomagateetedice Aneotedogøji nigino a gabeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogøji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaagida me ligegi me yajigotedagawa. <sup>39</sup> Eote me ligegi me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi gadionigipi, codaa me nigina oko ane ligeladi nigino nipodaga ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Liwigo inatawece nigina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji aneniditediogi menagitibeci midoataga."

<sup>40</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, "Adinenyagatitiwaji amaleegaga gadiwokoni nigica noko Aneotedogøji nige iloikatidi nigina noiigi abeyacagaga!" <sup>41</sup> Eliodi oko oyiwagadi nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaga iniwatadagani miili oko odinawanagaditege nigijoa lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ijokijoa nigijoa noko.

### Ica anodaagee lewiga nigica anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi

<sup>42</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijoa anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi modeemitetigilo nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oikee me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecogøtee nigina me niodaga codaa moyotaganegedice Aneotedogøji. <sup>43</sup> Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogøji owote owidi gødoxicegetedi, codaa me nigino ane libinienaga, joanigidaa leegødi ijotawece oko nigijoa lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige Ioniciwaga Aneotedogøji.

<sup>44</sup> Ijotawece nigijoa anonakato Goniotagodi idioka lime-midi me yatecogøtibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. <sup>45</sup> Nigina midi lagalanigi, odaa jogøyaa nigino lidiimaga, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa jogødinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece nigidi anoyopotibige. <sup>46</sup> Inoatawece nokododi yatecogø minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogøji. Dinodetiwage me niodaga inoa ligelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibigiwaji nigina modinawalacetigilo nigino anoyakadi. <sup>47</sup> Idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogøji, odaa nigina eledi noiigi jogødeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecogøtee eledi oko yawanagaditetege nigijoa lapo oko bagakaa eniwagatakanaga, nigidi oko Goniotagodi yemaa meote me newigatace.

### Ica alejaado anoicilatidi

**3** Ica noko Pedro ijaa João igotibeci minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me gøcidi, nagaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaganegedice Aneotedogøji. <sup>2</sup> Onini ica gøneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi nigica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaagetepi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita "Epoagi libinienigi", owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo nigina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedogøji ligeladi. <sup>3</sup> Nigijoa

beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa João me dakatiobece Aneotedogøji ligeladi, odaa ja domaga dipokotiogi anigetigidi nogeedi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogøiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, "Dige gødiwinegegi!" <sup>5</sup> Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaga nibeotege digica nogeedi anigetigidi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa Pedro meeta, "Agaca ininyeelo, otegegaagaga inioolo, otegegaagaga inibeexo, pida jajigotagawa anida meetaga. Jatika Ioniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré me gadiigeni madabititini, odaagawaligi!" <sup>7</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijoa gøneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Agica daga leegi odaa logønaka codaa me liwayagaxiidi ja yoniciwadi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijoa gøneleegiwa ja waxoditibece negepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Nigidiaagidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedogøji ligeladi, lixigagawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogøji. <sup>9</sup> Ijotawece nigijoa noiigi-nelegi onadi nigijoa gøneleegiwa negewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogøji. <sup>10</sup> Oyowoogødi nigijoa gøneleegiwa nigijaaagijoa nigijoa aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataga lapoagi Aneotedogøji ligeladi, dipokotibece midataga epoagi-nelegi anodita "Epoagi Libinienigi". Nigijoa noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo anee nigijoa gøneleegiwa.

### Pedro notaganegetiwiwace noiigi yalagatalo Jesus

<sup>11</sup> Nigijoa gøneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaga, odaa ja yatecogø minitaga le Aneotedogøji ligeladi anowo me liboonagadi "Liwalagaxi Salomão". Odaa nigijoa noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi. <sup>12</sup> Nigijoa Pedro naga nadi nigijoa noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, "Akaamitiwaji gødoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame leegødi mopootiwaji nigida niciagi? Igame leegødi ina me gødiwinegegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daga jaoga nigida gøneleegiwa mewaligi daga leegødi okomaga gønimawenegegi, ogea, domigetaga leegødi Aneotedogøji daga yakadi me dagaxa moko ele? Pida anigidaa leegødi!" <sup>13</sup> Aneotedogøji Noenogødi Abraão, Noenogødi Isaque, Noenogødi Jacó codaa me ijotawece nigijoa eledi jotigide gødaamipi. Iniaaginiwa jiginiia iwenigide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamagakaami jagajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataga lacilodi romaanotedi, odaa agica degemaani manienaganegeni lodoe Pilatos nigijoa naga domaga doletibige me ikatedice Jesus. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani Nigijoa ane, ane yewigatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogøji, Nigijoa ane igenaga. Pida jigipokita Pilatos me ikatice nigijoa gønematagodi, ijaagijoa agemaani moikatedice. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jigidaagee negeloatitawaji Nigijoa aneote oko me newiga. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogøji jegeote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa nigida moko jogøko nakataganadi. <sup>16</sup> Nigijoa naga jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedogøji ja najigotedogøwa Ioniciwaga me jicilatitaga nigida gøneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa gadwoogøtagi. Aneotedogøji ibake Ioniciwaga Liboon-



agadi Jesus me icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa. Jaganatitiwaji codaa mowoogoti me Aneotedogoji icilatidi leegodi me jinakatonaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa nigida goneleegiwa jegele codaa me icilegegi mida gadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

<sup>17</sup> Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji ijaagjoo gadacilodi mawiitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi agowoogoti anijoo. <sup>18</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ibake ijotawece nigjoo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigjoo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Nigjoo Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me gødewigatace. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micota nigjoo ane ligegi nigjoo liotaka nigjoo jotigide.

<sup>19</sup> Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanibeece, opilitalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetagadi gadiwiciditiwaji nigicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Nigjoo Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice meote me gødewigatacetiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Leeditibige Jesus midiaagitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaagicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige igelagatidi inoatawece nigino aano. Nigina meote Aneotedogoji nigida ligegi ibake nigjoo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigjoo jotigide.

<sup>22</sup> Igaataga nigjoo jotigide mee Moisés, 'Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ixipetedice goneleegiwa nigina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iige me yelogoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaga. Odaa ele majipaatalotiwaji inoatawece ane lotaga. <sup>23</sup> Nigica oko ane daga watacotece nigino lotaga, nigini oko oyawalacetege loiigi Aneotedogoji, codaa oyeloadi.' <sup>24</sup> Codaa nigjoo jotigide mee Samuel ijaagjoo nigjoo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anidi me newiga nigidiaagidi naga yeleo Samuel, ijotawece ino latematiko moditece analeegicotece nigino nokododi. <sup>25</sup> Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licogegi nigjoo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa nigjoo naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji jotigide gødaamipi, micataga dagaga dinilakidettedogoji. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, 'Jao jibake oko anida aneetege gadi-cogegi me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigø.'

<sup>26</sup> Aneotedogoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jagakamagakaamitiwaji odoejedipi me imonyatedagawa eotedibige mikani nigino ganaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jigidaa me gadibinienitetiwaji."

#### Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João

**4** Nigjoo Pedro ijaa João maleegidaagee monotaganegetiniwace nigjoo noiigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigjoo sacerdotitedi ijaagjoo lacilo nigjoo iodagawadi anoyowie diimigi icaagicoa sarduutedi jigicotiobece miditaga. <sup>2</sup> Odaa neligideega leegodi nigjoo itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji modigaxinagatece icoa emagaga micota me newigatace leegodi naga yewigatace Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jogoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi negepaa eledi nigoi, leegodi jona gøcidi dagalee yatecogø icoa seentea lacilodi noiigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida eliodi nigjoo oko anowaji-

patalo nigjoo Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi nigica ane eniwagatakanaga ejinaga domaga iwida me ciinco miili goneleegiwadi.

<sup>5</sup> Negeledi noko ja dinatecogøtee digoida nigotaga Jerusalém nigjoo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagjoo laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagjoo niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>6</sup> Miditaga eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaagicoa eletidi goneleegiwadi litacepodi nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jogødienagata Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe nigjoo ane niigenatakanaga, odaa jogonigetiniwace, moditiogi, "Igame ganotoetiigi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amijoo ane yajigotagawa gadoniciwaga? Igame liboonagadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti nigida goneleegiwa?"

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeo Pedro me dotaga, odaa jegee, "Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiigi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagawini anemitogøwa, codaa me gødigeegegitece nigjoo niciagi aneletea nigida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa nigica anodaagee me ici. <sup>10</sup> Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece gødoiigi, loiigi Israel leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigini goneleegiwa me jicilatitaga jatkanaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagakamaga iigenatakanitalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi, pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini gadodoetiwaji, jegele. <sup>11</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagatalo Jesus, nigjoo mee,

'Nagajo wetiga notana ane dogøyemaa moibake, nigjoo anoyoe diimigi, nagani wetiga jegeo me dagaxa me gonege minitaga nigini diimigi anoyoe.'

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ajokajo nagajo wetiga mele. Joanigidaa leegodi agica ini eledi oko ane yakadi daga Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedogoji ayajigote nagatetigi anigetigini eledi oko digoina iigø degeo me gødewigatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me gødewigatace, codaa leeditibige me jagagata Liboonagadi nigina me joleegatibige me gødewigatace."

<sup>13</sup> Odaa icoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi jogonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laalegena. Odaa jogonowi Pedro ijaa João me digica degeliodi me nidikonaga, otegegaagaga gonegegipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leegodi anodaagee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa jogøyowoogodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaagetedipi Jesus. <sup>14</sup> Agøyakadi digica ligegi modakapetege Pedro ijaa João leegodi nigjoo goneleegiwa anocilatidi ida me dabiditi midataga Pedro ijaa João. <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi jogøiige Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa nigjoo lacilodi jigidiaa dinotigimadetiwage. <sup>16</sup> Modi, "Igame inigatiogi ijoa goneleegiwadi? Igaataga inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém jogøyowoogodi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi mowo gødoxicegedi nelegi, odaa

ajakataga degejinaga me dogowo nigida gədoxicegedi anowo. <sup>17</sup> Pida ajemaanaga digidokee milaagitice nigida nibodigi ane yalagata nigida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaga, codaa joliigatema me dagadiaa onotaganegetiniwace nigina noiigi, codaa dogoibake Liboonagadi Jesus.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jogədienagatace Pedro ijaa Joāo, odaa jogəige me dagadiaagəibake Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me notaganaga codaa me niigaxinaganaga. <sup>19</sup> Pida Pedro ijaa Joāo jogəigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me enitecetiawaji nigica Aneotedogəji ane yakadi me igenaga me jaoga. Pida domige igenaga me gadadiwagategegitiwaji, ogəa domige mejiwagataga Aneotedogəji? <sup>20</sup> Igaataga ajakataga daga jikanaga mejinagatece nigjo ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaagata.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigjjoa lacilodi jogədoiectaciniwace odaa jogəikaticoace nigjjoa itoataale mopitibeci. Agica anoyakaditece ane leegədi dogəiloikati di leegədi ijotawece nigjjoa noiigi odogetetibigimece Aneotedogəji leegədi nigjjoa loenatagi gədoxicegedi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa nigjjoa gəneleegiwa anocilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaagape.

### Nigjjoa anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodagatee laalegena

<sup>23</sup> Nigjjoa lacilodi noiigi nogəikatice Pedro ijaa Joāo, odaa Pedro ijaa Joāo jigigotacibece minitaga nigjjoa lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogəyatematitiogi ijoatawece nigjjoa ane lotaga nigjjoa anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagjjoa laxokodi gəneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigjjoa anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi nogəwajipatalo nigjjoa lotaga nigjjoa itoataale liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecogə moyotaganega Aneotedogəji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogəji anida gadoniciwagateloco inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iigə, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece nigjjoa anino me jinataga. <sup>25</sup> Nigjjoa jotigide gənelokodi Davi ane gaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee,

‘Igaamee ina me neligideega ina noiigi ane daga etigadowoogəti?’

Codaa igame leegədi ina noiigi moyowo nigina ane digicata ane jaoga?

<sup>26</sup> Nigjjoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigə ja dinenyagaditibigiwaji, inaagjjoa anino nagatetico ja dinatocogətee, odaa jogədakapetege Goniotagodi Aneotedogəji codaa aagaga odakapetege Nigjjoa ane nimonya meote me gədewigatace.’

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa nigjjoa lacilo romaanotedi anodita Pōncio Pilatos, ijaagjjoa ane daga judeutedi ijaagjjoa loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatocogətee modakapetege Jesus, Gaotagi aninkeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenitedice meote me gədewigatace.

<sup>28</sup> Dinatocogətee mowo nigjjoa anakaa gadowoogo mawii nigjjoa jotigide, odaa jagabakeni gadoniciwaga mawii micota nigjjoa ane gadowoogo. <sup>29</sup> Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etigədoiectice, odaa awii nigjjoa

moko anoko gaotaka me jakataga mabo gədaalegena mejinagatece gadatematigo. <sup>30</sup> Odaa ikeeni gadoniciwaga makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite gədoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga nigina me jibakenaga Liboonagadi Jesus, Nigjjoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewigatedagadomi.”

<sup>31</sup> Nigjjoa naga nigotiniwace moyotaganega Aneotedogəji, nigjjoa diimigi aneite me yatecogə ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogəji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jagabo laalegenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

### Nigjjoa anonakato Goniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi

<sup>32</sup> Iditawece nigjjoa anonakato Goniotagodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Agica anee mepoka nepilidi nigjjoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. <sup>33</sup> Nigjjoa liigexedi Aneotedogəji ida eliodi loniciwaga moyatematitedibece Goniotagodi Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Aneotedogəji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>34</sup> Agica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemagamatiigi, igaataga nigina anino ligelatedi, ino anino nipodaga oyaa nigjjoa ligelatedi inaagjjoa nipodaga, odaa jogənadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi nigjjoa anoyaa. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jogəyajigotiogi dinyeelo nigjjoa liigexedi Aneotedogəji, odaa nigjjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogəyawalace nigjjoa dinyeelo onediatiwace nigjjoa anepaga oyopotibige, odaa nigjjoa anenegegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

<sup>36</sup> Onini ica gəneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José. Nigjjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonagadi Barnabé amina anejinagata “Nigjjoa aneo mabo gədaalegena.” Nigjjoa gəneleegiwa one leviita icogəticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonagadi Chipre. <sup>37</sup> José negeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane loojedi me etaanaga, odaa nigjjoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiogi nigjjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

### Ananias aniaa Safira

**5** Onini ica gəneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, acaagaca lodawa ane liboonagadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Ananias acaagaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwage midikiditiwage me digidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotiogi nigjjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onatecigjjoa oyajigotiogi, pida icoa eletidi bogəwote nepilidi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeeta Ananias, “Igame leegədi madinikanitece Satanás me gadiigeni? Jegeo manakeni minaalen Liwigo Aneotedogəji nigjjoa me digjjoatawece anajici nigjjoa dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ganipodigi. <sup>4</sup> Nigjjoa maleedaga aani nigjjoa ganipodigi, bagalee ganebi. Codaa nigjjoa aagidi nagaani, odaa nigjjoa dinyeelo ganepilidi. Odaa igame leegədi mawii ida gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegena? Nigjjoa makaami aginaalen oko, pida domaga adineenitalo minaalen Aneotedogəji.” <sup>5</sup> Nigjjoa Ananias naga wajipatalo nigjjoa notaga, odaa jegenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa

ijotawece nigijjo anowajipata moyalagata nigijjo ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitibigiwaji. <sup>6</sup> Odaa icoa li-onekadi jigigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Nogøy-adeegiticogi we, odaa jogonaligitini.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatediyo icoa iniwatadagani lakata, odaa jagagicotio nagajo lodawa Ananias. Nagajo iwaalo ayowoogödi nigijjo ane ninyaagi Ananias. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Pedro jegee, "Jemaa manelögötitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaategetiwaji me aani ganipodigi?" Naga ninigödi, odaa jegeeta, "Jigidiwatawece!"

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeeta, "Igame leegödi akaami ijaagijjo gadodawa madinilakidenitiwagetiwaji me domaga anakeni minaaleni Aneotedogöji Liwigo? Natigide etina jegenotibeci nigijjo lionekadi anonaligitini gadodawa. Odaa natigide jagagetigadadeegi." <sup>10</sup> Odaa aniaagani lakata Safira jagagenitini, ja yeelo lodoe Pedro. Odaa nigijjo lionekadi naga dakatiobece, jogötoteloco nagajo iwaalo émege. Odaa jagagoyadeegi lolaadi, jogonaligitini liwai nigijjo lodawa. <sup>11</sup> Ijotawece nigijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece nigijjo eledi oko anodibodiceta nigida niciagi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

#### **Nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogöji owote gödoxicegetedi codaa nigijjoa loenataka ane libinienaga**

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedogöji ibake nigijjoa liigexedi mowote owidi gödoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaga nigijjo noiigi. Ijotawece nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecogötibece minitaga le Aneotedogöji ligeladi anoyatigi me "Liwalagaxi Salomão". <sup>13</sup> Agica anigetigijjo nigijjo ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanagaditiogi nigijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotagatibige loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa eliodi göneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogödinawanagaditege nigijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>15</sup> Nigijjo nogöna-di loniciwaga nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogöji, odaa nigica oko jogoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaagidiaagoyate minoataga inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataga icoa ligelatedi lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomagateloco nigijjo me ixomagatijo, minaagigotece miditaga. <sup>16</sup> Eliodi oko oicogöticogi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga anipegitege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaagijjoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa ijotawece nigijjo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

#### **Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogödoletibige mowo anodigotigi nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi**

<sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa lokaagetedi anida aneetege nigijjo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogöji, odaa jogödoletibige mowo anodigotigi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa jogöniwilotiniwace nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogöji, oixotiwece ni-

wilogönagaxi manitaga nigotaga. <sup>19</sup> Pida negenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco ni-wilogönagaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jegeetiogi, <sup>20</sup> "Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedogöji ligeladi, odaagidiaagöni atematiitiogi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiga gela ane yemaa Aneotedogöji me yajigotediogi." <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogöyiwagadi nigijjo aanjo. Igaanaga yelogötibige, odaa ja dakataciobece minitaga Aneotedogöji ligeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanatacigi moniigaxitiniwace nigijjo noiigi.

Nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jigigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedogöji ligeladi lixigagawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetedi, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijjoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijjo noiigi. Odaa jogöiige icoa iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogöji ligeladi migotibeci manitaga niwilogönagaxi me domogödigotiogi nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. <sup>22</sup> Pida nogötota niwilogönagaxi, agaleegicoa moyakadi nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogöpitiobece, oyatematiitiogi nigijjoa lacilodi, modi, <sup>23</sup> "Ja jicogöjogöticogi, ejogöta ni-wilogönagaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodagawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, agaleegica jakataga oko catiwedi." <sup>24</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijjoa notaga, odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogöji ligeladi, ijaagijjo nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, iditawece agoyowoogödi nigica anodaa di-itigi nigida niciagi. <sup>25</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigijjo oko anicotio, odaa jegeetiogi, "Digawinitiwaji! Nigijjoa göneleegiwadi gawilogojedi etiditace digoida Aneotedogöji ligeladi, codaa jogöniigaxitiniwace noiigi." <sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijjo lacilo nigijjoa iodagawadi anoyowie ligeladi Aneotedogöji ja lixigagawepodi ijoa niodagawadi, odaa jogönadeegitace nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogöji, pida jogöyoe monadeegi leegödi modoitigi nigijjo noiigi dogönigidatiniwace.

<sup>27</sup> Nigijjoa iodagawadi jogönadeegi nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa jogödoyaticoace lodoe nigijjoa lacilodi me yatecogö moiwi ica anodigotiogi. Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jegeetiogi liigexedi Goniotagodi, <sup>28</sup> "Genaga gadajoinegegitiwaji codaa me gadi-genegegi me dagadiaa iigaxinaganitece loniciwaga liboonagadi nigijjoa göneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ganiigaxitiniwace inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko galaagetedipi leegödi lemegegi nigijjoa göneleegiwa."

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaagijjoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogöji jogöninigödi, moditiogi, "Leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogöji ane niigetedogöwa, idigida agele degeji-wagataga ane ligegi oko ane dakapetege Aneotedogöji. <sup>30</sup> Aneotedogöji ane Noenogödi jotigide gödaamipi eote Jesus me yewigatace, Nigijjoa ane iigenatakani-talotiwaji moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Aneotedogöji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditaga nimedi ane dagaxa me gönegegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitogödi, eotedibige loiigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa

Aneotedogøji ja yakadi me ixomagateetedice libey-acegeco. <sup>32</sup> Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegødi me jinataga nigjjo Aneotedogøji aneote, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogøji Liwigo ikee nigjjo aneote. Aneotedogøji yajigote Liwigo nigina anoyiwagadi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa nigjjoa lacilodi nogøwajipatalo nigjjoa Pedro lotaga, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigjjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domogødoletibige monigodi. <sup>34</sup> Pida naga dabiditini ica lacilo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niigaxinaganaga diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa iditawece nigidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diigenatakatiogi nigjjoa liigexedi Aneotedogøji monotagatenawaanigiticoace. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi nigjjoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji gøneleegi-waditigi Israel, adowetita nigida ane domegemaani memiitiogi nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi! <sup>36</sup> Igaataga anogøwidi nicaagape ixomagatediijo nigjjo Teudas ane diletibige taaliodi me gønegegi. Odaa ja domaga cwaatolo taalia gøneleegiwadi anodioteci migo idelege romaanotedi. Pida nogøyeloadi, odaa nigjjo anodiotibeci jigilaagitibece, agigo odoe libakedi.

<sup>37</sup> Igaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jigjjo eledi gøneleegi-wa ane liboonagadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Nigjjoa nokododi, nigjjoa lacilodi romaanotedi me domogøyemaa monilagadi gødoiigi. Judas eledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pida eledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece nigjjo anodiotibeci jagaga ilaagitibece.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa jigidaa me gadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaga domagawitiwaji ane beyagitema nigidiwa gøneleegi-wadi. Idioki, epaagøpitibece! Igaataga nigina lowooko codaa me libaketedi negepaa libaketedi nigina oko, odaa icota me ma. <sup>39</sup> Pida nigina lowooko inaagina libaketedi nige icogøtedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogøji, odaa agakatitiwaji daga oliitege. Nigida aneni me gadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi magaga akapetege nigicoa Aneotedogøji.”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa jogødibatege nigjjoa lotaga Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa jogøniditaciogi nigjjoa liigexedi Aneotedogøji, nogønalaketiniwace, odaa jogøiige me dagadiaa oibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me natematikanaga. Odaa jogøikaticoace. <sup>41</sup> Odaa nigjjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me ide lodo nigjjoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigi-waji leegødi Goniotagodi me niwenigidetenediniwace nigjjo me ika me nawikodeega leegødi Liboonagadi ijaagjjoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi nigidiwa lacilodi noiigi. <sup>42</sup> Odaa inoatawece nokododi nigjjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedogøji, codaa me ligelatedi nigjjo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiigaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Nigjjoa Aneotedogøji ane nimonya meote me gødewigatace.

## Oixipetedice icoa seete gøneleegi-wadi moyaxawa nigjjoa liigexedi Aneotedogøji

**6** Nigjjoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jigida ica notigimadigi miditaga judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greegotedi icaagica judeutedi anodotagatigi ioladi hebraico. Nigjjo anodotagatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaga me digica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige nigina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigjjoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedogøji jogøyatecogøtee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditogi, “Agele daga joyaaga gøbakedi me jigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogøji lotaga daga leegødi me jedianaganagatece niweenaga. <sup>3</sup> Enice, inioxadipi, nigina natigide ixipeniticoace seete gøneleegi-wadi gadiwigotigitiwaji anowoogeti mini Aneotedogøji Liwigo me iige lewiga, codaa nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicagatiogi modowediteloco nigida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaga. <sup>4</sup> Odaa okomogøko бага jibakenaga idatawece gønimedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogøji codaa me jigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogøji lotaga.”

<sup>5</sup> Ijotawece nigjjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyemaa nigjjo lowoogo nigjjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogøixipetice Estêvão, gøneleegi-wa aneliodi eli-wagatakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedogøji Liwigo me iige. Odaa jagaga oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaga Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida бага dioteci ane lakataga judeutedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigjjo noiigi jigidaa oikeetibigiwaji nigidiwa gøneleegi-wadi lodoe nigjjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa nigjjoa liigexedi jogøyotaganegge Aneotedogøji, oipeketeloco libaagatedi nigjjoa seete gøneleegi-wadi, odipokotalo Aneotedogøji me yaxawatediogi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa lotaga Aneotedogøji jegepaanaga ilaagitedibece. Odaa jigidapaga diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi nigjjo oko anodioteci naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi nigjjoa sacerdotitedi jogøyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

## Ica nogøniwilo Estêvão nigjjoa lacilodi nigjjo noiigi

<sup>8</sup> Aneotedogøji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaga ane yajigoteta meote nigina gødoxi-cegetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi nigidi noiigi. <sup>9</sup> Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, nigidi oko anida aneetege liikanagaxi judeutedi anodita “Li-ikanagaxi gøneleegi-wadi ane daga niotagipi”. Manitaga nagani niikanagaxi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaga Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaga Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa nigica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jigida diiticogi modinotigimadetege. <sup>10</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedogøji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa agøyaka-di moigeke nigina modinotigimadetibigege. <sup>11</sup> Odaa nigidaagidi jogøyajigotiogi dinyeelo icoa gøneleegi-wadi oiige me niwitakaga, modi, “Jajipaagata me beya-

gi me dotagatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedogøji.”<sup>12</sup> Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi mowo monigiwogotice nigjjo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi gøneleegi-wadi lacilodi, ijaagjjoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxi-nagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jogødolliceta modibata Estêvão me digicata leemidi, odaa jogøy-adeegiticogi lodoe nigjjoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi.<sup>13</sup> Odaa jogønidiotiogi nigjjoa gøneleegi-wadi anoyedia me niwitakaga modakapetege Estêvão, odaa nigidiwa gøneleegi-wadi modi, “Nigida gøneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogøji lige-ladi ane diigenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaa eledi beyagi me dotagatibige lajoinaganegeco Moisés.<sup>14</sup> Codaa jajipaagata mee nigjjoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotaga Nazaré micota me yaagadi nigini Aneotedogøji ligeladi codaa one iigi niginoa gødakataga Moisés ane nenyagaditema jotigide gødaamipi.”<sup>15</sup> Ijtawece nigjjoa seteenta lacilodi idiaag+ nicotini-wace, oiwita Estêvão. Agødagaticogøtece moiwita Estêvão, odaa jogønadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

### Estêvão yotaganegge nigjjoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

**7** Odaa nigjjo lacilo-sacerdotitèdi ja ige Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaganaga ijoa gøneleegi-wadi modakapetagagi, domigewi ijoa lotaga?”<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi gødoiigi, atacolitece yotaga! Aneotedogøji iige inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niginiwa Aneotedogøji dinikeeteta gønelokodi Abraão nigjjo malee ligeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleedigicatibige dagalatiticogi nigotaga Harã.<sup>3</sup> Odaa Aneotedogøji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ganiigø, alati gaditacepodi, odaagemii miditaga nipodigi ane jikeetagawa.’<sup>4</sup> Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niigø Caldéia, odaa jigigo ligeladi nigotaga Harã. Nigidiaagidi digoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedogøji ja imonyatedicogi miditaga nigidi nipodigi analee gadigeladeti-waji natigide.<sup>5</sup> Aneotedogøji agica daga yajigote Abraão otege-xaagaga liwaiawaanigi nigidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedogøji begeote ligegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece nigidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licogegi, idaagee maleedigicata lionigi Abraão.<sup>6</sup> Odaa Aneotedogøji jigidaa ligegiteta Abraão nigjjo negeeta, ‘Nigjjo anida aneetege gadicogegi igotibeci ligeladi miditaga eledi nipodigi, odaa micataga daga iomigigipi. Nigidiaagidi nigidi noiigitigi nigidi nipodigi jogøiotagetibigi-waji, odaa jogøyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaagape.<sup>7</sup> Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogødi icota me jiloikatidi nigidi noiigitigi nigidi nipodigi ane oiotage nigjjo noiigi anida aneetege gadicogegi. Nigidiaagidi nigica oko anida aneetege gadicogegi icota me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi, odaa jogødogetetiwa digoina analeegønite nigina natigide.’<sup>8</sup> Odaa Aneotedogøji ja iige Abraão me dinakagidi analee lakatigi gødoiigi natigide. Aneotedogøji iige Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalagatibige nigjjo ane ligegitetege me eotetema.

Naga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaagigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi lici-agi anee me dinakagidi. Isaque eledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi nigjjo dooze lionigipi, ane gødaamipi.

<sup>9</sup> Nigjjo gødaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema nigjjo ioxoa ane liboonagadi José, odaa jogøyaa micataga daga niotagi. Odaa nigjjo anodinooneteta jogøyadeegiticogi niigø Egito. Pida Aneotedogøji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaga.<sup>10</sup> Codaa Aneotedogøji elioditibece me yaxawa nigina minoa ane dakaketema. Nigjjo nogøyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, nigjjo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedogøji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jegeø me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedogøji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iige José me doweditologo niigø Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidi-wa catiwedi ligeladi Faraó.<sup>11</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida niigø Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa nigica oko eliodi me nawikodeega. Codaa me jotigide gødaamipi agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo.<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida niigø Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide gødaamipi ane lionigipi. Jigijaagjotigi odoejegi noko migotibeci Egito, pida agaleegøyowoogødi José.<sup>13</sup> Nigjjo nigicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematiotiogi me niginiaagini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalagatiogi loiigiwepodi José.<sup>14</sup> Odaa José ja iwakateeti-gi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiigiwepodi malatiticogi Egito. Nigica loiigiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko.<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jacó jigigo midiaa ligeladi Egito. Nigidiaagidi jigidiaa lemagadi, ijo lionigipi ane gødaamipi, eledi idiaagaga lemagadi.<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigjjo anida aneetege licogegi jogøyadeegiticogi ijoa libitaka manitaga nigotaga Siquém, odaa jigidiaagønalgite minitaga apiigø ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetetege loiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaga nigotaga Siquém.

<sup>17</sup> Nigjjo naga nipeggi micota nigica noko Aneotedogøji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema nigica anida aneetege licogegi. Nigjjoatigilo nokododi midiaagite gødoiigi Egito eliodi me ili.<sup>18</sup> Odaa digoida Egito ja diigenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane digica me dibodicitigi ane loenataka José.<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace gødaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema negepaagicota me iedege moyaladi nigino lionaga bagalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo.<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigicoa nokododi jagagenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa jogøiliidagadi catiwedi epaa ligeladi negepaagicota meote ini-watadigini nepenaitedi.<sup>21</sup> Igaanaga dagadiaagøyakadi moyagaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidagadi micataga degewi lionigi.<sup>22</sup> Odaa jogøiigaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedu noiigi Egípcio, yowoogødi me dotaga, codaa yowoogødi me diba.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitiogi loiigi, israelitatedi.

<sup>24</sup> Igaanigicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egípcio ane yametibigo ica gøneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaganene nigjjo gøneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige nigjjo gøneleegiwa Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi nigjjo Egípcio. <sup>25</sup> Moisés diletibige nigjjo noiigi israelitadedi dogøyowoogødi Aneotedogøji me ibake Moisés me nogaticoace me nawikodeega, pida agøyowoogødi. <sup>26</sup> Negeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale gøneleegiwadi israelitadedi ane nidelaga. Odaa ja domigigo yoxogøtiogi, meetiogi, 'Diganajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaagetedipi! Nigida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leegødi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?' <sup>27</sup> Pida nigjjo anepaa icogøta naga nidelaga ja yamagatice Moisés, odaa meeta, 'Agica ane gadiigeni dagakaami gønowienogødi, ogøa, domigetagakaami gøniwinogødi. <sup>28</sup> Ogøa, domogøleetibige madoati digo mijotaga meloati nigjjo Egípcio jotigi-noko?' <sup>29</sup> Nigjjo Moisés naga wajipatalo nigjjoa notaga, odaa jigiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jigigo midiwa niigøtedi Midiã idiaagti iomigigiti miditaga nigica noiigi. Jigidiaagti nigjjoa itoataale lionaga.

<sup>30</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiga anodita Sinai. Nigica aanjo idiaagite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, nagada nialawaana one ídi. <sup>31</sup> Igaanaga nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jigigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamagatece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji me dotaga, meeteta, <sup>32</sup> 'Jegemegee Noenogødi jotigide gadaamipi. Ee Noenogødi Abraão, Ee Noenogødi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenogødi Jacó.' Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa agaca laalegena daga iwita nigjjo lakatigi. <sup>33</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji meeteta Moisés, 'Anogaa gawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leegødi nigina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiginaa jiomagaditomi. <sup>34</sup> Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeega digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiatagateloco. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inogaticogi aneicoace me nawikodeega. Natigide, gadiigeni memii digoida Egito.'

<sup>35</sup> Ijaagjjo Moisés ane daga domogøyemaa nigjjo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, 'Agica ane gadiigeni dagakaami gønowienogødi, ogøa, domigetagakaami gøniwinogødi!' Aneotedogøji ibake aanjo me yotaganene Moisés, nigjjo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataga nagajo nialawaana ane ídi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogøji iige ijaagjjo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jigijaa nogaticoace miditaga ane lawikodadi. <sup>36</sup> Jigijaa Moisés ane nogaticoace loiigi Israel meite niigø Egito, codaa owidi loenataka gødoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga digoida niigø Egito, miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita 'Lixagotegegi', codaa me digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagti me iige nigidi noiigi cwareenta nicaagape. <sup>37</sup> Ijaagjjo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, 'Ganiotagodi Aneotedogøji nimonyatedagawatiwaji oko digo meetaga me yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko. Nigica

gøneleegiwa gadoiigitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matacolitecetiwaji ane lotaga.' <sup>38</sup> Ijaagjjo Moisés idiaagti miditaga loiigi Israel nigjjo me yatecogø digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide gødaamipi, codaa idiaagitice mijotaga nigjjo aanjo ane yotaganene digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogøji ane najigotedogøwa, nigjjoa niigaxinaganegeco anida loniciwaga mowo me gødewigatace.

<sup>39</sup> Nigjjo jotigide gødaamipi adomogøyemaa moyiwagadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domagaleegøyemaa mopitacicogi niigø Egito.

<sup>40</sup> Igaanaga yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita Arão, 'Awii oenitedogødomi gøniwicidi micataga daga gønoenogødodi amaleegaga jilokagateloco. Igaataga ajowoogøtaga nigica analeegee Moisés ane gødogaticogi niigø Egito.' <sup>41</sup> Joanigijaaagjjoatigilo nigjjoa nokododi nogøibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogødi, odaa jogønidogitama eijedi modogeteta nigjjo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiwenigide nigjjo niwigo anepaa loenatagi. <sup>42</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ika modogetetaloyotetitedi. Joanigidaagee nigicotece nigjjoa anoditece nigjjo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedogøji,

'Akaami loiigi Israel, nigjjo midiaagønitetiwaji cwareenta nicaagape miditaga nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo, anigoti eijedi, pida agøleetibigetiwaji daga ogeetetiwa manigoti nigjjoa eijedi.

<sup>43</sup> Oyagatitibece nigjjo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ganoenogøditiwaji, codaa adeegitibece nigjjo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfã aneledi enitatiwaji me ganoenogødi. Joanigidiaagidiwaga ganiwiciditiwaji gadoenataka anogøetetiogi.

Joanigidaa leegødi me gadadeegiticogitiwaji caticedi nigotaga Babilônia.'

<sup>44</sup> Jotigide gødaamipi ijo miditaga nigica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedogøji miniwa liwigotigi nigjjo midiaagti miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe nigjjo nopegedi anodaagee Aneotedogøji me iigete Moisés. Aneotedogøji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi. <sup>45</sup> Nigidiaagidi jotigide gødaamipi jogødibatege mijotaga eliododipi nigjjo nopegedi, odaa jogønadeegiticogi minataga nigina nipodigi. Odaa jigidaagee nigicota Josué ijaagjjo jotigide gødaamipi nogødinigaanyetece nigina iigø. Aneotedogøji nogatedicoace eliodi eledi noiigi, odaa ja yajigotediogi gødaamipi nigidi iigø. Odaa nigjjo nopegedi idiaagite miditaga negepaagicota ijoa nokododi nagaga diigenataka Davi. <sup>46</sup> Aneotedogøji iniwa mijotaga Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedogøji me ikatetece meo dabitegetini diimigi me ligeladi Aneotedogøji, Noenogødi Jacó. <sup>47</sup> Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jigijapaga dabitegetini nigjjo diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogøji.

<sup>48</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji anida Ioniciwagatedeloco inoatawece adigeladededigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joanigidaa ane yalagata me iditini nigjjo ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko nigjjo jotigide, nigjjo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogøji, mee,

<sup>49</sup> "Digoida ditibigimedi jigidiaagejo me jiige inoatawece, odaa nigina iigø micataga daga ipodagaladi ane lajo me inipenegetedini igønaka", mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji.

"Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaji? Codaa igamejo me inipetini?"

<sup>50</sup> Nigida me Ee jegemaga joe inoatawece aninoa. "

<sup>51</sup> Estêvão egidaagee me dotaga, mee, "Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi me dakake gadaalegenali, codaa otegeaagaga emaanu mowoogøti Aneotedogøji, otegeaagaga ajipaata ane domaga yemaa. Gadiciagitiwaji nigjjo jotigide gadaamipi igaataga idioka limedi magaga odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedogøji. <sup>52</sup> Liwigotigi nigjjo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko agica ini ane daga oiatetibeci gadaamipi. Onigodi nigjjo Aneotedogøji ane imonya migotibeci oyelogødi lotaga, nigjjo anoyatematitibece Aneotedogøji me nigige Liotagi anepaga igenaga. Pida jagajicitetiwaji mijotaga nelogødodipi, odaa jigidaagee negeloatitetiwaji. <sup>53</sup> Jagabaategetatiwaji nigjjoa niigenatakanegeco nigjjoa niaanjotedi Aneotedogøji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida agiwagatitetiwaji nigjjoa niigenatakanegeco."

#### Estêvão oyelodi monigidatice

<sup>54</sup> Nigjjoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi nogøwajipatalo Estêvão lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leegødi lélagatema Estêvão. <sup>55</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedogøji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalaga Aneotedogøji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogøji. <sup>56</sup> Odaa Estêvão jegee me dotaga, "Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi nigjjoa Gøneleegiwa ane icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogøji miditaga nimeri ane gønegegi."

<sup>57</sup> Pida nigjjoa lacilodi ja dinigetagatee me napaawagateloco, onoxoco napaagatedi owotibige me dagadiaa owajipatalo lotaga. Odaa ijotawece jogøwalokoditeloco. <sup>58</sup> Odaa jogøyamagaticogi we nigotaga, odaa jogøxipetedice nigjjoa gøneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotagatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi jogøyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneege ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie. <sup>59</sup> Egidaa diiticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotaganeege Aneotedogøji, meetalo, "Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo." <sup>60</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, "Iniotagodi, jipokotagawa jinaga domaga galaagetedipi nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi leegødi nigida libeyacegegi." Nigidiaagidi naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

**8** Saulo niwoditema nigjjo noiigi moyelodi Estêvão.

#### Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

Ijaagjjo nigjjo noko nigjjo nogøyelodi Estêvão, ica nelogødodipi nigjjo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi jigidaagøiatigi moiatetibeci manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa nigjjoa anonakato Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco nipodaga Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda nigjjoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi baadaga daleditibige. <sup>2</sup> Icoa gøneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedogøji jogønaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagagateloco.

<sup>3</sup> Pida Saulo jegepaanaga doletibige me yaagadi nigjjo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igotece icoa diimaga, odaa ixigiticoace inoa gøneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi moixotiwece niwilogønagaxi.

#### Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria

<sup>4</sup> Nigjjo anilaagitibece idiaanagadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Filipe jigigo manitaga nigotaga Samaria, odaa jigidiaagi me yatematitibece Aneotedogøji me niige Jesus meote me gødewigatace. <sup>6</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigjjo oko owatacotece Filipe lotaga. Iditawece najipaaga, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka gødoxicegetedi. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawagateloco naga noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane dagadiaa ditinege eledi nicilaga. <sup>8</sup> Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaga nagani nigotaga.

<sup>9</sup> Icoa nokododi onini ica gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão one akaagini me oxikonegegi, odaa iditawece nigica nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me gønegegi. <sup>10</sup> Iditawece oko owatacotece, ina ane dagaxa me gønegegipi codaa me nigina ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, "Nigini gøneleegiwa gønoenogødi ane liboonagadi 'Nelegi Ioniciwaga aneotedogøji'." <sup>11</sup> Catiwedi owidi nicaagape nigini oyopo nigini gøneleegiwa leegøtedi nigicoa loxikonaganegeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece. <sup>12</sup> Pida nigjjo Filipe naga yatematitigi nigidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi jogøyiwagadi nigjjoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogøji micota me iige laalegenali nigina oko, codaa moditece Ioniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, gøneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ijaagjjo Simão jagaga etiwagataka, odaa ja dinilege. Nigidiaagidi idioka limedi mipegitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi gødoxicegetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

<sup>14</sup> Nigjjoa liigexedi Aneotedogøji idiaagite nigotaga Jerusalém. Igaanaga owajipata modi ica noiigitigi Samaria modibatege lotaga Aneotedogøji, odaa jogømonya Pedro ijaa João. <sup>15</sup> Igaanigicotibece, odaa

jogəyotaganenge Aneotedogəji, odipokoteloco nigidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedogəji. <sup>16</sup> Leegədi anigica otiginitece nigidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogəji, leegədi anaga dinikateloco nigidi oko. Pida baanaga dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonagadi Jesus. <sup>17</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogəipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijjo oko, odaa jogədi-batege Aneotedogəji Liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Igaanaga nadi Simão Aneotedogəji naga yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijjo oko nogəipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogəji, naga nadi, odaa ja domaga yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi, <sup>19</sup> "Aagaga jemaa manajicitiwatiwaji nigida noniciwegegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaagatedi, odaa nigini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogəji."

<sup>20</sup> Pida Pedro meeta, "Jemaa Aneotedogəji me gadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ganinyeelo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe leegədi me aleetibige daga jakataga me jinoojeteega nigida loniciwaga Aneotedogəji ane najigotedogəwa. <sup>21</sup> Nigida makaami agica ane enitogəgi, otegeaxagaga akati mawii nigida gəbakeditema Aneotedogəji, leegədi gadaalegena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedogəji. <sup>22</sup> Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani nigida gadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogəji me gadaxawani. Ijoatokaaga ixomagateetedice gadowoogo ane beyagi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga jinadi manocetogədomi, odaa jegeo me beyagi gadaalegena. Odaa nigida gabeyacegegi jagakaami liwilogəjegi."

<sup>24</sup> Naga ninigədi Simão, meetiogi, "Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiwaji Goniotagodi, ipokitiloco amanagawini agica idonagi nigida anenitawaji."

<sup>25</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Pedro ijaa João jogəyatem-atitibece codaa me odiigaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogəpitacicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece jogədigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaga samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa nigotadawaanaga anodigotece oyatematedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

### Filipe yotaganenge ica lacilotigi niigə Etiópia

<sup>26</sup> Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, "Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icogətigi niwetaga nigepaagicootinece naigi ane icogəticogi nigotaga Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaga Gaza, nigijjo naigi oxiiigədi anigotece miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo." <sup>27</sup> Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jigigo. Odaa digawini, ica gəneleegiwa gənegegi, ane onogədinake, jonogəpiticogi ligeladi digoida niigə Etiópia, waxoditinigi aca lagaagena. Nigini gəneleegiwa joniginiiaa doweditelogo idiwatawece nigicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-eloodotigi nigidi niigə, nagani iniona one liboonagadi Candace. Nigini gəneleegiwa icogəticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Igo nigotaga Jerusalém me dogetetalo Aneotedogəji. <sup>28</sup> Pida nenaga dopitijo odaa one yalomegetece ligi lotaganagaxi Isaias, nigijjo ane yelogəditedibece Aneotedogəji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece nagajo lagaagena nigijjo gəneleegiwa digoida naigi. <sup>29</sup> Odaa

Liwigo Aneotedogəji jegeeta Filipe, "Emii ipecitece nagajo nagaagena." <sup>30</sup> Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jigigo majotaga nagajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo nigijjoa notaga nigijjo gəneleegiwa gənegegi me yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Isaias, nigijjo ane yelogəditedibece lowooko Aneotedogəji. Odaa Filipe ja ige, meeta, "Iniotagodi, owoogəti ica ane diitigi idi analomegeniteloco?"

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijjo gəneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, "Agica inimawenegegi daga jowoogədi ica ane jalomegeteloco nige digicata ane nelogəditawa ane diitigi nigidiwa notaga." Odaa ja node Filipe me nicoogəwatinigi nagajo lagaagena, nicoogəti liwai.

<sup>32</sup> Nigijjo gəneleegiwa yalomegeteloco Aneotedogəji lotaganagaxi, nigijjo liwai anee, "Nigijjoa liciagi nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi nigina waxacoco me digicata layaagegegi nigina monoxotegi, jigidaagee nigijjoa Gəneleegiwa me notokotedini. <sup>33</sup> Nigica oko oyame, codaa agica ane licaajo. Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi nigina iigə, odaa jigidaa leegədi me dagadiaagica ane yalagata ane licogəgi, leegədi jogəyeloadi."

<sup>34</sup> Odaa nigijjo gəneleegiwa gənegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, "Dige anelogətitiwa! Ijo ane yelogəditedibece Aneotedogəji lowooko ane yalagatalo inoa lotaga, domige eetece ijaagijjo, ogəa, domige eetece eledi oko?" <sup>35</sup> Odaa Filipe jigidaa dinanatigi me yelogədita anodaa diitigilo nigijjoa notaga ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita nigijjoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

<sup>36</sup> Odaa egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, jonogətota ica nipodigi anidi natoaga. Odaa nigijjo gəneleegiwa jegee, "Digawini! Digoina idi natoaga. Ejdigicatanigetigida leegədi daga adolii me idinilege." <sup>37</sup> Naga ninigədi Filipe, odaa jegeeta, "Nigina nigewi me iwagatakani manitawece gadaalegena, odaa бага yakadi madinilegeni." Odaa jegee nigijjo gəneleegiwa, "Ejiwagadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogəji."

<sup>38</sup> Odaa nigijjo gəneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicoogətini nagajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo gəneleegiwa jogəwaxoditinigi ninyogədi, odaa Filipe ja ilege nigijjo gəneleegiwa. <sup>39</sup> Igaanaga daxoditicoace ninyogədi, odaa Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa nigijjo gəneleegiwa gənegegi naga domaga doletibige, pida agaleegica me nadi, odaa jigidaa diitacicogi me diniwiaje, eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>40</sup> Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jigicota nigotaga Azoto. Maleegidaa diitigi me diniwiaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataga nigotadi anigotece negepaagicota nigotaga Cesaría.

### Anodaagee Saulo naga nakato Goniotagodi

(Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

9 Nigijjoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi nigijjo anoditibece Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa jigigo minitaga nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga



Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaganagaxiidi lidietigi nigijoa lacilodi liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Saulo yemaa nagadi notaganagaxi me ikee mida nagatetigi eotibige digicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nagani nigotaga, odaa yakadi me niwilo gøneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>3</sup> Naga yakadi notaganagaxiidi, odaa ja diniwajae. Igaanigipegita nigotaga Damasco, codaanogøniida naga nadi ica natalaga ane yoniciwadi ane icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigica natalaga ja naloteloco anei. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Saulo jegenitiniigi, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaga, anee, "Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegødi ina madiatenitibece?" <sup>5</sup> Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, "Iniotagodi, amakaami?" Odaa nigijjo ane dotaga jegee, "Ee Jesus, jegemegee ane iatenitibece!" <sup>6</sup> Natigide adabititini, odaagemii, akaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaagi nigoyelogøditagawa ane leeditibige mawii."

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijjo gøneleegiwadi lixigagawepodi Saulo me diniwajae ja dabiditiniwace, agica gaantokaagida ligege. Owajipata nigijjo ane dotaga, pida agica gaantokaagini anonadi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Saulo naga dabiditini, odaa ja domaga noletice, pida agalee yatetibece. Odaa nigijjo lokaagetedipi jogødibatigi libaagadi, odaa jogøyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaga Damasco. <sup>9</sup> Odaa eote itoatadigida nokododi me daga yatetibece, codaa agica ane yeligo, otegeaagaga gaantokaagini ane wacipeta.

<sup>10</sup> Onini ica gøneleegiwa manitaga nigotaga Damasco ane liboonagadi Ananias, inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, "Ananias!" Nogøne ninigødi, oneetalo, "Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi."

<sup>11</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Goniotagodi, "Adinoeni, odaagemii ligeladi Judas mijotaga ladigodi ane liboonagadi 'Ladigodi ane dixoke'. Odaagøleetibige gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaga Tarso. Jiginiaagini digoida yotaganene Aneotedogøji. <sup>12</sup> Codaa aagaga ijo lakatigi ane micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ini gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, odaa naga ipeketeloco libaagatedi jegeotace me yatetacibece."

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Ananias ja ninigødi, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematitiwa anini nigini gøneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapetege nigidi anodiotagadici digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Odaa natigide etini jegenotogøwa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaganagaxiidi lidiko nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitidi. Nigidiwa notaganagaxiidi oiikee mida nagatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi nigina moyotaganene Aneotedogøji."

<sup>15</sup> Pida Goniotagodi jegeeteta Ananias, "Emii minitaga igaataga jegemegee ane jiomagaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, minoataga inoa inionaga-eloodoli, codaa me minataga noiigi israelitadedi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa emegeee jikee-

ta me leeditibige me dawikode leegødi me dibatomi."

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Ananias jigigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas lige-ladi. Naga ipeketeloco libaagatedi Saulo, odaa jegeeta, "Inioxoa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiige me janagi. Jigijjaagijjo Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedagawa digoida naigi naga anipectio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me gadajacagati Aneotedogøji Liwigo." <sup>18</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi jegenitidini icoa ane icogøtediwece Saulo ligecooge micoataga niginoa nogøjegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Nigidiaagidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinilege. <sup>19</sup> Igaanaga aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

### Saulo yatemati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco

Odaa Saulo jigidiaagite miditaga nigijjo anoditibece Jesus onatecigidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaga Damasco. <sup>20</sup> Agica daga leegi odaa jigigo midiwataga liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogøji.

<sup>21</sup> Ijotawece nigijjo anowajipata Saulo me dotaga eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, "Nigida gøneleegiwa jigidaagida nigijjo aneote inoatawece me domaga yaagadi oko anoibake Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jegenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace nigina anodiotibece nigijjo gøneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataga nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitidi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém." <sup>22</sup> Pida Saulo jigidapaga diiticogi mepaanigida lonicuwaga me dotaga. Codaa yenikamaga me yelogødi me nigijaagijjo Jesus ane niige Aneotedogøji meote me gødewigatace. Odaa nigijjo judeutedi ane ligeladi nagani nigotaga agøyakadi modiiitege, agica anoyatigi ligege dogøigidi.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga owidi nokododi ixomagatediijo, odaa nigijjo judeutedi ja dinatecogøtee modoletibige ni-mawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. <sup>24</sup> Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowoogødi me domaga onibeotibigege midoataga lapoaconelecoli nagani nigotaga, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. <sup>25</sup> Pida ica enoale nigijjo anoditibece Goniotagodi jogøyexagatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa jogønikatinece ijo lawimagajegi nibaloote nagani nigotaga, onikatinicogi we, odaa jogøiwoko judeutedi.

### Saulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém

<sup>26</sup> Saulo nigijjo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanagaditege nigijjo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegødi agøyiwaagadi nagaga diotece Goniotagodi. <sup>27</sup> Pida Barnabé бага yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataga liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitioigi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaganene Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laalegena me yatematitibece Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Damas-

co. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Saulo jigidiaagitice miditaga, ja dinadeegit-ibigege midiaanaga dii manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa abo laalegena me yatematitibece Ioniciwaga Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>29</sup> Eleditace notaganegetiniwace codaa me dinotigimadetege nigijjoa judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greego, pida idokee mod-oletibige nimawenegegi moyelodi Saulo. <sup>30</sup> Pida nigijjo gñioxadipi nogoyowoogodi, odaa jogoyelotegetico-gi Saulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia, codaa nigidiaagidi jogeimonyaticogi nigotaga Tarso.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jigidaagee naga wakamaga iditawece nigijjoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eli-wagatakanegegi jegepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi nigina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yeloodagatee laalegena, codaa nigidiwa lapoli gñioxadipi id-iokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

### Ica Enéias naga icí me deelotika

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Pedro midiaanagadii, jigicota aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Lida igo me dalitigi loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaa ligeladi. <sup>33</sup> Jigidiaagi Pedro nigicota ica gñeleegegiwa ane liboonagadi Enéias, jonegeote oito nicaagape midi miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeeta, "Enéias, Jesus Cristo gadicilatiti nigina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine gadipe!" Odaa agica daga leegi Enéias ja dabiditini. <sup>35</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Lida codaa ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronanadi Enéias naga icí, odaa jagagónakato Goniotagodi.

### Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewigatace

<sup>36</sup> Digoida nigotaga Jope onani aca iwaalo aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Nagani iwaalo one liboonagadi Tabita, eledi liboonagadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegote-di amina anejinagata "Oticaganigo". Nagajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa nigicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele nigica madewetedipi. <sup>37</sup> Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa icoa lokaagetedipi jogonilege lolaadi, odaa jigidiaageyatice minitaga ica diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi. <sup>38</sup> Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus jogodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaga nigotaga Lida, ane daga leegita me yototice nigotaga Jope. Nigijjo nogodibodiceta, odaa jogoiige itoataale gñeleegegiwadi migotibeci minitaga Pedro odipokota me yediiga migo Jope. <sup>39</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dinoo, jigigo dioteci. Igaanigicoticogi digoida Dorcas ligeladi, odaa jogoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaga nigijjo diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece nigijjo wajekalodipi idiaagiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaagagateloco. Oikee ijoo nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiga. <sup>40</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dipokotiigi ijotawece nigijjo oko me noditicoaci, nigidiaagidi ja yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa

ja yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga nawiilitetege lolaadi Dorcas, odaa jegeeta, "Tabita, anicootini!" Odaa ja noletice. Igaanaga nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini.

<sup>41</sup> Pedro naga dibatigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jegeniditiigi ijotawece nigijjo lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me nigijjo wajekalodipi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotiigi Dorcas naga yewigatace.

<sup>42</sup> Nigijjo nibodigi aneetece nigida niciagi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga Jope, odaa eliodi oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Pedro jigidiaagid owidi nokododi ligeladi Simão nigijjo niikenogodi ewacogo.

### Cornélio dienagata Pedro

**10** Digoida manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia oninica gñeleegegiwa ane liboonagadi Cornélio. Nigini gñeleegegiwa one nigoloneegi niodagawadi romaantedi, nigica lapo anoyatigi me "Italiano". <sup>2</sup> Cornélio gñeleegegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa iditawece loigiwepodi idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedidi miditaga noiigi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Ica noko naga nipegi me iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, naga-jo lakata ligilegegitibece nigidi noiigi judeutedi moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Odaa Cornélio jigijjo lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa yenikamagatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitaga. Odaa nigica aanjo jegeeta, "Cornélio!" <sup>4</sup> Cornélio naga iwita nigijjo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naga igidi nigijjo aanjo, meeta, "Amiina, iniotagodi?" Odaa nigijjo aanjo oneeta, "Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa motaganegeni, codaa gadati nigina maxawani madewetedidi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja lowoogo me gadibinieni. <sup>5</sup> Natigide awii ieni gñeleegegiwadi migotibeci nigotaga Jope odigota Simão aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. <sup>6</sup> Nigini Pedro anejitagawa etini idiaa lotokagadi ligeladi nigijjo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi."

<sup>7</sup> Nigijjo nogopi nigijjo aanjo ane yotaganeege Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jegeniditiigi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci nigijjoa niodagawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedogoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitiigi ijoatawece nigicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iigeticoagi nigotaga Jope.

<sup>9</sup> Negeledi noko naga yaxogonoko jogodipegiwa nigotaga Jope. Nagajo lakata Pedro jagagigo ditibigimedi nigijjo diimigi me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaga yemaa maniodi. Maleegidaagee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jigijjo ica lakatigi. <sup>11</sup> Nadi me domoke nigica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi nagana nigelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagaca nigelate ja dinikatinigiigo. <sup>12</sup> Catinedi nagadi nigelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo logonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligegetinigi iigoo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane

dotaga, meeta, "Pedro, adabitiini, anigoti nigidiwa ei-jedi, odaageliciteda!" <sup>14</sup> Pida Pedro jegee, "Okoo, ajaka-di Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Agica daga jeligo otigiditece anoyolitogodomi gonajoinaganegeco me jelicaga, nigina gonajoinaganegeco anodita me napi-oi."

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijo ane dotaga jegeetaca Pedro, "Ji-nagaleetibige daaditaga akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedogoji mele melici!" <sup>16</sup> Itoatadigida meeta Pedro nigijo nigegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo nigelate jogopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>17</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoogodi ane diitigi nigijo lakatigi, odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iige Cornélio jigicotiubece odaa jogedigikatigi ica ane digetigi ligeladi Simão, odaa jogotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi nigini diimigi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa jigijo onidita nigidi nigeladimigipi, odaa jogoige, modita, "Agica mina limedi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão Pedro?"

<sup>19</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me yowo nigijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeeta, "Digawini! Idiwa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi odoletibigagaji. <sup>20</sup> Enice adabitiini, odaagemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaga, codaa jinagawienatakani negemaga inimonyatagawa."

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, igo midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jegeetiogi, "Jegemegee anoleetibigetiwaji. Igame leegodi managitiwaji?"

<sup>22</sup> Naga oninigodi, modita, "Nigijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio goodiige me janagagatagawa. Cornélio goneleegiwa ane igenaga, ane dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditagawa memii digoida ligeladi eotibige me wajipatalo gadotaga."

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Pedro ja node nigijoa goneleegiwadi me dakatiubece nigijo diimigi midiaa limedi nigijo enoale.

### Pedro igo ligeladi Cornélio

Negeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jigigo dioteci nigijoa goneleegiwadi, codaa ijo gonioxoadipi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jope anodioteci. <sup>24</sup> Negeleditace noko jogotota nigotaga Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecogotee litacepodi inaagina ane dagaxa me lokaagetedipi. <sup>25</sup> Igaanaga icotio Pedro odaa naga domaga dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaga dogeteta. <sup>26</sup> Pida Pedro naga nawacetibige odaa jegeeta, "Adabititi! Igaataga ee goneleegiwa digo makaamitaga." <sup>27</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me notaganegetice Cornélio, pida naga dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jigicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecogö.

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, "Jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogotitiwaji gonajoinaganegeco metigodoli anoko judeu miniga jawaligagatibecitiwaji ligeladi nigina eledi noiigi ane daga judeu, codaa etigodoli me idinawanagatagatege nigina me yatecogö. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jilegatibige nigina eledi

oko ane daga judeutedi daga dagaxa me napioi laalegenali, odaa agotogoyakadi mototalo Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetediwa me daga igenaga me jilegatibige nigina eledi oko me dagaxa me napioi laalegena. <sup>29</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga ienaganitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jema me jowoogodi anawitigiji maniditiwa."

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, "Eji negeote itoatadigida nokododi nigijo me jotaganee Aneotedogoji digoina igeladi, ejime nagani lakata natigide, iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. Codaagida ijo goneleegiwa naga dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, codaa datale. <sup>31</sup> Odaa jegeetiwa, 'Cornélio, Aneotedogoji najipatedagawa motaganegeni. Igaataga gadati, odaa ja lowoogo me gadaxawani leegodi maxawani madewetedi. <sup>32</sup> Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. Jiginiaagini idiaa lotokagadi ligeladi nigijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi."

<sup>33</sup> Odaa agica ane jopagadi ja jienagatagawa, odaa ja goediwikodenegegi alawini jaganagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecogogö lodoe Aneotedogoji me jajipaagata nigica Goniotagodi ane gadiigenite me anelogotitogowa."

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Pedro jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga, odaa jegee, "Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mawi Aneotedogoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko.

<sup>35</sup> Aneotedogoji dibatetege inatawece nigina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane igenaga, aniwiteta nigica noiigi anelatibige nigina oko. <sup>36</sup> Nigida makaami owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me iwakateetedibige lotaga noiigi Israel, nigijo naga oyatematitibece Aneotedogoji me daga domaga yemaateda me lakapetedipi nigijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Nigijoa ane Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece. <sup>37</sup> Eledi owoogotitiwaji nigijo natematigo anoyelogoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Nigidiaagidi João Batista naga yelogodi nigijo latematigo, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>38</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me niige Liwigo me doweditologo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo Ioniciwaga. Odaa jigidaa naga diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatiditiniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leegodi Aneotedogoji miniwa mijoataga.

<sup>39</sup> Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi jinataga ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me niginoe eletidi niigotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaagidi judeutedi jogoyototedeloco nice-naganagate moyelodi. <sup>40</sup> Pida naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yewikaitiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedogowa. <sup>41</sup> Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedogowa, anoko nigijo Aneotedogoji anakaa goedi-omagaditedice moko nakataganadi. Codaa gojiwa

me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipaga nigijjo Aneotedogøji naga yewikatiditace. <sup>42</sup> Codaa Jesus gødimonya me jatematigatidibece minataga nigina noiigi codaa mejinagatiogi Aneotedogøji me iomagaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinogødi oko bagalee newiga inaagina baanaga nigo. <sup>43</sup> Ijotawece nigijjo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko nigijjo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedogøji micota me ixomagateete-dice libeyacegeco inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leegødi Ioniciwaga Liboonagadi."

#### Aneotedogøji yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijjo ane daga judeutedi

<sup>44</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me dotagatibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogøji ja dinikatiogi ijotawece nigijjo anowajipata me datematika. <sup>45</sup> Nigijjoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi Jesus lixigagawepodi Pedro ane icogøticogi Jope, eliodi moyopo leegødi Aneotedogøji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijjo ane daga judeutedi. <sup>46</sup> Leegødi mowajipata modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digica modotagatiogi codaa owajipatiogi modogetetibigimece Aneotedogøji leegødi meliodi Ioniciwaga. Odaa Pedro jegee, <sup>47</sup> "Nigina oko jogødibatege Liwigo Aneotedogøji digo mokotaga me jibagatege. Odaa agica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyogødi." <sup>48</sup> Odaa Pedro ja diigenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogødipokota Pedro midiaagi miditaga onatecigidiwa nokododi.

#### Pedro yatematitigi loigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia

**11** Nigijjoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogøji icaagica eledi gønioxadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalagatiogi ane daga judeutedi modibatege lotaga Aneotedogøji. <sup>2</sup> Pida nigijjo Pedro nogøpitacibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigijjo lapo judeutedi jogødinotigimadetege Pedro, leegødi odiletibige daaditagadiaa yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>3</sup> Odaa modita, "Nigida makaami akaatiwece ligeladi oko ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji ane dogødi-oteci lakatigi gødoiigi judeutedi, codaa gagiiwepodi."

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro ja yatematitigi ijoatawece nigijjoa ane ixomagateetedijo manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia, agica ane yagaditema, meetiogi, <sup>5</sup> "Idiaagejotice nigotaga Jope, egidaagee me jotaganegge Aneotedogøji, odaa jigijjo yakatigi micataga daga igeedi. Jinadi ajo nigelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagajo nigelate ja dinikatini icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, nipegiwiwa. <sup>6</sup> Naga jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo logonaka, nigina eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligegetinigi iigø le, codaa me ilaagaxodi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, 'Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaageliciteda!' <sup>8</sup> Pida meji, 'Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogøji! Ajao nigida anenita. Igaataga anigica daga jeligo nigina aneeta gøna-

joinaganegeco me napioi, codaa me yolitogødomi me jelicaga.' <sup>9</sup> Pida nigijjo nigege ane icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi jegeetaciwa, 'Jinagaleetibige gana-joinaganegeco dogøyolitagadomi melici nigijjo baanaga yapitagadi Aneotedogøji, odaa jegee yakadi melici.' <sup>10</sup> Odaa jigidaagee, nigijjo nigege itoatadigida me dotaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece ane jinadi jogøpitibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa ajaagajo nagajo lakata ijoa itoatadigida gøneleegiwadi jigicotiobece nigini diimigi ane imedagadi. Ijo ica ane liigexedi icogøticogi nigotaga Cesaréia. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogøji ja idiige mejigo mijotaga, agica daga jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigagawepoditicogi nigotaga Cesaréia seis gønioxadipi ane icogøticogi nigotaga Jope, odaa ja jakagatiwece ligeladi Cornélio. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ja natematitogøwa ica anodaagee magaga nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina ligeladi. Nigica aanjo oneeta, 'Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. <sup>14</sup> Nigini Simão jiginiiaa yelogøditagawa anodaagee Aneotedogøji meote me gadewikitace codaa me iditawece gadoiigiwepodi.'

<sup>15</sup> Odaa egidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogøji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaga nigijjo naga dinikatogeloco nigijjo noko maleeka idinojocagatini me jatematigatibece Jesus naga yewigatace.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa ja nalagatibigiji nigijjoa lotaga Goniotagodi nigijjo meetedogøwa, 'Ewi João mepaga ibake ninyogødi me gadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedogøji бага ibake Liwigo me dakatiwagajitiwaji.' <sup>17</sup> Aneotedogøji yajigotediogi nogeedi liciagi nigijjo gønogeedi ane najigotedogøwa nigijjo nigijaanigijotigi naga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daga jakapetege nigica aneote Aneotedogøji."

<sup>18</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijjoa lotaga Pedro, odaa jogøika modinotigimadetege, pida jogødogetetibigimece Aneotedogøji, codaa modi, "Aneotedogøji diceledi aagaga yaxawa nigijjoa ane daga judeutedi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jagageote me newigatace."

#### Ica lapo oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia

<sup>19</sup> Igaanaga yeleo Estêvão, odaa jogøiatetibeci nigijjo eledi anoditibece Jesus, odaa jigilaagitibigiwaji idiaanagadiite. Inatibece ototicogi negepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogøyatematiogi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus. <sup>20</sup> Pida nigijjo eledi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane icogøticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaga Cirene bogøyatematiogi nibodicetedi anele nigijjo oko ane daga judeutedi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi Ioniciwaga, odaa eliodi oko jogøyiwagadi lotaga, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijjo lapo loigi Goniotagodi ane idei digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jogødibodicetibige nigida nicigadi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogøiige Barnabé

migo nigotaga Antioquia. <sup>23</sup> Igaanigicoticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedogøji meliodi meletetema nigidi noiigi anidiaa ligeladi. Igaanaga nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo Ioniciwaga nigijjo oko modiotece Goniotagodi me daga oikata eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>24</sup> Igaataga Barnabé gøneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa Aneotedogøji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi nigijjo oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ja dinatocogøteetege nigijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigidiaagidi Barnabé jigigo nigotaga Tarso igota Saulo. <sup>26</sup> Nigijjo naga dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagiticoace onidateci nicaagabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecogøteetege nigijjo loiigi Goniotagodi, oniigaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee gøtiwagatakanegegi. Nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga joanigidiaagidi odojedipi moyatigi me "Loiigi Cristo" leegødi moyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>27</sup> Nigijjoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém onatecigijjo nigijjo anoyeløgøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. <sup>28</sup> Liwigotigi nigijjo anoyeløgøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko onini ica gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijjo loiigi Goniotagodi me yatecogø, nogøne dabiditini Ágabo me idei liwigotigi, odaa jegeetece nigijjo Aneotedogøji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jegee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataga inoatawece ane nipodaga nigina iigø. Odaa icota nigica nigigi maleegniaagini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. <sup>29</sup> Nigijjo nogøwajipatalo nigijjoa lotaga Ágabo, odaa nigijjo anodiotibece Goniotagodi ja dinilakideti-wage moyaxawa eledi gøniioxadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oninitecibeci yajigo analogota ni-mawenegegi. <sup>30</sup> Igaanaga oyatecogøtee icoa dinyeelo, odaa jogøiige Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiogi nigijjo laxokodi gøneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

### Nigica nogøiatetacibeci nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi

**12** Nigijjoa nokododi nigijjo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jigidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onatecigidi nigijjo loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja diigenatakata moyeloadi Tiago nigijjo nioxoa João, oyatita nodaajo-ocagataga moyeloadi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo nigijjo me diigenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanaga nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diigenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida nigijjoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita "Paon ane digica la-bookojegi" naga niwilo Pedro. <sup>4</sup> Igaanogødibata Pedro, odaa jogøixotiwece niwilogønagaxi, odaa Herodes jegeote cwaatolo lapoli iodagawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oninitecibeci nigidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodagawadi. Herodes one domaga lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daga ixomagatice nalokegi Páscoa. <sup>5</sup> Odaa jigidaagee Pedro nogøniwilo, pida nigijjo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganegø Aneotedogøji.

### Aneotedogøji nogatedice Pedro me diniwilo

<sup>6</sup> Nigijjo enoale maleedigicatibige Herodes daga yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodagawadi, codaa oigoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote nigijjo aneitice. Midiwataga lapoaco niwilogønagaxi idiwa eletidi iodagawadi nowienogødodi. <sup>7</sup> Pida codaanogønida nogøne dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaga jona nalotigi le niwilogønagaxi. Odaa nigijjo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, "Adinageni madabititini!" Odaa nigijjoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaagatedi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijjo aanjo jegeeta, "Ipiciati ganigoenagadi, adinixomitinigi gawelatedi!" Odaagidaagee Pedro, odaa nigijjo aanjo jegeeta, "Adinixomitinigi ganicaapa, odaaganagi, aniwiticii!" <sup>9</sup> Pedro naga diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogønagaxi. Pida ayowoogødi mewi nigijjo aanjo naga ikatice, diletibige dogøka ligeedi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jogønagaxateloco nigica odojegigi lapo iodagawadi, nogønagaxateloco nigica eledi lapo iodagawadi, odaa jogøtotota nigica epoagi-nelegi gapilecege, ane diigetege ladigodi nigotaga. Nigica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, agica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa jogøyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaagida nigijjo aanjo nogøpi, odaa jigidiaa yaladite Pedro.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Pedro nagaleeka yowoogødi mewi naga dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotaganegø, "Nigina natigide ja jowoogødi mewi Goniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogaticce mejoteloco Ioniciwaga Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa nigijjo ane domogøyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi."

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga yowoogødi Pedro mewi naga dinikatice, odaa jigigo ligeladi Maria, eliodo João Marcos. Nigini diimigi idiaagite eliodi oko yatecogø moyotaganegø Aneotedogøji. <sup>13</sup> Pedro naga yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonagadi Rode jigigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi. <sup>14</sup> Nigijjo naga yowoogøditege Pedro lotaganegegi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jigigo dakatacio walokodi, pida agica daga yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitigi nigijjo oko Pedro mida digoida we. <sup>15</sup> Pida modita nagajo awicije, "Nigida makaami jagakaami yetole!" Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro nigijjo anidiaa dabidite we. Odaa modita, "Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco."

<sup>16</sup> Egidaa diitigi me dinotaganegø, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Odaa nogøyomoke epoagi, jogønadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi. <sup>17</sup> Pida Pedro ja yatitigi libaagadi iigø me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yeløgøditigi anodaagee Goniotagodi me nogatedice me idei niwilogønagaxi. Odaa jegeetiogi, "Atematiitawaji Tiago ijaagijjo eledi gøniioxadipi nigida aneji." Igaanaga noditice, odaa jegeledi ane diiticogi.

<sup>18</sup> Igaanaga yeløgøtibige, ja dibatotiogi nigijjoa iodagawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leegødi agøyowoogødi nigica anodaagee Pedro. <sup>19</sup> Nigidiaagidi Herodes ja domaga diigenataka modoletibige, pida

agica moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nigijoa iodagawadi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi. Nigidiaagidi Herodes naga noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jigigo nigotaga Cesaréia. Odaa jigidiaagi.

### Lemegegi Herodes

<sup>20</sup> Herodes, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo nigidi noiigi jigigotibeci otaganege Herodes. Pida odoejegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Nigica Blasto joniginiaa nowienogodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes ligeladi. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakidetege domogoyemaa me nokaagedi, leegodi nigidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoojeteta anoyeligo digoida nigotedi Herodes.

<sup>21</sup> Igaanigicota nigijo noko lakatagi nigijo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me gonegegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege. Odaa jegeo ligegitiogi nigijo noiigi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi ja napaawagateloco, modi, "Nigini ane dotaga gonoenogodi, idigida agoneleegiwa!" <sup>23</sup> Agica daga leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jegeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi jogeyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leegodi me daga iwenigideteda Aneotedogoji. Pida yemaatibige nigijo noiigi miniaagini odogeteta.

<sup>24</sup> Pida lotaga Aneotedogoji idapaga diitedicogi mi-laagitedibeci, codaa nigijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jagaga ili. <sup>25</sup> Barnabé ijaa Saulo nogogodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa jogoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi.

### Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa jogeimonyatibigiwaji mowote libakedi Goniotagodi

**13** Onidiwa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyelogoditebece Aneotedogoji lowooko, icoa eletidi bogone niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonagadi Barnabé, ica eledi Simão anoyatigi me "Nabidegegi", ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaga Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidagatagiwa nigijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. <sup>2</sup> Ica noko jonogøikanawaanigi me niodaga, agica anoyeligo gaantokaagini owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganenge Goniotagodi. Nogodogetetalo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeetiogi, "Tomagatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leegodi me jiniditiogi." <sup>3</sup> Odaa jogøikatace me niodaga me digicata gaantokaagicata anoyeligo, odaa jogoyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, oipekoteloco libaagatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa jogøibodetibigiwaji.

### Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagadi me Paulo. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Selêucia, odaa jigidiaagite nogowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. <sup>5</sup> Igaanogotota nigotaga Salamina ane ide minitaga lidelogo, odaa jogoyatematitedibece lotaga Aneotedogoji midiwataga liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaga me yaxawatiogi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga nogototicogi eledi liwai nigijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa jogotota aca nigotaga Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaga Pafos jigidiaagotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, nigini goneleegiwa one oxikonegegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaagina ane yelogoditebece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me Elimas me diboonagatedetigi ioladi greego. <sup>7</sup> Nigini goneleegiwa lokaagedi nigijo lacilonelegi romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo-nelegi. Nigini lacilo romaanotedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, goneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Nigini lacilo romaanotedi ja dienagata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>8</sup> Pida Elimas nigijo oxikonegegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaga yemaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi daga dibatege niigaxinaganengeco anoditece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja iige Paulo, naga iwita Elimas, odaa jegeeta, <sup>10</sup> "Nigida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece nigino ane igenaga. Nigida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni gadoxikonegeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi nigino niigaxinaganengeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedagawa. Eote makaami gølaga, odaa owidi nokododi me dagakati manati aligege!" Agica daga leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocaga ane yapogoditedini ligecoogeli, odaa agalee yatetibece. Odaa jigidiaanagadii dawakadetibece domaga doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi naga nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaga nigijo niigaxinaganengegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jegeyiwagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji.

### Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaga Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi jogowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogoyaladi nigotaga Pafos. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Perge aneite nipodigi Panfilia. Pida jigidiaagi João Marcos naga dawalacetege, odaa jogøipiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi nogoyaladi nigotaga Perge, odaa jogotota nigotaga Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Odaa naga saabado jigigotibeci odakatiwece aca li-

iakanaganaxi judeutedi, odaa jigidiaagi nicotiniwace. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jigijo ica gøneleegiwa ane yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji, one yalomegeteloco ica liwai notaganagaxiidi ane idi Moisés nigijo naga iditedi ni najoinaganegeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaganagaxiidi nigijo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomegeteloco, odaa nigijoa lacilodi niiakanagaxi jogønidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, "Akaami gønioxadipi, nigemaani motagani mawii gødoiigi Ioniciwaga, yakadi motaganitiwaji." <sup>16</sup> Odaa Paulo naga dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dotaga, mee, "Akaami yoiigi gøneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaaaina anakaami eledi noiigi anogeetelalo Aneotedogøji, jemmaa matacolitece yotaga! <sup>17</sup> Aneotedogøji ane Noenogødi gødoiigi Israel iomagaditedice gødaamipi me loiigi nigijo jotigide. Iomagaditedicoace nigijo malee ligeladi digoida niigø Egito, iomigigipi midiaagi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa jegeote me noiigi-nelegi codaa me ibake Ioniciwaga nigijo naga nogatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaga Egito. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedogøji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigijo midiaagi mididi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Idiaagi nigicoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape me doweditedeloco. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Aneotedogøji yaagadi seete noiika digoida niigøtedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi nigidi iigø, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me nebi nigicoa iigøtedi. Odaa jigidaagee moixomaga-teetedijo 450 nicaagape. <sup>20</sup> Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogøji jegeote ninionaga anoigeke nigica laxakawepodi negepaa nigicoa nokododi nagagijoa Samuel, nigijo ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko. <sup>21</sup> Nigijo Samuel malee yewiga, loiigi Israel jogødipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedogøji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, nigijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licogegi loiigiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaagape Saul mijo me inionigi-eliodi. <sup>22</sup> Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogøji ja nogatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedogøji akaagijoa me eetetece Davi nigijo mee, 'Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me nigina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiginiaageote inoatawece ane jemma.' <sup>23</sup> Jesus eledi ida aneetege licogegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedogøji jegeote Jesus me Newikatitogødi gødoiigi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote. <sup>24</sup> Maleedigicatibige Jesus meote nigijo libakedi Aneotedogøji ane iigete, João Batista ja yatematitiogi gødoiigi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dini-legetibigiwaji moikee nogøika libeyacegeco. <sup>25</sup> Nigijo João naga nipeggi me igodi nigijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedogøji, odaa jegeetiogi nigijo noiigi, 'Ame eni me eetiwaji? Anegemegee Nigijoa Aneotedogøji anicota me niige aneote me gødewigatace, analitibigegetetiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jigodi ibake. Dagaxa me gønegegi, codaa ajakadi daga jipegitege otegexaagaga daga jowileceteda liwelatedi.'"

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, "Inioxadipi, anida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anogeetelalo Aneotedogøji. Aneotedogøji niwakateetedibigogøji okotawece nigida natematigo, niginoa lotaga aneetece Aneotedogøji anodaagee meote me gadewikitace. <sup>27</sup> Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, ijaagijoa lacilodi agøyowoogødi Jesus ni-jaagijoa ane nimonya Aneotedogøji meote me gødewigatace. Codaa agøyowoogødi ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece Jesus, idaagida melioditibece moyalomegetelogo nigidiwa notaga inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niiakanagaxiidi. Pida agøyowoogødi nogøwote micotece nigijoa ane lotaga nigijo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko, nigijo modi me leeditibige moyelodi Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Odaa idaagida me digicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos nigijo lacilo romaanotedi me diigenatakatalo moyelodi Jesus. <sup>29</sup> Odaa jogøwo micotece ijoatawece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi, nigijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Nigidiaagidi jogønikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicenaganagate, odaa jogøixotiwece lolaadi nigijo wetiga-lawimagajegi. <sup>30</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogøji ja yewikatiditace. <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi nigijo oko ane lixigagawepodi me icogøtedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige dogøyelodi. Odaa natigide nigijo oko jigidaa nakataganadi moikeetiogi gødoiigi naga yewigatace Goniotagodi.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa oko jagaga jatematiigatagawatiwaji niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedogøji jegeote micotece nigijo ane ligegitediogi gødaamipi nigijo jotigide, negeote Jesus me yewigatace. Jigidaa ane iditeloco Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi, nigijojoi liwai midiwataga Enaco. Nigijo nigitiwataale liwai nagajo lotaganagaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogøji, nigijo mee,

'Ionigi.

Nigina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.'

<sup>34</sup> Aneotedogøji eote Jesus me yewigatace, codaa lolaadi agica daga neladi. Joanigidaa aneeteta Aneotedogøji nigijo jotigide, mee,

'Jaotagadomi ane dagaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao.

Joanigidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.'

<sup>35</sup> Miditaga eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedogøji, 'Nigida makaami agikani daga neladi lolaadi gaotagi nigijo anakamokakaami me dibatagadomi.'"

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa jegee, "Nigidiaagidi Davi naga igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedogøji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa gødaamipi nigijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa jogønaligitini miditaga anonaligite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. <sup>37</sup> Pida Nigijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedogøji baadaga neladi lolaadi.

<sup>38</sup> Inioxoadipi, jema makaamitawecetiwaji owoogoti, codaa ajemaa dagawienatakani, me jatematiigatagawa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ixomaga-teetedice gabeyacegeco leegodi nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato. Igaataga nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés baadigica loniciwaga mowo me igenaga nigina oko.

<sup>40</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adigica ganinyaagi, digicotece nigijo ane ligegi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece lotaga Aneotedogoji, negee,

<sup>41</sup> 'Digawini,

akaamitiwaji ane amenaganitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji,

codaa makaami ma!

Igaataga niginoatigilo ganokododi jao yoenatagi ane daga iwagatitiwaji,

icaagica digica oko ane gadeemidi micota nigida ganinyaagi."

<sup>42</sup> Nigijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga noditicoaci ni-iaakanagaxi, onatecigijo nigijo oko odipokotioigi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaagijo nigijo baanaga oyelogodi. <sup>43</sup> Igaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecogø, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataga judeutedi, nigidi noiigi jogodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogonotaganegetiniwace nigijo noiigi, owo loniciwaga me dogoika moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletetema.

<sup>44</sup> Igaanaga nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga yatecogø mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. <sup>45</sup> Pida nigijoa judeutedi nogonadi nigijo lapo-nelegi me yatecogø, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaganagateloco modakapetege lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige. <sup>46</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyeloodagatee laalegena, odaa moditioigi nigijoa judeutedi, "Mina leeditibige makaami odojedipi me jelogotagatagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Pida age-maanitiwaji me iwagati nigino notaga, odaa jigidaagee mikenitiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaageote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga. Enice digawiniti waji! Natigide jatematiigatiogi nigina ane daga judeutedi nigino nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>47</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi gødimonya, codaa meetedogøwa,

'Ee gadixomitio makaami macataga lokokena miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi jao me jakadi me gadibakeni

amaleegaga ikeenitioigi inatawece ane noiigitigi nigina iigø

anodaagejigotiogi oko me jao me newigatace."

<sup>48</sup> Odaa nigijo ane daga judeutedi nogowajipatalo nigino notaga, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiwenigide lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa jogonakato Goniotagodi ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newigatace.

<sup>49</sup> Odaa lotaga Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. <sup>50</sup> Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi jogødeletioigi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, jogødoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa jogøiatetibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa jogøiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi.

<sup>51</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogøiticoogø liwelatedi monoga amogø oiikee me dagadiaagica aneetege nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Icônio.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji.

#### Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaga Icônio

**14** Digoida nigotaga Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaga aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane ligilegegitibece. Eliodi loniciwaga nigina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace, odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laalegena nigina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaga mowote loenataka gødoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece ane wi nigina moyelogeditibece Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida nigijo judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meni wagatakanaga joanigidiaagøwo lacilo nigijo ane daga judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema. <sup>4</sup> Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, ica eledi lapo бага licaajepodi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi jogødinilakidetege nigijoa lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitioigi wetiadi. <sup>6</sup> Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé nogødibodice nigida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataga nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe aneiteloco nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataga inoa nipodaga anodipegitege nigidiwa nigotadi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jigidiaagiticoace nogoyelogeditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

#### Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaga midiwataga nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe

<sup>8</sup> Digoida nigotaga Listra onini ica geneleegiwa alejaado ane degewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Nigini geneleegiwa nigica maleekoka enitini naga alejaado, agica degewaligi. <sup>9</sup> Nigini geneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naga datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi nigijo geneleegiwa meyi wagadi nigijoa lotaga, odaa joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jeegeta, "Adabititini!" Odaa nigijo geneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa nigijo noiiginelegi nogonadi nigijo loenatagi Paulo, odaa ja na-



paawagateloco, odaa jogødotagatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotagatigi nigidi okotigi nigidi nipodigi, modi me notaganaga, "Niginoa gønoenogødodi odinanatigi me gøneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaga!"<sup>12</sup> Odaa Barnabé jogøwo me liboonagadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo bogønowo me liboonagadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaagica Mercúrio one noenogødodi greegotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leegødi Paulo jigijaa datematikatiogi.<sup>13</sup> Ica ligeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaga, ipegitege ica lapoagi-nelegi nagani nigotaga. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi nigini diimigi ja nadeegi gødinadi icaagicoa niale-lawogø anonanyoketinece nigidiwa gødinadi. Odaa nigjjo gøneleegiwa ijaagjjo noiigi ja domaga onigodi nigjjoa gødinadi me domogøiwenigide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.<sup>14</sup> Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo nigjjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi nogøwajipata nigica ane domogøwote nigidi noiigi, odaa jogøyaagadi ino lowoodi moikee me agecagalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaga ica noiiginelegi, odaa jona napaawaga, modi,<sup>15</sup> "Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me gødeeditiwaji me gødiwenigidenegegi? Nigida moko oko gøneleegiwadi digomakaamitagatiwaji, codaa ja jatematigatagatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatoniginoa eletidi ane eni me gønoenogødodi, odaaganakatoniteda Aneotedogøji ane yewiga, Nigjjoa aneote ditibigimedi, iigø, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa.<sup>16</sup> Nigjjo jotigide Aneotedogøji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakataga.<sup>17</sup> Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, nigina meote aneletema inatawece oko, nigina me niwakateetedibigogøji ebici, odaa jegeote me inopilagatagatedio gødawodigijedi nigina micota limedi. Yajigotedagawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji."

<sup>18</sup> Idaagee moditece niginoa notaga, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote nigidi noiigi me dogøniigodi gødinadi moiwenigidetibigiwaji micataga daga noenogødodi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida jigijjo onatecigijjoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicogøticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa jogøyakapagatetecege nigjjo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa jogøniigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, nigidi-aagidi jogøixigitice negepaa we nigotaga, leegødi odiletibige daantaga yeleo.<sup>20</sup> Pida oyawiile Paulo nigijjo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaga. Igaanegledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci nagani nigotaga, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Derbe.

**Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaga Antioquia ane idei nipodigi Síria**

<sup>21</sup> Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Derbe. Odaa jogøyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Nigidi-aagidi nigjjo itoataale jigigotacibece midiwataga nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia.<sup>22</sup> Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyax-

awa nigjjo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eli-wagatakanaga codaa mowo Ioniciwaga midioaka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, "Nigida moko leeditibige me jixomagatteenagatediijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaogatibige me nigidiaagidi jakagatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedogøji digoida ditibigimedi."<sup>23</sup> Odaa jogøixipeticoace icoa gøneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigimowotibige mepaanaga oyakadi meliodi moyotaganene Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiaagidi nogøyotaganene Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco nigjjo anidioka limedi monakato.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa jigidiaagigotece nipodigi Pisídia, nigidiaagidi jogøtota nipodigi Panfília.<sup>25</sup> Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaga Perge, nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci nigotaga Atália.<sup>26</sup> Jigidiaagidi nogødibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogøpiticogi nigotaga Antioquia, aneiticoace nigjjo anonakato Goniotagodi anoinonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedogøji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi aneleegøigodi.

<sup>27</sup> Nigjjo jogøtoticogi nigotaga Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogøyatecogøtee nigjjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogøyatematita nigjjo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedogøji ane iigete mowote, codaa oyatematitigi anodaagee Aneotedogøji me dibatetege nigjjo ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataga daga yomoketetege epoagi odaa ja dakatiobece.<sup>28</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace miditaga nigjjo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Antioquia.

**Ica me yatecogø lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém**

**15** Odaa onatecigijjoa gøneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagite naga dinojogotiniwace moniigaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, "Aneotedogøji ageote me gadewikitacetiwaji nige daga iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés."<sup>2</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé agøniwoditema nigjjoa lotaga, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadetege. Codaa nigjjo loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaganene, ja dinilakidetiwage me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagjjoa eletidi ane ligeladi nigotaga Antioquia migotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém moyotaganene nigjjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagjjoa laxokodi gøneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoogødi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa nigjjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia jogøibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagjjoa eledi lixigagawepodi, odaa jogødigotece nipodaga Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Odaa jigidiaagidi moyatemati Aneotedogøji me dibatetege nigidi ane daga judeutedi

meote me loiigi. Igaanaga owajipata nigida nibodigi, iditawece nigijjo gñioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Nigijjo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijjo lokaagetedi nogotota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigijjo loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaagi, ijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi, ijaagijjo laxokodi gñeleegeiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi jogødibatege Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijjo lixigagawepodi. Nigidiaagidi jogøyatematitiogi ijoatawece nigijjo aneote Aneotedogøji nigijjo naga ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi. <sup>5</sup> Pida naga dabiditiniwace onatecigijjo nigijjo anida aneetege fariseutedi baanogønakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, "Leeditibige nigina ane daga judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi gødoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiiigenaga moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés."

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja yatecogø nigijjo liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijjo laxokodi gñeleegeiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecogø mowo lowoogo domige leeditibige inoa ane daga judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga dinotaganegce codaa jegeliodi me dinotigimadetiwege, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiogi, "Akaami inioxoadipi, owoogøtitiwaji Aneotedogøji me idiomagaditedice mejote gadiwigotigi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomagaditedice Aneotedogøji. <sup>8</sup> Aneotedogøji yowoogøditediwece inoatawece gødaalegenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege nigijjo ane daga judeutedi nigijjo nagaga yajigotediogi Liwigo digo anejinaga me najigotedogøwa Liwigo. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedogøji idaagigotediogi digo anigotedogøwa. Yapitagadi laalegenali nigijjo nogønakato. <sup>10</sup> Pida natigide nigida anenitiwaji jaganiweenigeni Aneotedogøji nigina moleetibige me iigenitiwaji nigina ane daga judeutedi mowo ane dagaxa me dakaketema, nigijjo niigaxinaganegce okomogøkota ajakataga me jaogate, otegeaxagaga nigijjo jotigide gødaamipi agøyakadi mowote. Ja micataga dagawii nigina lotoinagatiyegi ane iwaagadi nigidi ane daga judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Pida nigida moko ejiwagataga Aneotedogøji micota meote me gødewigatace codaa meledi eote nigijjo ane daga judeutedi me newigatace leegødi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedogødomi."

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijjo ane yatecogø daxixetiogi codaa watacotibigiwaji nigijjo Barnabé ijaa Paulo nogøyatematitiogi Aneotedogøji me ibake mowote loenataka gødoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>13</sup> Igaanaga nigotiniwace me notaganaga, odaa Tiago ja ninigødi, meetiogi, "Inioxoadipi, diganajipaatiwa!

<sup>14</sup> Simão ja natematitogøwa anodaagee Aneotedogøji maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode nigijjo ane daga judeutedi nigina naga iolatedice meote me loiigi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa joanigidaageledi anodita nigijjo anoyelogødite-dibece Aneotedogøji lowooko nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo nogøditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji ane ligegi, nigijjo negee,

<sup>16</sup> 'Nigidiaagidi idopitijo,

odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedogøji baanegenitini.

Inioda inoa liwailidi nigini diimigi, odaa ja idabitegetacini.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ina eledi noiigi jogødoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji,

odaa inatawece ane daga judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi,

iditawece odoletibigiji.'

<sup>18</sup> Jigidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji me ikee nigijjo jotigide

nigica ane yemaa meote."

<sup>19</sup> Tiago egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, "Ee jakadi me igenaga me daga jalomegenaga nigina ane daga judeutedi baanogønakato Goniotagodi. <sup>20</sup> Pida jaoga gødidietibige me jainaga me dogøyeligo nigina niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoiboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedogøji me daga yakadi me jelicaga. Codaa ele me jainogatece me dogøyeligo eijeegagi anoigiwoola otegeaxagaga lawodi eijeegagi, codaa me daga noomatewa nigina ane daga lodawadi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga eliodi oko oyowoogødi nigijjo lajoinaganegce Moisés, leegødi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyelogødi ane diitigilo nigidiwa najoinaganegce minoataga niikanagaxiidi inoatawece saabado."

#### Oiditibige notaganagaxi gñioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijjo liigexedi Aneotedogøji ijaagijjo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaganegce mowote oixipetice gñeleegeiwadi miditaga, owotibige moimonya me lixigagawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogøiolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi gñioxoadipi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jogødi notaganagaxi anee,

"Oko anoko liigexedi Goniotagodi inaagijjo laxokodi gñeleegeiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko gñioxoadipitiwaji, gødecoaditibigagaji akaamitawece gñioxoadipi ane dagakaami judeutedi ane gadigeladitiwaji nigotaga Antioquia codaa ane gadigeladi midiwa nipodaga Síria codaa me Cilícia. <sup>24</sup> Jibodicaga mica ganigepidigidi nigina aninaa me jawanagatege migotibeci makaamitagatiwaji, etigadalomegeni leegødi liigaxinaganegce, codaa etigadibeyacagati. Pida nigica oko agica daga jiiigenaga migotibeci etigadiigaxinitiwaji. <sup>25</sup> Pida nigina natigide okotawece ja idinatecogøteenaga, odaa idokida ane gødowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice gñeleegeiwadi, odaa ja jimonyaagatagatiwaji me lixigagawepodi gñioxoadipi gødemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo. <sup>26</sup> Nigidi itoataale gñeleegeiwadi ja domaga nigo nigijjo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>27</sup> Odaa natigide jimonyaagatagawa Judas iniaa Silas, odaa jogøyelogøditagatiwaji nigijjo

jo ane jidiigateloco gədiwakatetibigagaji. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedogəji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakataga mele me daga gadiigenegegi mawiiwaji ane dagaxa me dakaketagadomi, pida jakataga mele mawii inokina nigina anenegegi leeditibige mawii. <sup>29</sup> Enice ja jiwakateenagatibigagajitiwaji gədipoketeditagawa me degelici nigina niweenigi baanaga oiboota niwigo otegexaagaga eijeegagi lawodi, migetaga nigina eijeegagi anoigiwoola moyeloadi. Eledi gadajoinitecetiwaji me daga gadoomatewepodi ane daga gadodawadi. Nigida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane igenaga nigina nige adinowetitema nigina ane beyagi. Jigidaa liwokodi gədotaga.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa jogəimonya nigjo anoixipeticoace, odaa jiggotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Jigidaagti nogəyatecogotee iditawece nigica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogəyajigotiogi nagajo niwakate notaganagaxi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigica lapo gənioxadipi nogəyalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegotedi nigijoa notaga, codaa meliodi meo Ioniciwaga. <sup>32</sup> Judas ijaa Silas inaagina anoyelogəditidibece lowoko Goniotagodi leegi midiaagti Antioquia onotaganegetiniwace gənioxadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>33</sup> Naga leegi midiaagti, odaa gənioxadipi jogənobodetiniwace mopitacigogi miditaga nigjo lapo ane ieticogi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogədipokotalo Aneotedogəji meote mele me wiajeega. <sup>34</sup> Pida Silas jegeledi lowoogo, odaa agaleegigo nigotaga Jerusalém, ja nenyagati.

<sup>35</sup> Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaagtiacoaci Antioquia. Nigjo iniwataale awatege eliodi gənioxadipi odiiigaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi codaa moyatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele.

#### Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga dawalacetiwage

<sup>36</sup> Nigidaagidi naga ixomagatediwo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeeta Barnabé, “Inigatace idaliigatigogi gənioxadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniginigatece me jelogətagatedibece lotaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaaga anodaagee gənioxadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee datiteteloco eliwagatakanegegi.” <sup>37</sup> Barnabé domaga yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi. <sup>38</sup> Pida Paulo agalee yemaa me yadeegi leegodi João Marcos mijo me dopitege lowidi, agalee dioteci nigjo niggotibeci nipodigi Panfília, odaa agalee yaxawatece nigjo libakedi digoida Panfília. <sup>39</sup> Odaa eliodi me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawa, odaa jogədibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiggotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. <sup>40</sup> Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixigagawa. Odaa nigjo gənioxadipi nogədipokotalo Aneotedogəji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci. <sup>41</sup> Odaa ja diigetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaga Síria codaa me Cilícia, odaa jogəyaxawa loiigi Goniotagodi modatiteteloco eliwagatakanegegi.

#### Timóteo igo lixigagawa Paulo ijaa Silas

**16** Paulo egidaa diiticogi me diniwaje, odaa jiggotita nigotaga Derbe aniaa Litra. Digoida nigotaga Litra onini ica nigeladimigi aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi, liboonagadi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneetege noiigi judeutedi, pida nigica eliodi bigida aneetege noiigi greegotedi. <sup>2</sup> Ijotawece gənioxadipi ane ligelatedi nigotadi Litra codaa me Icônio ele moyalagatibige Timóteo. <sup>3</sup> Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige nigjoo judeutedi ane ligeladi nigidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, igaataga iditawece nigidi oko oyowoogodi nigjo eliodi Timóteo me greego. <sup>4</sup> Nigina modigotece nigidiwa nigotadi nigidi nipodigi, oyajigotiogi nigidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi nigjoo liigenatakanegeco anoyajoitete moyotete nigjoo liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagjoo laxokodi gəneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigjoo lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwagatakanegegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jegepaanegeliodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogədinawanagaditege nigjo anakaa oyiwigadi Goniotagodi.

#### Aneotedogəji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia

<sup>6</sup> Paulo ijaagjoo lokaagetedi ja diigetitacicoace nipodigi Frígia aneite niigotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogəji aika me natematikanaga digoida nipodigi Ásia. <sup>7</sup> Igaanaga odipegita nipodigi Mísia, odaa jogədoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ja diigetita nipodigi Mísia, odaa jogətotota nigotaga Trôade. <sup>9</sup> Nigjo enoale Paulo jigjo lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ica gəneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Nigica gəneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia gədaxawanegegi.” <sup>10</sup> (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi idiaagejote miditaga nigjo noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo nigjo gəneleegiwa, agica ane jopagataga, odaa ja joleegatibige gənimawenegegi miniga Macedônia, leegodi ja jowoogotaga Aneotedogəji meniditedogəwa miniga jatematiigatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

#### Aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Lídia nakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga ane liboonagadi Filipos

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gədoditice nigotaga Trôade, odaa ja gədegenagaticogi minitaga ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Samotrácia. Negeledi noko ja jipecagata nigotaga Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. <sup>12</sup> Igaanaga jalataga Neápolis, odaa jigjoo Filipos, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gənegetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Nagani nigotaga nebi romaanotedi. Joanigidaagejonaga onatecigjoo nokododi. <sup>13</sup> Igaanaga saabado ja gədoditicogi nigo-

taga, odaa jiginiiga liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige nigijjo oko me yatecogø moyotaganenege Aneotedogøji. Jigidi-aa gødicote inotaganegenagatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecagadi. <sup>14</sup> Liwigotigi nigijjo iwaalepodi anonajipatogøwa ajo nagajo ane liboonagadi Lídia. Nagajo iwaalo nanaanogødo lipegetege ane lo-laadagawa nolidigo-lawogø, nagaca lipegetege ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Lídia dogetetibigalo Aneotedogøji, odaa Goniotagodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoogødi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaga. <sup>15</sup> Lídia codaa me loiigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa nigidiaagidi Lídia ja gødode midiaagejon-aga ligeladi, meetogøwa, "Anagitiwaji, inaagø-oonite ige-eeladi nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi." Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi me gødiedege miniga ligeladi.

### Paulo ijaa Silas oniwilotiniwace

<sup>16</sup> Ijo noko miniga liniogotibece akiidi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogøji, odaa ja jakapagatege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi nigica anicota me jinataga. Nagani awicije niota, odaa nigijjo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegøtedi niginoa lotaga nagajo awicije.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa nagajo awicije ja niotece gødowidi nilokotogøloco, odaa nagajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, "Nigijjoa aaginadi liotaka Aneotedogøji ane i-iige inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogøji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji." <sup>18</sup> Odaa owidi nokododi meo nigida anee yopilagaditibigeloco nigijjo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecagalege, naga nilokota, odaa jegeeta nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, "Jibake Ioniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me gadiigeni manotitice nagada awicije." Odaa agica daga leegi nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijjo niotagodepodi nagajo awicije nogøyoowogødi me dagadiaagøyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegødi notoetiigi nagajo awicije, odaa jogødibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogøixigiticogi miditaga ane licoogadi oko liwigotigi nigotaga, odaa jigidiaagøyate lodoe nigijjoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jogøyadeegiticogi midiwataga gøniwinogødodi romaanotedi, moditiogi, "Niginoa gøneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecagalogø nigeladimigipitigi nagana gøniogotaga. <sup>21</sup> Niginoa gøneleegiwadi odiigaxinagatece lakataga loiigi anodakapetege gønajoinaganegeco, odaa ajakataga daga jaoga ane liigaxinaganegegi, leegødi oko romaanotedi." <sup>22</sup> Odaa ja yatecogø ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigidiaagite miditaga jogødakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas.

Odaa nigijjoa gøniwinogødodi jogødiigenatakatalo moyaagadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogønalaketiniwace oyatitiogi niale-libiwe. <sup>23</sup> Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, nigidiaagidi jogøixotiwece niwilogønagaxi. Odaa jogøiige nigijjo nowienogødi niwilogønagaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowedite-loco. <sup>24</sup> Nigijjo nowienogødi niwilogønagaxi naga dibatege nigegi, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxog-

tio niwilogønagaxi, odaa ja niwilo logønaka, oyaxapeti-wage itiwataale lagaagetedi niale nigina ane iwaagadi.

<sup>25</sup> Igaanaga nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaagite oyotaganenege Aneotedogøji, codaa me nigaanaganaga, odogetetibigimece Aneotedogøji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwilogøjedi jogøwajipatiogi. <sup>26</sup> Co-daanogønida naga datalale iigø, odaa lipodagaladi nagani niwilogønagaxi ja digike. Odaa agica daga leegi ijoatawece nigicoa lapoaco niwilogønagaxi ja domoke. Odaa nigicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece nigijjoa niwilogøjedi ja nakagi. <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijjo nowienogødi niwilogønagaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi nigijjoa lapoaco niwilogønagaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige nigijjoa niwilogøjedi daantaga ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodaa-ocagataga me domaga dineloadi. <sup>28</sup> Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, "Jinaga adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!"

<sup>29</sup> Odaa nigijjo nowienogødi niwilogønagaxi ja dienagata monadeegita noledagaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogønagaxi. Dawigice leegødi me doi, odaa ja dinaxogøtinigiigø lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, "Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedogøji me idewigatace?"

<sup>31</sup> Nogøninigødi, modita, "Anakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogøji jegeote me gadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece gadoiigiwepodi." <sup>32</sup> Odaa jogøyatematita lotaga Goniotagodi nigijjo nowienogødi niwilogønagaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane idei ligeladi. <sup>33</sup> Ijaagijjo nigijjo enoale codaa me ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigijjo gøneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elaciletedi. Odaa agica daga leegi jogøilege nigijjo gøneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa nigijjo nowienogødi niwilogønagaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digoida ligeladi, odaa ja ligiiwepodi me niodaga. Odaa nigijjo gøneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegødi nogønakato Aneotedogøji.

<sup>35</sup> Igaanaga yelogotibige, icoa gøniwinogødodi romaanotedi jogøiige iodagawadi modita nigijjo nowienogødi niwilogønagaxi, "Ikaniticoace nigijjoa itoa gøneleegiwadi." <sup>36</sup> Odaa nigijjo nowienogødi niwilogønagaxi jegeeta Paulo, "Nigijjoa gøniwinogødodi etidiige me gadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedogøji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitagatiwaji niganotiticoace!"

<sup>37</sup> Pida Paulo jegeetiogi nigijjoa iodagawadi, "Nigijjoa gøniwinogødodi odiigenatakagøwa metigødalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko nagana nigotaga, pida agecogøtace oiwi migica gøbatiigi, igaataga gødiciagi romaanotedi. Pida agødodigotogøwa digo minoataga niginoa romaanotedi. Odaa jogødiigenatakagøwa metigødokoletawece niwilogønagaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metigødiige me gødoditice, me digica ane yowoogødi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige mijaagijjo enagitibeci etigødikaticè."

<sup>38</sup> Odaa nigijjoo iodagawadi jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijjoo gəniwinogədodi, odaa jogəyelogəditiogi aneyatigi Paulo ligegi. Igaanogəyowoogədi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciagi romaanotedi, odaa nigijjoo gəniwinogədodi ja dootibigiwaji. <sup>39</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci jogədipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomagateetice nigijjo libatiigi. Odaa jogənixoticoace we niwilogənağaxi, codaa odipokotio-gi me noditicoaci naganı nigotaga. <sup>40</sup> Paulo ijaa Silas naga noditicoaci niwilogənağaxi, odaa jigigotibeci ligeladi Lídia. Jigidiaağı nogədakapetege gəniwoadipi, codaa onotaganegetiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa nigidiaağıdi ja noditicoaci naganı nigotaga.

### Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaga nigotaga Tessalōnica

**17** Paulo ijaagijjoo lokaagetedi egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jogədigocece nigotadi Anfípōlis aniaa Apolōnia, odaa jogətota nigotaga Tessalōnica. Jigidiaağı aca liikanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Paulo mina ligilegegi migo minoataga inoa niikanagaxiidi, odaa jigigo. Nigijjoatigilo itoatadigida saabadotedi Paulo igo niikanagaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege nigijjo oko nigijjo negeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedogəji lotaga. <sup>3</sup> Paulo digaxinagatece codaa me ikeetiogi me leeditibige nigijjoo gəneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewigatace, nigijjoo gəneleegiwa ane niige Aneotedogəji meote me gədewigatace. Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “Jatematitagawatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jiginaağıniwa Jesus nigijjoo gəneleegiwa Aneotedogəji ane niige meote me gədewigatace.” <sup>4</sup> Onatecigijjo nigijjo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Paulo ijaa Silas eniwagatakanaga, odaa jogədinawanagaditege. Liwigotigi nigidi aneniwagatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogəji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi gənegaga.

<sup>5</sup> Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jogəyatecogətee ica lapo gəneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidi-aagitibiga miditaga ane licoogadi oko naganı nigotaga. Odaa nigini lapo jigigotibeci oibatoogədi naganı nigotaga. Odaa jogənipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domigigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domogədoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijjo noiigi. <sup>6</sup> Igaanaga digicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogəixigitijo Jasão ijaagijjo eledi gəniwoadipi, odaa jogəyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijjoo lacilodi naganı nigotaga. Odaa ja na-paawagateloco, modi, “Natigide etina jogənotogəwa nigijjoo gəneleegiwadi anowo ligecagalogə nigeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji nigidiwa gəneleegiwadi midiaağı ligeladi. Nigidiwa gəneleegiwadi ağıyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane diigenataka digoina Tessalōnica, leegədi modi mini epaa ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonagadi Jesus.” <sup>8</sup> Nigijjo nogəwajipatalo lotaga nigijjo gəneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, odaa nigijjoo lacilodi ijaagijjo nigeladimigipitigi naganı nigotaga eliodi me nogəwikomataaga, codaa agaleegəyowoogədi nigica anowo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijjoo

lacilodi jogəiige Jasão ijaagijjoo lokaagetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataga daga loojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me dagaleegəwo anodi me beyagi. Odaa nigidiaağıdi jogəikaticoace.

### Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaga nigotaga Beréia

<sup>10</sup> Igaanaga enoale, ağıca anoyopagadi nigijjo gəniwoadipi jogəiige Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaga Beréia. Nogətoticogi Beréia, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Nigidi oko digoida Beréia baanaga nigomaga mowajipata anewi aliciagi nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Tessalōnica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaga. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaga Aneotedogəji owotibige moyowoogədi domigewi ica Paulo ane digaxinagatece. <sup>12</sup> Odaa eliodi nigijjo oko jogənakato Goniotagodi. Liwigotigi nigijjo aneniwagatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licogegi ane gənegaga. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigijjoo judeutedi ane ligeladi nigotaga Tessalōnica nogədobodicetibige Paulo me yelogəditedibece Aneotedogəji lotaga digoida nigotaga Beréia, odaa jagagigotibeci moyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ağıca anoyopagadi gəniwoadipi jogəimonya Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo bigidiaa nenyagate nigotaga Beréia. <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijjoo eletidi lokaagetedi jogəilaajo Paulo negepaa nigotaga Atenas. Nigidiaağıdi ja dopitijo manitaga nigotaga Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinagatigi moibodicaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daga dinopagadi migotibeci minitaga.

### Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Atenas

<sup>16</sup> Nigijjo Paulo midiaağıte nigotaga Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Nigijjo midiaağı me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi naganı nigotaga Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecagalo, codaa me ilee laalegena. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jigigo manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaağıca ane daga judeutedi pida odioteci lakataga judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimadetege nigijjo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaga ane licoogadi oko me yatecogə. <sup>18</sup> Codaa eledi dakapetege icoa niigaxinaganadi epicureutedi ijaagijjoo estóicotedi, eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me gədiigaxi?” Icaagica eledi modi, “Icaa mina daga yalagatiogi noenogədodi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiginaa lotaga leegədi Paulo me yalagatalo Jesus codaa me yalagata Aneotedogəji meote Jesus me yewigatace nigijjo moyeloadi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa jogəyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaga nigijjo aneitibige me yatecogə icoa lilokagawadi niigaxinaganadi, ane liboonagadi Areópago, nigidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecogə, me diniigaxitibigiwaji. Odaa jogədita Paulo, “Jemaanaga me jowoogətaga amigida ica gela gadiigaxinaganegegi

anelogētibece. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigijoa gadotaga etigō-dawelagadi, odaa joleegatibige me jowoogotaga an-odaa diitigilo nigijoa gadotaga.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa jigidaagowote, igaataga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga inaagino a iomagaga pida idiaa ligeladi nigotaga Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaagi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaagicata gela nibodigi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijō oko ane yatecogō anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jegee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane gadigeladi Atenas jinadi nigina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece mogeetetiogi nigino a ganiwicidi. <sup>23</sup> Nigijō mejigoteloce nagana ganigotagatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji matecigi mogeetetiogi nigino a ganiwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi nagajo wetiga anabakenitiwaji mawenigideni nigina ganiwigo, nagani wetiga diniditeloce nidigo anee, ‘Digoina jogeegata gonoenogodi ane digicata me jowoogotaga.’ Niginiwa Gonoenogodi anogeeetalotiwaji idaagee me digicoatedi mowoogoti, joanigini-aagejitece nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedogōji eote nigina iigō codaa me inoatawece nigino a aninoa digoina iigō. Iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogōji iige inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iigō, odaa adigeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi nigina oko. <sup>25</sup> Iniaaginiwa ayopotedibige nigina oko dogowo noenatagitema anigetigidi, leegōdi jiginiageote nigina oko me newiga, me naalaga, codaa yajigotediogi nigina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga. <sup>26</sup> Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licogegi nigijō odoejegi gōneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagagadit-edeloco me nigeladeegateloco inoatawece liwailidi iigō. Jiginiaginiwa ane nilagaditetema nokododi nigina oko, codaa me nibikota niigotedi nigijō maleedigicatibige mina me newiga. <sup>27</sup> Joanigidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domogoyakadi nigina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice onitecibeci nigina oko. <sup>28</sup> Jigidaa ligegitibece nigijō oko ane gadoigi mee,

‘Jiginiaginiwa aneote me gōdewiga,  
eote me jitinagaga,  
codaa jiginiagee leegōdi nogōko.’

Codaa ijōa notaganegecajoli nigina akaamitiwaji anodi,

‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

<sup>29</sup> Enice leegōdi moko lionigipi Aneotedogōji leeditibige me daga jilegatibige Aneotedogōji daga liciagi okanicodaagicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaga beexo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga, loenataka nigina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoogōdi me dadinegenataka. <sup>30</sup> Aneotedogōji aiwi anigoteta nigijō oko nigijō jotigide nigijō me dogoyowoogōdi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iige inatawece nigina oko digoina iigō, minatawece odinilaatece libeyacegeco. <sup>31</sup> Leegōdi jegeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iigō, codaa meote ane igenaga nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko. Odaa eote ibake Gōneleegiwa nigijō ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiogi oko.

Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake nigijōa Gōneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, nigijō negeote me yewigatace nigijōa Gōneleegiwa.”

<sup>32</sup> Igaanogōwajipata Paulo mee Aneotedogōji negeote nigijōa Gōneleegiwa me yewigatace, odaa jigijō nigijō oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaanaga me jajipaagatagawa me enitacece nigino a notaga.” <sup>33</sup> Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaga.

<sup>34</sup> Odaa onatecigijōa icoa gōneleegiwadi jogōtota Paulo, codaa oyiwagadi nigijōa lotaga. Liwigotigi nigidiwa gōneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonagadi Dionísio anida aneetege nigijō lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanagaditege Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaagica eledi aneniwagatakanaga.

### Paulo eo ane libakeditema Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto

**18** Nigidiaagidi Paulo naga nigotini me yotaganeege nigijō lapo anodita Areópago, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaga Atenas, jigigo nigotaga Coriinto. <sup>2</sup> Joanigidiaa dakapetege ica gōneleegiwa ane judeu liboonagadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Priscila, anigica dogōwidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leegōdi Cláudio, nigijō ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iige iditawece nigidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaga Roma. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo jigigo dalitigi, odaa jigidiaagi miditaga, ja libakawepodi, leegōdi minaagina noenatagodi nopecetiidi digo miditaga moyoe nopecetiidi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanagaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaagijō ane daga judeutedi me diigaxinagatece anewi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigijō Silas ijaa Timóteo nogōiwidatece Paulo, moicogeticogi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopecetiidi, jegeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me nigijaagijōa Jesus Nigijōa Aneotedogōji ane nimonya meote me gōdewigatace. <sup>6</sup> Pida nigijōa judeutedi jogōdakapetege Paulo, odaa jogōniwotibige. Nigijō nogōdakapetege, odaa Paulo ja iticogō inoa lowoodi me iticogō amogō lodoe nigidi oko, me ikee dagadiaagica aneetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nige gadiloikatititewaji Aneotedogōji, agaleegica anejitagagi, igaataga ja jatematitagawatiwaji Aneotedogōji ane niigetediwa mejitagawa, pida agemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotaga. Natigide jegejigo jatematitigi nigidi ane daga judeutedi ane niigetediwa Aneotedogōji me jao.” <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja yototicoace, jigigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daga judeu, pida dogetetalo Aneotedogōji. Pida nigica ligeladi one idiaagi liwai liiakanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ica Crispo ane dowedite-loce liiakanagaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane ligeladi nigotaga Corinto owajipatalo nigijōa Paulo lotaga, odaa eledi onakato Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Ica enoale Paulo jigijō ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinagadoii! Codaa jinaganotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani!

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga ite Ee makaamitaga, odaa agica ane yakadi me gadatacilotiti. Igaataga nagani nigotaga eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.” <sup>11</sup> Odaa jigidiaagi Paulo onidateci nicaagabi nigigo meeya, iigaxitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigidi noiigi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo Gálio nogoxotio me lacilo romaanotedi me iige nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatocogotee modibata Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi minitaga ijo diimigi-nelegi aneitece Gálio me iwi anigotiogi nigina oko. <sup>13</sup> Odaa jogodita Gálio, “Nigini geneleegiwa niigaxitiniwace noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji nigida lakatigi lakapetegi gonajoinaganegeco.”

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo Paulo naga domaga igidi nigijoa notaga modakapetege, odaa Gálio jegeetiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Nigida geneleegiwa daga ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, ogoa domigetigica loenatagi ane dagaxa me beyagi, odaa daganagawini jajipatagawatiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Pida natigide jagadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaga, inaaginoa ganajoinaganegeco. Enice akamagawinitiawaji, baadaga jiwi anejigota ane gadileenigitema nigida geneleegiwa.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monogaticoace nigijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibata Sóstenes nigijo gela nowienogodi liikanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jogonalaketibige lodoe nigijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio agica meo nigijo niciagi.

#### Paulo opitacigogi nigotaga Antioquia

<sup>18</sup> Paulo owidi nokododi midiaagi nigotaga Coriinto. Nigidiaagidi ja ibode gonioxoadipi, odaa digoida nigotaga Cencreia ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Siria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jigigotibeci mijotaga Paulo. Maleedigicatibige daga waxoditinigi nagaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedogoji. <sup>19</sup> Igaanogotota nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naga dakatiwece liikanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jogodipokota Paulo midiaaginawaanigi miditaga onatecigidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodenegegi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo naga nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomagateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa бага idopitacijo makaamitagatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditinigi nagaca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigo nigotaga Éfeso.

<sup>22</sup> Igaanigicoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia, naga waxoditice, odaa agica ane yopagadi odaa jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigidiaagi me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jigigo nigotaga Antioquia.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Paulo jigidiaagi onatecigijoa nokododi, nigidiaagidi odaa jogopi. Odaa jigigotece nipodaga Galácia, Frigia, odaa jigidiaagi meo Ioniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

#### Ica niigaxinaganaga anodita Apolo

<sup>24</sup> Ini ica judeu ane liboonagadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotaga Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jigigo nigotaga Éfeso. Nigini geneleegiwa ele me dotaga, codaa eliodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. <sup>25</sup> Apolo yowoogodi owidi niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi nigina naga datematika codaa me diigaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diigaxinagatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoogodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. <sup>26</sup> Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotaga manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jogowajipa Apolo me dotaga, odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Odaa jigidiaagi negepaanaga oyenikamagaditema Apolo moyelogodita liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji. <sup>27</sup> Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa gonioxoadipitigi Éfeso jogowo lidietibige nigijo anodiotibice Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaanigicotiogi odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema nigidi gonioxoadipi. <sup>28</sup> Apolo mina ida Ioniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe nigina oko, codaa agoyakadi moigeke, codaa ikee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me eetece Jesus Nigijaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me gødewigatace.

#### Paulo igo datematika manitaga nigotaga Éfeso

**19** Nigijo maleegidiaagi Apolo digoida nigotaga Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloce liwigotigi nipodigi anino wetiadi, odaa jigicoticogi nigotaga Éfeso. Jigidiaagi nigijo ane dakapetege onatecigijoa anodi moditece Goniotagodi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedogoji naga nikatedagalocotiwaji Liwigo me digeladetiawajiji ica naga anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Odaa jogogidi, modita, “Nigida moko agica daga jajipaagata moyalagata ica Liwigo Aneotedogoji.” <sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naga adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonagadi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jiwagatece nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi João Batista.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “João iige nigijo oko me dini-legetibigiwaji nigijo naga odinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida meetiogi loiigi Israel me leeditibige moyiwagadi Nigijoa anicota menagi nigidiaagidi, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige. Odaa nigini oko aneeta jigijaagijoa Jesus.”

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jagaga nilegetiniwace datika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja ipeketelece libaagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatiogi me digeladeti-gi laalegenali. Odaa jogodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digicoateda moyowoogodi, oyatematitedibece lowoogo Aneotedogoji. <sup>7</sup> Ejime ijoa dooze geneleegi-wadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Paulo dakatiobece manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaganegetiniwace nigijjo noiigi. Odaa jigida libakedi nigijjoatigilo iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me dinigaanyetece moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. <sup>9</sup> Pida nigidi oko onatecigijjo dakake laalegenali, ageniwagatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotagatibige nigijjo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoe eledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomagaditicoace nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawatege nigijjo noiigi me yatecoage, codaa dinotigimadetege nigijjo oko manitaga lidikonagaxi ica gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Tirano. <sup>10</sup> Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaagape Paulo meo nigida libakedi negepaagicota miditawece nigijjo judeutedi ijaagijjo ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicagatema aneo nigijjo noiigi moyopo. <sup>12</sup> Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaginoa nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaganagalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatologo. Nigidiaagidi oyadeegitiogi nigijjoa eelotaginadi magaga odibatelogo. Nigijjo nogødibatelogo nigijjoa leenxotedi ijaagijjoa eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaga, codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga aagaga noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

<sup>13</sup> Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajeegateloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacagaga minataga nigina oko. Nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi domogonaketace moibake Liboonagadi Jesus moiige me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacagaga, moditiogi, "Gadiigenegegi manotitice minataga nigina oko leegodi loniciwaga Jesus, Nigijjoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!" <sup>14</sup> Nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi anowo nigida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti gønegegi. <sup>15</sup> Pida ica noko moibake Liboonagadi Jesus me domogøiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica gøneleegiwa, odaa nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, "Nigijjoa Jesus jowoogodi, codaa me Paulo jowoogodi. Bagakaami, amakaamitiwaji?"

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijjo gøneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi ja waxoditiogi miditaga, odaa ja igeke, eliodi me naxacogøtiniwace, codaa me naagaditedini lowoodi. Odaa nigijjoa seete gøneleegiwadi jogøyototice ligeladi nigijjo gøneleegiwa agaleegicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso jogødibodiceta nigida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaagijjo ane daga judeutedi. Iditawece doitiwigiwaji leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus, codaa moiwenigide Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. <sup>18</sup> Codaa eliodi nigijjo baanogonakato Goniotagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa eliodi oxikonagaga oyadeegi icoa notaganagaxiidi anoibake modiniigaxitece mowote noxikonegeco. Odaa jogøiladie ijoatawece notaganagaxiidi codaa nigina eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikonegeco, odaa jogøyalegi lo-

doe eliodi oko. Nigica nogønilagadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece nigijjoa anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaga meya-taalaa miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nigijjoa natematiko jegepaanaga ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaga lotaga Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi me iigi anee lewiga nigina oko.

### Ica me dibatotigi oko digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaga oigodi nigijjo noiigi moyalegi ijoa loxikonagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeo Paulo me lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jegee, "Ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaga Roma." <sup>22</sup> Odaa ja iigetico-gi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale nigijjoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo bagaleegidiaaginawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

<sup>23</sup> Nigijjoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotigi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso leegodi niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi. <sup>24</sup> Ini ica gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacogodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi ligeladi aca niwigo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa nigina niwicidi nogøyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi nigidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaagijjo eledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaagana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jegeetiogi Demétrio, "Akaami yokaagetepi, owoogøtitiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaga nigina niwicidi mejaanaga. <sup>26</sup> Jaganatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotagatibece me lakapetegi nigina niwicidi. Eote nigina lotaga aginokina digoina nigotaga Éfeso. Pida eledi dotagatibece ja domaga inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee nigina niwicidi ane gødoenataka me daga gønoenogødodi leegodi aonigica loniciwaga. Odaa eliodi oko jogøyiwagadi lotaga, odaa agaleegødinoøjetetalo nigina ane gødoenataka. <sup>27</sup> Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige nigina oko me beyagi modotagatibige nigida gøbakedi, codaa eledi doidetibige modiletibige me digicata niwaló nigini diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi gønoenogødo Diana. Odaa jigidaagee nigina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daga gønege, idaagidata me domegeliodi oko anodogeteta, inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi nigina iigø!"

<sup>28</sup> Nigijjo noiigi nogøwajipatalo nigijjoa Demétrio lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, "Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogødo gødoiigi efeesiotedi!" <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja dibatotigi oko anitawece nigotaga. Codaa jogødibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, nigijjo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixigagawepodi Paulo me diniwaje. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo nigijjo itoataale miditaga boolagadi-nelegi nagani nigotaga. <sup>30</sup> Paulo domaga yemaa migo dotaga lodoe nigijjo noiigi, pida nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus agøika migo. <sup>31</sup> Icoa onatecigijjoa anoiige nigidi nipodigi nokaagedi Paulo. Oiwaka-



teetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa jogedipokota me digigo miditaga nigijo boolagadi-nelegi. <sup>32</sup> Iditawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecogo ja dibatotiogi. Idi napaawagateloco jegeledi lotaga, idiaageledi jegeletidi lotaga, pida nigica eledi liwai nigidi nagoodi-noiigi baadogoyowoogodi ane leegodi me yatecogo. <sup>33</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogeixipetice Alexandre, odaa jogoyamagatijo migo odoe me dotaga me licaajepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitiogi libaagadi me dipokotiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. <sup>34</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogoyowoogodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawagateloco, modi, "Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo godoiigi efeesiotedi!" Odaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata mididi me napaawagateloco.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa nigijo ane iige nigotaga ja yakadi me yamakotini nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, "Akaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Efeso, inatawece oko oyowoogodi nagana gonigotaga me yotete ligeladi gonoenogodo Diana aneliodi me jogeegata, codaa mele-di yotete liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. <sup>36</sup> Agica ane yakadi mee me daga icogotibigimece ditibigimedi nagada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaga agowikomataa, codaa jinigica anawii anigida gadoenatagi me daga ecogotace owookoni. <sup>37</sup> Jaganadeegitewaji nigidiwa goneleegi-wadi, pida agica lolicagadi midiwataga ligelatedi niwicidi, otegexaagaga beyagi modotagatibige gonoenogodo Diana. <sup>38</sup> Demétrio ijaagijoa libakawepodi nigica anigida anoileetema oko, niginoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecogotee goninwinogododi anonajipatogowa, codaa yakadi modinelegetiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jigidiaagi moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapetege eledi oko me nilaagetedaga.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji nigica eledi ane leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiwaji nigina me limedi niginoa lacilodi moniditogowa metigodatecogotee. <sup>40</sup> Igaataga doidetibige niginoa lacilodi romaanotedi dogodiletibige daantaga godakapetedipi leegodi nigina me jibatooga nigina noko. Igaataga agica ane leegodi me jatecogogogona nigina noko."

<sup>41</sup> Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yakadi meo milaagitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi.

### Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus digoida nipodaga Macedônia aniaa Acaia

**20** Nigijo naga ixomagatice me dibatotiogi nigijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi nigijo anoditibece Jesus, odaa jegeo loniciwaga. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja digetita nigidiwa nipodaga, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Nigidiaagidi jigicota nipodigi Grécia. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jigidiaagi iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Igaanaga dinoe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Siria, odaa ja dibodicetigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. <sup>4</sup> Lixigagawepodi Sôpa-

tro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaga Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaga Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaga Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. <sup>5</sup> Idiwatawece nigijoa goneleegi-wadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa jogonibeotogogi digoida nigotaga Trôade. <sup>6</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me "Lalokegi Paon ane digica labookojegi", odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiga nigotaga Filipos. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaagatiogi digoida nigotaga Trôade, odaa jigidi-aagejonaga seete nokododi.

### Ica lioneeega ane liboonagadi Êutico yeleo nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecogogogona me jelicaga liweenigi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema nigijo ane yatecogo negepaa liwigo-enoale, leegodi lowoogo me diniwaje nige yelogotibige. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jigidiaa godatecagadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalagate, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledagaxiidi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ini ijo lioneeega ane liboonagadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataga ijo nawiwenegegi. Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa Êutico jegepaanaga ibagi, nigidiaagidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jegenitini, icogotibigimece ijo nawiwenegegi, leegitibigimece, icogotibigimece nigini naga iniwatadigini le nigijo diimigi. Igaanaga domogonicoogotini, pida ja yeleo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Paulo ja dinikatini, naga dakagiteloco nigijo lioneeega, odaa ja ibedotece. Nigidiaagidi jegee, "Jinaga agowikomataatiwaji, igaataga eyewigatace!" <sup>11</sup> Odaa Paulo jigigotace minitaga ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo nigijo niweenigi, ligiiwepodi nigijo eledi. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa dinanatacigi me datematika negepaa yelogotibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja noditice. <sup>12</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigijo lioneeega ligeladi, ja yewiga, odaa nigijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

### Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaagee me wiajeega

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiga nigotaga Assôs anei Paulo magaga dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleedigicatibige me gododitice naga ligegitogowa midegejinaga, iijigijo бага diniwajetinigi iige. <sup>14</sup> Igaanaga jakapagatege digoida nigotaga Assôs. Odaa ja jadeegaga catinedi nagajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwajeeegaticogi nigotaga Mitilene.

<sup>15</sup> Igaanaga jalataga Mitilene, negeledi noko ja inoxiwicaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Quios. Negeledi noko jegejogota lidelogo ane liboonagadi Samos, odaa negeledi noko jegejogota nigotaga Mileto. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaga Efeso codaa anicoti doitibige daganiaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leegodi me yajolitaga eotibige me age micota nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita "Pentecostes".

**Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijoa laxokodi gøneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi anoicogeticogi Éfeso**

<sup>17</sup> Nigijjo Paulo midiaagi nigotaga Mileto, oada ja di-enagatiogi nigijjo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapetege. <sup>18</sup> Igaanogøtota, oada jegeetiogi, "Nigida makaamitiwaji owoogøti anodaagee yewiga ijoatawece nigijjo nokododi minaagejote makaamitaga, nigijjo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia. <sup>19</sup> Ee iwikodaga, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotagodi, nigijjo naga jao libakedi Goniotagodi, eliodi me jakapetege ane dakaketomi leegøtedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa. <sup>20</sup> Codaa owoogøtitiwaji me digicata ane jagaditagadomi, ane jakadi me gadaxawanitece, nigijjo naga jatematikatagadomitiwaji codaa me gadiigaxinitiniwace nigijjo matecigi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataga ligelatedi gønioxadipi. <sup>21</sup> Eliodi me jiladee nigijjo judeutedi ijaagijjo ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaagødopitalo Aneotedogøji, codaa monakato Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>22</sup> Natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém leegødi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedogøji me leeditibige mejigo. Oada ajowoogødi migica anigida ane ininyaagi. <sup>23</sup> Pida бага jowoogødi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedogøji Liwigo idioka limeditibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwilogønagaxi, codaa ijoa jixomagateetediwo owidi yawikodico. <sup>24</sup> Pida agica daga jao niwalø nigina midioka limedi me idewiga, pida enegegi jao niwalø nigina me jakadi me jao nigijjo ane niigetediwa Goniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jema me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi nigina me jelogøditedibece nibodicetedi ane anoditece Aneotedogøji meliodi meletedogødomi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigida mee jowoogødi agaleegica nigina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, nigina akaamitiwaji ananajipaatiwa nigijjo minaagejo gadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogøji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko. <sup>26</sup> Natigide jema me jigitagawatiwaji me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatiwa nige aniatagigi, igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji jagajipaatalo yotaga. <sup>27</sup> Leegødi agica ane jagaditagadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedagawa ijoatawece nigijjo Aneotedogøji ane yemaa meote mowoogøtitiwaji. <sup>28</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi nigina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedogøji anoyajigotagawatiwaji jiginiaa gadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataga nigina nowienogødodi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodege, oada akaamitiwaji jigida leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiigi Aneotedogøji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetediogi. <sup>29</sup> Jowoogødi nigidiaagidi nige gadalatitiwaji, nigina oko ane liciagi diwilecogøni ane diojo icota monota gadiwigotigitiwaji. Oada agetigadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataga nigina lapo waxacocoli. <sup>30</sup> Icota noko midi nigina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, oada jig-

naa anoninaaletiniwace nigina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaga. <sup>31</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadigida nicaagape me digicata daga jika me gadiigaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinøe.

<sup>32</sup> Oada natigide ja gadajicitalo Aneotedogøji me doweditedagalocotiwaji. Oada nigijjo notaga anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogøji meliodi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, nigidiwa notaga odoweditagaloco. Nigidiwa notaga yakadi mowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotagawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogøji akaamitiwaji ijaagijjo eledi Aneotedogøji ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. <sup>33</sup> Agica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, otegeaagaga lowoodagagi. <sup>34</sup> Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogøti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiga, ee ijaagijjo yokaagetedipi. <sup>35</sup> Nigijjo me jao okanicodaagica nibakedi, jikeetagawatiwaji nigina me jibaaga jigida gønimawenegegi me jakataga me jaxawanaga nigijjo anino lemagamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji nigijjo lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus negee, "Nigina ane yedia eledi oko, joaniginiaagini anida linikegi catedi nigina ane dibatege nogeedita eledi oko."

<sup>36</sup> Nigijjo Paulo naga nigotini me dotaga, oada ja yamagatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece nigijjo oko aagaga oyamagatedini lokotidi, oada jigidiaagi me yotaganegø Aneotedogøji. <sup>37</sup> Iditawece noenagateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicogø Paulo. <sup>38</sup> Eliodi magecagalodipi leegødi meetiogi me dagadiaagøyakadi monadi. Oada jogøilaajoticogi negepaa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi.

**Paulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém**

**21** Naga jibodenaga nigijjo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, oada ja iniwiajeega. Oada ja gødegenagaticogi minitaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Cós. Negeledi noko oada jegejogøta nigotaga Rodes, naga jalataga, oada jigina nigotaga Pátara. <sup>2</sup> Jigidiaagi naga jibagata ajo eledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Fenícia digoida niigøtedi Síria. Iganaga jaxotagatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, oada ja gødoditice. <sup>3</sup> Nigijjo me iniwiajeega inoxiwicaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleegata nigijjo lidelogo me janagagatece gønimagijegi, oada idapaga jigiticogi negepaagejogøta nipodigi Síria. Igaanegejogøta nigotaga Tiro, oada ja jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, leegødi moyexagatedice ijoatawece nigijjo loyagaka nagajo etogo-nelegi. <sup>4</sup> Manitaga nagani nigotaga ijo jakapagatege onatecigijjo anoditece Goniotagodi, oada jigidiaagejonagate miditaga seete nokododi. Oada Liwigo Aneotedogøji yajigotiogi lowoogøtakanegegi mowo libodigi Paulo me degele migo nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>5</sup> Pida nigicota nigijjo noko me noditice

nagajo etogo-nelegi nagani nigotaga, odaa ja gødoditice, ja iniwiajeegatace. Odaa jegetigødilaajo negepaa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci negepaa we nigotaga. Negejogøticogi linio-gotibece akiidi-eliodi, naga jamakajogøtedini gødokotidi, odaa ja jotaganegenaga Aneotedogøji. <sup>6</sup> Naga inibodenagatiniwace, odaa ja jibagataca nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa nigjø gønioxoadipi jogøpiticogi inoa ligelatedi.

<sup>7</sup> Egidaagee me iniwiajeegatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jalataga nigotaga Tiro, odaa jegejogøta nigotaga Ptolemaida. Jigidiaag† me gødecoaditece gønioxoadipi codaa idiaagejonaga miditaga onijoteci noko. <sup>8</sup> Igaanegeledi noko naga gødoditice, odaa jegejogøta nigotaga Cesaréia. Odaa jigijniga ligeladi Filipe, odaa jigidiaagejonaga minitaga. Filipe yelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awatege nigjøa seete gøneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loiigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>9</sup> Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko.

<sup>10</sup> Igaanigjøa ixomagatedijo nokododi mejonagade Filipe ligeladi, odaa jigjø gøneleegiwa anenotogøwa icogøticogi nipodigi Judéia, nigjø gøneleegiwa liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigjø gøneleegiwa inaagina ane lixakedi me yelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko.

<sup>11</sup> Igaanegenotogøwa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenagadi. Odaa ja igoetece nigjø goenagadi libaagatedi codaa me logønaka, odaa jegee, "Aneotedogøji Liwigo ni-keetiwa nigidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém moigoetini nigini ane nebi nigida goenagadi. Odaa jogøyajigotiogi nigjø ane daga judeutedi."

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga jajipaagatalo nigjøa Ágabo lotaga, odaa okotawece ja domaga inoliigatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokagata me digigo Jerusalém. <sup>13</sup> Pida Paulo naga gødigidi, meetogøwa, "Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jagawiitiwaji me jilee yaalegena. Jinaganoenitibeceti-waji, igaataga ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém leegødi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus." <sup>14</sup> Igaanaga jinataga me daga jakataga me jigiga lowoogo, odaa ja jikanaga, odaa mejinagata, "Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote nigica anepaa yemaa meote."

<sup>15</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigjø midiaagejonaga onatecigidiwa nokododi manitaga Cesaréia, odaa ja joenagatedini gødowoodi, jigijniga nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>16</sup> Codaa ijo anetigødilaajo nigjø anoyiwagadi Jesus nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cesaréia. Etigødadeegiticogi negepaa minitaga ijo diimigi ane gødotokegadi. Nigjø ane nebi nigini diimigi liboonagadi Menasom. Nigini gøneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi. <sup>17</sup> Igaanaga ejogøticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, nigjø gønioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nigjø nogødibatogøji.

## Paulo yotaganeege Tiago

<sup>18</sup> Negeledi noko Paulo ja gødixigagawa igo dakapetege Tiago. Idiaag† ijotawece nigjø laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi yatecogø. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Paulo naga nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedogøji miditaga nigjø ane daga judeutedi nigjø naga imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi. <sup>20</sup> Nogøjajipatalo nigjøa lotaga Paulo, odaa jogødogetetibigimece Aneotedogøji. Codaa modita, "Gønioxoa, akamagakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanogønakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>21</sup> Codaa odibodicetibige maniigaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane ligeladi miditaga ane daga judeutedi mone eni me dagadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniigaxinitiniwace nigjø judeutedi me dogøyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane gødakatigi, codaa me dagadiaagødioteci eletidi lakataga gødoiigi judeutedi. <sup>22</sup> Ajawienatakanaga nigina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaga naganoo, odaa ja dinatocogøtee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaga? <sup>23</sup> Natigide awii nigida anejinagatagawa. Etinoa cwaatolo gøneleegi-wadi ane gønioxoadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedogøji modiniomagaditema, ane gødakatigi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa emii mijotaga, adinawanagatitege adiniwileci, odaagedianiteda laakataka amaleegagøyakadi moyapitagadi lacilo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowoogødi me degewi me iigaxini nigina oko me dagadiaagødioteci gødakataga. Pida amaleegaga onadi maleegeemiteetigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>25</sup> Pida nigjø ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenagatibige gødidie notaganagaxi me jelogøtagatiogi ane gødowoo. Jajoinagatetece me dogøyeligo niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaga lawodi eijeegagi, otegegaagaga okanicodaagica eijeegagi anoigiwoola. Eleditace me daga noomatewa ane daga lodawa."

<sup>26</sup> Igaanegeledi noko Paulo jigigo lixigagawepodi nigjøa cwaatolo gøneleegi-wadi, odaa jagawatiogi nigidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedogøji ligeladi mowo libodigi nigjø ane nibaagatigi nigini diimigi, oyelogøditiogi nigica noko nige nigo-maga me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataga nigjø noko onineticibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedogøji, liboonigi ane iigeta lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

## Odibata Paulo minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo nigjøa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, odaa onatecigjøa icoa judeutedi ane icogøticogi nipodigi Ásia jogønadi Paulo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogøji. Odaa jogøyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo, odaa jogødibata. <sup>28</sup> Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, "Akaami gønioxoadipi israelitatedi, gødaxawanegegi! Nigida

gøneleegiwa joanigidaa diigaxinagatece inoatawece nipodaga me nakapetegipi gødoiigi Israel, codaa modakapagateetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa me ligeladi Aneotedogøji. Odaa natigide ja nadeegit-iobece catiwedi Aneotedogøji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane daga domaga yakadi me nakatiobece, odaa nigida anee jogønapioyagadi Aneotedogøji ligeladi." <sup>29</sup> Modi nigijoa lotaga leegødi monadi Paulo manitaga nagani nigotaga lixigagawa Tróximo anelati-bige nigotaga Éfeso. Odaa jogødiletibige daga yadeegiticogi Tróximo catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogøji.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa nibodigitigi nigijoa ane dibatotiogi jighaagite-loco anitawece nigotaga, odaa ja waledi nigijoa oko. Nogødibata Paulo, odaa jogøixigiticogi we Aneotedogøji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa nowienogødodi Aneotedogøji ligeladi jogønibatootete epoaco. <sup>31</sup> Nigijoa naga domogøyeloadi Paulo, nigijoa lacilo iodagawadi romaantedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaagetiogi anitawece nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>32</sup> Odaa agica ane yopagadi ja lixigagawepodi ijoa jajeentexedi ijaagijoa iodagawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi nigijoa noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijoa noiigi nogønaditege nigijoa goloneegi ijaagijoa iodagawadi, odaa jogøika monaxacogøtibige Paulo. <sup>33</sup> Nigicotio nigijoa goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iige nigijoa iodagawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi gapilecege. Nigidiaagidi ja nigetiniwace nigijoa noiigi, meetiogi, "Amiini ica gøneleegi-wa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?" <sup>34</sup> Idi ica oko nigidi lapo-nelegi napaawagateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaageledi jegeledi ligegi me napaawagateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaagetiogi negepaagicota nigijoa goloneegi me dagadiaa yowoogødi nigica anewi. Odaa ja iige nigijoa iodagawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaga ligeladi iodagawadi ane dotete. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jogøtota negepaa midataga liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi nigini diimigi ane dotete. Nigijoa iodagawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyagaditijo, leegødi nigijoa noiigi-nelegi me domogødoletibige monaxacogøtibige. <sup>36</sup> Odaa nigijoa noiigi-nelegi jogøigaalatece nigijoa iodagawadi, napaawagateloco, modi, "Eloati nigijoa gøneleegiwa!"

#### Paulo notaganegetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi naga domaga oixotio Paulo catiwedi nigijoa ligeladi ane dotete, odaa jegeeta nigijoa goloneegi, "Domigetaga yakadi me gødø-taganegeni?" Odaa nigijoa goloneegi ja ige, meeta, "Ida makaami otaganitigi ioladi greego?" <sup>38</sup> Ida makaami, anagakamagakaami ijo gøneleegiwa egipcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaganagatedi domogødoletibige metigødidelege anoko romaanotedi." <sup>39</sup> Pida Paulo meeta, "Ee begee judeu, yanikadi nigotaga Tarso, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gønege digoida nipodigi Cilícia. Jipokotagawa madikani me inotaganegetiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi."

<sup>40</sup> Nigijoa goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaga. Naga dabiditini midataga nigijoa liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja

datikata libaagadi dipokotiogi nigijoa noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaga notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaganegetiniwace Paulo yatitiogi ioladi hebraico.

#### Paulo notaganegetiniwace nigijoa noiigi-nelegi

**22** Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi nigijoa noiigi-nelegi, "Akaami iniotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaatawaji ane igegitiogi nigijoa anodakapetigi me notaganagateloco." <sup>2</sup> Nigijoa noiigi nogøwajipata Paulo me dotagatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jegepaanaga notokotiniwace.

Odaa jegee Paulo, <sup>3</sup> "Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaga Tarso aniteloco nipodigi Cilícia. Pida iliidagadi digoina nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa iniigaxinogødi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiigaxitece lajoinaganegeco codaa ane lakataga jotigide gødaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedogøji, digo makaamitagatwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii nigina noko. <sup>4</sup> Ee ijo me jiatetibece nigijoa anodiotete liigaxinaganegeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace gøneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletiwace niwilogø-agaxi. <sup>5</sup> Nigijoa lacilo-sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa laxokodi gødacilodi yakadi moditagawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaganagaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwaka-teetigi gøniioxoadipi judeutedi metidikeetiogi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jegejigo nigotaga Damasco me domaga iniwilotiniwace nigijoa anodiotete liigaxinaganegeco Jesus codaa me domaga inigoetiniwace jatitiogi galeenatedi, odaa domaga jinadeegiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji."

#### Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo

(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, meetiogi, "Nigijoa naga nipegi me yaxogø-noko, ja jipegita nigotaga Damasco. Codaagidata naga jinadi ijo natalaga ane dagaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijoa natalaga ja naloteloco nigijoa anejotice. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja janitinigi iigø, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaga, meetiwa, 'Saulo, Saulo, igaamee ina madiatenitibece?' <sup>8</sup> Naga ininigødi, mejita, 'Amakaami, Iniotagodi?' Odaa jegeetiwa, 'Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré, Nigijoa ane iatenitedibece.' <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijoa gøneleegiwadi ixigagawepodi me iniwija onadi nigijoa natalaga, odaa eliodi me doletibigiwaji, pida agøwajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Nigijoa ane idotaganeege. <sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jige, mejita, 'Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?' Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, 'Adabititini, odaagakaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaagi nigoditagawa inoatawece Aneotedogøji ane yemaa mawiite.' <sup>11</sup> Odaa agalee jakadi me joletibece leegødi nigijoa natalaga meo me dagadiaa jatetibece. Odaa nigijoa yokaagetedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jegetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaga Damasco.

<sup>12</sup> Digoida nigotaga Damasco ini ijo gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaagadi ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa me iwenigide Aneotedogøji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida

nigotaga Damasco ele modotagatibige nigijjo gøneleegiwa. <sup>13</sup> Odaa Ananias jegenagi dabiditi meeta, meetiwa, 'Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!' Odaa agica daga leegi ajaagajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jegeetiwa, 'Aneotedogøji, Noenogødi gødaamipi gadiomagatitidice eotedibige mowoogøti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati nigijjoa Liotagi ane igenaga, codaa majipaatalo nigijjoa Liotagi me gadotaganegeni. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jagakaami nakataganaga menitiogi inatawece oko nigijjoa ananati codaa majipaatalo. <sup>16</sup> Odaa natigide, jinagaleegadinopagati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me gadaxawani me gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco.'

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja idopitijo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalm. Odaa ijo noko idiaagejo Aneotedogøji ligeladi me jotaganega, odaa jigijjo ijo yakatigi me micataga daga igeedi. <sup>18</sup> Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, 'Adinageni manotitice nagani nigotaga, igaataga nigina nigeladimigipitigi agødibatege gadotaga nigina me enitici.' <sup>19</sup> Odaa ja ininigødi, mejitalo, 'Iniotagodi, idiaagidi oyowoogødi me jakatiwece nigina liiakanaagaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacogøtiniwace codaa me jokoletiwewece niwilogønaagaxi nigijjo anetigadinakaton. <sup>20</sup> Nigijjo nogonadogødi lawodi Estêvão, nigijjo ane gadadiwagati codaa me eetagadici, odaa nogøyelodi, ee eledi idiaagejo codaa me jemaatibige nigijjo anodigota Estêvão. Nigijjo noko idiaagejo jowie nicaapatedi nigijjoa aijekaga idiaagidi maleegonigidatice Estêvão moyelodi.' <sup>21</sup> Odaa jegeetediwa Goniotagodi, 'Pida emii, gadimonyaatoci gitigedi. Gadieniticogi memii miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi.'"

### Nigijjo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaganega Paulo

<sup>22</sup> Nigijjo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo negepaagicota me yalagata me Goniotagodi imonyatediogi nigijjo ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, "Ageniti nigida gøneleegiwa! Eloati! Agalee yakadi daga yewiga!" <sup>23</sup> Napaawagateloco oiticogø inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijjo goloneegi ja iige iodagawadi monogatice Paulo, odaagøixotiwece catiwedi nigijjo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diigenatakata monalaketibige domegeotibige Paulo me yelogødi ane leegødi nigijjoa judeutedi me napaawagateloco modakapetege. <sup>25</sup> Odaa egidaa diticogi nigijjoa iodagawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jegeeta nigijjo jajeentegi anida me ipegitege, "Lakapetegi lajoinaganegeco romaanotedi monalaketibige nigina oko anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi, maleedigica me dinige minitaga gøniwinogødi me iwi anigota."

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijjo jajeentegi naga wajipata nigijjo Paulo ligegi, jigijjo minitaga nigijjo goloneegi, odaa jegeeta, "Amina daganidakita nigida gadoenatagi, igaataga nigida gøneleegiwa ida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi." <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijjo goloneegi jigijjo midataga Paulo, odaa ja iige, meeta, "Jemaa manelogøtitiwa! Ida makaami

ida anenitege gødoiigi romaanotedi?" Odaa Paulo ja ninigødi, meeta, "Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi." <sup>28</sup> Odaa nigijjo goloneegi jegeeta Paulo, "Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi igaataga owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece nigijjoa lacilodi romaanotedi." Odaa Paulo jegeeta, "Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi leegødi yanikadi nigotaga romaanexe." <sup>29</sup> Odaa agica anoyopagadi nigijjoa iodagawadi ane domogønalaketibige Paulo ja dinogaticoace. Odaa nigijjo goloneegi ja doi leegødi me diigenatakata moigoetini codaa me domogønalaketibige nigijjo anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.

### Paulo dinige lodoe nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

<sup>30</sup> Odaa nigijjo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoogødi nigica anewi me leegødi nigijjoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaanegedi noko ja iige me yatecogø nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijjoa seteenta laxokodi gøneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diigenatakata monoga nigijjoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diigenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe nigijjoa lacilodi.

**23** Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegeetiogi, "Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedogøji, codaa agica ane jeemitetece daga iwaagadi catiwedi yaalegena." <sup>2</sup> Nigijjo negeo Paulo nigijjo ligegi, odaa Ananias, nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitidi, ja notaganegøtiniwace nigijjoa gøneleegiwadi anodipegit-ege Paulo, odaa ja iige moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeeta Ananias, "Aneotedogøji icota me gadabakeni, leegødi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege gønajoinaganegeco? Pida nigida makaami jagawii ane dakapetege gønajoinaganegeco nigina me iigenatakanitiwa metidaxacogøtigi."

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijjoa gøneleegiwadi anodipegit-ege Paulo modita, "Nigida makaami ja beyagi motaganegeni lacilo-sacerdotitidi." <sup>5</sup> Naga ninigødi Paulo, meetiogi, "Inioxoadipi, ajowoogødi nigini gøneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Igaataga jowoogødi Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi me gødajoi, 'Jinaga beyagi motagan-itibige lacilo gadoiigi.'"

<sup>6</sup> Pida Paulo naga nadi midi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, idegeledi бага fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaga, meetiogi, "Inioxoadipi, nigida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa nigina noko leegødi me inibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogøji nigeote émagaga me newigatace."

<sup>7</sup> Nigijjo Paulo negeote nigijjoa lotaga, odaa nigijjoa fariseutedi ijaagijjoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadeti-wage, codaa nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi jagaga dawalace. <sup>8</sup> Leegødi nigijjoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedogøji me degeote émagaga me newigatace, codaa agøyiwagadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida nigijjoa fariseutedi bogøyiwagadi minoa. <sup>9</sup> Odaa jegepaanaga dawice me napaawagateloco, odaa nigijjo

joa niigaxinaganadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, "Agica ane jakataga libatiigi nigida gøneleegiwa. Ate jowoogøtaga, pida ijoategewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaganeege."

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja domagaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doitibige digica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iige nigijoa niodagawadi moibake loniciwaga monogatice Paulo me idei liwigotigi nigijo noigi. Odaa jogøyadeegiticogi minitaga nigijo iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete. <sup>11</sup> Nigijo enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabidite liwai, odaa jegeeteta, "Paulo, eloodagateeni gadaalegena. Igaataga leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa nigidiaagidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaga Roma."

### Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Paulo

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga yelogotibige, onatecigijoa ijoa judeutedi ja yatecogø me dinilakidetiwage lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedogøji me daga niodaga otegexaagagicata anowacipeta nigepaagicota makati moyeloadi Paulo. <sup>13</sup> Onidiwa catedi me cwareenta gøneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwage. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotedi ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, moditiogi, "Nigida moko ja idinilakidenagatiwage codaa ja jaoga gøgegitege Aneotedogøji me daga jiniodaga nigepaagicota me jakataga me jeloataga Paulo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaagidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni gagegi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaga. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaga majipaata nigicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaagejonaga inibeonagatege digoida naigi. Nige ixomagatijo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataga, maleedigicati-bige digicotio."

<sup>16</sup> Pida ijo lionigi nagajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoogødi ane domogødigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jigigo minitaga iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo nigijo ane leedi modigota. <sup>17</sup> Odaa Paulo jegenidita onijoteci nigijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jegeeta, "Adeegita goloneegi nigida lioneeega. Igaataga ida latematigota." <sup>18</sup> Odaa nigijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi nigijo lioneeega minitaga goloneegi, odaa jegee nigijo jajeentegi, "Paulo, nigijo niwilogøjegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitagawa nigida lioneeega. Igaataga onida ica latematigotagawa."

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo lioneeega, odaa ja ixipetice me ige, meeta, "Amiida ica gadatematigotiwa?" <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo lioneeega jegee, "Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwage modipokotagawa madeegitacigogi Paulo lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa jonogøkanice oyemaa me igenaga mowajipata nigica Paulo ane loenatagi. <sup>21</sup> Pida jinaga domaga aniwotitema nigida ane lipoketegi, igaataga idiwa catedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinagaditiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomagatijo. Nigidi owo ligegit-

ege Aneotedogøji me daga niodaga otegexaagaga nacipaga nigepaagicota moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi ja nigomaga moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaga onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi."

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeeta nigijo lioneeega, "Jinaga domigica ane enita manatematiitiwa nigida ane lowoogo." Odaa ja iige nigijo lioneeega mopi.

### Ijoa iodagawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia

<sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeniditiogi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, "Iomagatitedice iniwata-taalia iodagawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodagawadi ane icoogølatedaga, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodagawadi anoibake apocenigi me nidelaga, anenyagati migotibeci nigotaga Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale. <sup>24</sup> Codaa eledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicoogølatedi, odaa gadeegiticogitiwaji madowetiteloco minitaga Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia." <sup>25</sup> Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeo lidie notaganagaxi anee,

<sup>26</sup> "Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami gønegegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotaga Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigagaji.

<sup>27</sup> Judeutedi odibata nigini gøneleegiwa domogøyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa naga jajipatibece mida aneetege gødoiigi romaanotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodagawadi me inogatice me idei libaagadi nigidi noiigi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ja domaga jemaa me jowoogødi nigica ane leegødi menegegi odakapetege. Joanigidaa leegødi me jadeegita lodoe nigijoa seteenta laxokodi gøneleegiwadi lacilodi nigidi noiigi judeutedi. <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja jowoogødi me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiigenatakata moyeloadi, domigetaga jokolenagatiwece niwilogønaagaxi. Domogødoletibige me nilaagedi leegødi modi ica me daga dioteci inoa ane lakataga nigidi noiigi. <sup>30</sup> Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoogo me digicata ane jopagadi me jimonyatagawa. Codaa jagaga jimonya nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi nigijo gøneleegiwa migotibeci gadodoe moyelogødi ica ane leegødi modakapetege.

Odaa jigidokida."

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogøwo nigijo ane liigenatakaneegegi nigijo goloneegi. Odaa jogøyadeegi Paulo nigijo enoale digoida nigotaga Antipátride.

<sup>32</sup> Negeledi noko nigijoa iodagawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaga ligeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jogøika nigijoa apolicaganagademaga midapaga diiticogi moilaajo Paulo. <sup>33</sup> Igaanogøtoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia, odaa jogøyajigota nagajo notaganagaxi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jagagøikee Paulo. <sup>34</sup> Igaanaga yalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Paulo

eotibige me yowoogødi nigica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoogødi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jegeeta Paulo, "Amina nigenotibeci nigica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jemaa me jajipatagawa nigica anemaani me gagegi." Odaa ja iige niodagawadi moyowie Paulo minitaga diimigi-nelegi, Herodes ligeladi, nigijjo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi.

### Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo

**24** Igaanaga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jigigo nigotaga Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixigagawepodi onatecigijjoa nigijjoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijjo notaganegecajo ane liboonagadi Tértulo. Odaa jigigotibeci lodoe Félix, nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. <sup>2</sup> Igaanogøyoodi Paulo lodoe nigijjoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jegee, "Iniotagodi Félix, leegødi makaami gødacilo aneliodi gadixakedi, ja leegi agica gaantigijjo ane gødidelege, codaa owidi gadoenataka aneletema gødoiigi judeutedi. <sup>3</sup> Iniotagodeegatagawa, anakaami gødacilo, anakaami romaano, ane dagaxa mele. Iniotagodeegatagawa leegødi nigijjo anidioka limedi mawiite anawitogødomi inatawece nigina nipodigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida ajemaa degenegegi gadigiwocitice leegødi dogøwidi yotaga. Enice jipokotagawa mawii makaami eletedogødomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaga me gøgegi. Ejitece onatecigijjoa yotaga. <sup>5</sup> Jowoogøtaga nigini gøneleegiwa me nigina gøneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaga anigotece, eo lacilo niginoa judeutedi mowo ane degele, ibatoogøditiogi, codaa lacilo nigijjo lapo ane liboonagadi 'nazareenotedi'. <sup>6</sup> Nigini gøneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedogøji me dagadiaa iwiteta ligeladi me yapidi. Naga iniwilogøjogø odaa ja domaga jemaanaga me jiwina nigica ane inigata anodaa liigenatakanegegi gønajoinaganegeco. <sup>7</sup> Pida Lísias, nigijjo goloneegi, jegenagi ijaagijjoa niodagawadi, odaa jogøibake Ioniciwaga me onogaticogi mokotaga. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Lísias ja nigeticogi me dinikee gadodoe nigijjo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaga agee nigida gøneleegiwa, odaa jogøwoogøti mewi ijoatawece nigijjoa anejinagatece ane leegødi me jakapagatege."

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijjoa judeutedi anidi aagaga notaganaga, odaa oniwoditema nigijjoa lotaga Tértulo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijjo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaagadi eotibige Paulo me dotaga. Odaa Paulo jegee, "Iniotagodi, jowoogødi nogøwidi nicaagape makaami niwinogødi gødoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi nigidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe. <sup>11</sup> Icota mowoogøti naga ixomagatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicogøticogi nigotaga Jerusalém me jogetetalo Aneotedogøji. <sup>12</sup> Nigijjoa judeutedi agica degetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi, otegexaagaga etidadi daga jao lacilo nigijjo oko mowo layaagegegi naga dibatotigi minoataga niginoa liiakanagaxiidi, otegexaagaga ganigetaga digetigi eledi

liwai nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>13</sup> Odaa nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi agøyakadi dogøikee migewi niginoa lotaga modakapetigi, pida nigidi domogødoletibige me ee nilaagedi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa natigide jatematitagawa mewi me jitece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco Naigi ane igenaga, nigijjoa niigaxinaganegeco anodita nigijjoa judeutedi me degewiteda. Odaa jigidaa me jogetetalo Aneotedogøji, Noenogødi jotigide gødaamipi. Ejiwagadi inoatawece ane diniditologo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji anoditece gønajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwagadi ijoatawece nigijjoa anoditedini nigijjoa anoyeløgøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji nigijjoa jotigide. <sup>15</sup> Idaageji digo miditaga monibeotege micota nigica noko Aneotedogøji nigeote me newigatace nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji inaagina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>16</sup> Leegødi Aneotedogøji meote nigida anejita, odaa id-ioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me digicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaalegena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedogøji codaa me nigina eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Jegeote owidi nicaagape me digicata daga idalita nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidiaagidi jegejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa nigijjoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaga yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedogøji me iniotagodetalo. <sup>18</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga jao nigida yoenatagi, odaa nigijjoa judeutedi jogønotiwa minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi. Onatecigidiwa judeutedi onotiwa nigidiaagidi naga jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane nigitedogøwa gønajoinaganegeco me idinapitagataga. Agica degeliodi oko meetaga, otegexaagaga icata daga japaawetibece. <sup>19</sup> Pida ijoa onatecigijjoa judeutedi ane icogøticogi nipodigi Ásia eledi idiaagite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odinibootagawa moyeløgødi ica ane leegødi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. <sup>20</sup> Pida nige dogøyakadi menagitibeci, odaa niginoa gøneleegiwadi baaniginaa jogøyakadi modi domige nogøikee ica me jaote okanicodaagica ane beyagi nigijjoa idinibootigi nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi gødoiigi mepaagøwi anodigotiwa. <sup>21</sup> Digawini ane jaote. Nigijjoa midiaa idabidite lodoe nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaga, meji, 'Nigina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leegødi mejiwagadi Aneotedogøji micota meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga."

<sup>22</sup> Nigidiaagidi Félix ayemaa me yeløgødi nigica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwagaditini me yatecogø. Eliodi me yowoogøditece anodaageeteda niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane igenaga. Odaa jegee, "Nigeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, ogoa domige ailaagedi." <sup>23</sup> Félix iige ica jajeentegi ane nowienogødi Paulo mecogøtace ikanawaanigitice micataga daaditaga niwilogøjegi, codaa me ikatiobece niginoa lokaagetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

### Paulo yotaganegø Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila

<sup>24</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo onatecigijjoa nokododi, odaa Félix jigigo miditaga aneite Paulo lixigagawa ajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila, ane loiigi judeutedi.

Odaa ja dienagata Paulo menagi eetece anodaagee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. <sup>25</sup> Igaanaga yelogodi Paulo Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacagaditema nigino lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leegotedi nigino libeyacegeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jegee, "Natigide ja yakadi memii anetigadadani. Nigicatibece, odaa jiniditacagawa." <sup>26</sup> Codaa domaga nibeotibigege Paulo daga yediatece dinyeelo likoa me ikatice. Joanigidaa leegodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaganegetege.

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo itoataale nicaagape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limesi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaanotedi. Félix domaga yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji nigijoa judeutedi, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

### Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo

**25** Nigicoticogi Festo nigotaga Cesaréia, odaa ja iige nigidi nipodigi. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaga Cesaréia, jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa onatecigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jigigotibeci minitaga, otaganegetece Paulo me nilaagedi. <sup>3</sup> Odipokota Festo me nigiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo nigotaga Jerusalém, igaataga me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo digoida naigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida Festo naga ninigodi, meetiogi, "Paulo etini diniwilo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia, pida aidinopagadi, odaa ja jopitijo. <sup>5</sup> Iigeni migotibeci ixigagawepodi nigina akaamitiwaji anida nagatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi nigini goneleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi nigica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina nigica loenatagi."

<sup>6</sup> Festo idiaagi oito ogaa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi jogopita nigotaga Cesaréia. Negeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege me goniwinogodi, odaa ja dienagata Paulo. <sup>7</sup> Igaanaga oyoodi Paulo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi anoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém jogeyawiile Paulo, odaa jogodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida agica nimawenegegi dogoikee moditece anewi. <sup>8</sup> Pida Paulo ja ninigodi nigijoa ligegi, meetiogi, "Nigida me ee agica daga jao ane beyagi daga jakapetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés, domigetaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji, otegeaagagacata yoenatagi daga jakapetege César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi."

<sup>9</sup> Festo domaga yemaa me docagatiogi nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa ja ige Paulo, meeta, "Agemaani memii nigotaga Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotagawa? Odaa jigidiaagi nige agiti nigina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi." <sup>10</sup> Naga ninigodi Paulo, odaa jegeeta, "Nigina diimigi anejonagatigi jiginaagi mawini anemiitiogi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigina nipodigi mawini domigica loenatagi ane lakapetegi najoinaganegeco romaanotedi. Jiginaagi mabakeni

nagatetigi César, nigijoa ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaagadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoogoti me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Nigicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinaganegeco romaanexedi aneo me leeditibige me iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, odaa iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaataga ajelodi daga joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaga nigina me notaganaga me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa agica oko ane yakadi daga idajigotiogi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa." <sup>12</sup> Odaa Festo jigigo yotaganege ijoa lilokagawadi, nigidiaagidi ja igidi, meeta, "Ipokita César mepaa iwi nigica anigotagawa, odaa ja gadimonyaticogi minitaga César!"

### Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa

<sup>13</sup> Onatecigijoa epenaitedi ixomagatedijo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi, jigicoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia, lixigagawa aca lodawa ane liboonagadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo. <sup>14</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotaganege nigijoa lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaageeta Paulo mini, meeta, "Ini goneleegiwa digoina Félix inaageyaticce manitaga niwilogonagaxi. <sup>15</sup> Nigijoa mejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetaga. Etidotaganege modakapetege Paulo domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domogonipokotowa me jiloikatidi. <sup>16</sup> Pida mejitiogi me daga godakatigi anoko romaanotedi daga jajicaga oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaga dakapetege nigijoa oko codaa leeditibige mecogotace igidi nigica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijoa nogonotiwa nigijoa anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa agica ane jopagadi, negeledi noko ja idicoteloco nagajo inibaanco gonege anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienagata Paulo. <sup>18</sup> Odaa nigijoa nelogododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege. Pida agica dogodoletibige me nilaagedi daga leegodi gaantigino loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantigidaa leegodi me nilaagedi. <sup>19</sup> Pida odinotigimadetege leegotedi epaa lakataga judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanaga yeleo, pida Paulo mee nigicoa goneleegiwa naga yewigatace. <sup>20</sup> Ee ajowoogodi nigica gaantaga inimawenegegi me yenikamaga me jowoogodi nigica anodinotigimadetigi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotaga Jerusalém me domigidaa jelite me jiwi anejigota. <sup>21</sup> Pida Paulo ja nipokotowa mepaa César iwi anigota, nigijoa ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaagi me diniwilo nigepaagcota me jimonyaticogi minitaga César. Odaa ja jiige iodagawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaagcota limesi me jimonya."



<sup>22</sup> Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, "Ee jema me jajipata nigica gøneleegiwa." Odaa jegee Festo, "Natiinigo, odaa jagajipaata."

<sup>23</sup> Negeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jigicotiobece anei me yatecogø odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dagaxa mele, odaa iditawece nigijo oko oiwenigide. Naga dakatiobece minitaga ica le nelegi nigini diimigi ane latecagaditibece nigina oko. Me dakatiobece lixigagawepodi icoa lacilodi iodagawadi ijaagijoa gøneleegiwadi ane dagaxa me gønegagatigi nagani nigotaga. Odaa Festo ja dienagata Paulo, odaa nigijoa nowienogødodi jogønadeegi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jegee Festo, "Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami digoina mokotaga, digawini nigida gøneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi nigida gøneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa ligeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawagateloco, modi me leeditibige me jiiigenatakata moyeloadi. <sup>25</sup> Pida agica ane jinnaditece loenatagi ane leegødi daga leeditibige me jiiigenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaaagida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaga César. <sup>26</sup> Pida ajowoogødi nigica ane jiditini me idalagata nigida gøneleegiwa me jajigota gøninionigi-eliodi romaano. Joanigida leegødi me jinadeegi nigida gøneleegiwa digoina gadodoe akaamitawecetiwaji. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga me inadeegita gadodoe nigida gøneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami godacilo-nelegi ane iigeni inatawece nigina nipodigi. Inadeegi nigida gøneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaganagaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jelogødita ane leegødi modakapetege nigida gøneleegiwa. <sup>27</sup> Igaataga ajakadi me igenaga daga jimonya oko minitaga César me iwi anigota, pida agotaga jelogødita ane leegødi nigina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi."

**Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaagee malee iatetibeci nigijo oko anonakato Goniotagodi**

**26** Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, "Yakadi maninigøti makapetege lotaga nigijo anodoletibige makaa mi nilaagedi!" Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaagadi me yecoaditece nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me ninigødi nigijoa lotaga nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jegee, "Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi. Nigina noko idinitibeci leegødi me jakadi me jotaga gadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininigødi inoatawece ane lotaga nigijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga jowoogødi me igenaga mowoogøti ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa anodinotigimadeti. Enice jipokotagawa me adinatiitalo yotaga.

<sup>4</sup> Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoogødi anodaagee yewiga nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi codaa nigij-

na natigide. Eledi oyowoogødi anodaagee yewiga miditaga emaga inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>5</sup> Nige yema me notaganaga, yakadi modi moyowoogødi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaganegeco nigijo lapo fariseutedi, nigijo anepaga eliodi mowote loniciwaga modocagatibigo Aneotedogøji. <sup>6</sup> Odaa natigide jogøleetibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leegødi me inibeotege Aneotedogøji micota meote nigijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi gødaamipi nigijo jotigide. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedogøji eote ligegitediogi nigijo dooze dinoiigiwepodi gødaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide nigina anida aneetege licogegi aagaga onibeotege Aneotedogøji meote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modogetetalo noko codaa menoaale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, niginoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leegødi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedogøji meote nigijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide gødaamipi. <sup>8</sup> Natigide, igame leegøditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwagati Aneotedogøji meote emagaga me newigatace?

<sup>9</sup> Emegeeta jiletibige degele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonagadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré. <sup>10</sup> Jao nigida ane idalagata digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotedi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa ja jixotiobece niwilogonagaxi eliodi nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijoa lacilodi nogødiigenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaga me jakapetege nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Elioditibece me jaoga lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataga niginoa liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedege me beyagi modotagatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoataga niginoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we nigidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace."

**Paulo yatematita anodaagee Jesus naga dinikeete**  
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Paulo egidaa diitigi me dotaga, mee, "Nigijo anoiige sacerdotedi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa jegetidiigetico nigotaga Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. <sup>13</sup> Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naga yaxogø-noko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi. Nigijo natalaga dagaxa me datale catedi me liciagi aligege, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga nigijo ane iniwiajeega. <sup>14</sup> Odaa okotawece janiigatinigi iigø, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga, dotagatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, 'Saulo! Saulo! Igame leegødi ina madiatenitibece? Nigida makaami ja gadinanacilotiti micataga nigina gødinaga ane nipoditege limigo nojocaganagadi.'

<sup>15</sup> Igaanaga jige, odaa mejita, 'Amakaami, Iniotagodi?' Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, 'Ee Jesus, ane iatenitibece. <sup>16</sup> Pida adabititini! Idinikeetagawa igaataga jagakamagakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jagakamagakaami nakataganaga. Emii elogøtitiogi nigina oko nigijo ananatitici nigina noko, codaa atematiitibece nigida anicota me jikeetagawa nigidiaagidi. <sup>17</sup> Idoweditagaloco me digicata anodigotagawa nigijoa

judeutedi idiaagidi ane daga judeutedi anicota makaa-mi nakapetegi miditaga ane gadimonyaatiogi. <sup>18</sup> Emii omokeni ligecoogeli amaleegaga epaa dinadi an-odaageetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me idei nexocaga aneo nigijo ane beyagi catiwedi laalegenali, odaagadeegitiobece manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogøji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco Ioniciwaga Satanás, odaaganadeegitalo Aneotedogøji, amaleegaga ixo-magateetedice Aneotedogøji nigino libeyacegeco leegødi metidinakato, odaa jigida aneetege nigina lapo oko nigina Aneotedogøji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi leegødi metidinakato.'

### Paulo yalagata libakedi

<sup>19</sup> Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwagadi nigijo Goniotagodi aneediwa nigijo me jinadi nigijo natalaga ane icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataga daga igeedi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa ja jatematikati-bece odoejegi digoida nigotaga Damasco, nigidiaagidi jegejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi jagage-jigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige nigina oko modinilaatece nigino libeyacegeco mod-opitalo Aneotedogøji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataga ane ikee mewi nogødinilaatece libeyacegeco. <sup>21</sup> Odaa joanigidaa leegødi judeutedi nogødibatiwa nigijo midiaagejo minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi, domegetideloadi. <sup>22</sup> Pida codaa nigina noko egee idaxawa Aneotedogøji, idapaga jiticogi me jelogøditiogi yatematiko nigina oko ane daga gønegegipi inaagina anepaga gønegegipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota nigijo anodita nigijo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko nigijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo nigijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataga. <sup>23</sup> Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijo Aneotedogøji ane niige meote me gødewigatace, codaa jigijaagijoa odoejegi me yewigatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedogøji lotaga, ane licagi lokokena, minataga judeutedi codaa me minatagaeledi noiigi ane daga judeutedi."

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo Paulo me dotagati-bece, dotaga me ninigødi lotaga nigijo ane domogødoletibige me nilaagedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta, meeta, "Paulo, nigida makaami jagakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni negepaagicota gadacilo me beyagi, odaa jagakaami yetole!" <sup>25</sup> Pida Paulo naga ninigødi, meeta, "Iniotagodi Festo, agee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga Agripa nigini gødacilo-nelegi yowoogødi nigida anejita. Joanigidaa leegødi mabo yaalegena me jotaga digoina lodoe. Igaataga nigida niciagi adineli nigina nipodigi ane dinagaditini ane dogøyakadi oko mowajipata. <sup>27</sup> Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwagati lotaga nigijo anoyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji nigijo jotigide? Jowoogødi me iwagati!"

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, "Domigaleetibige daga agotaga leegi oditaga jagawii magaga ee nigina ane nakato Cristo?" <sup>29</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeeta, "Nige leeditibige monatecigiwiwa yotaga, ogea domige leeditibige

mowidi yotaga, jemaa Aneotedogøji meote manakatonni Goniotagodi digo meetaga, pida agakamokakaa-mi, pida inatawece nigina oko anowajipatalo nigino yotaga nigina noko. Jemaa minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaga jemaa dogøniwilotiniwace oyatitigi galeenatedi!"

<sup>30</sup> Nigidiaagidi Agripa nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jagaga dabiditini Festo, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ane dowediteloco nigidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece nigijo anidi-aagiticoace miditaga me yatecogø. <sup>31</sup> Igaanaga noditicoaci nigijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaganegeti-wage, modi, "Nigijo gøneleegiwa agica loenatagi ane beyagi degeo ane leegødi modiigenataka moyelodi migetaga oyokoletawece niwilogønaagaxi." <sup>32</sup> Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, "Nigida makaami akatigikanitice nigida gøneleegiwa daaditaga epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota."

### Paulo waxoditinigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwajeticogi nigotaga Roma

**27** Nigijo aninoa nagatetico naga lowoogo me leeditibige me jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwajeegeticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo ijaagijoa onatecigijoa eletidi niwilogøjedi jogøyajigota Júlio nigijo jajeentegi anida aneetege nigijo lapo iodagawadi anodibatema César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogøticogi nigotaga Adramítio. Odaa nagajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataga nigotadi miditaga nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwajeegea. Ijo me gødixigagawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotaga Tessalônica aneiteloco nipodigi Macedônia. <sup>3</sup> Igaanegeledi noko jegejogøta nigotaga Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitigi lokaagetedipi anidiaa ligeladi, odaa oyediatece nogetedi ane yopotibige. <sup>4</sup> Odaa naga jaxotagacinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gødoditice nagani nigotaga Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, nigijo liwai ane daga yoniciwadi niocodi, igaataga nigijoeledi liwai бага yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapagatege. <sup>5</sup> Naga jigeegatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodaga Cilícia aniaa Panfília, odaa jegejogøta nigotaga Mirra aneiteloco nipodigi Lícia. <sup>6</sup> Jigidiaagi nigijo jajeentegi naga dakapetege ajoeledi etogo-nelegi ane icogøticogi nigotaga Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja gødiige me jilatiigatinigi nagajo etogo.

<sup>7</sup> Idinilonagatijo me iniwajeegea onatecigijoa nokododi leegødi nigijo niocodi ane jakapagatege. Dakake mejojøta lipecagadi nigotaga Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi agalee gødika miniga odoe, Odaa jegejamagajogøtice, ja jiiigata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icogøtigi niwetaga. Odaa ja inoxiwicaga limigotice nigijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagadi Salmona. <sup>8</sup> Inoxiwicaga nigini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake gøniwajeegegi negepaagejogøta nipodigi ane liboonagadi Bons Portos, anipegitege nigotaga Laséia.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jogowidi me jiniatagatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeegatinigi etogo leegodi niwocotaga. Leegodi nipegi limedi niwetaga (codaa agaleegewi mica ane diniwiaje nigijoa nokododi) igaataga ja ixomagatijo ijo nalokegi anodita "Lalokegi me idiniwilecaga lodoe Aneotedogoji." (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomagatice nigida nalokegi, ja lime-di niwocotaga.) Joanigidaa leegodi Paulo me domegeo leemidi, meetiogi, <sup>10</sup> "Akaami iniotagodepodi, niginoa nokododi ja diiticogi me doide malee iniwiajeega. Nigina nigalee iniwiajeega, doidetibige nagadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema gadoyagaka codaa nigina oko doidetibige me ocegaga." <sup>11</sup> Pida nigijjo jajeentegi ijapaga watacotece lotaga nigijjo ane dowediteloco nagajo etogo-nelegi ijaagijjo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaga meo leemidi baadigica meote daga yowoogodi. <sup>12</sup> Agewi mele nigijjo anei moigoetini nagajo etogo leegodi nigijjo niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi ija ebekadi, nigina me limedi niwetaga. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko odiletibige daga dagaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaga onake motota nigotaga Fenice oditaga idiaaghticoaci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaagixomagateetijo limedi niwetaga. Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi inoa golicoli ane digetege goci ane degewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

#### Ica niwocotaga catinedi akiidi-eliodi

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ijo niocodi agica daga yoniciwadi icogeticogi niwetaga. Odaa nigijjo anoyawaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodiletibige dogoyakadi migotibeci okanico-daagica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa jogonawacetedibige nigijjoa gapilecege ane ideite catinedi ninyogodi anonoliti nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi nagajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwigi nigijjo lidelogo Creta. <sup>14</sup> Pida agica daga leegi odaa jigidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me "Wajenaga" ane icogeticogi minitaga nigijjo lidelogo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijjo niwocotaga ja yadeegi nagajo etogo-nelegi, agalee jakataga me jajacagataga nagajo etogo me jadeegaga ane domaga jiigaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo agalee jinakenaga me jajacagataga. <sup>16</sup> Inaaginigatece inoxiwicaga ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigitege nigijjo niwocotaga. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa nigijjo ane nibaagatigi nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodibata nagajo niwatece. Odaa jogoyexagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaga. Nigidaagidi jogoilipaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi nagajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwadi. Odoitibige nigijjo niocodi daga yadeegiticogi nagajo etogo miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Libia. Odaa jogoipiciadi nigijjoa lipegetege eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa jogoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo. <sup>18</sup> Pida aixomagatijo nigijjo niwocotaga, igaaneegele-

di noko odaa jogoyokoletedinigi ninyogodi ijoa loyagaka owotibige nagajo etogo mepaanaga noxadi.

<sup>19</sup> Igaaneegeledi noko jogoyokoletedinigi inoa nagapilecege inaaginoa najoli me dibaagatinigi le nagajo etogo-nelegi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa owidi nokododi me dagaca me jinataga aligege otegegaagaga yotetitedi nigina menoale. Codaa nigijjo niwocotaga aixomagatijo idapaga diiticogi negepaagacota me dagadiaa inibeoonagatege me godewiga.

<sup>21</sup> Nigijjoa goneleegi wadi nogoxomagateetedi owidini nokododi me digicata me niodaga, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jegeetiogi, "Akaami iniotagodepodi, domegeletiwaji dogokaaga anajipaatiwa nigijjo me gadiladeeni me daga gododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daganagawini agotigica godawikodigi otegegaagacota ananiadi niginoa ane gonepilidi. <sup>22</sup> Pida natigide jipokotagawatiwaji meloodagateeni gadaalegenali. Igaataga agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata бага jiniatagatema nagadi etogo-nelegi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga jotigi-noko menoale ijo dini-keetiwa niaanjo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigida me ee ida anejitege Aneotedogoji codaa jibatema. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijjo aanjo meetiwa, 'Paulo, jinagadoii! Igaataga leeditibige metigadadeegita lodoe nigijjo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletedagadomi akaamitaweceti waji wajipateta nigijjo ane gadipoketegitalo, odaa agica ane ika me yeleo nigina gadixigagawepodi maniwiaje.' <sup>25</sup> Odaa jipokotagawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodagateeni gadaalegenali! Igaataga jinakato Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedogoji meote ijoatawece nigijjoa aneediwa. <sup>26</sup> Pida leeditibige nigina niocodi me yadeegi nagadi etogo, odaa jigidiaagodaladite minitaga lidelogo."

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatediwo catooze nokododi, odaa negenoale, nigijjo niwocotaga egidaagee me godadeegiticogi miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterræneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa nigijjo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodeemiteta naga jipeccagatita iige. <sup>28</sup> Odaa jogoyokoletinigi ninyogodi ijo gapilecege anijo leejedi ocagataga moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa nogeibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naga leecawaanigi, odaa jogeibikotatace, odaa jigijjoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. <sup>29</sup> Odaa jogodoitibige nagajo etogo-nelegi daga dibateloco wetiga nelegi liniogotibece ninyogodi. Odaa jogowote onikatedini cwaatolo gapilecege nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa jogonikatini lowidi nagajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa jogoyotaganeege inoa anodi me noenogododi domogowotibige me age me yelogeitibige. <sup>30</sup> Pida nigijjo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo jogodoletibige nimawenegegi me ialetibigiwaji, domogoyaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa jogonokanice onikatedini eletidi gapilecege nelecoli lodoe nagajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domogonikatini nagajo niwatece. <sup>31</sup> Pida Paulo jegeeta nigijjo jajeentegi ijaagijjoa niwodagawadi, "Nigidiwa goneleegi wadi ane

nibaagatinigi nagadi etogo-nelegi nige diginaagite maditaga nagadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me gadelewi." <sup>32</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi nagajo niwatece, odaa jogoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

<sup>33</sup> Igaanaga yelogeṭibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ijotawece nigijō oko me niodaga, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jegeetiogi, "Ja ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomagatice nigina niwocotaga me digicata daganioditiwaji. <sup>34</sup> Natigide, jipokotagawa manioditiwaji. Igaataga leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleegaga gadoniciwaji, amanagawini agica ane yeleo. Igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigidece lamodi." <sup>35</sup> Igaanaga nigotini Paulo me dotaga, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja din-iotagodelalo Aneotedogēji lodoe iditawece nigijō oko. Naga yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo. <sup>36</sup> Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jagaga niodaga. <sup>37</sup> Okotawece nigijō ane idejonaga maditaga nagajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko. <sup>38</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijotawece niodaga, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa jogeyokoletinigi ninyogodi nigijō leyeema ane iigēṭice, owotibige me noxadi nagajo etogo-nelegi.

#### Ijotawece nigijō oko laxedi nagajo etogo jogototicogi daato

<sup>39</sup> Igaanaga yelogeṭibige, nigijō anodibatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi agēyowoogodi nigijō nipodigi anotota. Pida jogonadi ijo ninyogodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa jogōdoletibige nimawenegegi mowote nagajo etogo micoticogi oditigidiaagite miditaga dotiwadi.

<sup>40</sup> Odaa jogonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi nigijoa gapilecege ane iwaagadi anonoliti nagajo etogo, odaa jigidiaagēyaladite catinedi ninyogodi. Odaa jogeyowilece nigijoa nileejetedi onoga nigijoa lolaakanagatedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa jogēpiciadi nagajo lipegetege nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. <sup>41</sup> Pida nagajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyogodi, odaa ja naxi. Nigijō lodoe nagajo etogo ja naxi, ijaa nigijō lowidi jagaga dawalace leegodi loniciwaga nigijoa ebekadi.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi ja domogēyemaa monigodi ijotawece nigijō niwilogojedipi, adomogēyemaa mica anoiwokotice digicota iigē oditaga jigialetibigiwaji. <sup>43</sup> Pida nigijō jajeentegi aika dogonigodi, igaataga ayemaa Paulo dogeyeloadi. Odaa ja iige odoejedipi nigijō anoyowoogodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyogodi, odaa ja nalokonaga negepaa digetita miditaga dotiwadi. <sup>44</sup> Nigidiaagidi jagaga iige nigijō eledi me waxoditinigi ninyogodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwailidi nagajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaga dotiwadi, odaa jigidaagee okotawece jigeegetita miditaga dotiwadi, agicoa anetacilo.

#### Lidelogo ane liboonagadi Malta

**28** Igaanaga nixomagatice gēdaadi negejogēta iigē, odaa nigidiaagidi jowoogotaga nigijō lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagadi Malta. <sup>2</sup> Nigijō nigeladimigipi eliodi meletogēdomi. Nigijō noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa jogeyelotiogi noledi eliodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijō Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletigi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lopicagaga noledi, odaa ja igējatigi Paulo libaagadi, nanyotinece. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijō nigeladimigipi nogonadi nigijō lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaagadi, odaa idiaagiditiwage modi, "Nigini gōneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataga ja iwoko daga yeloadi ninyogodi, pida nigica noenogodi ane igenaga aika dagalee yewiga." <sup>5</sup> Pida Paulo naga iticogetice libaagadi, odaa ja yokoletigi noledi nigijō lakeedi, odaa agica lidonagi. <sup>6</sup> Nigijō noiigi jogēigēadita, ja domogēnibeotege me nadedi libaagadi, domigetaga codidigidata degenitini me yeleo. Pida negeliodi moigoadi, odaa jogonadi me digicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa jogēiigi lowoogo, modi, "Nigini ejime gōnoenogodi!"

<sup>7</sup> Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Pūblio, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo. Pūblio eliodi mele me dibatogēgi, codaa gēdode midiaagejonaga ligeladi itoatadigida nokododi. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigijō eliodi Pūblio deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicogē-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaga ane liotagadi, odaa ja yotaganenge Aneotedogēji. Nigidiaagidi ja ipekoteloco libaagatedi, odaa ja icilatidi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijō nigeladimigipi nogēdibodiceta nigida niciagi, odaa jagaga oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatitiniwace. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jegetigēdediatece owidi gōnogetedi metigēdiwenigide, igaanaga limedi me jibagata eledi etogo-nelegi me gēdoditice, odaa jogēnajigotedogēwa inoatawece ane jopoogatiṭibige me iniwiajeega.

#### Naga wiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma

<sup>11</sup> Idiaagejonagate iniwatadigini epenaitedi minitaga lidelogo Malta, nigidiaagidi ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogēṭicogi nigotaga Alexandria. Nagajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagadi, "Gōnoenogēdodi owatitidi". Jigidiaagidi nagajo etogo-nelegi me ixomaga-teetedijo limedi niwetaga minitaga nigini lidelogo.

<sup>12</sup> Naga jalataga nigini lidelogo, odaa jegejogēta nigotaga Siracusa, odaa jigidiaagejonagate itoatadigida nokododi. <sup>13</sup> Pida egidaa jigaticogi me iniwiajeega, odaa jegejogēta nigotaga Régio. Negeledi noko jigijō niocodi niwetaga, ja gēdaxawa, odaa nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi, odaa jegejogēta nigotaga Pozuoli. <sup>14</sup> Naga jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jakapagatege onatecigijō gōnixoadipi, odaa jogēnipokotogēwa midiaagejonaga miditaga onidateci semaana. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa jigigaticogi me iniwiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma.

<sup>15</sup> Igaanogēyowoogodi gōnixoadipitigi nigotaga Ro-

ma midaa jiiigaticogi Roma, odaa jegenagitibeci negepaa manitaga ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Praça de Ápio, odaa jegejogöta negepaa miditaga ane liliacagaditibeci nigina ane wiajeega anodita Três Vendas. Nigijjo Paulo naga nadi nigijjo gñioxadipi, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedogöji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

### Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Roma

<sup>16</sup> Igaanegejogöticogi nigotaga Roma, odaa nigijjo ja-jeentegi ja yajigo nigijjoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodagawadi. Pida Paulo bogöika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa jigidiaagi ijo nowienogödi onijoteci iodagawa.

<sup>17</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedi ijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeniditigi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecogötee. Igaanaga yatecogö, odaa jegeetiogi, "Inioxadipi, agica yoenatagi daga jakapetege gödoiigi, otegeaagaga daga jakapetege ane lakataga jotigide gödaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi jogödibatiwa, odaa jegetidajigotigi romaanotedi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa ijo lacilodi romaanotedi jogöwi ica anodigotiwa, odaa ja domogeyemaa metidikatice, igaataga moyakadi me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leegödi modii-ge-natakatiwa metideloadi. <sup>19</sup> Pida nigijjoa judeutedi baadogöyemaa metidikatice nigijjoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa ja yowoogo me jipokotiogi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitaga César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa daga jao igegi daga jakapetege yoiigi daga ilaagetedipi. <sup>20</sup> Joanigidaa leegödi me jipokotagawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me gadatecogöteeni me gadotaganegenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niginoa galeenatedi leegödi Nigijjoa Aneotedogöji anicota me nimonya, Nigijjoa anonibeotibigege loiigi Israel micota meno."

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jogödita Paulo, "Nigida moko agaca jibagatege notaganagaxi ane icogötigi Judéia ane-tagadice. Codaa agica otiginitece nigijjo gñioxadipi ane icogöticogi Judéia agica dogöditagadici, otegeaagaga beyagi modotagatibigagaji. <sup>22</sup> Pida natigide jemaanaga me jajipaagata nigica ane gadowoogo, igaataga jowoogötaga mewi nigina oko inoatawece nigotadi odotagatibige modakapetege nigina oko anidaneitege."

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jogöwo lakatagi noko me yatecogö minitaga Paulo. Igaanaga icota nigijjo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecogö minitaga ijo diimigi ane lotokagadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticogi Paulo me no-

taganegetiniwace, nigoitijo negepaagenoale. Iigaxitice codaa me yelogöditiogi anodaagee Aneotedogöji me iige laalegenali oko. Doletibige nimawenegegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiogi nigijjo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogöji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me nigijjo liwai anoiditedini nigijjo anoyelogöditedibeci lowooko Aneotedogöji nigijjo jotigide. <sup>24</sup> Onatecigijjo judeutedi oyiwagadi nigijjoa Paulo lotaga, pida ijo eledi baadogöyemaa moyiwagadi. <sup>25</sup> Naga dinotigimadetiwage, odaa jogöpiti- benci. Maleedigicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jegeo ligegitiogi, meetiogi, "Aneotedogöji Liwigo eetece ane igenaga nigijjo me ibake Isaías me yelogöditedibeci lowooko Aneotedogöji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide gödaamipi nigijjo ane ligegi Aneotedogöji, nigijjo negee,

<sup>26</sup> 'Emii enitiogi nigidi noiigi,  
"Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,  
pida agöwoogöti ane diitigi!  
Eliodi mawiniti waji,  
pida aganati!"

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga dakake laalegenali nigidi noiigi. Odaa jogönoxoco napaagate, odaa agaleegöwajipatalo yotaga, onoxoco ligecoogeli owotibige me dagadiaagö nadi ane yoenataka.

Daaditaga owote laalegenali me dakake, daganagawini ligecoogeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji, napaagate tagaga oyakadi me najipaaga, codaa daganagawini oyakadi me oyowoogöditece niginoa yotaga,  
oditaga jogödopitiwa, codaa niginoa leelotika taga jicilatidi."

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Paulo ja nigomagaditedini nigijjoa lotaga nigijjo negee, "Enice ele mowoogötiwaji Aneotedogöji me iige liotaka modatematikatema nigijjo noiigi ane daga judeutedi anodaagee Aneotedogöji meote nigina oko me newigatace. Odaa icota moyiwagadi nigida latematigo." <sup>29</sup> Igaanaga nigotini Paulo meote nigijjoa lotaga, odaa nigijjoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigimade idiaagiditiwage.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaagape midiaagi minitaga nigijjo diimigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigege inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita. <sup>31</sup> Yatematitibeci anodaagee Aneotedogöji me yakadi me iige laalegenali oko, codaa me diigaxinagatece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laalegena nigina me dotaga, codaa agica ane yolitema me dotaga.

# ROMANOS

Paulo didikotibige nigica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nigotaga Roma. Roma jaganiaagani nagaca nigotaga ane dagaxa me gønegetigi Itália nigicoa nokododi. Iodagawadi romaanotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitidegetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iigøtedi. Joanigidaa leegødi Roma me dagaxa me gønege, agaca liciagi nigotaga nigicoa nokododi. Jigidiaa ligeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, gøneleegiwa ane dagaxa me gønegegi inatawece iigø nigicoa nokododi. César diigenataka midokoyatigi "Goniotagodi César". Joanigidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leegødi me jakataga mida anejinagatege loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwagata codaa mejinagatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iige inoatawece aninoa. Joanigidaa leegødi meliodi anoiatetibece nigjø loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco nagadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa mee me digica oko ane digica meo anigetigida libeyacegegi. Joanigidaa leegødi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me digica oko ane igenaga lodoe Aneotedogøji leegødi meote loenataka ane igenaga. Pida Paulo yalagata nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus mepaga icota me newigatace anigida noko, codaa yalagata Aneotedogøji me dagadiaa iloikatidi nigina oko leegødi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalagata Liwigo Aneotedogøji me digeladetigi nigina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa nigina oko. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja yalagata Aneotedogøji micota magaga yajigotediogi lewiga judeutedi, codaa eledi yalagata nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwagadi ane liigenatakanegeco nigina oko anida nagatetigi digoina iigø.

## Paulo yecoaditibige romaanotedi baanogøyiwigadi Goniotagodi

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo. Ee liotagi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogøji eniditediwa me ee liigexegi, idiomagaditedice me jelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogøtedigi miniwataga. <sup>2</sup> Jotigide naga ligegi Aneotedogøji me niwakatee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece nigjø anoyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji, anelee diniditedini maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji. <sup>3</sup> Nigidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedogøji Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me gøneleegiwa, ida aneetegege licogegi Davi. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedogøji yenikamaga me ikee me Lionigi Jesus nigjø naga ibake nimawenegegi nelegi me yewikatiditace nigjø moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedogøji ikee Jesus me digica libeyacagajegi liciagi Aneotedogøji me digica libeyacagajegi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa leegødi Jesus, Aneotedogøji me najigotogøwa inoatawece ane godaganaga ane daga domigica gønimawenegegi me jakataga, codaa eote moko liigexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanaga inatawece oko moyiwagadi, monakato, codaa modogeteta Liboonagadi Jesus. <sup>6</sup> Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege nigidi noiigi, Aneotedogøji eniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jidi nagadi notaganagaxi jiwakateetibigagaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Roma, ane gademaani Aneotedogøji, codaa eniditedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedogøji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

## Paulo yotaganegge Aneotedogøji codaa diniotagodetalolo

<sup>8</sup> Odojegigi nimesi iniotagodetalolo Aneotedogøji Inoenogødi leegødi akaamitawecetiwaji, leegødi nigjø Jesus Cristo aneotedagadomitiwaji. Igaataga inatawece nigina oko digoina iigø odibodiceta gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji. <sup>9</sup> Jibatema Aneotedogøji manitawece yaalegena nigina me jelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedogøji yowoogødi mejitece anewi nigina meji midioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji nigina me jotaganegge. <sup>10</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogøji me jakadi me idalitagawatiwaji nigina natigide, pida nige yemaa. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga eliodi me jemaa me gadatitawaji amaleegaga idinaxawanagatiwage jibakenaga gødixaketedi ane najigotogøwa Liwigo Aneotedogøji, me yoniciwagadi gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>12</sup> Nige idinaxawanaga, odaa Aneotedogøji gadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leegødi eyiwagatakanegegi, codaa me gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji.

<sup>13</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogøti melioditibece me yowoogo mejigo idalitagawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacagadi, odaa agabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji amaleegaga jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaga moditece Jesus, digo anejigotiogi ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi eletidi nigotadi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga jigidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogøji me jelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogøtedigi miniwataga, jelogøditiogi greegotedi, inaa ane daga greegotedi, oko notaganagaximaga aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me nigina ane digica lixakedi. <sup>15</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi me jibake minitawece yonici-

waga, codaa ja idigo me jelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogøtedigi miniwataga Aneotedogøji digoi-da makaamitagatiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Roma.

### Loniciwaga nibodicetedi anele ane icogøtedigi miniwataga Aneotedogøji

<sup>16</sup> Aidiboligatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icogøtedigi miniwataga Aneotedogøji, igaataga niginao nibodicetedi anele Loniciwaga Aneotedogøji meote lewiga inatawece oko anoyiwagadi Jesus, odoe-jedipi judeutedi moyelogøditiogi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga niginao nibodicetedi anele oiikee Aneotedogøji meote nigina oko me ige-nagatibigiwaji nigina meniwigatakanaga, codaa nigina me dogøika meniwigatakanaga. Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogøji lotaga, "Nigina oko ane yakadi Aneotedogøji me igenagatibigiwaji leegødi meni-wagatakanaga, joanigidiaagida lewiga ane digica linigo."

### Aneotedogøji laagetedipi inatawece oko

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedogøji ane ideite ditibigimedi ikee lélaga leegødi inoatawece ane libeyacegeco oko, leegødi me dogøyiwigaditeda Aneotedogøji, codaa leegødi inoatawece ane beyagi anowote modakapetege eledi oko. Leegødi niginao libeyacegeco anowote, odaa agøika eledi oko moyowoogødi nigica anewi an-odaageeteda Aneotedogøji. <sup>19</sup> Nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogødi anodaageeteda Aneotedogøji, leegødi adinagaditini nigica anodaageeteda, codaa leegødi ini-aaginiwa Aneotedogøji ikeetediogi anodaageeteda. <sup>20</sup> Nigijjo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogøji nigina iigø, nigina ane daga jakataga me jinataga, anodaageeteda Aneotedogøji, codaa nimawenegegi ane daga dinelio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa nigina oko oyakadi moy-owoogødi anodaageeteda Aneotedogøji leegødi niginao loenataka. Joanigidaa leegødi nigina oko agøyakadi dogødi me digica libatiigi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga idaagida moy-owoogødi Aneotedogøji, pida agødogetetalo, otegex-aagaga odiniotagodetalo. Pida niginao lowooko yetoledi, inoa laalegenali agica gaantokaagida lixake-di, odaa agaleegica lowoogo anele. <sup>22</sup> Modi me niwaxi-naganaga, pida yetoledi. <sup>23</sup> Agalee odogetetalo Aneotedogøji aneliodi nimawenegegi, codaa ane daga daateda. Odaa jogødilatilologo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaagaxodi, eijedi, codaa me niginao anodigotinigi iigø.

<sup>24</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi Aneotedogøji me ika modioteci nigica anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogøji ika mowo nigica anepaagøyemaa modigota lolaadi ane gøboliga. <sup>25</sup> Agødibatege nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogøji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odogeteta codaa modibatema niginao li-idagatajedi Aneotedogøji, pida baadogødogetetalo Aneotedogøji, otegexaagaga odibatema. Pida leed-itibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogøji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

<sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi Aneotedogøji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laalegena. Nigina iwaalepodi jegepaagøpitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daga lakatigi iwaalo. <sup>27</sup> Goneleegiwadi idaagee, agalee loo-matewa iwaalo, odaa jegepaagøpitiwage, owo ane gøboliga. Joanigidaa leegødi me iloikatidi Aneotedogø-ji loolatedi nigina oko leegødi epaagøwotibige.

<sup>28</sup> Nigidi oko agøyemaa moyowoogødi anewi an-odaageeteda Aneotedogøji, joanigidaa leegødi Aneotedogøji me ikatetece mowote nigicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa jogøwote loe-nataka ane gøboliga. <sup>29</sup> Nigidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco; noomatewadi nigina ane daga lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, co-daa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko dagaxa moceegaga, codaa gønematagodo-di, idioka limedi me nidelaga, awitakaga, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko odotagati-bige eledi, enalaganaga oatiwage eledi oko. Nelegedi Aneotedogøji, agødeemitetibige eledi oko moy-otaganeege. Anabakenagaga, odiletibige me daaditigi-ca liciagi, lemaanigi monagaxateloco eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi. Nigidi oko agøyiwagadi eliododipi. Agaleegica dogøyowo nigica ane igenaga. Ajakataga daga jinaka-tonaga ane lotaga nigina oko liciagi. Otegexaagaga oyemaa litacepodi. Agoixomagateetedijo eledi oko libeyacegeco, codaa agøiwikode eledi oko. <sup>32</sup> Oy-owoogødi Aneotedogøji liigenatakanegegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi nigina oko aneo niginao ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niginao ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

### Aneotedogøji icota me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko

**2** Natigide, akaami gødokaagedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaga abeyacegegi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agakati makamaga anapitagati gadoenataka, aicogøta ganigakaami. Igaataga nigina me gadigøatita eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niginao anowote, jigikeeni Aneotedogøji magaga gadiloikatiti leegødi gabey-acegeco. <sup>2</sup> Jowoogøtaga Aneotedogøji meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigotediogi codaa nigina me iloikatidi oko anowote niginao ane beyagi. <sup>3</sup> Nigida makaami ane gademaanigi me gadigøatita eledi oko anowo, pida akaami eledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa agica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni me gadiloikatiti Aneotedogøji. <sup>4</sup> Akati ina me digica ane jaoga Aneote-dogøji me dagaxa meletedogødomi, odaa anaga gødiloikatidi leegødi meliodi me yakadi me dinatite-dogøwa. Ejinogøwoogøti Aneotedogøji meletedagado-mi, eotedibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedogøji.

<sup>5</sup> Pida dakake gadaalegena, odaa agemaani daga iigi aneni me gadewiki. Joanigidaa leegødi Aneotedogøji menegegi yelatedagadomi nigicota nigica noko nige ikee lélaga leegødi nibeyacegeco, codaa eote ane igenaga nige gadiloikatiti leegødi gabeyacegeco.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji yajigote oninicebeci oko ane igenaga me loojedi ane loenataka. <sup>7</sup> Nigina oko anidio-ka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedogøji me iwenigide, codaa anoyocaganegge Aneotedogøji, codaa anodoletibige lewiga miniwataga, odaa Aneotedogøji yajigote lewiga nigini oko ane dagadi-aagica liniogo. <sup>8</sup> Pida niginaeledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane dogøyiwigadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedogøji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedogøji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecagalogø inatawece nigina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoejegi me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigina oko anowo anele, Aneotedogøji neleccagete, codaa iwenigide miniwataga, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odojedipi judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji agica liomagatagi noiigi, pida idokigotedogøwa digawiniloco oko.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece nigina oko ane dogøyowoogøditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji, codaa aninoa libeyacegeco, joanigidiaa naaga. (Pida aleegodi me dogøyotetteda liigenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji miditaga, pida Aneotedogøji iloikatidi leegodi agøyiwigadi liigenatakanegeco. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji aigenagadi oko daga leegodi me wajipatalo liigenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige nigina oko meyiwigadi liigenatakanegeco, odaa Aneotedogøji igenagadi nigina oko. <sup>14</sup> Aneotedogøji ayajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida nigina oko nige diniomagaditema ane yemaa Aneotedogøji, idaaagida me dogøyowoogødi nigica ane iigete, odaa bogøikee moyowoogødi nigica ane igenaga catiwedi laalegena. <sup>15</sup> Nigida anee me newiga ikee moyowoogødi catiwedi laalegena liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji. Idiaagidi odeemitetece ane igenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oikee mewi midywa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece nigica ane odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece magaga oikee mele anigida loenatagi. <sup>16</sup> Jigidaagee nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogøji nige niige Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi lowooko ane dinagaditedini, codaa me nigina loenataka ane dinagaditedini. Joaniginaagøditece nigina nibodicetedi anele ane icogøtedigi miniwataga Aneotedogøji, ane jelogøditedibece.

### Judeutedi idiaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji

<sup>17</sup> Nigida makaami adinabakenitibecetiwaji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedogøji. <sup>18</sup> Jogøwoogøti ane yemaa Aneotedogøji, codaa Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco etigadiigaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaga. <sup>19</sup> Agica dagawienakanitiwaji makati makaami ligi-ilagadi gøladi, codaa aleetibige dagakaami nilokokena nigina ane idei nexocaga. <sup>20</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji

aleetibige dagakaami niigaxinogødodi nigina ane digicata lixakedi, codaa nigina anokatecigida lixakedi ademiitiogi micataga daga nigaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedogøji lotaga ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitagatiwaji anoikeetagawa inoatawece gødixaketedi, codaa anewi. <sup>21</sup> Enice akaamitiwaji ane liigaxinieledi oko, igaamee ina mecogøtace akamagakaami adiniigaxini? Elogøtitibece degeleta me jolicaga, pida akamagakaami olicetiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Codaa menitiwaji me daga yakadi me jogølagatakanaga, pida akamagakaami agølagatakanitiwaji. Codaa gadelegetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalogø nigina laxedi ligelatedi niwicidi. <sup>23</sup> Adinabakenitibecetiwaji leegodi adinanenitece midywa Aneotedogøji liigenatakanegeco makaamitaga. Pida awiieledi oko me dagadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedogøji leegodi akamagakaamitiwaji ate iwagati liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji. <sup>24</sup> Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogøji lotaga, "Nigina ane daga judeutedi beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogøji leegodi gadakataga, anakaami judeutedi."

<sup>25</sup> Nigina makagiti gadolaadi mikenitiwaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedogøji, nigida ida anawiite nigina nigoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji. Pida nigina nige dogøtetenitedatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji, icaagica akagiti gadolaadi, agica mawii, codaa gadiciagi nigina ane daga judeutedi (ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedogøji). <sup>26</sup> Nigina ane daga judeutedi nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji, Aneotedogøji idigote micataga dogøyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi. <sup>27</sup> Joanigidaa nigina ane daga judeutedi, nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji, oikee Aneotedogøji me gadiloikatititewaji anakaami judeutedi, anepaga domigidiwa makaamitaga notaganagaxiidi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji, odaa domaga gaditewegegi makagiti gadolaadi, pida agøteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji.

<sup>28</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedogøji daga leegodi eliododipi me judeutedi. Codaa nigina gøneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, agica aneleteema miniwataga Aneotedogøji. <sup>29</sup> Pida begewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi Aneotedogøji, nigina oko ane judeu catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogøji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laalegena mewi me nebi Aneotedogøji. Notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji agica nimawenegegi degeo oko me nebi Aneotedogøji. Aneotedogøji iwenigide nigina oko anewi me judeu, idigida agøneleegiwa iwenigide.

### Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogøji

**3** Domige dagaxa mele moko judeu, ogøa domige ina me dogøko judeu? Domige ica jaogø ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me nebi Aneotedogøji? <sup>2</sup> Nigina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoejegi leegodi Aneotedogøji najjigotedogøwa lotaga me jelogøtagatedibece. <sup>3</sup> Pida eliodi judeutedi agøyiwigadi lotaga



Aneotedogøji. Odaa manigidaa leegødi Aneotedogøji me degeote ijo ane ligegi meote? <sup>4</sup> Ayakadi daantigi-daa leegødi! Leegødi Aneotedogøji ewi, agica daga di-witaka. Pida inoatawece gøneleegi-wadi бага aw-itakagaga. Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogøji, mee, "Iniotagodi,

leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane igenaga nigina motagani,

codaa icota magekeni nigina anodotagatibigagaji."

<sup>5</sup> Gobeyacegegi nige ikee Aneotedogøji me igenaga, mige jakataga mejinaga Aneotedogøji me daga igenagateda nigina me gødiloikatidi leegødi nigina gøbeyacegegi? Nigina me jao nigida igikanegegi, in-owiigotigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø me notaganaga. <sup>6</sup> Pida ajakadi midegejatigi igegi.

Igaataga daaditaga igenagateda Aneotedogøji, odaa agotaga yakadi me iloikatidi oko leegødi libeyacegeco.

<sup>7</sup> Inatecibece oko modi, "Twitakegi nige ikee Aneotedogøji mewi nigina lotaga, codaa nige ileca-tiditibigimece Liboonagadi, enice igaamee ina me idiloikatidi leegødi inoa ibeyacegeco?" <sup>8</sup> Inatibece modi, "Jaoga ane beyagi ijoatokaaga jiwidaaga anigida ane leegødi me jaoga ane beyagi." Eliodi oko modi me nigidaa gødiigaxinaganegegi, odaa beyagi modotagatibigogøji. Pida Aneotedogøji eote ane igenaga nige iloikatidi nigidi oko anodotagatibigogøji.

#### Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga

<sup>9</sup> Enice igamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneletogødomi agoda gødiciagi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ee meji agica aneletogødomi! Igaataga ja jikeenaga nibeyacaga mida loniciwagateloco inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daga judeu. <sup>10</sup> Nigida diniditelo-gø Aneotedogøji lotaga, modi,

"Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga.

Odaa agica!

<sup>11</sup> Agica ane yowoogødi nigica ane igenaga, otegexaagaga odolotibige Aneotedogøji.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece oko eyamagaticoace, odaa agaleegica jaoga.

Codaa agicoa iniwa aneote anele.

Agicoa!

<sup>13</sup> Nigina niolatedi liciagi émegegi libegi ane domoke (leegødi nigina lotaga).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake nigina lotaga.

Micataga digini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigina lotaga nixoomaganaga codaa nigina lotaga gøniyadi.

<sup>15</sup> Yediigatibigiwaji moyacilotidi codaa moyeloadi oko.

<sup>16</sup> Nigina ane diitiwe oyaagadi inoatawece, codaa mowo eledi oko magecagalo.

<sup>17</sup> Agøyowoogødi nigica anodaagee me jakataga mele gødaalegena.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa agødeemitetibige Aneotedogøji."

<sup>19</sup> Jowoogøtaga inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogøji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligegitigi inatawece oko

anidiwa miditaga me digicata ane yakadi me napitaga-di loenataka, codaa me digica ane yakadi mee me digica libeyacegegi nige limedi Aneotedogøji me iwi an-odaagigotediogi oko. <sup>20</sup> Enice agica ane yakadi mee me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogøji daga leegødi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji. Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji onikeetogøwa minoa gøbeyacegeco.

#### Anodaageeta Aneotedogøji meote lewiga oko

<sup>21</sup> Natigide Aneotedogøji ja ikee anodaageeta meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aleegødi moyotete inoatawece liigenatakanegeco, pida leegødi eledi ane niiticogi meote me igenagatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee nigida gela gønimawenegegi me gødegenaga, baanigijo moikkee nigijo eledi anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko nigijo nogødi Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi. <sup>22</sup> Nigica gela gønimawenegegi me gødegenaga бага nigina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, odaa ja igenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogøji agica idi lemaanigipi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga inatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa agicoa iniwa ane igenaga daga liciagi Aneotedogøji, ane dagaxa me igenaga, yapidi, codaa agica libatiigi. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedogøji eote oko me igenaga leegødi gødiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meleto-dogødomi, odaa ja najigotogøwa nigida ane daga domigica gønimawenegegi me inigaanyagatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia loojedi oko me yakadi me igenaga nigijo naga yeleo leegødi gøbeyacegeco. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedogøji niige Jesus Cristo me nadoogødi lawodi me yeleotetema libeyacegeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me dagalee yelatedogødomi Aneotedogøji, codaa me dagadiaa gødiloikatidi leegødi nigina gøbeyacegeco, nige jinkatonaga Jesus. Aneotedogøji dinatitogøwa, joanigidaa leegødi me daga ikateda oko digidioka limedi me nigo leegøtedi nigina libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane newiga maleedigicoateda Jesus. Aneotedogøji niige Jesus magaga yeleotetema libeyacegeco nigidi oko me ikee me igenaga. <sup>26</sup> Joanigidaagee Aneotedogøji eotedibige me ikee me igenaga, codaa me yakadi me ikee me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato Jesus.

<sup>27</sup> Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegødi me igenaga? Jowoogøtaga me digica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegødi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegødi agica ini ane igenaga daga leegødi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji, pida leegødi me nakato Jesus, odaa ja igenaga.

<sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa me jinataga oko ane igenaga leegødi eli-wagatakanegegi, pida aleegødi degeyi-wagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji.

<sup>29</sup> Aneotedogøji migepoka Noenogøditeda judeutedi? Agodagaga Noenogødi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga magaga Noenogødi nigina ane daga judeutedi. <sup>30</sup> Odaa jinataga mokiniwatece me Go-noenogødi. Eote me igenagatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eli-wagatakanegegi, codaa me nigina ane daga judeutedi anagagida eli-wagatakanegegi. <sup>31</sup> Ja

jowoogotaga me gødegenaga leegødi gøti-wagatakanegegi. Enice, odaa agaleegica ane jaogate liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji? Okoo, ida ane jaogate! Leegødi gøtiwagatakanegegi eo me jemaanaga mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji.

#### Abraão igenaga leegødi eliwagatakanegegi

**4** Nigica jotigide icoolatigi gønelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica nimawenegegi me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogøji? <sup>2</sup> Daga igenaga Abraão leegøtedi loenataka anele, odaa domaga yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida agica anigetigida leegødi daga dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogøji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga mee Aneotedogøji lotaga, "Abraão nakato Aneotedogøji, odaa leegødi eliwagatakanegegi Aneotedogøji jegeote me igenaga." <sup>4</sup> Nigina ane diba, oyedia. Nigina ane dibatege anogeedi, pida loojedi nigijo libakedi. <sup>5</sup> (Nigida moko agica anigetigida gødoenatagitema Aneotedogøji aneo me leeditibige me gødedia.) Nigina oko ane daga diba me docagatalo Aneotedogøji, pida nigeyiwagadi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogøji eote nigini oko me igenaga leegødi eliwagatakanegegi. Igaataga Aneotedogøji yakadi meote me igenaga nigina oko aninoa libeyacegeco.

<sup>6</sup> Davi idaa yalagata. Mee nigina oko Aneotedogøji aneote me igenaga, aigenaga daga leegødi degepaageo me igenaga. Codaa Davi yalagata nigica oko anida linikegi, mee,

<sup>7</sup> "Ninitibece nigina oko Aneotedogøji baanaga ixomagateetedice

codaa me napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.

<sup>8</sup> Ninitibece nigina oko ane daga nilagaditedeloco Aneotedogøji nigicoa libeyacegeco."

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedogøji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji nigijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moikee me nepilidi? Ogøa, Aneotedogøji domige aagageote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane dogøyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataga aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedogøji lotaga, mee, "Abraão nakato Aneotedogøji, odaa leegødi eliwagatakanegegi Aneotedogøji jegeote me igenaga." <sup>10</sup> Igamigicatigi Aneotedogøji naga yakadi Abraão me igenaga? Migijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, ogøa, migijo naga yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedogøji yakadi Abraão me igenaga nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Abraão naga yakagidi lolaadi leegødi me liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogøji me ikee Aneotedogøji negeote me igenaga leegødi makaageyi-wagadi Aneotedogøji anigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. Joanigidaa leegødi Abraão me micataga daga eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedogøji, aneote Aneotedogøji me igenagatibigiwaji, idaagida me dogøyakagidi lolaadi. <sup>12</sup> Abraão eledi micataga daga eniodi nigina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida nigina modioteci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedogøji maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi.

#### Aneotedogøji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigina ane eniwagatakanaga

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedogøji eote ligegite Abraão codaa nigica anida aneetege licogegi me nebi inatawece iigø. Aneotedogøji ageote nigida ligegiteta Abraão daga leegødi meyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco, pida leegødi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogøji. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogøji meote me igenaga. <sup>14</sup> Nigeote Aneotedogøji ligegitetege nigina anodiletibige digidokidata moyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji me igenagatibigiwaji, odaa agotigica jaoga gøtiwagatakanegegi. Codaa nigica ligegitedogøgi Aneotedogøji agotigica niwaló. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji icota me yelatetema nigina anidiwa liigenatakanegeco midiwataga ane iditedini Moisés, pida agøyotete niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigina ane digicoateda liigenatakanegeco midiwataga, agica ane yakadi me laagetedipi leegødi dogøyotetteda nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco.

<sup>16</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi Aneotedogøji meote ligegitediogi nigina anonakato me daga ixomagatice nigina Aneotedogøji ane ligegi. Aneotedogøji eote nigida ligegi me yajigotediogi nogeedi inatawece anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leegødi Aneotedogøji idioka limedi meletedogødomi. Aneotedogøji aginoka yajigote nogeedi nigina anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida aagaga yajigote inatawece nigina anonakato digo mijotaga Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja gødiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedogøji. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa Aneotedogøji lotaga mee, "Jao makaami eniodi eliodi noiigi." Abraão nakato Aneotedogøji, odaa Aneotedogøji jegeote me gødiodi. Aneotedogøji jiginiaa aneote émagaga me newigatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece nigina analee jinataga.

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedogøji jegeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, "Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi." Abraão eyiwagadi nigijo ligegi Aneotedogøji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedogøji meote nigijo ane ligegiteta, idaagidata me dagadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegødi ja dagaxa moxiigødi. <sup>19</sup> Abraão ejinaga ipegiteloco monaniteci taalia nicaagape. Lolaadi agaleegica Ioniciwaga. Naga-jo lodawa ane liboonagadi Sara eledi dagaxa mopake, ja nagaxatologo nicaagape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naga yowo Abraão naga laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>20</sup> Codaa adawienataka micota nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogøji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwagataka, codaa dogetetalo Aneotedogøji. <sup>21</sup> Abraão ayawie Aneotedogøji mida nimawenegegi meote ane ligegiteta. <sup>22</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi Aneotedogøji meote Abraão me igenaga, leegødi eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigijo nigegi anee, "Aneotedogøji eote me igenaga." Nigida ligegi Aneotedogøji agijoka yalagateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalagatedogøwa. Aneotedogøji eote me gødegenaga, nigina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedogøji, aneote me yewigatace Goniotagodi Je-

sus Cristo. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedogøji yajigo Jesus me yeleo leegødi gøbeyacegeco. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogøji ja yewikatiditace eotedibige me yakadi meote me gødegenaga.

#### Aneotedogøji eote me gødegenaga

**5** Aneotedogøji eote me gødegenaga leegødi me jinnakatonaga. Joanigidaa leegødi Aneotedogøji meote mele gødaalegena leegødi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedogødomi gøligi miniga lodoe Aneotedogøji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedogøji meletedogødomi leegødi me jinakatonaga. Odaa gødinitibece leegødi me inibeonagatege me gødiniwenigide gødawanagaditetege Cristo. <sup>3</sup> Codaa gødinitibece nige jawikodeega, igaataga jowoogøtaga niginoa gødawikodico owo me gødoniciwadi me jibogatege eletidi gødawikodico. Igaanige jixomaga-teenagatedijo niginoa gødawikodico, odaa ja gødixomagatice Aneotedogøji me gødici. Odaa jegepaanaga jatitagati me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>5</sup> Nigida ane inibeonagatege agødinaale, igaataga Aneotedogøji gødemaa. Aneotedogøji najigotedogøwa Liwigo ane yelogødita gødaalegena meliodi me gødemaa.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga nigijo maleedigicata gønimawenegegi dogøkomaga idinewikatitaga, odaa Cristo jegenagi yeleotedogødomi, anoko abeyacagaga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo nigijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedogøji me lemegegi. <sup>7</sup> Agica oko ane yeleotema eledi oko ane igenaga. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laalegena me yeleotema eledi oko anele. <sup>8</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji baga ikee meliodi me gødemaa nigijo Cristo naga yeleotedogødomi, idaagida moko abeyacagaga.

<sup>9</sup> Leegødi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogøji jegeote me gødegenaga. Odaa natigide agalee dakaketema Cristo me noga ica Aneotedogøji lélagatetema gøbeyacegeco. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogøji eote moko lokaagetidi leegødi me yeleotedogødomi Lionigi nigijo maleegøko laxakawepodi. Joanigidaa leegødi dagadiaagica lagaliigi meote gødewiga leegødi Lionigi naga yewigatace. <sup>11</sup> Pida anigidokida. Aagaga gødinitibece leegødi anodaageeteda Aneotedogøji. Jogøko lokaagetidipi leegødi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

#### Jiciaceekenagatiwage Adão ijaa Cristo

<sup>12</sup> Nigina noiigi digoina iigø owo ane beyagi leegødi onijoteci gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão. Odaa leegødi nibeyacaga, jigida némaga. Odaa inatawece oko agica ini ane daga yeleo leegødi inatawece inoa libeyacegeco. <sup>13</sup> Anigicatibige Moisés daga iditedini Aneotedogøji liigenatakanegeco, niginoa libeyacegeco nigijo noiigi. Pida Aneotedogøji agica daga laagetidipi leegødi libeyacegeco nigijo oko. Igaataga ate nigicoa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigijo maleegjø Adão negepaagicota Moisés, nigida ica né-

maga. Inatawece oko nigo, agica ane iwoko, idaagee me digicata libeyacegegi digo mijotaga Adão libeyacegegi, leegødi nigijo me degeyiwaagadi Aneotedogøji ane liigenatakanegegi.

Adão liciagi nigijoa Gøneleegiwa aneno nigidiaagidi, Aneotedogøji ane niwakatee. Igaataga nigijoa itoataale gøneleegiwadi ane loenatigi icotiogi inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Pida nigijo libeyacegegi Adão baadaga liciagi nigijo liboonigi Aneotedogøji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leegødi onijoteci nigijo gøneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade Aneotedogøji. Pida Aneotedogøji dagaxa meletedogødomi, odaa yajigotediogi eliodi oko nogeedi ane daga domigica nimawenegegi moyakadi, pida leegødi me gødiwikode onijotece gøneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo. <sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo gønogeeditalo Aneotedogøji otegexaagaga jiciaceeknagatege nigijo anigotogøwa libeyacegegi Adão. Igaataga libeyacegegi onijoteci gøneleegiwa eo Aneotedogøji me laagetidipi, codaa me iloikatidi eliodi oko leegøtedi libeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogøji aagaga yajigotediogi nogeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyacegeco. Gønogeedi ane najigotedogøwa Aneotedogøji nigina meote me gødegenaga. <sup>17</sup> Ewi me leegødi libeyacegegi onijoteci gøneleegiwa odaa ja diiticogi némaga me dibatogøwa. Pida nigijo aneotedogødomi Jesus dagaxa meletogødomi, aliciagi Adão anagaga yoetogødomi. Joanigidaagee, Aneotedogøji eliodi meletedogødomi, codaa eote gønogeedi nigina ane daga domigicata gønimawenegegi me jakataga. Joanigidaa gønogeedi nigina meote me gødegenaga. Odaa nigina oko anodibatege nogeedi idiokaanaga limedi me newiga miniwataga, codaa niigenatakanaga leegødi onijotece gøneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatagi.

<sup>18</sup> Ja jinataga me leegødi onijoteci gøneleegiwa ane daga yotete liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogøji, odaa Aneotedogøji ja laagetidipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaagee, leegødi onijotece gøneleegiwa ane igenaga, Aneotedogøji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newigatace. <sup>19</sup> Leegødi onijoteci gøneleegiwa ane degeyiwaagadita liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogøji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacagaga. Odaa idaagee, leegødi onijotece gøneleegiwa aneyiwaagadi Aneotedogøji, odaa Aneotedogøji jegeote meliodi oko igenagatibigiwaji.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogøji iige Moisés me iditedini liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Joanigidaageo oko mepaanaga owote libeyacegeco. Odaa nigijo naga dagaxa libeyacegeco nigina oko, Aneotedogøji jagaga dagaxa me ikeete me dagaxa meletetema oko. <sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa libeyacegeco oko mida loniciwagatelo, leegødi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedogøji me dagaxa meletedogødomi, odaa jegeote me gødegenaga, gødiciagi Cristo, codaa meote gødewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegødi nigijo ane loenatagitedogødomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

### Gela gødewiga leegødi Cristo

6 Enice, amiida ica ane dagaxa mele me jaoga? Domige midapaga jiggaticogi me jaoga ane beyagi, me jaogatibige me ikee Aneotedogøji me dagaxa meletedogødomi? <sup>2</sup> Ayakadi digidaagejinaga! Igaataga gødiciagi nigina oko émegegi ane dagadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi. <sup>3</sup> Doane mele mowoogøtitiwaji. Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataga daga gødemagawa. <sup>4</sup> Joanigidaagee, nigijo naga idinilegenaga, micataga daantaga gødeleo, odaa micataga daga gødoomatewa nogønaligitedini Cristo. Eote magaga gødewigatace, ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo naga yewigatace leegødi nimawenegegi Eliodi ane jopooga.

<sup>5</sup> Nige micataga daga gødemagawa Cristo, nigidaagidi gødewikagawa, odaa ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me yewigatace. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga jowoogøtaga Cristo me yeleotedogødomi madataga nice-naganagate. Odaa nigijo jotigide anejinaga, aneo me jaoga ane beyagi, ja ma, micataga daga lemagawa Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, nigijo naga yeleo. Odaa nigina nibeyacaga agaleegica loniciwagatogoloco. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina oko naga yeleo, jaganipetema loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

<sup>8</sup> Nige micataga daga gødemagawa Cristo, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga icota me gødewikagawa. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga jowoogøtaga Cristo me yewigatace, odaa agalee yeleo. Leegødi némaga agaleegica loniciwagatologo. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigijo naga yeleo, yeleotetema nibeyacegeco, odaa onijoteci me yeleo, odaa agalee leeditibige daga yeleotace. Pida iniwa me yewiga me iwenigide Aneotedogøji. <sup>11</sup> Joanigidaagee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madiniciaceekenitege oko baanaga nigo, ane dagadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciaceekenitege nigina oko ane newiga mawenigidenitetiwaji Aneotedogøji, leegødi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jinaga domigikani nibeyacaga daga iige gadaalegena mawiite nigino ane beyagi ane lidagataka gadolaadi anicota me daa. <sup>13</sup> Codaa jinigikanitece gadolaadi nibeyacaga me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedogøji micataga oko ane nigo baanaga newigatace. Ajicitalo inatawece gadolaadi me ibake mawii ane igenaga. <sup>14</sup> Nibeyacaga ayakadi daga gadiigeni. Leegødi Aneotedogøji dagaxa meletedagadomi, odaa adibatedagagi daga leegødi me iwagati niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedagagi leegødi meliodi meletedagadomi.

### Leeditibige me jaoga ane igenaga

<sup>15</sup> Aneotedogøji dibatedogøgi leegødi dagaxa meletedogødomi, adibatedogøgi daga leegødi mejiwagataga nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedogømi, odaa agodigica liaagi ina me jaoga ane beyagi? <sup>16</sup> Owoogøtitiwaji nigina madinajici-

ta nigina ganiotagodi makaami liotagipi, nigina ane iwagatitiwaji odaa jiginaa ane gadiigeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida бага gadelewi, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogøji. Ogøa domige iwagati Aneotedogøji, odaa dibatedagagitiwaji, codaa eote me gadegenakitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Nigijo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, codaa adomagakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogøji me iwagatitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gøtiwagatakanegegi anetigadiigaxinitece. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa Aneotedogøji me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi. Odaa jagadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedogøji mawii ane igenaga. <sup>19</sup> Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga okanicodaagica oko jaotibige me jakadi me gadaxawani mowoogøti ane jema mejitagawa, leegødi agadoniciwati me iwagatakani. Nigijo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeligitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane degeleleda, codaa agalee domagakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida nigina natigide jagadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedogøji mawii ane igenaga. Odaa jigidaa miniokaaginiwateda makaami nepilidi.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigijo maleegakaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, agica daga gadowoogøtiwaji dagawii nigica ane igenaga, leegødi nigica ane igenaga aiige gadewiga.

<sup>21</sup> Amiini ica ganigaanyetema ijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi? Nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikiwaji nigina natigide, codaa nigina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogøji. <sup>22</sup> Pida nigina natigide Aneotedogøji ja yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi, odaa jagakaami liotagipi Aneotedogøji. Odaa iniokaaniginiwateda Aneotedogøji makaami nepilidi. Joanigidaa leegødi midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji Miniwataga. <sup>23</sup> Leegødi looje-di nibeyacaga ane jibagatege бага némaga, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogøji me jotonagatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedogøji ane najigotedogøwa бага gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegødi nigijo loenatagitedogødomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

### Nadonegegi ane gødiigaxitece

7 Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece jogøwoogøti anejatigi igegi leegødi owoogøti nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji. Nigina oko leeditibige me diotece nigino niigenatakanegeco nigina malee yewiga. <sup>2</sup> Liciagi nagana iwaalo wadonaga. Niigenatakanegegi wadonadi iige me iniokini mida aneetege nigini lodawa nigina malee yewiga. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa. <sup>3</sup> Pida nagani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi gøneleegiwa malee yewiga nigijo бага lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo бага dogølagataka. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo. Odaa ja yakaditace me wado, agalee dogølagataka.

<sup>4</sup> Inioxoadipi, joanigidaageetiawaji. Nagana iwaalo iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, leegodi naga yeleo lodawa. Joanigidaagaga enitiwaji gadiwokoni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leegodi naga micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa jagakatitiwaji mida anenitege Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigijo malee godiige golidagataka ane beyagi, odaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji jogowo me jowoogatibige ane igenaga. Pida niginoa golidagataka owo mepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi. Odaa nigijoa gobeyacegoco etigodadeegita godemaga, odaa idiokaanaga domaga limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Macataga nagana wajekalo naga iwoko niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, oko jigidaagejinaga agalee leeditibige daga jiwagatece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anijo mida loniciwagatogeloco. Joanigidaa leegodi agalee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji anejinaga nigijo jotigide me jiwagatece niigenatakanegeco ane diniditedini. Pida nigina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gela anejinaga me gødewiga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

#### **Jegepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi nigina naga domaga jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji**

<sup>7</sup> Domige yakadi mejinaga inoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me beyagi? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gøgegi! Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaga. Igaataga daaditogødita nigino liigenatakanegeco me beyagi nigina me idocetema nigino ane nepilidi eledi oko. Agotaga jowoogodi me beyagi, nigina me jemaa ane nebi eledi oko. <sup>8</sup> Pida leegodi nigino liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji (me jowoogodi ane igenaga), odaa nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena jegeo me idocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga daaditigicoateda niigenatakanegeco, nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena taga liciagi nigina émegegi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide emegeeta ajowoogodi nigino liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida nigijo naga jowoogodi ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena ja micataga daga gela mini, joanigijaagijotigi naga jeemitetece minoa ibeyacegoco. Odaa ja micataga daantaga ideleo. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji najigotogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo gødewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo. <sup>11</sup> Nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco oditaga jigida yewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena daga ibake Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigino niigenatakanegeco oi kee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi i kee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi

ewi, codaa mele. <sup>13</sup> Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegeji micataga émegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naga dinikee nigica anodaagee nibeyacaga. Codaa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji i kee me dagaxa me beyagi nigina nibeyacaga.

#### **Paulo agica loniciwaga meo anele**

<sup>14</sup> Jowoogotaga me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotogowa nigino niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigida me ee eemoda oko agamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaga, agica inimawenegegi daga jika me jao ane beyagi. <sup>15</sup> Ajowoogodi nigica aneji. Igaataga ajao nigina ane jemaa me jao, pida jao inokina ane daga domaga jemaa me joe. <sup>16</sup> Pida nigina me jaote nigina ane beyagi ane daga jemaa, jiginaa i kee me jowoogodi nigino niigenatakanegeco mele. <sup>17</sup> Nigina me jao nigina ane daga jemaa, eledi i kee maleedegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao nigina ane daga jemaa. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi nigina anele agica meetaga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daga jemaa me jao anele, pida agica inimawenegegi daga jao. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga ajaote anele ane jemaa me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daga domaga jemaa me jao. <sup>20</sup> Nige jao nigina ane daga jemaa me jao, anegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao.

<sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Nigina me domaga jemaa me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me jiletibige nigica ane beyagi. <sup>22</sup> Igaataga emegeeta domaga jemaa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. <sup>23</sup> Pida jeemiteta noniciwaga ilaligi, ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena. Nigida noniciwaga micataga daga idelege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane jemaa. Nigida noniciwaga idiige me jao ane beyagi, odaa agica emaga yoniciwaga daga jika me jao ane beyagi. <sup>24</sup> Ee oko anidioka limedi magecagalo! Migica ane yakadi me idogatice midataga ida noniciwaga ane idadeegita némaga, codaa aneo midiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice? <sup>25</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiginia idogatedice mejoteloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

Nigijo jotigide me yowoogo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leegodi loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

#### **Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa gødoniciwaga**

**8** Ja jinataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me gødogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji agalee gødiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegoco, oko ane gødexogotege Jesus Cristo, ane dagadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco gødaalege-

na, pida jibaagatema Liwigo Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa gela gødewiga leegodi me gødexogotege Jesus Cristo. Odaa Ioniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji gødogatice mejonagatelo-co Ioniciwaga nibeyacaga ane nadeegi gødemaga. <sup>3</sup> Ajakataga daga jaagataga nigina nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi gødaalegena daga leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji nige epaa Lionigi aneote me gøneleegiwa digo mokotaga, pida baadigicata libeyacegegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaagadi gøbeyacaga, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leegodi gøbeyacaga. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yeletedogodomi, eotedibige mida gønimaawenegegi me jaoga ane niigetogowa liigenatakanegeco, nigijo ane igenaga. Natigide agalee jaoga ane okomaga jemaanaga me jaoga, pida jaoga nigina ane niigetogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida nigina anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo nigica ane iigetioigi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga nigina aninoka oyowo anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo, joanigidiaagidi bigidiokaanaga limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji nige nigo. Pida nigina anoyowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, bigidiokaanaga limedi me newiga Miniwataga, codaa midioka limedi mele laalegenali. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina aninoka yowoteda lakataga ane beyagi ane yemaa laalegena, joaniginiaa laxakawa Aneotedogoji, codaa agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, otegexaagaga yakadi meni-wagatakanaga. <sup>8</sup> Nigina anodioteci epaa lidagataka laalegena, agica nimawenegegi dogoyocaganege Aneotedogoji.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji ane digiwagati nigina anepaa yemaa gadaalegenali, pida naga iwagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jigikeeni mewi me digeladetiawagaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Nige digicata Cristo Liwigo minitaga nigini oko, nigini oko anebi Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Pida Cristo nige itediawagajitiwaji, odaa icaagica nige gadelewi leegodi nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotagawatiwaji gela gadewiga leegodi Aneotedogoji jegeote me gødegenaga. <sup>11</sup> Codaa nige itiwagajitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigijo aneo Jesus me yewigatace, odaa Aneotedogoji, aneote Cristo me yewigatace, aagageote me gadewikitace, codaa eote gela gadolaadi, leegodi Liwigo ane itiwagajitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga jiwagatece anepaa lidagataka gødaalegenali. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga nige iwitecetiawaji ane lidagataka gadaalegenali, agica dagawienakanitiwaji me gadelewi, codaa mid-iokaanaga limedi motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi me ikani mawii nigina anakamaga galidagataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite nigina gadaalegenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga inatawece nigina oko ane iige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, joanigidiaa lionigipi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataga adakatiwogoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi. Pida jibagatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawagatibige Aneotedogoji mejinaga, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!" <sup>16</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogojieledi meetogowa catiwedi gødaalegena moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aagaga gønebi. Nigica Aneotedogoji lagajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko gønedianagawa nige limedi me dibatetege nigica nagajegi. Igaataga nige jawikodeega leegodi me jibaagatema Cristo, digo mi-joataga me dawikode, odaa oko jawanagatege nigoiwenigide.

### Aneotedogoji dogetetedogowa

<sup>18</sup> Igaataga nigina gødawikodico digoina iige, eji-daga yakadi daga jibogotagatege nigica Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotetedogowa, anicota me nikeetedogowa, nige limedi me dogetetedibigogoji.

<sup>19</sup> Igaataga inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji onibeotege codaa eliodi moyemaa me age nigica noko nige yelogotee lionaga. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi jigijo me digica jaogate. Aleegodi degepaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedogoji yemaa migote. Aneotedogoji eote me inibeonagatege micota noko meote me dagadiaa yeleo okanicodaagica nigina ane liidagatajegi. Codaa agalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, odaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, digo mokotaga anoko lionigipi.

<sup>22</sup> Macataga nagana iwaalo baanaga nikaticobece laadi naga dineemite me nipecti menitini lionigi ane nibeotege. Jigidaagee, inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi aagaga onikaticobece laadi nigina monibeotege nigica noko nige dibatedogoji anoko lionigipi. <sup>23</sup> Aginokinoa eletidi liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji menegegi onikaticobece laadi nigina monibeotege nigica noko. Pida oko baanaga jibagatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, anodoejegi gønogeeditalo Aneotedogoji, oko aagaga eliodi me inikanagaticobece gødaadi nigina me inibeonagatege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige dibatedogoji anoko lionigipi, odaa jagaga jibagatege gela gødolaadi. <sup>24</sup> Inibeonagatege gela gødolaadi leegodi nigida gela gødewiga. Nige naga jinataga nigica ane inibeonagatege, odaa agalee leeditibige daga inibeonagatege, igaataga agica ane nibeotege nigina baanaga eliodi me nadi. <sup>25</sup> Pida nige inibeonagatege nigica ane digica me jinataga, leeditibige me idinatiigatalo gødawikodico nigina me inibeonagatege.

<sup>26</sup> Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaga gødaxawa, leegodi agica gødoniciwaga. Codaa ajowoogotaga nigica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji. Joanigida leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me dipokotogoloco. Codaa dinoniciwagadi me dipokotogoloco, ajakataga me jelogotaga nigica anodaagee me dipokotogoloco, pida бага jeemiteegatece catiwedi gødaalegena.

<sup>27</sup> Aneotedogoji naditediwece catiwedi laalegena oko,

codaa yowoogødi lowooko Liwigo. Igaataga Aneotedogøji Liwigo nigina me dipokoteloco loiigi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedogøji.

<sup>28</sup> Jowoogøtaga Aneotedogøji me ibake inoatawece nigina ane gønyinaco meote aneletema nigina oko anoyemaa Aneotedogøji, aneniditediogi me lionigipi, anakaa lowoogøtetece. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga nigina Aneotedogøji baanaga iolatedicoace, iomagaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Lionigi me liidaga liwigotigilo eliodi nioxoadipi. <sup>30</sup> Nigina ane iomagaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi. Odaa nigina aneniditediogi, jegeote me igenagatibigiwaji. Odaa nigina ane igenagadi, iwenigide yawanagaditetege Cristo.

### Ica anodaagee Aneotedogøji me gødemaa

<sup>31</sup> Ja jinataga Aneotedogøji me dibatedogøwa moko lionigipi, codaa me gødaxawa, odaa domigica ane yakadi me gødigeke? <sup>32</sup> Aneotedogøji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajigo me yeletedogødomi. Jinataga Aneotedogøji me yajigo epaa Lionigi, odaa jowoogøtaga me najigotedogøwa me gønogetedi inoatawece nigina ane jopoogatibige. <sup>33</sup> Domigica ane yakadi me laagetedipi liomagataka Aneotedogøji? Agica ane yakadi. Leegødi ijaagijoa Aneotedogøji yelogødi me digicata libatiigi nigidi noiigi. <sup>34</sup> Domigica ane yakadi me gødiloikatidi leegødi gøbeyacegeco? Agica ane yakadi, leegødi Cristo ja yeletedogødomi, codaa me yewigatace, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogøji, dipokotedogøloco miniwataga Aneotedogøji. <sup>35</sup> Odaa, domigica ane yakadi me gødawalacetege Cristo ane gødemaa? Domige gødawikodico, ogøa domige inoa gødagalanaga, ogøa domige ina metigødiatetibeci, ogøa domige nigigi, ogøa domige ina maniaditibige gødowoodagagi, ogøa domige ina mida ane idoiigata, ogøa domige ina modoletibige metigødeloadi; inoatawece inoa ganicina, domigoyakadi metigødawalacetege Cristo? Ee meji agica ane yakadi.

<sup>36</sup> Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi, "Akaami leegødi, inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metigødeloadi. Ododigotogøwa micataga nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi nematakanagaxi."

<sup>37</sup> Pida ja gødixomagatema inoatawece ane gønyinaco, odaa agaleegica ane gødakadi, leegødi Cristo me gødemaa. <sup>38</sup> Igaataga jowoogødi, codaa ajawienataka me digica ane yakadi me gødawalacetege Aneotedogøji ane gødemaa. Otegexaagaga nẽmaga ayakadi, otegexaagaga gødewiga, migetaga anjotedi, migetaga nigicoa ane niigenatakanaga digoida ditibigimedi, otegexaagaga nigicoa niwicidi ane dagaxa me no-toetedi, migetaga anigetigida gønyinayagi nigina natigide, migetaga gønyinayagi anigida noko, otegexaagaga gaantokaagidi ane idei ditibigimedi, otegexaagaga aninoa digoina iigø, otegexaagaga anigetigidi nigina eletidi Aneotedogøji loenataka. Agica ane yakadi me gødawalacetege Aneotedogøji ane gødemaa. Codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedogøji meliodi me gødemaa.

### Noiigi Aneotedogøji ane iolatedice

<sup>9</sup> Ejitece anewi leegødi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedogøji Liwigo eo me jowoogødi me jao ane igenaga. Joanigidaa nikeetiwa me daga jiwitaka. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi me ee agecagalo, jilee yaalegena codaa aliditini, leegødi emaga yoiigi. (Ee agecagalo leegødi modowocetege ane domigigotediogi Aneotedogøji me igenagadi). <sup>3</sup> Emegeeta domegeliuditibece me jemaa Aneotedogøji daga idixoo, codaa daga idawalacetege Cristo leegødi yoiigi, migetagaleegaga yaxawa. <sup>4</sup> Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogøji iomagaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaageeteda. Aneotedogøji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. Aneotedogøji ja ikeetediogi anodaagee modogetetalo minitaga ligeladi, codaa eote ligegitetege. <sup>5</sup> Nigidi noiigi ida aneetege licogegi jotigide gødaamipi, gøneleegi-wadi gønegaga, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedogøji. Cristo ida aneetege licogegi miditaga, codaa inaagina nigidi noiigi. Ijaagijoa Cristo Gønoenogødi, iige inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaga leeditibige midio-ka limedi modogetetalo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

<sup>6</sup> Pida ageji me digicota ane ligegi Aneotedogøji. Igaataga aginatawece loiigi Israel iomagaditedice Aneotedogøji me loiigi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa aginatawece anida aneetege licogegi mijotaga Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedogøji. Igaataga Aneotedogøji meeteta Abraão, "Inokina anida aneetege licogegi gadionigi Isaque, begejitiogi mida aneetege gadicogegi." <sup>8</sup> Digawini ane diitigi, nigaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaga noiigi Israel, aginatawece lionigipi Aneotedogøji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licogegi Abraão nigina anenitini leegødi me ligegi Aneotedogøji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedogøji mewi me loiigi. <sup>9</sup> Leegødi Aneotedogøji meote nigida ligegitetege Abraão, "Nigeledi nicaagabi, idopitacijo, odaa Sara jigicaa lionigiji."

<sup>10</sup> Pida anigidokidata. Rebeca ijoa itoataale lionaga ijokijota naniodi, gønelokodi Isaque. <sup>11</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, "Nigica liidaga, liotagi nigica loxooxegi." Aneotedogøji eote ligegitetege nigjo maleedigicatibige degenitiniwace nigjo nigaanigipawaanigi, maleedigica dogøyakadi mowote gaantigini anele, migetaga ane beyagi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogøji me ikee me iolatedice oko leegødi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idigida aleegødi ane loenataka nigina oko. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogøji me diniditeloce, "Jemaa Jacó, pida yelegedi Esaú."

<sup>14</sup> Aneotedogøji domige igenaga ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gøgegi! <sup>15</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji meeteta Moisés, "Jiwikode nigina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema nigina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema." <sup>16</sup> Aneotedogøji iolatedice oko aleegødi nigji-

na oko miniaa yemaa, otegexaagaga leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedice oko leegodi me iwikode. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga diniditeloce lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji nigijo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, "Joanigidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimawenegegitece nigijo ganinyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iige oyowoogodi Iboonagadi." <sup>18</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji iwikode nigina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakagadi laalegena nigina ane yemaa me yakakagadi laalegena.

#### Inatecibece oko Aneotedogoji iwikode, inaageledi бага iloikatidi

<sup>19</sup> Yakadi mini nigina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, "Nige nigidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, enice igaamee ina Aneotedogoji malee dilaagetete oko?" <sup>20</sup> Pida yokaagedi. Nigida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa agakati dagadinotigimadenitege Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina ane noenatagi ayakadi degeeta nigina noenatagodi, "Igaamee ina midegemiitiwa madoeni?" <sup>21</sup> Nigina niwilanaganaga ane iwila boote ida nimawenegegitece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloaga. Yakadi meo boote ane dagaxa me libiniena, ogoa mi-geo nagana boote ane daga libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaagica. Pida iniokini nigini napaloaga ane iwila.

<sup>22</sup> Aneotedogoji jigidaagee. Yemaa me ikee lélagatetema nibeyacaga, codaa yemaa nigina oko moyowoogodi nimawenegegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomagateetedijo loenataka nigijo oko ane yelatetema, joanigidaa naaga. <sup>23</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me gødewiga codaa gødiwenigide digo minataga nigina oko anicota minatawece oiwenigide. Jotigide naga gødiwikode, codaa me gødeyagadi me gødinelecagatee, codaa modogetetibigogoji.

<sup>24</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, aginokina nigina ane judeutedi, pida eledi eniditediogi nigina ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>25</sup> Joanigidaageete Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane iditini Oséias, anee,

"Nigidi ane daga yoiigi,  
icota mejitiogi me, 'Yoiigi'.

Codaa noiigi ane daga jemaa,  
icota mejitiogi me, 'Yemaanigipi.'"

<sup>26</sup> Idiaagidi nigica nipodigi negeetediogi Aneotedogoji nigica oko,

"Agakaamitiwaji yoiigi",  
idiaagitace nigoditiogi,

"Lionigipi Aneotedogoji ewikegi."

<sup>27</sup> Isaías yalagata loiigi Israel, nigijo mee, "Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataga nigina dotiwadi linio-  
gotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedogoji eote lewiga onate-  
cigidi nigidi noiigi. <sup>28</sup> Igaataga aleegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noiigi nigina iige,  
leegodi igenaga. Inoatawece nigino aneete ico mi-  
cotece." <sup>29</sup> Anigicatabige Isaías degeetece nigijoa

lotaga, nigijoa eletidi lotaga me yalagata analeegi-  
cotece, mee, "Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane iige  
inoatawece, daaditigica ane nenyagaditetema anida  
aneetege licogegi gødaamipi, taga gødiciagi nigotaga  
Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji."

#### Noiigi Israel agoyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogøtedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji

<sup>30</sup> Aneotedogoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digaw-  
inteloco ane noiigi. Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji me di-  
batetege ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato, ane  
dogødoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji. <sup>31</sup> Pida  
noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me di-  
batetege leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco, pida  
agoyakadi moyotete niigenatakanegeco. <sup>32</sup> Igaamee  
daga yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedogoji? Ayakadi  
leegodi odoletibige Aneotedogoji me dibatetege  
leegodi moyotete niigenatakanegegi, idigida aleegodi  
dogonakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa micataga daga nixi-  
paga, ixipe wetiga. Aneotedogoji lotaga eetece nagajo  
wetiga, nigijo mee,

"Digawini!

Jao inikateloco wetiga manitaga nigotaga Sião.

Odaa nigina oko odixipetigi nagani wetiga.

Nagani wetiga nelegi eo nigina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwagadi baadigica liboliga."

(Nigijoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji jiginaagøditalo me wetiga.)

**10** Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaalegena, yoi-  
gi Israel mida lewiga. Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji  
meote lewiga. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa  
moyocaganegetibigo Aneotedogoji, pida agoy-  
owoogodi nigica anigetaga nimawenegegi. <sup>3</sup> Agoy-  
owoogodi nigica anigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko  
meote me igenaga. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi,  
odaa jogødowocetege nigijo anigote Aneotedogoji  
oko me igenagadi. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga Cristo eotedibige me  
dagadiaa leeditibige nigina oko me yotete liige-  
natakanegeco Aneotedogoji oditaga ja igenaga. Pida  
nigina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo,  
odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege.

#### Aneotedogoji yakadi meote lewiga okanicodaagica oko

<sup>5</sup> Moisés yalagata anodaa nimawenegegi oko me  
yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji, nigina meyi-  
wagadi niigenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, "Nigina  
aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liigenatakanege-  
co, joaniginaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga  
leegodi meyiwigadi niigenatakanegeco." <sup>6</sup> Pida nigina  
meetece Moisés nigina oko ane igenaga leegodi me  
nakato Aneotedogoji, mee, "Jinagakamaga adinige,  
degeni, 'Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigime-  
di?'" Nigida gagikanegegi ikee memaani manadeegi  
Cristo micogøteenitedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi  
eote me gødegenaga. <sup>7</sup> Eleditace mee Moisés,  
"Otegexaagaga adinige, degeni 'Amiijo ica ane yakadi



migo dinikatinece catinedi iigø?" Nigida gagikanegegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige li-wigotigi émagaga, menagi eote me gødegenaga. <sup>8</sup> Pida mee Moisés, "Niginoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedogøji agica lagaliigi majipaatalo. Akamagakaami jegenitece niginoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi gadaalegena." Ijaagjøa nigjøa nibodicetedi ane jelogøtagatedibece anoditece gøtiwagatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaageeta nigida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotagodi, codaa nige iwagati Aneotedogøji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogøji eote gadewiga. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigina mewi mejiwagatakanaga manitawece gødaalegena, Aneotedogøji eote me gødegenaga, codaa nigejinagatece gøtiwagatakanegegi, odaa Aneotedogøji jegeote me gødeewiga.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga mee Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi, "Inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi agica liboliga." <sup>12</sup> Igaataga lodoe Aneotedogøji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi. Igaataga iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi, nigjø mee, "Inatawece nigina anodipokotibige Aneotedogøji ligiwaagenatakanegegi, Aneotedogøji eote lewiga."

<sup>14</sup> Pida igame nimawenegegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedogøji nige dogøyiwaagaditeda? Codaa igame nimawenegegi moyiwagadi, nige digica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa igame nimawenegegi me najipaaga, nige digica ane yelogøditigi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? <sup>15</sup> Codaa igame nimawenegegi ina oko me yelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daga liigexegiteda Aneotedogøji? Joanigidaa leegødi mee Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi, "Dagaxa mele nigina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi."

<sup>16</sup> Pida onatecigidi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi. Igaataga ijo mee Isaías, "Iniotagodi Aneotedogøji. Agica aneyiwagadi gødatematigo." <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotagodi nigina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo nigina mini ane yelogødi nibodicetedi anele ane icogøtedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogøji.

<sup>18</sup> Natigide jigika, meji, "Agodogøwajipata natematigo?" Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi, "Inatawece oko digoina iigø jogøwajipatalo lotaga, codaa latematigo jigicoticogi negepaa nigica liniogø iigø."

<sup>19</sup> Pida jigikataci, mejitiogi, "Loiigi Israel, domigoyowoogøditece ijo natematigo?" Moisés odoejegi me digitataka nigjø negeetece aneeteta Aneotedogøji, "Jaote manoceetematiwaji nigina oko ane digica me yelogø midi me noiigi.

Codaa jao me gadelatematiwaji noiigi ane digicata lixakedi."

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Isaías jagani laalegena magaga eetece ane ligegite Aneotedogøji, mee, "Nigina ane dogødoletibigiji, etidakadi.

Odaa ja idinikeetiogi nigina ane dogødigikatibigiji."

<sup>21</sup> Pida Isaías yalagata loiigi Israel, nigjø mee, "Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiogi yoiigi modopitiwa. Pida agetidadiwagadi, otigimadadipi."

### Aneotedogøji iwikode noiigi Israel

**11** Enice jigika, "Aneotedogøji domige dowocetetege idi epaa loiigi?" Ejitagawa adowocetetege. Igaataga emegeeta ida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ijo anejitege Icogegi Abraão, ida anejitege loiigiwepodi Benjamim. <sup>2</sup> Aneotedogøji aikatedice loiigi ane iomagaditedice nigjø maleedigicatibige daga ili-idagadi inoatawece ane jinataga. Owoogøtitiwaji nigjø Aneotedogøji lotaga anoditece Elias. Elias laagetedipi loiigi nigjø meetalo Aneotedogøji, <sup>3</sup> "Iniotagodi Aneotedogøji. Onigodi nigjø anoyelogøditedibece gadowooko, codaa oyaagadi nigjøa nameejatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaga eijedi leegødi libeyacegeco oko. Jegemokaanegeeta me ideyagatice, pida aagagødoletibige metideloadi." <sup>4</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji naga igidi Elias, meeteta, "Ja jotetetomi seete miili gøneleegiwadi ane dogøyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, agødogeteta" <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigina natigide idaagee. Yeyagaticoace onatecigidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedogøji, ane iomagaditedicoace leegødi meliodi meletetema. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedogøji iomagaditedice oko leegødi meliodi meletetema, idigida aleegødi digjøna nigicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedogøji me ninite-dibece. Igaataga daga iomagaditedice Aneotedogøji nigina oko leegøtedi loenataka, odaa agotagalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko nigina me iolatedicoace.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa yakadi mejinaga noiigi Israel me digicata moyakadi nigica anodoletibige. Onexaagøatecigidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joanigidiaa Aneotedogøji ane iomagaditedicoace. Inegeledi jogøwote me dakake laalegenali. <sup>8</sup> Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogøji lotaga, "Aneotedogøji eotedibige me daga neemiteega micataga daga niotaga, eotedibige me dogønadi, otegegaagaga owajipata ica anewi. Jigidaagee nigidi oko codaa nigina noko." <sup>9</sup> Davi eledi yalagatiogi, mee, "Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaga lalokadi, micataga nigini eijeegagi nibakajetegi, codaa moigoetiniwace, odaa ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaagigotibeci.

<sup>10</sup> Jemaa me micataga degetoinadi amaleegaga ay-atetibigiwaji, codaa micataga digidioka limedi moyoyagaditedibece niginoa ane dakaketema."

<sup>11</sup> Enice, jigika, "Inoa judeutedi, domigidiodioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogøji, micataga nigina oko ane dixipe oditaga jigidiaagite ane lanikadi?" Agidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogøji. Pida Aneotedogøji eote lewiga nigjø ane daga judeutedi leegødi nigjø

judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaga me dogøyiwagaditeda Aneotedogøji, eotedibige monocetema nigjjoa ane daga judeutedi. <sup>12</sup> Aneotedogøji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiigitiigi nigina iigø leegødi libeyacegeco loiigi me dogøyiwagaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie nigjjo ane daga judeutedi, leegødi nigjjo ane judeutedi moniaditema niliicagajetedi anewi. Nigina nigodopitalo Aneotedogøji ijotawece nigjjoa judeutedi aneniditediogi, odaa Aneotedogøji dagaxatace me ibinie nigina eledi oko ane daga judeutedi.

### Aneotedogøji eote lewiga ane daga judeutedi

<sup>13</sup> Natigide ejitagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Jowoogødi Aneotedogøji me idimonyatediogi ane daga judeutedi. Jowoogødi me gønegegi nigida ibakedi ane najigotediwa. <sup>14</sup> Ijoatokaaga jakadi me jao nigjjo emaga yoiigi monocetadomitiwaji, amaleegaga icawaanigi Aneotedogøji aneote lewiga leegødi nigida ibakedi. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga nigina oko digoina iigø ane daga judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedogøji leegødi nigjjo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Nigina nige dibatacetege Aneotedogøji nigjjoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi gødinikegi leegødi Aneotedogøji meote me newigatace nigjjoa judeutedi.

<sup>16</sup> Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogøji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paon eledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi nigjjo paon liwai. Aneotedogøji dibatetege, odaa eledi dibatetege lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogøji litodi nagana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi. <sup>17</sup> Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena jogøyexocagaditege nagajo ane dinoke libiwe nagajo eledi oliveira. Odaa nagajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leegødi litodi. Nigina judeutedi liciagi nagajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamagakaamitiwaji ane dagakaamiteda judeutedi бага gadiciagi nagajo libiwe anoka oyexocagaditeloco eledi. Natigide abaategetiwaji loniciwaga codaa me lewiga Aneotedogøji ane yajigotediogi loiigi judeutedi.

<sup>18</sup> Agele digikaniticoace, daaditagadiaagica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi dagadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga nigida makaami gadiciagi micoataga libiwedi niale. Nagana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi nigina libiwedi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida ane dagakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, "Onakagidi nigjjoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocagaditini eledi libiwe. Odaa gødiciagi nagajo eledi libiwe." <sup>20</sup> Ewi monakagidi nigjjoa libiwedi anoiciaceketege judeutedi. Pida nigjjoa judeutedi Aneotedogøji agaleegetediogi me loiigi leegødi agønakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etigadawanagatitege loiigi Aneotedogøji leegødi manakaton. Odaa jinaga domaga adinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti. <sup>21</sup> Aneotedogøji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceketege nigjjoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakaton, akaami eleditetiwaji gadiloiikatiti.

<sup>22</sup> Ja jinataga nigica Aneotedogøji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa igenaga me iloikatidi nigina

eledi oko. Iloikatidi nigina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji nige digikaniteda manakaton. Nigikanitiwaji manakaton, odaa agaleegetedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi, gadiciagi nigjjoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigjjoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedogøji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanagaditacetege loiigi, igaataga Aneotedogøji yakadi meote modopitalo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, gadiciagi nagajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa jogøyexocagaditeloco nagajo niale nawodigije, nagajo ane daga libiwe. Pida nigjjoa judeutedi liciaco nigjjoa anepaa libiwedi nagajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake dogøyexocagaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi nagajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jigidaagee agica lagaliigi Aneotedogøji daga yexocagaditacedini nigjjoa libiwedi anida aneetege nagajo niale nawodigije, odaa jigidaagee me yawanagaditacetege judeutedi nigjjo loiigi.

### Aneotedogøji iwikode inatawece oko

<sup>25</sup> Inioxadipi. Jemaa mowoogøti ane nelogødite-dogøwa Aneotedogøji, amanagawini agadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji leegødi Aneotedogøji aneote mowoogøti. Nikeetedogøwa mididi nigina noiigi judeutedi dakake laalegena nigepaagicota monotalo Aneotedogøji inatawece nigina ane daga judeutedi aneniditediogi.

<sup>26</sup> Odaa jigidaagee, Aneotedogøji eote lewiga inatawece loiigi Israel. Aneotedogøji lotaga yalagata nigida niciagi, nigjjo mee,

"Ganewikatitogødi icogeticogi manitaga nigotaga Sião,

odaa enagi napitagadi inoatawece libeyacegeco oko anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.

<sup>27</sup> Aneotedogøji mee,

'Jao micota ane igegitiogi,

inapitagadi libeyacegeco anida aneetege licogegi Jacó."

<sup>28</sup> Judeutedi agødibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogøtedigi miniwataga Aneotedogøji. Joanigidaa leegødi me laxakawepodi Aneotedogøji eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedogøji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leegødi nigjjo ane ligegitetege laamipi.

<sup>29</sup> Igaataga nigina Aneotedogøji me iolatedicoace oko, codaa nigina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko. <sup>30</sup> Nigjjo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agiwagati Aneotedogøji. Pida natigide Aneotedogøji gadiwikodenitetiwaji leegødi nigjjoa judeutedi me dogøyiwagaditeda. <sup>31</sup> Joanigidaagee natigide nigjjoa judeutedi agøyiwagadi Aneotedogøji leegødi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedogøji magaga yakadi me niwikodetedinuwace. <sup>32</sup> Leegødi ijotawece oko agøyiwagadi Aneotedogøji, odaa jegeote me digicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaga, micataga daga dinigoe-tiniwace, daga niwilogjegipi. Aneotedogøji eotedibige me niwikodetedinuwace inatawece oko.

### Leeditibige me jogeegatalo Aneotedogøji

<sup>33</sup> Aneotedogøji yowoogødi inoatawece, codaa yowoogødi oniniticibeci ane loenataka. Agica liciagi. Ajakataga daga jowoogøtaga nigicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataga daga jowoogøtaga inoatawece nigicoa aneote. <sup>34</sup> Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogøji lotaga, anee, "Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoogødi icoa lowooko Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji?

Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?

<sup>35</sup> Codaa amiijo baanaga ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedogøji,

odaa ja nibeotege loojedi?"

<sup>36</sup> Igaataga iliidagadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leegødi nimawenegegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modogetetalo leegødi loenataka. Joanigidaa leegødi me leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogøji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

### Godewiga me jibaagatema Aneotedogøji

**12** Enice inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedogøji, leegødi eliodi me gødiwikode. Nigjo jotigide oyalegi eijedi moibootalo Aneotedogøji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko бага idiniboonagatalo Aneotedogøji gødiciagi nigina niboonigi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwateda me gødewigatema. Joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogøji. Odaa joanigidaa aneo mewi me jogeegatalo. <sup>2</sup> Jinaga domaga iwitece lakataga okotigi nigina iigø anodakapetege Aneotedogøji. Pida ikani Aneotedogøji me iigi gadaalegenali, amaleegaga owoogøtiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogøji. Ane yemaa Aneotedogøji eletagadomi, agicaadaga beyagitagadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedogøji, codaa me igenagatagadomi.

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedogøji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aagaga najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida ibakedi. Joanigidaa leegødi mejitagawatiwaji, jinagaleetibige dagakaami gønegegipi, igaataga agakaami gønegegipitewaji. Pida nigakamaga adinowootiwaji, owoo nigica anele, ane igenaga, codaa jinogøwootiwaji dogøleetibige me gadeloki. Akamagakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleegaga anati naga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogøji gatiwagatakanegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Digowoo nigina gødolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi gødolaadi aneloco. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi. <sup>5</sup> Nigida moko, oko eliodi, gødiciagi liwailidi gødolaadi. Pida okomogøkotiwage gødiciagi gødolaadi mokiditece. Codaa nigida moko okotawece gødexogotege Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinagatiwage digo minoataga liwailidi gødolaadi. <sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa me daga diniciamico gødixaketedi ane najigotedogøwa Aneotedogøji me jibakenaga. Nigida gødixakedi mejinagatiogi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogøji me ligegitediogi, jaoga nigida gøbakedi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogøji. <sup>7</sup> Nige najigotedogøwa Aneotedogøji gødixakedi me jaxawanaga

eledi oko, dice jaxawanaga. Nige najigotedogøwa gødixakedi me jiggaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogøji, dice jiggaxinaganaga. <sup>8</sup> Nige najigotedogøwa Aneotedogøji gødixakedi me jaoga loniciwaga eledi oko moditece Cristo, dice jaogø loniciwaga. Nige najigotedogøwa gønimawenegegi me jedianagatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaga, mele gødaalegena. Nige najigotedogøwa gødixakedi me jigenatakanaga, dice jibakenaga minitawece gødoniciwaga me jigenatakanaga. Nige najigotedogøwa gødixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice gødinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

<sup>9</sup> Emaani eledi oko manitawece gadaalegena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oleetibige me iwitece anele. <sup>10</sup> Oleetibige meliodi memaani nigina anonakato Goniotagodi micataga daga gadoiigiwepodi. Oleetibige mawenigideni eledi oko. <sup>11</sup> Jinagakaami abacigegitema gabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele gadaalegena. <sup>12</sup> Aniniitibeci leegødi manibeonitibigege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Adinatiitalo gadawikodico, codaa jinigikani motaganegeni Aneotedogøji. <sup>13</sup> Edianitecetiwaji ganioxoadipi ganigidi lagalanigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.

<sup>14</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedogøji me ibinie nigina ane igaalatibigajaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jinigipokitalo degeote ane beyagitema. <sup>15</sup> Oleetibige me gadinikagawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni nigini ane anoe. <sup>16</sup> Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinagakaami anagaxakenegegi, pida oleetibige me gadokaagedi ane daga gønegegi. Jinagaleetibige daga dagaxa mida gadixakedi catedi nigina eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Nigica aneo ane beyagitagadomi, jinagawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadi eledi oko mele. <sup>18</sup> Nigakatitewaji, awii me gadilakiitege inatawece oko. <sup>19</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Jinogøleetibige daga oojetee. Pida ikanitece Aneotedogøji mepaa yelatetema, odaa eote lawikodico nigini oko aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji. Igaataga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji, "Emokee mida yoniciwaga me joojete. Odaa jao lawikodico nigina oko anowo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji." <sup>20</sup> Dice awii aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji, nigjo negee, "Nige nigicile gadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipegeni. Igaanigawii nigida aneni, odaa eliodi me niboliga gadaxakawa." <sup>21</sup> Jinigikani ane beyagi daga dinigaanyetagadici. Pida agekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

### Leeditibige mejiwagataga anida nagatetigi

**13** Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwagataga inatawece anida nagatetigi. Igaataga agica ini ane diigenataka ane daga Aneotedogøji yajigote nagatetigi, pida Aneotedogøji inaageyate nigina anida nagatetigi digoina iigø. <sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi nigina oko ane lakapetegi nigina anida nagatetigi digoina iigø, aagaga lakapetegi Aneotedogøji liigenatakanegegi. Odaa nigina lakapetegi nigina ane niigenatakanaga

nigidiaagidi nawikodeega, iloikatidi Aneotedogøji.  
<sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigina anowo anele agødoita nigina anida nagatetigi. Pida inokina nigina anowo ane beyagi, bogødoita nigina anida nagatetigi. Akaami nige dege-  
 maani madoii anida nagatetigi, dice oleetibige mawii anele, odaa ele moyalagatibigagaji. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigina ane diigenataka digoina iigø eo libakedi Aneotedogøji, nibakedi aneletagadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Igaataga nigina ane diigenataka ewi mida loniciwaga me diigenatakatagawa metigadiloikatiti. Leegødi eo Aneotedogøji libakedi, odaa iloikatidi nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogøji ja yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi me leeditibige me iwagati nigina anida nagatetigi, aleegødi madoiita mawikodee, pida leegødi me eemiteetece catiwedi gadaalegena nigina mawii ane beyagi, ogøa, domige ina anele.  
<sup>6</sup> Codaan joanigidaa leegødi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaagødibatege ganinyeelo nigina anida nagatetigi, igaataga owo libakedi Aneotedogøji ane yajigotediogi. <sup>7</sup> Enice ediani ane ganaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaagicoa eletidi ganaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa mawenigidenitiwaji inatawece anida nagatetigi.

#### Ica ane leeditibige minigata eledi oko

<sup>8</sup> Jinigikani digidioka limedi midywa ganaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi memaani eledi oko. Igaataga nigina ane yemaa eledi oko, jegeote icoatawece nigicoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji anetigødiigeta me jaoga. <sup>9</sup> Mee Aneotedogøji, "Emaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani." Nigina oko nigeo nigida niigenatakanegegi, odaa jegeote nigjoa eletidi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji ane iditedini Moisés, "Jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga aijee. Jinogølice. Jinaga aniliitibige eledi oko. Jinegemaani nigina ane daga ganebi." Odaa nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco codaa okanicodaagica eledi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogøji liciagi nigjo niigenatakanegegi anee, "Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani." <sup>10</sup> Nigina ane yemaa eledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joanigidaa nigina ane yemaa eledi oko jegeote icoatawece nigicoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji.

<sup>11</sup> Nigica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitedijo me gødewikatidi jegepaanaga nipegi, agalee liciagi nigjo noko maleekoka jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice, jogøwoogøtitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage. <sup>12</sup> Liciagi nigina enoale naga ixomagatice, odaa ja yelogøtibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaga nigina ane beyagi aneo nigina oko anida aneetege nexocaga. Leeditibige me gødigotema me jaogate nibaketedi anele manitaga lokokena. <sup>13</sup> Jaoga nigina ane igenaga liciagi nigidi oko ane newiga manitaga lokokena. Jinaga domaga jacapenaganagatibece migetaga jacipagatibece; codaa jinaga domaga jistinegenaga nigina ane daga gødodawadipi; codaa jinaga jidelaga otegexaagaga jelokojoenaga. <sup>14</sup> Bigida

leeditibige me gadigomi mawii inokina anele, igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedagawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaga domogøwoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaga jilidagatagatibige me jaoga.

#### Jinaga alomegeni ganioxoa

**14** Aabaatege gadiwigotigitiwaji nigina ane degelio-  
 di eliwagatakanegegi. Pida jinagabaatege dagadnotigimadenitege leegødi nigicoa anagaga lowooko. <sup>2</sup> Inatecibece oko oyiwagadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida inatecibece eledi oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanaga, oyeligo inokinoa nigina ane gøtanigijedi. <sup>3</sup> Nigina ane yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, leeditibige me daga igødi-  
 ta nigina aninoka yeligo ane gøtanigijedi. Odaa nigina ane daga yeligo libole, leeditibige me degee me libatii-  
 gi nigina eledi me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Igaataga Aneotedogøji ja dibatetege nigini oko. <sup>4</sup> Nigida makaami agica ganagatetigi malomegeni liotagi eledi oko. Nigina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, ogøa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jiginaa iwi libakedi. Odaa nigina Aneotedogøji liotagi eo nigina anele, igaataga Aneotedogøji yajigote nimawenegegi meo nibakedi anele.

<sup>5</sup> Inatecibece odiletibige digida noko ane enegegi ida ane jaoga, aliciagi nigina eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jagagødiletibige diginaatawece nokododi diniciamico. Oninitecibeci leeditibige mewi me dowooko amaleegaga yowoogødi nigica aneletema. <sup>6</sup> Nigina ane diletibige digida noko me dagaxa mida ane jaoga, yotete nigida noko me dogetetallo Goniotagodi. Codaan nigina ane yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga yeligo, dogetetallo Goniotagodi, codaa diniotagodetallo Aneotedogøji leegødi midi ane yeligo. Odaa nigina ane inoka yeligo ane gøtanigijedi, aagaga dogetetallo Goniotagodi leegødi me dinio-  
 tagodetallo Aneotedogøji midi ane yeligo. <sup>7</sup> Agica ini anini gødiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, "Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewiga, ogøa mige ideleo." <sup>8</sup> Nige gødewiga, gødewigatema Goniotagodi. Nige gødeleo, gødeleotema Goniotagodi. Enice nige gødewiga, ogøa, domige gødeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga Cristo yeleo, pida yewigatate eotedibige me Niotagodi émagaga codaa moko anepagalee gødewiga.

<sup>10</sup> Enice igaamee ina meni ganioxoa me dibatá? Codaan igaamee leegødi me dagadiaagica mawii ganioxoa? Igaataga icota noko mokotawece idinikeenaga lodoe Cristo. Odaa Cristo ja najigotedogøwa nigica ane igenaga me jibagatege me gøngeedi leegødi nigina gødoenatakatema. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji,  
 "Mee Goniotagodi,  
 'Idewiga, odaa jinagawienatakani minatawece oko oyamagatedi lokotidi yodoe,  
 codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedogøji."  
<sup>12</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee, okotawece jelogøtagatalo Aneotedogøji icoatawece nigicoa ane gødoenataka.

### Jinagawii ganioxoa meyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi

<sup>13</sup> Enice jikanaga me idinalomegenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me dagadiaagawii ganioxoa meyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi, migetaga ika me diotece Goniotagodi. <sup>14</sup> Leegodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowoogodi codaa ajawienataka me digica niweenigi ane daga yakadi me jelicaga daga leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi. Pida nigica ane diletibige digica niweenigi ane daga yakadi me jelicaga leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi, nige yeligo nigica niweenigi, odaa ja dibatá. <sup>15</sup> Nigawii ganioxoa magecagalo leegodi niweenigi anelici, jigikeeni me degemaani ganioxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeletetema nigini ganioxoa. Enice jinagawii me ika metiwagataka leegodi niweenigi anelici. <sup>16</sup> Jinaga domagawii eledi oko modotagatibige nigica anakati mele. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogöji iige catiwedi gødaalegenali. Joanigidaa leegodi aleeditibige daga gødigecagalege nigica ane jelicaga, migetaga ane jacipaga. Pida leeditibige minoka jaoga nigina ane igenaga, codaa joleegatibige minatawece oko ilagatiwage, codaa midokida gødowoo- go inaa gødinikegi. Jakataga me jaogate inoatawece leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogöji Liwigo. <sup>18</sup> Nige nigidaagee nigina liotagi Cristo, odaa yocaganeege Aneotedogöji, codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa nigina oko odeemitibige nigina liotagi Cristo.

<sup>19</sup> Enice joleegatibige nigica aneo me gødilagatiwage, codaa joleegatibige me jaoga nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko me ilitema eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>20</sup> Jinaga domaga aagati nigica Aneotedogöji aneotetema ganioxoa leegodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanico- daagica niweenigi, pida jinaga domegelici nigica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>21</sup> Ele nige degelici libole, nige daga acipe viinyo, otegeaagaga awii anigetigini aneo ganioxoa me dibatá, oditaga eyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>22</sup> Nigica ananatitece meo nigida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowoogoti iniaa Aneotedogöji. Nigina oko ninitibece, nigina me daga deemitece catiwedi laalegena me dibatá leegodi nigina loenatagi aneo. <sup>23</sup> Pida nigina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige daga dibatá nigina me yeligo libole, Aneotedogöji iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi ageo nigica ane deemitece laalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane diletibige me daga ilagatice meo anigidi, pida eo, odaa ja dibatá (igaataga adioteci ane yowoogodi me igenaga).

### Leeditibige me jocaganegenagatibigo eledi oko

**15** Nigida moko baanaga yoniciwadi getiwagatakanegegi leeditibige me idinatiigatalo nigina loenataka nigina analee degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa idinatiigatalo nigina lowooko, icaagica nige daga domaga gødiwoditema lowooko. Agele daga jaoga inokina anokomoka aneletogødomi. <sup>2</sup> Pida oninibecibi leeditibige me yocaganegetibigo nioxoa, meo nigica aneletema,

eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga Cristo jigidaagee ageote ini anepaga yemaa. Dinatite nigijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditeloce lotaganagaxi Aneotedogöji. Nigica Cristo naga yotaganeege Eliodi, meeteta, “Nigijo anoyametibigagaji, aagaga etidame.”

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga ijoatawece ane diniditeloce Aneotedogöji lotaganagaxi, nigica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditidini metigødiigaxi me idinatiigatalo gødawikodico, codaa mowo mabo gødaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatibigege lanokegi Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Aneotedogöji najigotedogøwa gødoniciwaga me jakataga me idinatiigatalo gødawikodico, codaa meote mabo gødaalegena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedogöji me gadaxawanitetiawaji midokida ane gadowoo, codaa midioka limedi me gadilakiitiwagetiawaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedogøwa. <sup>6</sup> Jigidaa ane jipokotalo amaleegaga akaamitawece atecigi, micataga dogøkinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiawaji ogeetetalo Aneotedogöji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

### Nigina nibodicetedi ane aagacotiogi ane daga judeutedi

<sup>7</sup> Dicabaategetiwaji eledi oko, digo anigotedogøwa Cristo me dibatedogögi, amaleegaga odogetetibigimece Aneotedogöji nigina oko. <sup>8</sup> Eji-tagawatiawaji joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedogöji me daga ixomagateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegitidiogi nigijo jotigide laamipi judeutedi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige nigina ane daga judeutedi modogetetalo Aneotedogöji, leegodi me iwikodedidiogi. Davi yalagata nigidi noiigi maditaga Aneotedogöji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Joanigidaa leegodi jogetetagawa liwigotigi nigidi ane daga judeutedi,

codaa jigaa enaco me jogeteta Gaboonagadi.”

<sup>10</sup> Eledi mee Aneotedogöji lotaga, “Akaamitiawaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, aniniitibecitiawaji, awanitege nigijo noiigi Aneotedogöji ane iomagaditedice!”

<sup>11</sup> Codaa eleditace mee, “Akaamitawecetiawaji ane dagakaami judeutedi ogeetetalo Goniotagodi!

Igaataga inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modogetetalo.”

<sup>12</sup> Codaa me Isafas iditeloco Aneotedogöji

lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee,

“Nigica anida aneetege licogegi Jessé enagi me iige nigina ane daga judeutedi.

Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiawaji.”

(Nigica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedogöji jiginiaageote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedagawa gadinikegitiawaji, codaa meote mele gødaalegenali malee iwagatitetiawaji,

amaleegaga yajigotagawatiwaji Aneotedogøji Liwigo ganimawenegegi mepaanaga anibeoonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus.

**Paulo libakedi me yelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga ane daga judeutedi**

<sup>14</sup> Inioxoadipi, emegeeta eliodi me jowoogødi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetema eledi oko, codaa jowoogødi mowoogøti anodaa diitigi gøtiwagakanegegi, codaa mowoogøti madinoxoki madinajacagatiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane igegi amaleegaga jao manalakitibige nigino anejitece. Aidoi me jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, igaataga Aneotedogøji idiomagaditedice me jao ane libakedi. <sup>16</sup> Idiomagaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa magaga jiba miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Nigina mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataga nigina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboonigitalo Aneotedogøji. Jaotibige nigina ane daga judeutedi meniwigakanaga, oada ja liciagi nigina niboonigitalo Aneotedogøji ane dibatetege, jigidiaagidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedogøji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

<sup>17</sup> Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leegødi ibakeditema Aneotedogøji, leegødi me idexogotege Cristo. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga inoka jemaa mejitece nigino Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida nibakedi, codaa me jao nigijo ane daga judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko oyiwagadi Aneotedogøji nigijo nogowajipatalo yotaga, codaa nogonadi anodaagee yewiga. <sup>19</sup> Eleditace oyiwagadi nigijo nogonadi nigino ane gøbinico anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogøji, codaa me nigino gødoxicegetedi. Odaa jogøyiwagadi Aneotedogøji leegødi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogøji. Joanigidaa ibakedi nigijo naga idixomagateloco nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nigino nigotadi anodipegetege, codaa minoatawece nigotadi negepaa nipodigi Ilíria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejigotece ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>20</sup> Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo midiwataga nigotadi analee digica mowajipata moyalagatalo Cristo. Igaataga adomaga jemaa me ibakadi baanigijo me libakadi eledi oko, micataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa me dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi baanigijo me ligeladi eledi oko. <sup>21</sup> Idalagatalo Goniotagodi digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogøji, nigina mee,

“Nigijo ane digica mowajipata moditece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi, nigidi oko onadi, codaa moyowoogødi nigica anodaageeteda.”

**Paulo akaa lowoogo migo dalita nigotaga Roma**

<sup>22</sup> Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji, pida anaga jakadi leegødi ibakedi me jelogøditebece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaga nigidi noiigi ane digica mowajipatalo. <sup>23</sup> Pida

natigide ja jigodi nigida ibakedi minoataga nigino nipodaga. Codaa ja jotigide me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nige iniwajeticogi digoida niigo Espanha, oada jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, makaami inikagawepoditetiwaji, oada nigidiaagidi jemaa madaxawanitiwaji me iniwajeticogi nigepaa Espanha. <sup>25</sup> Pida nigina natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém amaleegaga jaxawa noiigi anida aneetege Cristo manitaga nagani nigotaga. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga loiigi Cristo digoida niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi nigijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>27</sup> Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Nigidi ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyelogøditiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi anodaageeteda libinico Aneotedogøji ane yajigotediogi. <sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi nige jigodi nigida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo nigidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, oada ja iniwajeticogi Espanha, oada inaaagejigotece makaamitaga, idalitagawatiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Jowoogødi nigejotagawatiwaji me idalitagawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaalegena, igaataga Cristo owidi laxawanagakanegegitedomi. Codaa nigejotagawatiwaji jemaa mejitece nigida anigotediwa.

<sup>30</sup> Inioxoadipi, jao ipoketegi leegødi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leegødi Liwigo Aneotedogøji meote me idinemaanagatiwage. Jipokotagawatiwaji ina baga otaganegeni Aneotedogøji, digo aneji me jotaganenge amaleegaga idaxawa Aneotedogøji. <sup>31</sup> Otaganegeni Aneotedogøji, ipokitalo me idotetetema nigeladimigipitigi Judéia ane dogøyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogøji meote nigidi loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém modibatege nigida ibakedi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee, nige yemaa Aneotedogøji, ejotagawatiwaji me ninitibece yaalegena, oada joniciwagataga oninitecibeci gønioxa. <sup>33</sup> Aneotedogøji eote mele gødaalegenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitagatiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

**Paulo yecoatitibige lokaagetedi manitaga nigotaga Roma**

**16** Jemaa me jelegetagawatiwaji gøniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditaga lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Cencreía. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa mabaategetiwaji gøniwaalo leegødi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo nigina liomagatagipi Aneotedogøji modibatege gønioxadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaagica ane yopotibige, igaataga jigijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo magaga idaxawa.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaa me idecoatitibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaagetedi me jibaagatema Jesus Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaga moyeleotomi. Joanigidaa leegødi meliodi me iniotagodetiogi. Pida agemokee, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane

daga judeutedi, eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila. <sup>5</sup> Codaa aagaga idecoaditibige nigijjo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecagadi ligeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idcoaditibige Epêneto aneliodi me jemaatibigo. Jigi-jaagijjo odoejegi oko aneyiwagadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia.

<sup>6</sup> Idcoaditibige Maria aneliodi me dibatogödomi.

<sup>7</sup> Idcoaditibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilagawepodi. Nigino a eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogöji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaagöyiwagadi Cristo anigicatibige daga ejiwagadi.

<sup>8</sup> Idcoaditibige Ampliato, yokaagedi ane jemaa leegödi mida anejinagatege Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Idcoaditibige Urbano eledi gödokaagedi me jibaagatema Cristo, codaa aagaga idecoaditibige Estáquis eledi yemaanigi. <sup>10</sup> Idcoaditibige Apeles baanaga ikee meliodi meyiwigadi Cristo. Idcoaditibige ane ligeladi minitaga Aristóbulo. <sup>11</sup> Idcoaditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa nigijjo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi minitaga Narciso.

<sup>12</sup> Idcoaditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, nigijjo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aagaga idecoaditibige nagajo eledi gödokaagete gödemaana Pérside aneliodi me dibatema Goniotagodi. <sup>13</sup> Idcoaditibige Rufo liomagatagi Aneotedogöji, codaa aagaga idecoaditibige nagajo eliodo ane idigotiwa micataga daga ee lionigi. <sup>14</sup> Idcoaditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece göniioxoadipi anidiaagi miditaga. <sup>15</sup> Idcoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpas ijaa ijotawece ane liomagatagipi Aneotedogöji ane iditibige miditaga.

<sup>16</sup> Adinecoatitijwaji amaleegaga ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedogöji. Nigina eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Cristo oyecoaditibigajitiwaji.

#### Paulo iladee nigijjo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Roma

<sup>17</sup> Inioxoadipi. Jipokotagawatiwaji manidakitigi nigina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticooce, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Nigidi noiigi oibeyacagadi eledi oko eliwagatakanegegi, codaa modakapetege nigaxinaganagego götiwagatakanegegi, baanaga owoogötetiwaji. Awalacetege nigidi noiigi, jinagaleegawanitege. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga nigina anowo eledi oko maniaditema eliwagatakanegegi aliotagipi Cristo,

ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci nigicoa anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Ele me notaganaga codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale nigina ane digica lixakedi. <sup>19</sup> Pida inatawece oko oyowoogödi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, oadaa joanigidaa leegödi makaa mi inikagawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida gadixakedi mawii anele, idigida ajemaa dogöwoogötitiwaji mawii ane beyagi. <sup>20</sup> Aneotedogöji joaniginiaageote mele gödaalegena. Aleegi, oadaa eote manigaanyetece gödaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Oadaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

<sup>21</sup> Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoaditibigajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aagaga oyecoaditibigajitiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Eemoda Tertius ane jidi nigino Paulo lotaga, aagaga idecoaditibigajitiwaji, leegödi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotagodi. <sup>23</sup> Ee Paulo yotokagadi ligeladi Gaio, oadaa ele me dibatigi. Codaa nigina loiigi Aneotedogöji digoina idioka limedi me latecagadi ligeladi Gaio. Gaio aagaga yecoaditibigajitiwaji. Erasto, nigina ane doweditelogo ninyeelo nigotaga, iniaa göniioxoa Quarto eledi oyecoaditibigajitiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Oadaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

#### Paulo dogetetibigimece Aneotedogöji

<sup>25</sup> Jogeegatalo Aneotedogöji. Yakadi mepaanaga yoniciwagadi gatiwagatakanegegi. Jigidaageeta nigino nibodicetedi anele anejitece, nigina me jiigaxinagatece Jesus Cristo. Nigino ane jiigaxinaganagatece akaagino nigica maleekoka dinoe nigina iigö. Pida jotigide agica ane yowoogödi. Natigide Aneotedogöji ja nikeetedogöwa. <sup>26</sup> Nigijjo ane daga jowoogötaga ane diitigi midiwataga lotaga Aneotedogöji, anoyalaga nigijjo anoyelogöditedibece Aneotedogöji lowooko, nigijjo ane daga jowoogötaga, Aneotedogöji ja ikee. Aneotedogöji anidioka limedi me yewiga, niwakatee nigidi oko moyelogöditedibece lotaga. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaga, eotedibige minatawece oyiwigadi liigenatakanegegi, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>27</sup> Inikiniwateda me Gonoenogödi, codaa iniokiniwateda minoa lixaketedi. Oadaa leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo leegödi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Oadaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

# 1 CORÍNTIOS

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale bogøidite-loco Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi. Nigotaga Coriinto onowidi nigicoa nillicagajetecidi, codaa manitaga owidi anoonetekaga codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonagategimadaga leegødi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitaga Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anagaxakenagaga leegødi odiletibige daga onagax-ateloco eledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitaga Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacagaga, codaa niwicomaga. (Awiniteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitaga Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, odaa Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yate-cogøtaciwage. Paulo yalagata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netolegegi lodoe Aneotedogøji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedogøji baadaga liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakataga ane beyagi, leegødi eliodi oko anee lewiga agele, owo ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegødi meliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige eliwigatakanegegi loiigi Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxogøtece lakataga ane beyagi. Diigaxinagatece anodaagee nadonegegi, codaa niigaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane dogønakatoteda Goniotagodi. Codaa aagaga yalagata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moilaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoogødi nigicoa niigaxinagenegeco anewi. Paulo yelogøditiogi anodaagee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedogøji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diigaxinagatece nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata nigica gødolaadi gela ane jibagatege. Eledi yalagata nigica anodaagee gøde-maanaganegegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Nogøwidijedi Paulo lotaga yecoaditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

## Paulo yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

**1** Ee Paulo, Aneotedogøji eniditediwa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegødi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogøji. Me jidi nagadi iwakate yaxawa gø-nioxoa Sòstenes. <sup>2</sup>Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedogøji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotaga Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogøji mepaa nepilidi leegødi mida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogøji enidedagawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece nigijo anodogetetalo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Nitagodi, codaa aagaga Goniotagodi. <sup>3</sup>Jemaa Aneotedogøji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele gadaalegenalitiwaji.

## Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogøji leegødi gela lewiga Coriintiotedi

<sup>4</sup>Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedogøji leegødi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leegødi meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji leegødi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. <sup>5</sup>Yajigotedagawatiwaji owidi ane ane icogøti-gi miniwataga, igaataga eote ganimawenegegi me enitece codaa mowoogøti, icoatawece nigicoa ane leeditibige mowoogøti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece. <sup>6</sup>Gobodicetedi ane aneetece Cristo ewi moiigi

gadakataga me gadewiki. <sup>7</sup>Joanigidaa leegødi agica ananiaditagadomitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedogøji Liwigo. Codaa anibeoonitibigegetiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>8</sup>Yajigotedagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga me degeyama-gaticce gatiwagatakanegegi nigepaa nigica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me digica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>9</sup>Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogøji midioka limedi me gødaxawa. Jigijaa ane enidedagawatiwaji mawanitege Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotagodi.

## Nigina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi

<sup>10</sup>Inioxoadipi, gadibodicaxinitiwaji leegødi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo maniwotitema ane gadotagatiwaji, odaa jinagawalacetiwage. Opilitelocotiwaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa nigica ane akatitiwaji me igenaga me gadoenatagi. <sup>11</sup>Inioxoadipi, eji nigina yotaga leegødi idi loiigiwepodi Cloe onelogøditiwa minoa nidelegeco gadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>12</sup>Joanigidaa ane jemaa mejitagawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, "Jioteci Paulo", icaagica eledi modi, "Baga jioteci Apolo", idiaageledi modi, "Baga jioteci Pedro", pida egidi eledi anodi, "Bogøko nebi Cristo". <sup>13</sup>Odaa natigide gadigeeti-waji, Cristo domige dawalace? Ogea, Paulo domige oyototeloco nicenaganagate leegødi



akaamitiwaji? Ogøa, domige oibake liboonagadi Paulo negetigadilegenitiwaji?

<sup>14</sup> Iniotagodelo Aneotedogøji me digica ilegexegi nigida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo ijaa Gaio me jilege. <sup>15</sup> Odaa joanigidaa agica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagadi me jilegenaga. <sup>16</sup> Nigina natigide nalagatibigiji magaga jilege Estéfanas idiaa loiigiwepodi. Analagatibigiji digica me jilege eledi oko. <sup>17</sup> Pida onatecigijo ilegexedi oko, igaataga Cristo aidiige daga jilege oko, pida idiige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo. Nigina me jelogødi niginoa nibodicetedi, ajibake lixakedi okotigi nigina iigø, leegødi idoitaga inoga loniciwaga lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicanaganagate.

### Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedogøji, codaa me nigica lowoogøtakanegegi

<sup>18</sup> Nigijo natematigo ane yalagata lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicanaganagate, nigina oko anicota me naaga, ane digicata lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogøji, nigidi oko oyakadi nigida natematigo me netolegegi. Pida okomogøko baanigida gødewiga ane digica liniogo jakataga nigida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedogøji meote gødewiga. <sup>19</sup> Leegødi lotaga Aneotedogøji modi,

“Jaagadi lixaketedi gøneleegiwadi aninoa lixaketedi, codaa inoga anoyowoogødi nigina anowidi lowoogøtakanegeco.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa lixakedi nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi agaleegica niwaló. Codaa nigina ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco judeutedi diigaxinagatece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Codaa nigina notaganegecajo ane yalagata niginoa aninoa digoina iigø idaagee eetece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Igaataga Aneotedogøji ja ikee me netolegegi niginoa lixaketedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji aneliodi lixakedi, aika nigina oko moyakadi moyowoogødi anodaageeteda, leegødi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi nigina iigø. Pida Aneotedogøji yakadi mele meotace me newiga nigina oko anoyiwagadi nigida natematigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netolegegi. <sup>22</sup> Judeutedi domogøyemaa Aneotedogøji me ikee gødoxicegetedi libinienaga, idiaa greegotedi бага domogøyemaa moyowoogødi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi. <sup>23</sup> Pida okomogøko бага jatematiiga Cristo me yeletedogødomi madataga nicanaganagate. Odaa nigida gødatematigo li-ciagi nagana wetiga aneo me nixipaga judeutedi, pida greegotedi bogøyakadi me netolegegi nigida gødatematigo. <sup>24</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedogøji ane enidite-diogi miditaga judeutedi, codaa me miditaga greegotedi, gødatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwaga Aneotedogøji codaa me niginiaaginiwa nigica lixakedi Aneotedogøji. <sup>25</sup> Igaataga nigida nowoogo anodiletibige nigina oko daga letolegegi Aneotedogøji, codaa nigida nowoogo nagaxateloce lixakedi oko. Codaa nigida anodiletibige nigina oko daga lagamalege-

gi Aneotedogøji, pida jigidapaga yoniciwadi catedi loniciwaga oko.

<sup>26</sup> Inioxoadipi, analakitibigeti waji anodaageni nigijo negeniditedagawa Aneotedogøji! Pida Aneotedogøji begeniditediogi onatecigidi nigina akaamitiwaji aninoa gadixaketedi, ageliodi anida nagatetigi, codaa onatecigidi ane gøniotagodepodi. <sup>27</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji iolatedicoace nigina oko, anodita nigina okotigi nigina iigø me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatidi nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace nigina oko anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigø me agamalagaga, eote me niboligatibigiwaji nigina oko loniciwegenaga. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedogøji iolatedicoace nigina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me nigina nalatigipi, ane digica niwaló. Iolatedicoace nigidi oko moyaa gadi nigina anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigø mida niwaló. <sup>29</sup> Eote nigida eotedibige me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogøji. <sup>30</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji eote me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Nigijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedogøji mida lixakedi, odaa Aneotedogøji jegeote moko oko ane igenaga leegødi Jesus me igenaga. Codaa Aneotedogøji gødiolatedice moko loiigi, codaa eote me gødewigatace leegødi nigijo me yeletedogødomi Jesus. <sup>31</sup> Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogøji lotaga modi, “Nigica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leegødi Goniotagodi!”

### Natematigo ane yalagatalo Cristo nogøytotedi madataga nicanaganagate

**2** Inioxoadipi, nigijo mejigo makaamitagatiwaji me jatemati Aneotedogøji aneote nigijo naga niwaka-tee Jesus digoina iigø, ajatematika daga jibake notaga libinienaga micataga notaganegecajo, otegexaagaga jibake emaga ixakedi. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga nigijo me idejo makaamitagatiwaji, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeletedogødomi madataga nicanaganagate. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo me idejo makaamitagatiwaji elioditibece me domaga jinoke, domaga idoi, codaa ja jawigice. <sup>4</sup> Nigijo me gadiigaxiniti-waji codaa me jatematikatagadomi, ajotaga anodaagee niginoa notaganegecajoli anoibake lixaketedi nigina oko. Pida naga jotaga, Aneotedogøji Liwigo ikee loniciwaga nigijo meote gødoxicegetedi libinienaga. <sup>5</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee, jaganakatoniteti waji Cristo, aleegødi notaga lowoogøtakanegegi oko, pida leegødi loniciwaga Aneotedogøji.

### Lixakedi Aneotedogøji

<sup>6</sup> Pida ejinagatece nixaketedi nigina me jotaganegena nigina oko baanegeliodi moilitema eliwagatakanegegi. Pida nigida nixakedi aicogøtigi minataga nigina okotigi nigina iigø, otegexaagaga icogøtigi minoataga niginoa gødacilodi digoina iigø, anicota me naaga. <sup>7</sup> Pida nixaketedi ane gødalagatalo Aneotedogøji nepilidi, odaa oyagaditema gøneleegi-wadi. Aneotedogøji akaagida nigida lixakedi nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigø. Codaa lowoo-

go me gødinelecagatidi eledi dinagaditi. <sup>8</sup> Agica nigino a gødacilodi ane niigenatakanaga digoina iigə dogəyowoogədi nigida nixakedi. Dogəyowoogədi nigida nixakedi, daganagawini agotaga oyeloaditedeloco nicanaganagate Goniotagodi ane nelegi Liboonagadi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>9</sup> Pida digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogəji mee,

“Agica ini ane nadi,  
otegexaagaga wajipata,  
otegexaagaga dakatiwece lacilo nigicoa anele  
Aneotedogəji  
ane lagajegitetege nigina oko anyemaa Aneotedogəji.”

<sup>10</sup> Pida Aneotedogəji ja nikeetedogəwa nigino ane libinienaga, Liwigo jiginiaa nikeetogəwa. Igaataga Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoogədi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedogəji. <sup>11</sup> Agica ini ane yowoogədi lowooko eledi oko, oninitedi oko epoka yowoogəditeda lowooko. Odaa idaagee agica ane yowoogədi lowooko Aneotedogəji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedogəji бага yowoogədi nigicoa lowooko. <sup>12</sup> Jibagatege Niwigo ane icogeticogi miniwataga Aneotedogəji, aicogeticogi minataga oko digoina iigə. Aneotedogəji najigotedogəwa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataga me jowoogətaga nigino ane najigotedogəwa codaa aneotedogədomi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigina mejinagatece ane najigotedogəwa Aneotedogəji, agejinagatece daga jibakenaga nixakedi ane icogetigi minataga oko, pida ejinagatece notaga ane gədiigaxitece Aneotedogəji Liwigo. Odaa jigidaagee nigina me jelogətaga ane najigotogəwa Aneotedogəji Liwigo, jibakenaga notaga ane gədiigaxitece Aneotedogəji Liwigo. <sup>14</sup> Nigina oko ane digica Aneotedogəji Liwigo minitaga ayakadi daga dibatege gədixakedi aniniokini Aneotedogəji Liwigo najigotogəwa. Pida diletibige daga netolegegi. Codaa ayakadi daga yowoogədi gədixakedi ane najigotogəwa Aneotedogəji Liwigo, igaataga iniokini Aneotedogəji Liwigo meo oko me yowoogədi. <sup>15</sup> Pida oko anini Aneotedogəji Liwigo minitaga бага yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane digica Aneotedogəji Liwigo minitaga agica ni-mawenegegi daga iwi otegexaagaga yowoogədi ane najigotedogəwa Aneotedogəji. <sup>16</sup> Joanigidaa diniditelo-co Aneotedogəji lotaga,

“Agica ini oko ane yakadi me yowoogədi lowooko Goniotagodi,

codaa agica ane yakadi daga iladee Goniotagodi.”  
Pida nigida moko bigino lowooko Cristo mokotaga, leegədi Liwigo anini mokotaga.

### Liataka Aneotedogəji

**3** Inioxoadipi, ajakadi daga jatematikatagadomitiwaji anejigotiogi oko baanaga ilitema eliwagatakanegəgi, pida leeditibige me jatematikatagadomitiwaji micataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigə, codaa gadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, analeedaga ilitema eliwagatakanegəgitema Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Nigina me gədiigaxiniwaji, iigaxi-

naganegegi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanigawaanigi, idigida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaga ili, igaataga anaga yakadi mabaategetiwaji niigaxinaganegegi ane dakake, codaa natigide anagakati mabaategetiwaji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga gadakatagatiwaji eliciao lakataga oko anida aneetege nigina iigə. Nigina maleegina nelokojogənegegi makaamitagatiwaji, nidelegeco codaa mawalacetiwage, nigida makaami gadiciagitiwaji okotigi nigina iigə. <sup>4</sup> Nigina mido oko gadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko бага jiwagatece Paulo”, idiaageledi modi, “Baga jiwagatece Apolo”, odaa nigida anenitiwaji liciagi ane nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigə.

<sup>5</sup> Enice amiijo ica Apolo? Codaa amiijo ica Paulo? Nigida moko okomodi liotagipi Aneotedogəji, odaa leegədi gəbakedi jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi. Nigida moko oninitedi eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotagodi. <sup>6</sup> Godiciagi nigino nawodaganadi. Ee begehjanaga, Apolo бага ilege, pida Aneotedogəji бага niginiaa eote me ili gətanigijedi. <sup>7</sup> Nigina anetanaga inaaagina ane ilege nawodigijedi agica ane jaoga, pida Aneotedogəji bigida ane jaogate, igaataga jiginiaa eote gətanigijedi me ili. <sup>8</sup> Nigina anetanaga inaaagina ane ilege nawodigijedi diniciamico, leegədi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedogəji yajigotediogi niganya ane igenaga leegədi ane libakedi oninitedi. <sup>9</sup> Leegədi me jibaaga gədaxawa Aneotedogəji, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nixogətagi aneite Aneotedogəji me diba.

Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nigina diimigi nelegi ane dabitegetedini Aneotedogəji nigino nokododi. <sup>10</sup> Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogəji, odaa jao ibakedi micataga nigina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Odaa jao lipodagaladi idejate anepaa limedi, odaa eledi oko ja dabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi nigidi lipodagaladi. Pida oninitedi leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaagee me dabitegetini. <sup>11</sup> Odaa agica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodagaladi, pida ijokijo nigijo lipodagaladi aneote Aneotedogəji, ane Jesus Cristo. <sup>12</sup> Nigina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibece eledi bogəibake iwogə, nadegogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, nigino anepigicota me daa. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigicoa latopaco nibaketedi yeloge nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo. Leegədi nigica noko noledi ane iwi, odaa ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi oninitedi oko. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigina oko ane dabitegeteloco libakedi nigidi lipodagaladi ane Jesus Cristo, nigida nibakedi nige daga deemitetece noledi, odaa Aneotedogəji ja yajigote oko nogeedi ane loojedi libakedi. <sup>15</sup> Pida nigijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, nigini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaga nagejegi. Pida idokee mida lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataga daga iwoko noledi.

<sup>16</sup> Agəwoogətiwaji makaami ligeladi Aneotedogəji? Jowoogədi mowoogətiwaji! Codaa agəwoogəti Aneotedogəji Liwigo me digeladetiwagaji? Jowoogədi mowoogətiwaji! <sup>17</sup> Nigica ane yaagadi Aneotedogəji

ligeladi, Aneotedogøji aagaga yaagadi nigini oko. Igaataga Aneotedogøji iomagaditedice ligeladi mepoka nebiteda, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji akaami ligeladi Aneotedogøji.

<sup>18</sup> Jinigica ane dininaale! Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daga dagaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø, odaa nigini oko ele me dinadi me micataga daga yetole, odaa ja yakadi begewi me lixakedi. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga lixakedi oko anida aneetege nigina iigø liciagi gødetolegegi lodoe Aneotedogøji. Nigida diniditeloco Aneotedogøji lotaga, "Aneotedogøji iigeke nigina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace oko." <sup>20</sup> Eledi diniditeloco lotaga, "Goniotagodi me yowoogødi nigina lowooko nigina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneetege nigina iigø me digica niwaló." <sup>21</sup> Enice agica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegødi nigina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leegødi inoatawece ganepiliditiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida anenitegetiwaji. Codaa nigina iigø ganebitiwaji, gødewiga eledi ganebi, codaa me gøde-megegi. Nigina aninoa natigide, codaa nigicoa anicota manati, eletidi ganepiliditiwaji. <sup>23</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji ida anenitege Cristo, ijaa Cristo ida aneetege Aneotedogøji.

#### Liigexedi Cristo

**4** Leeditibige me gødowoogegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedogøwa Aneotedogøji liigaxinaganegeco analee digicoa moyowoogødi. <sup>2</sup> Leeditibige nigina niotagi anida nagatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Aidigecagalege nigemaani me ee galaageditiwaji, icaagica eledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaagedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege nigina iigø. Emegee aidiniwi. <sup>4</sup> Ee eji me digica ibatiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiigi, Goniotagodi baaniginaa idiwi. <sup>5</sup> Enice jinagawini oko maleedigicota nigica noko ane nibikota Aneotedogøji! Ikani nigepaagicota nigica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaga lokokena ane dinagaditi midi nexocaga, odaa ikee lowooko oko ane yagaditedini. Codaa nigica noko Aneotedogøji iwenigide oko leegødi loenataka anele.

<sup>6</sup> Inioxoadipi, nigina yotaga oyalagatogøwa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadaxawanegegi mowoogøti nigida nigegi anodita, "Jinaga anagaxaateloco ane diniditini!" Nigida nigegi diitigi, codaa ewi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegødi oniniteci oko, pida iniaa eledi бага gadogølokedi. <sup>7</sup> Agica aneo mida ane jaogatibigagajitiwaji catedi eledi oko. Leegødi, amiidi ica anakati ane daga Aneotedogøji yajigotedagawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedogøji. Odaa natigide niginoatawece ganogeteditiwaji, igame leegødi madinagaxakenitibece micataga daataga ganogetediti?

<sup>8</sup> Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me dagadiaagica anopootibige, micataga dagakaami liicotedi, odaa micataga dagakaamitiwaji gødacilodi nelecoli ane iige inoatawece, pida oko baadogøkomodi gadiciagi. Domaga jemaa degewi makaamitiwaji gødacilodi nelecoli

domaga jaogatibige dagakaami gødiige-natakanagawepodi. <sup>9</sup> Pida jowoogødi me Aneotedogøji epaa gødadate owidijegi nimedi, anoko liigexedi. Idigotedogøwa micataga nigina niwilogøjedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiga, odaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me gøneleegiwadi etigødadi. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo gødiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji bagaleetibige dagakaami nigina aninoa lixaketedi leegødi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi agamalegegipi, pida akamagakaami bagaleetibige daga gadoniciwatiwaji. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø odeemitetibigagajitiwaji, pida okomogøko baadogøwo gøniwaló. <sup>11</sup> Codaa nigina noko me gødigicile codaa me gødigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomagatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa nigina oko etigødaxacogøtibige, codaa agica gødigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatiigatibece. <sup>12</sup> Ja jinigaaxaga me jibaaga leegødi jibakenaga okomaga gødoniciwaga me jakataga ane jopoogatiibece. Odaa nigina oko metigødixoo, okomogøko бага jibinienagatiogi. Codaa nigina oko metigødiatetibeci, jixomagateenagatedice gødawikodico. <sup>13</sup> Nigina oko modotagatibigogøji, nige ininigotaga бага jatiigatiogi notaga anele. Codaa nigina natigide ododigotogøwa micataga dogøko naagogo, codaa oibogøditogøgi nigina ane napioi.

<sup>14</sup> Ajidi nigina notaga daga gadibolikatiitiwaji, pida jidi me gadajacagati, micataga nigina dagakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi. <sup>15</sup> Idaagida mowidi ganiigaxinogødodipi anetigadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida ageliodi gadiododipi. Leegødi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa ee gadioditiwaji, igaataga jegemaga jao me ee gadiodi nigijo naga jadeegitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. <sup>16</sup> Enice jipokotagawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaageji me idewiga, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataga ionigi yemaanigi leegødi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyatagawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageji me idewiga leegødi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao nigina ane jiiigaxinagatece minataga inatawece lapo loiigi Cristo okanicodaagica ane digetigi.

<sup>18</sup> Initecibece nigina akaamitiwaji jaganagaxakenegegi, leegødi diletibige daaditagadiaagejigo makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Pida, nige yemaa Goniotagodi, agica daga leegi odaa jegejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogøditiogi nigidi oko anagaxakenegegipi, domige idokida mele me notaganaga, ogøa domigewi mini Aneotedogøji loniciwaga miditaga. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji iige laalegenali oko leegødi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogøji, idigida aleegødi lotaga oko. <sup>21</sup> Amiida anenegegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataga digida yalakenaganagadi me gadiloikatititiwaji, ogøa emaani mejigo me jadeegi yemaanaganegegi codaa mejigo me ee okaagegi.

Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedogøji loii-gi

**5** Digawinitiwaji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dogølagataka ane dagaxa me beyagi caticedi anowo nigina ane digica aneetege Aneotedogøji. Nigopelogetege laninogødo. <sup>2</sup> Ica makati madinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, jinigidokeni! Pida bigida adinigeagalogøtitiwaji, codaa domaga leeditibige miticoitice gadiwigotigi nigini goneleegiwa ane dogølagataka. <sup>3</sup> Idaagida me degee gadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitagatiwaji, odaa micataga daga ee gadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowoogødi ane leeditibige memiita nigini goneleegiwa agølagatakanegegi. <sup>4</sup> Nigina maticigiteloco Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataga daga ide i makaamitagatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>5</sup> Natigide ajicita Satanás nigini goneleegiwa, amaleegaga yeleo, pida liwigo bigidioka limedi me ide miniwataga Aneotedogøji nigica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diigenatakate moiloikatidi oko leegødi libeyacegeco.

<sup>6</sup> Agele madinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga ida nibeyacegegi gadiwigotigitiwaji. Ejimowoogøtitiwaji nigjø nigege anee, "Onatecigini labookojegi paon ilaagiteloco iditawece paon, odaa eo me dabo." Odaa idaagee onatecigini nibeyacegegi ilaagitagaloco, odaa gadapioyagati akaamitawece. <sup>7</sup> Leeditibige manogaaticetiwaji nigica nibeyacegegi, bidige agilaagitice anee leyeema labookojegi. Odaa nigidaagenitiwaji, jagakaami ane yapiditibigiwaji. Nigjø lalokegi judeutedi anodita "Páscoa", judeutedi oyelodi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon agøibake labookojegi. Nigina moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaji. Pida Cristo ja yeleotedeloco gøbeyacegeco, micataga waxacoco, anoyelodi judeutedi me lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegødi ayakadi digida nélaga, codaa anigetigida eledi gøbeyacegegi catiwedi gødewiga, ele me jaoga liciagi anee judeutedi me daga oibake paon labookojegi. Odaa jagakaamitiwaji ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa iwagati anewi. Odaa ida gadinikegitiwaji me iwitece Aneotedogøji.

<sup>9</sup> Jagajo jiditibigagajitiwaji eledi iwakate me gadiigeni me daga awanitege eledi oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa. <sup>10</sup> Pida agejitagawatiwaji mawalacetege oko anida aneetege nigina iigø, ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, adodigomadaga, olicagaga, inaagino niwicomaga. Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji me daga awalacetege oko anida aneetege nigina iigø, leegødi mawalacetege domaga leeditibige manotiticogi nigina iigø. <sup>11</sup> Pida ja jidikotibigagajitiwaji mejitagawa me daga adinadeegitege nigjø anee me ganioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daga lodawa, ogea domige adodigomadaga, ogea domige niwicomigi, ogea domige ilikonegegi, ogea domige acipegegi, domige olicegegi. Otegeaagaga gagiwepodi oko anidagæe.

<sup>12</sup> Agica inagatetigi daga jiwi oko ane digica aneetege Cristo. Aneotedogøji baanigniaa ane iwi. Pida nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo anini gadiwigotigitiwaji бага leeditibige mawinitiwaji. Enice awii ane diniditeloco lotaga Aneotedogøji, nigjø anee, "Iticoitice oko ane beyagi gadiwigotigitiwaji!"

**Nigica lakatigi loiigi Goniotagodi moiwi anigida lileenigitema eledi nioxoa**

**6** Ina mida gadileenigitematiwaji eledi ganioxoa, igaamee ina madeegita ganioxoa gøniwinogødi ane daga yowoogøditeda Goniotagodi? Dagaleegaga adeegita lodoe loiigi Cristo midiaagøwi anodigota. <sup>2</sup> Agøwoogøtitiwaji loiigi Cristo micota moiwi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø? Odaa nige nagakamaga awini oko anida aneetege nigina iigø, igame leegødi ina me dagakatitiwaji mawini inoa nige-cagalegetedawaanaga aninoa gadiwigotigitiwaji? <sup>3</sup> Agøwoogøtitiwaji me nogøkomaga jiwinaaga aanjotedi? Odaa ida gønimawenegegi me jiwinaaga nigino ane gødileenaga. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigino gadileenagatiwaji, adeegitiogi nigidi iwikodadipi gadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi anodigota. <sup>5</sup> Eji nigino yotaga jaotibige manibolikitiwaji. Ejimini oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yowoogødi me iwi nigina midini iwataale ganioxoadipi ane beyagitiwage. <sup>6</sup> Pida nigina mida lileenigitiwage, odaa jigini ganioxoa anigo igetio eledi nioxoa minitaga gøniwinogødi, codaa me miditaga eledi oko ane daga onakatoteda Aneotedogøji. Pida agele nigida anenitiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina mida gadileenigitiwagetiwaji, jigikeenitiwaji mida gabatiigi. Pida domaga dagaxa mele madinatiita ane beyagi anowotagadomi eledi oko, codaa jinigica mawii nigodolice anigidi ganebi. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigida makaaami akamagakaamitiwaji awii ane beyagitema ganioxoa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ganioxoa.

<sup>9</sup> Agøwoogøtitiwaji nigina ane daga igenagatiwaji agødakatiwece nigica Aneotedogøji ninioxadi? Odaa jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Nigjø ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, niwicomaga, agølagatakanagaga, goneleegiwa ane loomatewa eledi goneleegiwa, iwaalo opitege eledi iwaalo, olicagaga, adodigomadadi, acipagaga, ina ane dotagatibige eledi, codaa me aijekaga, iditawece nigidi agøyakadi modakatiwece ligeladi ninioxadi Aneotedogøji. <sup>11</sup> Nigjø jotigide onatecigidi nigina akaami jigjø me gadakataga nigino ane beyagi anoditece. Pida Aneotedogøji ja gadapitagatitewaji, codaa gadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me gadegenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedogøji jigjaageo nigida libakeditagadomi, leegødi managi miniwataga Aneotedogøji nigjø nagabakeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

**Jibakenaga gødolaadi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogøji**

<sup>12</sup> Inatecibece oko anodi, "Jakadi me jao okanico-daagica, igaataga inoatawece ele." Ewi nigidaagee, pida aginoatawece anawiite etigadaxawani. Odaa nigina

modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagica, igaataga inoatawece ele.” Pida emegeeta ajika digida yakatigi anida loniciwagatiloco. <sup>13</sup> Inatecibece eledi oko modi, “Nigina gøweenigi mina leegødi gøwokomaga, codaa gøwokomaga mini lajo gøweenigi.” Ewi nigidaagee, pida Aneotedogøji icota me yaagadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedogøji ayoe gødolaadi daga lajo me gødoo-matewa okanicodaagica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataga me jibaagatema Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi najigotedogøwa inoatawece ane yopotibige gødolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Aneotedogøji eote Goniotagodi me yewigatace, odaa jegeote me gødewigatace leegødi loniciwaga Goniotagodi.

<sup>15</sup> Owoogøtitiwaji gadoolatedi mida aneetege lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaga owoogøtitatiwaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo agopeloa? Otegeaagaga yakadi! <sup>16</sup> Owoogøtitiwaji nigina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataga digidiokidi? Igaataga Aneotedogøji lotaga mee, “Goneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo nigina me dinoo-matewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.” <sup>17</sup> Odaa idaagee nigina oko ane yexogotege Goniotagodi iniokinitiwage liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Enice oxaxini, jinaga gadoomatewa oko ane daga gadodawa. Igaataga okanicodaagica eledi libatiigi oko adakapetege lolaadi. Pida nigina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi.

<sup>19</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji gadoolatedi me micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Aneotedogøji Liwigo? Aneotedogøji niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiwagajitiwaji. Odaa agakamaga adiniigenitiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji ja dinoojetetedagawatiwaji, codaa dakake gadoojedi me dinoojetetedagawa. Enice ogeetetalu Aneotedogøji abakeni gadolaadi iniaa gadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

#### Najoinaganegeco anoyalagata nadonegegi

**7** Nigina natigide jemaa me jigidi gagikanegecotiwaji aniditeloco gadiwakatetibigiji. Ele gøneleegiwa me daga itinege iwaalo. <sup>2</sup> Pida gadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daga lodawa. Joanigidaa leegødi moninitecibeci gøneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa. <sup>3</sup> Nigina gøneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yemaa, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yemaa lodawa. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga lolaadi iwaalo wadonaga agepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nigini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi gøneleegiwa wadonaga agepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nagani lodawa. <sup>5</sup> Jinaga adinolii nigina makaami dinoomatewamigi anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamigi nigina nige adinilakidenitiwage, mawiitibige makati menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogøji leegødi anigida anemaani motaganegenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida nigina nige adinilakidenitiwage leeditibige mawii ane yemaa gadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetagawa mawii ane beyagi daga leegødi me dagakati madinatiita anemaani gadolaadi.

<sup>6</sup> Agadiigenitiwaji, pida onexaa gadajacagatitiwaji, mejitedagawa nigino yotaga me idalagata nadonegegi. <sup>7</sup> Domaga jemaa dignatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida oninitecibeci oko ida anepaagigote Aneotedogøji, anigotedogøwa Aneotedogøji adiniciamico.

<sup>8</sup> Natigide jemaa mejitiogi ixomagaga inaa wajekalodipi me domaga dagaxa mele daaditaga nadonaga, digo meetaga, aneji. <sup>9</sup> Pida nige dogøyakadi me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, odaa leeditibige me nadonaga. Igaataga dagaxa mele me jadonaga, agele me jawikodeega leegødi ane yemaa gødolaadi.

<sup>10</sup> Ejitiogi nigina ane wadonadipi. Mida niigè-natakanegegi ane daga inebi, pida icogøtigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa. <sup>11</sup> Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odaa ja leeditibige me dagadiaa wado, pida бага yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa gøneleegiwa idaagee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

<sup>12</sup> Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Nigijoa yotaga aicogøtigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Nigini gønioxa anani lodawa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yemaa, odaa agele me yaladi. <sup>13</sup> Codaa nigani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa, odaa agele me yaladi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji ja iolatedice micataga daga nebi nigijø gøneleegiwa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegødi me yexogotege lodawa anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Codaa Aneotedogøji ja iolatedice micataga degepaa nebi nagajo iwaalo ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegødi lodawa mepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditagalee digidaagee, odaa nigina lionigipi taga napioi laalegenali. Pida Aneotedogøji ja iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida wadonaga ane degeyiwa gaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Odaa nigida niciagi nigini gønioxa ogea domige gøniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, igaataga Aneotedogøji eniditedogøwa mele gødaalegenali. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga akaami, anakaami wadonaga anepaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, agøwoogøti Aneotedogøji domigeote lewiga gadodawa leegødi me iwi aneni me gadewiki.

#### Idioka limedi me iwagati Aneotedogøji

<sup>17</sup> Leeditibige midioka limedi moninitecibeci gønioxa yewigatema nigica anigote Aneotedogøji, codaa anodaagee Goniotagodi menidite me yewigatema. Joanigidaa yajoinaganegegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>18</sup> Nigini gøneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedogøji baanaga yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigini gøneleegiwa aleeditibige daga doletibige me noga libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaa nigenidite Aneotedogøji gøneleegiwa ane daga yakagidi lolaadi, nigini gøneleegiwa aleeditibige dagalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga aibeyacagadi gøneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, otegeaagaga nigina me daga yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane dagaxa mele meyiwa gadi liigenatakanegeco

Aneotedogøji. <sup>20</sup> Oninitecibeci leeditibige midokee nigijjo anee negenidite Aneotedogøji. <sup>21</sup> Nigakaami niotagi negeniditedagawa Aneotedogøji? Enice jinaga adinigecagalegeni! Pida nigoyemaa metigadikanitice makaami niotagi, abaatege. <sup>22</sup> Igaataga nigina niotagi anenidite Goniotagodi ja dinikatice leegødi naga nebi Goniotagodi. Pida nigina gøneleegiwa ane daga niotagi anenidite Aneotedogøji ja liotagi Cristo. <sup>23</sup> Aneotedogøji dakake gødoojedi me dinoojetetedogøwa, enice jinagadinikanitice dagakaami liotagipi gøneleegiwadi! <sup>24</sup> Inioxadipi, oninitecibeci leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaagee lewiga negenidite Aneotedogøji, pida begele midioka limedi me gadilakiitege Aneotedogøji.

### Ixomagaga inaa wajekalodipi

<sup>25</sup> Goniotagodi agica najigotedogøwa niige-natakanegegi nigina oko ane digica me nadonaga. Pida jelogødi ane yowoogo, igaataga ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakato eledi oko.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga niginoa nokododi dakaketogødomi. Odaa jakadi mele nigina oko midaagee nigida anee. <sup>27</sup> Nigakaami wadonaga, odaa jinogøleetibige malatagani. Pida nigakaami ixomegegi, odaa jinogøleetibige madoni. <sup>28</sup> Pida nigadoni, agica gabatiigi. Codaa nagana awicije me wado, ageo ane beyagi. Pida nigina ane nadonaga owidi ane dakaketema digoina iigø. Odaa ee adomaga jemaa minoa niginoa ane dakaketagadomitiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Inioxadipi, jemaa mejitagawatiwaji naga noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaagee lewiga gøneleegiwadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiga niginoa ixomagaga. <sup>30</sup> Odaa nigina ane agecagalodipi micataga daaditaga agecagalodipi. Codaa nigina ane ninitibigiwaji micataga daaditaga ninitibigiwaji. Codaa nigina ane oojeteega micataga daaditaga anodinoojete. <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigina anodinilakidetigi niginoa aninoa digoina iigø micataga daaditaga ica aneetege. Igaataga niginoa lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø icota me ma.

<sup>32</sup> Jemaa me digica ane gadigecagalegenitiwaji. Nigina ixomegegi niwitalo ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo nigica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docagatalo Goniotagodi. <sup>33</sup> Pida gøneleegiwa wadonaga бага niwitalo niginoa aninoa nigina iigø, igaataga doletibige me docagata lodawa. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jigidaa naga dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida nigina wajekalodipi inaaagina awicijipi analee daga nadonaga bogøniwita ane yemaa Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyemaa miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laalegena codaa me lewiga. Pida iwaalo wadonaga бага niwitalo niginoa aninoa nigina iigø igaataga yemaa me yocaganeege lodawa.

<sup>35</sup> Ejitedagawa niginoa yotaga me joletibige me gadaxawanitiwaji, ajemaa daga gadibeyacagatiwaji. Pida jemaa mawii ane igenaga codaa me nigina anele,

makati minokawii ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me digica ane gadigecagalegeni.

<sup>36</sup> Nigina midi oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegitege nigica noko me nadonaga, odaa nigini gøneleegiwa nige dagadiaa yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yemaa me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Agica libatiigi.

<sup>37</sup> Pida nigina lioneege ane yakadi me dinatita me daga doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa nigini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daga yemaa me wado, ele lowoogo. <sup>38</sup> Pida idaaagee, nigina lioneege ane lodawa lokaagete eo anele. Pida nigina lioneege ane daga wado leegødi me yakadi me dinajacagadi, dagaxa mele nigida lowoogo.

<sup>39</sup> Nagani iwaalo wadonaga ayakadi me doletibige eledi gøneleegiwa nigina malee yewiga lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaga yakadi me lodawa eledi gøneleegiwa ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me doletibige nigina gøneleegiwa anagaga nakato Goniotagodi. <sup>40</sup> Pida jakadi ina me dagaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aagaga jakadi ina me Aneotedogøji Liwigo ane najigotiwa niginoa yowooko anejitedagawatiwaji.

### Libole anoiboota niwigo

**8** Nigina natigide jemaa me idalagata libole anoiboota niwigo moiwenigide. Moditibece, "Okotawece ida ane jowoogøtaga." Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoogødi, nigini dinagaxaketibece, pida nigina me idinemaanagatiwage, baanigidaageo me ilitema oko eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>2</sup> Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, agica minitaga nigica nixakedi anewi. <sup>3</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji yowoogødi nigina oko anoyemaa.

<sup>4</sup> Natigide idalagata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoogøtaga me digica niwigo ane yewigateloco nigina iigø ane loenatagi oko, codaa jowoogøtaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogøji ewikegi, agica eledi. <sup>5</sup> Modi minoa eletidi anoditiogi me gønoenogødodi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigø, odaa idaaagida modi mowidi nigicoa gønoenogødodi codaa me gøniotagododi. Pida nigida moko бага jowoogøtaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogøji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginaa gødoe me gødewigatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedogøji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginaageote me gødewiga.

<sup>7</sup> Pida aginatawece oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi oyoowoogødi niwicidi noenataka me digica loniciwaga. Nigina oko anidioka limedi moyiwagadi me newiga niwicidi noenataka. Codaa nigina noko egøyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiwenigide niwigo, odiletibige nigidi libole daga nebi niwigo. Odaa agaleegøyoowoogødi nigica anele, codaa odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me nibataaga nigina midatecibece moyeligo nigidi libole. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigina libole agødadeegitalo Aneotedogøji. Codaa agica ane jiniatagatema nige

daga jelicaga libole, codaa nige jelicaga idaagee agica gønigaanye.

<sup>9</sup> Enice anidakitatiwaji adagawii menitini ganioxoa analeedaga yowoogodi nigica anele, leegodi mepaga owoogoti makati melici nigidi libole. <sup>10</sup> Nigica ane nitagawa analee degewi ina me yowoogodi anele, anepaga nogowoogoti, odaa jegelici libole minitaga diimigi, ligeladi niwigo, odaa aagaga yeligo. <sup>11</sup> Nige iaditece me yeligo nigijo libole, odaa ja deemitetece me dibatá, odaa jegeyamagatice, jaganiatagigitace, idoka leegodi me domaga ikeenaganegeni gadowoogotakanegegi. Pida Cristo aagaga yeleotetema nigini gøneleegiwa, ganioxoa analee degewi me yowoogodi nigica anele meo. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigida makaami jagabataatema nigini ganioxoa codaa jagacilotiti laalegena, odaa joanigidaa nagabataatema Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Odaa nige leegodi libole me jao me dibatá inioxoa, odaa agalee jeligo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakati inioxoa.

### Paulo yalagata nagatetigi

**9** Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa? Domige ee liigexegi Aneotedogøji? Ee liigexegi Goniotagodi leegodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi leegodi ibakeditema. <sup>2</sup> Icaagica eledi oko nige dogødibatigi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogøji, pida akaamitiwaji baganiwotitema mewi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogøji. Me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi ee leegodi, odaa nigida anenitiwaji ja ikee me ee liigexegi Aneotedogøji.

<sup>3</sup> Nigina oko modotagatibigiji, ininigodi meji, <sup>4</sup> "Nigina me jibaaga, domige jakataga me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipagata? <sup>5</sup> Ina me iniwiajeega me jaoga gøbakedi, domige jakataga me jadeegaga gødodawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogøji, codaa me nioxoadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro? <sup>6</sup> Ogøa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomaga jinoojeteegatibige ane jopoogatibige? <sup>7</sup> Agica ini iodagawa anepaa yedia laakataka nigina meo ane libakedi me iodagawa. Codaa agica ini anetanaga, ane daga yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa agica ane yowie lexeela, odaa agotaga wacipetalo lotiidi."

<sup>8</sup> Nigina me jiigaxinaga, aginokina me jiciaceketiwage nigino aninoa digoina iigø, pida midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés diniditeloço idaagida nigida niigaxinaganegegi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga najoinaganegeco ane iditedini Moisés, diniditeloço, "Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nidi leyeema." Odaa Aneotedogøji mige inoka igecagalegeteda ewalaile? <sup>10</sup> Ogøa domigeote ida ligegi magaga yalagatedogøwa? Ajawien- atakanaga magaga yalagatedogøwa me yemaa me gødaxawa. Igaataga nigina anetanaga, codaa me nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi owo nigida libakedi, odaa nigidi itoa onibeotege modibatege ane niwai nigijoa anonopilagaditedio. <sup>11</sup> Odaa nigida micataga daga ejanagatiwagajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedogøji. Odaa ejimele me jibagatege ane

jopoogatibige ane icogeticogi makaamitagatiwaji, micataga nigina ane nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigoyakadi eledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiga akaamitiwaji, odaa okomodi baga domaga dagaxa mele me jibagatege gadaxawatakanegegi.

Pida nigida moko ajemaanaga dogøka gadi-boloiteenegegi me jakataga me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige makaamitagatiwaji. Pida ajibagatege, odaa jixomagateenagatedice gødawikodico, jaogatibige me daga gødibeyacagadi nigina me jiigaxinaganagatece gøbodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji nigijo anodibatigi Aneotedogøji ligeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogøji? Nigina moyeloadi eiieegagi odaa jogøyalegi madi nameeja wetiga mini Aneotedogøji ligeladi, nigidi oko onoga liwai nigidi libole. <sup>14</sup> Jigidaagee Goniotagodi me iige nigina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, nigidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditaga oko anoniigaxitiniwace.

<sup>15</sup> Pida ajemaa me jibatege nigijo ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime dagaxa mele me ideleo, agele daga jipokotagawatiwaji ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa digica ane noga ane leegodi me idinabaketibece me digica inigaanye me jiba. <sup>16</sup> Agica leegodi daga idinabaketibece me jatemati gøbodicetedi anele, igaataga Aneotedogøji idiige me jatemati. Pida nagoodi ee daaditaga jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, igaataga taga idiloikatidi Aneotedogøji! <sup>17</sup> Daga jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, ogøa domige ajatemati, daganagawini jakadi me inibeotege inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leegodi Aneotedogøji idiigete me ibakedi, odaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, ogøa domige ajemaa. <sup>18</sup> Odaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, nigina me jatemati gøbodicetedi anele, odaa agica ane jibanoonagatece, codaa me jao nigida ibakedi agica daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me inigaanye.

<sup>19</sup> Agica ane ee liotagi, codaa agica ane idiige. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. <sup>20</sup> Maleegidiaagejo miditaga judeutedi, jioteci lakataga jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Nigijo me jiba miditaga anodioteci liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, jioteci lakataga idaagida me daga domaga leeditibige, leegodi jaotibige midi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. <sup>21</sup> Nigijo me idejo midi ane daga judeutedi ajitece lakataga Moisés, jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jitece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji, ane diigaxinagatece Cristo. <sup>22</sup> Nigijo me idejo midi ane daga yoniciwaditeloco eliwigatakanegegi, idiniciacekekege, leegodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joanigidaa me jioteci lakataga oko anejotice, jaotibige midi anida gela lewiga miniwataga Cristo.

<sup>23</sup> Idioka limedi me jao me micataga degee niotagi jaotibige eledi oko mowajipata gəbodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedogəji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>24</sup> Digowootiwaji nigina waletaga, iditawece waleditibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyaga. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege nogeedi. Enice adinoniciwagati malokoditiwaji amaleegaga anigaanye ane ganogeedi. <sup>25</sup> Inoatawece nalokodegecajoli dinenyagadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko бага idinoniciwagataga me jadeegaga nibodicetedi anele jaogatibige me inigaanyagetece gonogeedi ane daga daa. <sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa leegədi me idinoniciwagadi me jalokodi, aiciagi nigina netadicaganegecajo ane daga naliigə ane yetadigi, odaa mina aniadi loniciwaga. <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micataga daga onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacagadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitema eledi oko nibodicetedi anele, odaa ajiniaditema ane inogeedi.

Paulo yajacagadi Coriintiotedi leegədi niwicidi noenataka

**10** Inioxoadipi, ajemaa daaditogəwoogətiwaji anoixomagateetice gədaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece idej natinedi nigjjo lolaadi Aneotedogəji ane niige me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece digetitacoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalaceticoace Aneotedogəji, odaa ja yadilotece ligi. Nigidi akiidi-eliodi liboonagadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagotegegi.” <sup>2</sup> Nigjjo gədaamipi me idej natinedi nigjjo lolaadi codaa negeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa micataga digjotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, nigjjo naga ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. <sup>3</sup> Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedogəji icogətibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>4</sup> Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyogədi ane niwakatee Aneotedogəji. Nigida ninyogədi icogətiwece wetiga. Nagani wetiga micataga daga Cristo, ane diotedibece. <sup>5</sup> Pida Aneotedogəji aninitedibece leegədi eliodi nigidi gədaamipi nibataaga, joanigidaa leegədi meliodi nigo, odaa loolatedi ilaagiteloco midi nipodigi ane yadilo.

<sup>6</sup> Ijoatawece ninyaco gədaamipi owotibige metigəda-jacagadi, me daga jemaanaga me jaoga ane beyagi baanogəwote nigidi noiigi. <sup>7</sup> Jinogəgeetalo niwicidi noenataka dagawii liciagi onatecigjjo nigjjo oko baanigjjo modogetetalo. Aneotedogəji lotaga yalagatiogi nigidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodaga codaa me nacipaga, odaa ja dabiditiniwace, ja dinigiliidi.” <sup>8</sup> Odaa jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa, anee nigjjo noiigi. Odaa leegədi nigica anee, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko. <sup>9</sup> Agele daga idineenagatalo Goniotagodi, digo anee onatecigjjo nigjjo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegədi Aneotedogəji me niige laketedi ane diniweene monogəjatiniwace nigidi oko, odaa eliodi

oko ja nigo. <sup>10</sup> Enice jinaga adinalomegenitiwaji, digo anee onatecigjjo nigjjo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegədi Aneotedogəji naga iigetediogi nigjjo aanjo ane gədaagadi me nigodi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee jotigide gədaamipi, odaa Moisés iditeloco maditaga Aneotedogəji lotaganagaxi eotibige me gədajacagadi. Igaataga nigina nokododi anejonagatigilo ja nipecti me daa nigina iigə.

<sup>12</sup> Nigina oko ane diletibige daga datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adegenitini, adegeyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>13</sup> Nigina mawikodeetiawaji, gadawikodico liciaco lawikodico eledi oko. Pida Aneotedogəji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa agadikanitetiwaji dagawikodee catedi gədoniciwaga. Nigina me gəadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotadagawa gədoniciwagatiwaji mabootege gadawikodico, odaa akati me gədiwokoni me amigitice.

<sup>14</sup> Joanigidaagee, akaami yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinigica anenitege niwicidi. <sup>15</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowoogədi inoatawece. Akamagakaami awinitedetiawaji nigida ane jelogəditagawa. <sup>16</sup> Digowoo nagajo goopa viinyo ane jacipagateloco me inio-tagodeegatalo Goniotagodi leegədi me yelete-dogədomi. Idioka limedi me gədibinie nigina me jacipagateloco nagajo goopa, leegədi gədexogotege Cristo leegədi lawodi ane nadoogəditadogəloco. Codaa digowoo nigjjo paon ane idinawalacenagatigi me jelicaga nigina me gədalagatibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leegədi okomogəko. Nigina me jelicaga paon, odaa ja jikeenaga me jatecogəjogotege Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Okotawece idiokidi paon ane jelicaga, idaagida moko eliodi, pida ida anejinagatege idiokidi nolaadi, igaataga idiokidi paon ane jelicaga.

<sup>18</sup> Digowoo nigjjo anowo loiigi Israel. Nigjjo anoyeligo libole anoyalegi madi nameeja Aneotedogəji modocagatalo nigidi ida aneetetege Goniotagodi leegədi nameeja nebi Aneotedogəji. <sup>19</sup> Amiini ica ane jemaa me jelogəditagawatiwaji? Agejitagawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimawenegegi. (Leegədi agica nimawenegegi!) Codaa ageji mida niwaló nigina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leegədi agica niwaló!) <sup>20</sup> Pida ane leegədi me idalagata nigina oko moyedia niwigo noenatagi, jagaga oyedia niwicidi abeyacagaga, idigida agoyedia Aneotedogəji. Joanigidaa ajemaa digica anenitegetiwaji niwicidi abeyacagaga. <sup>21</sup> Agakatitiwaji daga acipeteloco nagada goopa me gədalagatibige lemegegi Goniotagodi, oditaga digidiaagidi jagaga acipeteloco eledi goopa anowacipeteloco moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacagaga. Ayakadi degelicitiwaji paon nigina me gədalagatibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leegədi okomogəko, oditaga digidiaagidi jagagelici eledi paon anoyeligo moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacagaga. <sup>22</sup> Domige joleegatibige Goniotagodi me delokojogə? Codaa domigaleetibigetiawaji daga dagaxa me gədoniciwadi catedi Goniotagodi?



**Ele me joleegatibige me jocaganegenaga gonioxoadipi**

<sup>23</sup> Inatecibece oko modi, "Jakataga me jaoga ane jemaanaga me jaoga!" Ewi me yakadi, pida yaxawa eledi ganioxoa. Inatecibece eledi modi, "Jakataga me jaoga okanicodaagica!" Pida yaxawa me ili eli-wagatakanegégi eledi oko. <sup>24</sup> Agica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me joleegatibige me jaoga inokina ane yaxawa eledi gonioxoa.

<sup>25</sup> Nigina manoojete libole mani liboledagaxi, aleeditibige daga agikani nigidi libole domige niboongita niwigo moiwenigide. Pida yakadi manoojete okanico-daagica libole melici, me daga agikanitece daga gadi-gecagalegeni migele melici, ogøa domige agele melici. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogøji modi, "Tigø, codaa minoatawece aninoa, nepilidi Goniotagodi."

<sup>27</sup> Nigica oko ane daga nakato Goniotagodi ane gadodeni maniodi ligeladi, nigemii, odaa elici okanico-daagica anoyajigotagawa, pida jinaga agikani migoyajigo nigida niweenigi moiwenigide niwigo. Jinaga agecagalegeni migele, ogøa domige agele melici. <sup>28</sup> Pida nigica oko aneetagawa, "Nigidi libole diniboota niwigo moiwenigide", odaa jinegelici. Ele me degelici leegødi nigjjo oko aneo gadeemidi, adagawii ane yakadi me beyagi nigini oko. <sup>29</sup> Leegødi lowooko, odaa ele me daganiodi, aleegødi anakamaga gadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane digika, anee, "Igaamee ina me daga jakadi me jeligo ane jemaa idoka leegødi eledi oko me yakadi me beyagi me jeligo?" <sup>30</sup> Nige iniotagodetalo Aneotedogøji leegødi iweenigi ane jeligo, amiida leegødi eledi oko metidalomege? Leegødi ja iniotagodetalo Aneotedogøji leegødi iweenigi ane jeligo."

<sup>31</sup> Ee jigidaagee me jowo. Niganioditiwaji, ogøa domigacipe, ogøa domigawii okanicodaagica, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modogetetalo Aneotedogøji. <sup>32</sup> Awii anodaageni me gadewiki me dagawii lèlaga judeutedi, otegeaagaga eledi noiigi, otegeaagaga loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>33</sup> Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwagadi me jocaganenege inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aagaga jowo nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedogøji me yakadi meote gela lewiga.

**11** Anowiikitiwa, aneji me inowiigetalo Cristo.

**Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi**

<sup>2</sup> Jemaatibigagajitiwaji leegødi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaga jiiagaxitedagadici, codaa motetentetiwaji nigjjoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jajigotedagawa. <sup>3</sup> Natigide, jemaa mowoogøtitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa nigina goneleegiwa jiginaa lacilo iwaalo, odaa Cristo lacilo бага Aneotedogøji.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina matecigi minitaga Aneotedogøji ligeladi mogeetetalo, odaa nigica goneleegiwa ane dabitidini

me yotaganenege Aneotedogøji, ogøa domige yelogødi ane ligegite Aneotedogøji, pida yapogøditi lacilo, nigida anee adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo. <sup>5</sup> Codaa nagana iwaalo nige daga yapogøditi lacilo, odaa ja yotaganenege Aneotedogøji, ogøa domige yatemati ane yelogødite Aneotedogøji, nagani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaga lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa nagana iwaalo ane yapitagadi lacilo. <sup>6</sup> Iwaalo nige daga yapogøditi lacilo, odaa domegele me yapitagadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliga iwaalo me yapitagadi lacilo, odaa dice leeditibige me yapogøditi lacilo.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina goneleegiwa baadaga leeditibige me yapogøditi lacilo, igaataga Aneotedogøji yoe goneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa yajigote nagatetigi ane datika me dogetetalo Aneotedogøji. Pida iwaalo бага ikee nagatetigi goneleegiwa, codaa me dogeteta. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji odoejegi me yoe goneleegiwa, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweege goneleegiwa. Nigjjo odoejegi goneleegiwa aicogøtiwece iwaalo le. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedogøji ayoe goneleegiwa daga leegødi iwaalo, pida iwaalo бага yoe leegødi goneleegiwa. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapogøditi lacilo me ikee goneleegiwa mida nagatigiteloco, odaa nige nigidaagee aigecagalogøtidi aanjotedi anoigøaditiogi.

<sup>11</sup> Pida ida ane jaoga me jowoogøtaga nigina me gødexogotege Goniotagodi, nagana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawatege goneleegiwa, codaa goneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga digo anigote Aneotedogøji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweege goneleegiwa, odaa idaagee nigina goneleegiwa mentini, icogøtiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicogøticogi miniwataga Aneotedogøji ane yoe inoatawece.

<sup>13</sup> Akamaga adiniwinitiwaji domige igenaga gadakataga! Nigina Aneotedogøji loiigi me yatecogø, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaganenege Aneotedogøji me daga yapogøditi lacilo? Agele! <sup>14</sup> Okomaga gødowookonegégi etigodiiigaxi me gøboliga goneleegiwa me dagaxa mamodixaga. <sup>15</sup> Pida iwaalo lamodi mocagataga begeo moiwenigide. Igaataga Aneotedogøji eote lamodi mocagataga me yapogøditi lacilo. <sup>16</sup> Nigica ane yemaa me yotigimade yotaga, ejitagawa me digica eledi gødakatiigi nigina me jatecogøjogø, codaa nigina eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogøji idaagee agica eledi lakatigi.

**Anodaagee me gødalagatibige lawikodico Goniotagodi**

<sup>17</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Nigjjo niigaxinaganegégi ane jajigotagawatiwaji, odaa ajemaatibigagajitiwaji, igaataga nigina me atecigi mogeetetibigimece Aneotedogøji, odaa akamaga adinibeyacagatitiwaji, agaxawani eledi me ilitema eli-wagatakanegégi. <sup>18</sup> Jigidaa odoejegi gadoenatagi ane beyagi. Jajipatibece moyalagata nigina matecigitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelaga. Ja domaga ejiwagadi nigida natematigo. <sup>19</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me leeditibige midiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwage gadiwig-

otigitiwaji amaleegaga yelogo anepaga igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Nigida aneni matecigi+ maniodi me gadalak-itibigetiawaji lawikodico Goniotagodi, nigida niweenigi anelicitiwaji agica aneeteetege Goniotagodi, igaataga agogeetalo. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga nigina manioditiawaji, anilecitiwage, odaa idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweenigi. Pida odaa jigini ane agitaagi, codaa iniaageledi baga yemaga. <sup>22</sup> Igaamenitiawaji midaga eni? Agica akamaga gadigeladitiawaji anei makati maniodi, macipe nigepaa licatagadici? Ageemiteetibigetiawaji Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa abolikatititiawaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejitawatiawaji? Domige gadiwenigidenitiawaji? Otegexaagaga onatecigini!

<sup>23</sup> Goniotagodi nikeetediwa nigino a ne jigaxitagadicitiwaji. Jigaxinagatece me nigijo enoale Judas nigijaanaga yajigotedigi Goniotagodi mijoa nelogododipi, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dibate ijo paon. <sup>24</sup> Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yawalace nigijo paon, odaa mee, "Abaata nigini paon, odaagelici! Nigidi paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leegodi akaamitiawaji. Idioka limedi mawii nigida manalak-itibigiji." <sup>25</sup> Igaanaga niataga moyeligo nigijo paon, idaagigote Jesus nagajo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, "Nagada goopa kee Aneotedogoji me gela me dinilakidetacetege me dibateetege oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi leegodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka enitiawaji nigina macipetibigelocotiwaji goopa viinyo awii nigida manalakitibigiji."

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga nigina melici paon codaa macipeteloco goopa viinyo, nigida anenitiawaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotagodi me yeletedogodomi nigepaagico-ta me dopitedijo.

<sup>27</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi oko ane yeligo nipaon Goniotagodi ogea domige wacipeteloco nigoopa Goniotagodi, pida lewiga nige daga kee me deemitetibige Goniotagodi, nigini oko eo ane beyagitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotagodi. <sup>28</sup> Enice maleedogoyeligo paon ogea domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, oninicebeci leeditibige mecogotace diniwi, iwitece lowooko. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga nigina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me daga yowo otegexaagaga deemitetibige nigidi paon idaa viinyo anoici-aceeketege lolaadi idaa lawodi Goniotagodi, nigina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigidi oko. <sup>30</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi nigina akaamitiawaji agadoniciwatitiawaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo. <sup>31</sup> Daga jiwinategece okomaga gedowooko, odaa agotaga gediloikatidi Aneotedogoji. <sup>32</sup> Pida Goniotagodi ja gediwi codaa ja gediloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa leeditibige me gedawanagaditetege nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iige nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.

<sup>33</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina matecigitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me gadalakitibigetiawaji Goniotagodi, adinalitiawaji. <sup>34</sup> Codaa nigica ane nigicile nigina akaamitiawaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida ligeladi, odaa agenagi ligeladi Aneotedogoji midokida maniodi, odaa agica ane iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina me ate-

cigitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitagawatiawaji, odaa jema gadajacagatitece nigino aletidi ganicinoa ane agikanitecetiawaji.

### Godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo

**12** Inioxoadipi, jema mowoogotitiawaji ane aneetece godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>2</sup> Owoogotitiawaji nigijo maleedaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, nigijoa niwicidi noenataka ane daga notaganaga etigadiigeni, codaa me iwagati. <sup>3</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jema mowoogotitiawaji me digica oko ane yakadi mee, "Jixoomaga Jesus", oditaga ejinaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Codaa agica ane yakadi mee, "Jesus Goniotagodi", nige daga Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dotaga.

<sup>4</sup> Owidi latopaco ane jiniigaticogi, pida iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane godediatetece. <sup>5</sup> Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaginiwateda Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema. <sup>6</sup> Adinatopiamigi godixaketedi me jaoga gebakedi, pida iniaaginiwateda Aneotedogoji ane najigotogowa oninicebeci ida godixakedi me jaoga gebakedi. <sup>7</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimawenegeco me dinikeeta oninicebeci oko, eotibige minatawece gonioxoadipi oyakadi moyaxawa oninicebeci eledi. <sup>8</sup> Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacagadi eledi oko mida lowoogotakanegegi, odaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo baga yajigota eledi oko me lixakedi me diigaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Pida iniaaginitace Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigota eledi gonioxoa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigota eledi gonioxoa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaga. <sup>10</sup> Codaa aagaga yajigota eledi gonioxoa lixakedi me yatemati nigica ane ikeeteta Aneotedogoji. Pida initecibee dibatege lixakedi me yowoogodi nigina niwigo mige icogeticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ogea domige niwicidi abeyacagaga. Initecibee dibatege lixakedi me dotagatigilo etidi iolatedi, iniaageledi baga dibatege lixakedi me yelogodi ane diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. <sup>11</sup> Pida oninitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa iniokini me yajigotigi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yema me yajigota oninicebeci oko me lixakedi.

### Godolaadi owidi liwailidi

<sup>12</sup> Loiigi Cristo liciagi godolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci godolaadi. <sup>13</sup> Jigidaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo negenagi digeladetiogoji me gadajacagadi, eo mokokotece ane godolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaagida me dogoko diniciamico. Godiwigotigi ina judeutedi, idaa ane daga judeutedi; idi notagipi idiaageledi ane daga notagipi. Odaa okotawece agoko diniciamico, pida jibagatege iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>14</sup> Digawini! Nigina gødolaadi agøkiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daga diniciamico. <sup>15</sup> Degee gødogønagi, "Agee gøbaagadi, odaa agica anejitege gødolaadi." Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege gødolaadi. <sup>16</sup> Degee gønapaagate, "Agee gøgecooge, odaa agica anejitege gødolaadi." Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege gødolaadi. <sup>17</sup> Diginatawece gødolaadi nolee inokinoa gøgecoogeli, amigetigida gønimawenegegi me jajipaaga, codaa diginatawece gødolaadi nolee inokinoa gønapaagate, amigetigida gønimawenegegi me jixigagate anigetigini ane danice? <sup>18</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji yexocagaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daga diniciamico midi ane yemaa meyatedeloco gødolaadi. <sup>19</sup> Godolaadi digidokida ica anee, agotaga ejinaga me gødolaadi. <sup>20</sup> Joanigidaagee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi gødolaadi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida gøgecooge ayakadi degeeta gøbaagadi, "Nigida mee ajopotibigagaji!", codaa gødacilo ayakadi degeetiogi gødogønaka, "Nigida mee ajopotibigagajitiwaji!" <sup>22</sup> Nigida moko eliodi me jopoogati bige nigidiwa liwailidi gødolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda. <sup>23</sup> Codaa nigina liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate, idowetagatologo me jiwenigidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me gøboliga me jikeenaga, бага jagatagatedi. <sup>24</sup> Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me libinienaga, baadaga leeditibige me jagatagatedi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogøji yoe gødolaadi eote magaga yakadi me iwenigide liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedogøji idaagigotedogøwa eotedibige me daga dinotigimade gøwailidi ane daga diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eledi. <sup>26</sup> Digidi liwai gødolaadi ane dawikode, odaa inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagaga nawikodeega. Nigica anoiwenigide, odaa iditawece ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Digawini! Nigida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, odaa oninitecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Aneotedogøji eyatedeloco oninitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejegi me dibatediogi me ibake nigijoa liigexedi, nigidiaagidi nigina anoyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji, odaa nigidiaagiditace nigina anodiigaxinagatece Aneotedogøji lotaga. Nigidiaagidi ja nigina anida lixakedi mowote gødoxicegetedi, odaa jigidiaagidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, nigina anoyaxawa eledi anino ane yopotibige, codaa nigina ane gødacilodi, codaa aagaga ixotediobece nigina anoyakadi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi. <sup>29</sup> Domigokotawece oko liigexedi Aneotedogøji, ogea domigokotawece oko anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko, ogea domigokotawece oko anodiigaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogøji? Domigokotawece ida gødixakedi me jaogate gødoxicegetedi? <sup>30</sup> Agøkotawece ida gødixakedi me jicilatitaga eelotaginadi, otegeaxagaga jotaganagatigi eletidi iolatedi, otegeaxagaga okotawece jakataga me jelogøtaga anodaa diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa oleetibige nigica

ane dagaxa mele gødixakedi me yajigotagawa Aneotedogøji Liwigo.

Odaa ee бага jikeetagawatiwaji naigi ane dagaxa mele.

### Nemaanaganegegi

**13** Daga ixakedi me jotagatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iige domigetaga ioladi anodotagatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige digica yemaanaganegegitema eledi oko, yotaga taga liciceekawa layaagegegi nigina moyaxacogø gapilecege domigetaga layaagagawa natililena ane degeletege layaagegegi. <sup>2</sup> Codaa daga najigotiwa Aneotedogøji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedogøji, codaa daga jakadi me jikee ane yagaditedini, codaa daga jakadi me jikee anodaagee me jowoogøtaga Aneotedogøji, codaa digida eyiwagatakanegegi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiige wetiga nelegi malati, pida nige degee nigina ane yemaa eledi oko, agica iniwaló. <sup>3</sup> Codaa daga jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daga idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daga jemaa eledi oko, odaa agica ane jaogati bigiji.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo anelete ma eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoogo daga dagaxa mele catedi eledi oko, aganaxakenegegi. <sup>5</sup> Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, agica loenatagi ane gøboliga, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analagati bige anigida anodigota ane beyagi. <sup>6</sup> Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, anitibece nigina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikagawepodi nigina anowo ane igenaga. <sup>7</sup> Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegitema eledi oko ixomagateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwagadi nigina mini ane yotaganegge, codaa nibeotege midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

<sup>8</sup> Nigica nemaanaganegegi agica liniogo. Icota noko nigina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedogøji, me dagadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa nigina oko anodotagatigi eletidi iolatedi, agaleegødotagatigi, codaa nigina oko anodiigaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogøtaga Aneotedogøji agalee leeditibige me niigaxinaganaga. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga nigina natigide anaga jowoogøtaga icoatawece anee Aneotedogøji, codaa agøkotawece jowoogøtaga Aneotedogøji lowooko. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigicota nigica noko nigokotawece jinataga Aneotedogøji, odaa ja jowoogøtaga icoatawece analedaga jowoogøtagateda nigina natigide.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaga, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataga nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jeege gøneleegiwa, odaa ja jikka ane lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa natigide micataga daga beyagi noleegaxi ane jiwinatageloco, joanigidaa leegodi me degewi me idinataga. Pida nigica noko nige idinatagategge Aneotedogøji. Nigina natigide aniginoatawece jowoogødi, pida nigica noko

anicota, o daa jowoogodi icoatawece, digo anee Aneotedogoji me idowoogodi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nenyagatiniwace nigida itoatadigida anejinaga: Gotiwagatakanegegi, ina me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa me gødemaanaganegegi. Pida anenegegi dagaxa mida ane jaoga, бага гødemaanaganegegi.

**Paulo eyalagatalo anigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo**

**14** Enice adinoniciwagati madinemaanitiwage. Odaa oleetibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawa gadixakedi, pida dagaxa mida ane jaoga nige yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi melogoti lowooko Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaga inioka yotaganegeteda Aneotedogoji ayotaganegetiogi oko, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece nigica anelee daga ikeeteda Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji yotaganegetiogi oko, odaa jegeo modatitelogo Goniotagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laalegena codaa me nocaganegetiniwace. <sup>4</sup> Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi begepoka dinaxawa mepaanaga eyiwagadi Goniotagodi, pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji бага yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji mepaanogeyiwagadi.

<sup>5</sup> Domaga jemaa makaamitawecetiwaji otaganitiagi eletidi iolatedi, pida dagaxatace me domaga jemaa mabaategetiwaji gadixakedi matematii Aneotedogoji lowooko. Igaataga nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowooko dagaxa mida ane jaoga caticedi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaga. Pida nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowooko adagaxa mida ane jaoga caticedi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi nigagagida lixakedi me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji mepaanaga onakato.

<sup>6</sup> Digawinitiawaji, inioxoadipi! Nigejigo makaamitagatiwaji oditaga jotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga gødowoogotagi, amiida inimawenegegi me gadaxawanitiwaji? Idoka jakadi me gadaxawanitiwaji nigagaga jakadi me jelogeditagawatiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, ogea domigina me jakadi me gadaxawanitece mele mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, ogea domigina me jakadi me jelogeditagawatiwaji lowooko Aneotedogoji, ogea domigina me jakadi me jiigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi.

<sup>7</sup> Nigica ane yatetigi natena, ogea domige gexiiga-liwenaga, digo anee me digica lewiga pida ida layaagegegi. Nige degele me yatetigi, ailagatice late-naganegegi, odaa igame nimawenegegi eledi oko moyowoogodi anida ica latenaganegegi? <sup>8</sup> Minoataga iigotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditege oko nidelegecajoli, nige degele me noditice layaagegegi goloneeta, odaa agica ane dinenyagadi me didele. <sup>9</sup> Odaa idagagaae, igame nimawenegegi oko moyowoogodi gadatematigo nige otaganitiagi eledi ioladi ane dogeyowoogodi? Gadotaga aniadi, yadeegi nioco-

di. <sup>10</sup> Ajawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi nigina iige, odaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaga. <sup>11</sup> Pida nigida ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogodi, odaa yakadi mee me ee icogegi, odaa ee aagaga jakadi me iomigigi. <sup>12</sup> Ele nigida anenitiwaji. Meliodi memaanitiwaji minoa gadixaketedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiwaji, pida oleetibige gadixakedi ane yaxawa loiigi Aneotedogoji me ilitema eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigote lowoogotakanegegi me yowoogodi epaa lotaga amaleegaga yelogoditiogi eledi oko ane diitigilo nigicoa lotaga. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga nige jotaganegge Aneotedogoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi ane digica ane yowoogodi, iwi-go begewi me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji, pida yowoogo baadaga yotaganegeteda Aneotedogoji. <sup>15</sup> Odaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwi-go yotaganegge Aneotedogoji, codaa me yowoogo. Iwi-go digaanaga me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa me yowoogo idaagee. <sup>16</sup> Pida nigogeetetibigimece Aneotedogoji miniokini gadiwigo, odaa nigina ane daga yowoogodi nigica ane alitigi gagegi ayakadi degee, "Jigidaagee", nigina anejinagata "Amem", nigina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, igaataga ayowoogodi nigicoa gadotaga. <sup>17</sup> Icaagica nigica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji nige ilagatice, pida baadagaxawani me ili eliwagatakanegegi eledi oko.

<sup>18</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji Iniotagodi igaataga jakadi me jotagatigilo iolatedi iomagaga caticedi akaamitawecetiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Pida nigina me jawatege Aneotedogoji loiigi, jakadi me dagaxa mele mejitece onatecigidiwa yotaga anoyakadi moyowoogodi oko ane jiigaxinagatece, pida agica jaoga daga jowidagatee yotaga me jotagatigi eledi ioladi, odaa agotigica ane yowoogodi ane diitigilo nigicoa yotaga.

<sup>20</sup> Inioxoadipi, jinogewookoni micataga nigaanigi. Pida oleetibige me gadiciagi nigaanigawaanigi me degeo ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oleetibige me gadiciagi nigina baanogoko. <sup>21</sup> Digoida liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, diniditelo, "Jiige oko anodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaganegge nigidi yoiigi", mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

'Domaga jao icogaga monotaganegetiniwace yoiigi, pida yoiigi idokee ageyemaa monajipatiwa.'

<sup>22</sup> Joanigidaagee, nigina oko modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane dogeyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida nigina oko moditece Aneotedogoji lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedogoji liwigotigi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa nigiditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji yatecoge, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji otaganitiagi eledi ioladi ane digica moyowoogodi, odaa nigonotagawa oko ane dogeyowoogodi, otegegaagaga oyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi, odaa odiletibige dagakaami yetoledipitewaji. <sup>24</sup> Pida nigakaamitawecetiwaji elogotitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa nigica ane daga naka-

toteda Goniotagodi codaa nige digica lowoogø-takanegegi, nige dakatio gadiwigotigitiwaji, oadaa ja yowoogødi ane diitigi ane wajipata, oadaa inoatawece notaga ane wajipatalo oikeeta minoa libeyacegeco, oadaa ja deemitece Aneotedogøji me yelatetema leegødi libeyacegeco. <sup>25</sup> Oadaa ja yelogøditalo lowooko ane yagaditedini, oadaa ja yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedogøji me dogetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedogøji miniwa gadiwigotigitiwaji.

### Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedogøji me dinoxogø nigina me yatecogø

<sup>26</sup> Oadaa, inioxoadipi, igamodaagenitiwaji? Nigina matecigitiwaji, oninitecibeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa ini eledi бага yemaa me diigaxinagatece gøti-wagatakanegegi, iniaa eledi бага yemaa me diigaxinagatece anigida ane ikeete Aneotedogøji, pida egini eledi yemaa me dotagatigi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi бага yemaa me yelogødi anodaa diitigilo lotaga nigida oko ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. Pida nigina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi oko mepaanaga eyiwagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>27</sup> Nigica anoyemaa modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale ogøa domige itoatadigida oko ane notaganaga, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yelogødi ane diitigilo lotaga. <sup>28</sup> Pida nige digica ane yelogødi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, oadaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, oadaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaganage iniaa Aneotedogøji. <sup>29</sup> Oadaa nigina anoyelogøditebece Aneotedogøji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa ogøa domige itoatadigida ane notaganaga, oadaa nigidi eledi бага leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaga bidige oyowoogødi migewi me notaganegetediniwace Aneotedogøji. <sup>30</sup> Nige nigida ane dotaga, pida oadaa Aneotedogøji jagaga ikeeteta lowoogo eledi oko, oadaa nigida odoejegi oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi nigini eledi oko magaga yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedogøji. <sup>31</sup> Igaataga yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedogøji ane ikeetedagawa, pida nigina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowoogøti codaa me yoniciwagadi gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>32</sup> Oadaa nigina anoyelogøditebece lowooko Aneotedogøji leeditibige me dinajacagadi nigina me ibake lixakedi. <sup>33</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji ayemaa nigina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa minoatawece ilagatedi.

Jigidaagee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedogøji loiigi. <sup>34</sup> Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina me yatecogø Aneotedogøji loiigi modogetetibigimece. Agøyakadi me notaganaga. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaganegeco me daga yakadi daga gødacilo nagana iwaalo, daga diigenataka. <sup>35</sup> Nigica anoyemaa moyowoogødi, leeditibige moige lodawadi digoida ligeladi, igaataga gøboliga iwaalo me dotaga nigina me yatecogø Aneotedogøji loiigi.

<sup>36</sup> Igamigodaagee? Domige icogøticogi makaamitagatiwaji Aneotedogøji lotaga? Ogøa domigakamokakaamitatiwaji majipaatalo Aneotedogøji

lotaga? <sup>37</sup> Nigica ane yakadi minaagina ane yelogøditebece lowooko Aneotedogøji, ogøa domigetaga ee me dibatege lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedogøji Liwigo, oadaa nigini leeditibige me yowoogøditece nigina yotaga ane jidi me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi.

<sup>38</sup> Pida nigica ane daga dibatege yotaga, jinagabaatege lotaga nigini oko.

<sup>39</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedogøji Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadixakedi matemati lowooko Aneotedogøji, codaa jinogøllitege oko me dotagatigi eledi ioladi. <sup>40</sup> Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinagawii gabakedi ane dibatotibige.

### Paulo yalagatalo Cristo me yewigatace

**15** Inioxoadipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji gøbodicedi ane anoditece Jesus baanaga jatematitedagawatiwaji. Geme abaategetiwaji nigijoa natematiko, oadaa jagatitetelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi leegødi nigijoa natematiko. <sup>2</sup> Oadaa leegødi mabaategetiwaji nibodicedi ane, Aneotedogøji eote me gadewikitace, nigidioka limedi manakatoni. Ageote me gadewikitace nige degewi ina me iwagati.

<sup>3</sup> Nigijoa iniigaxinaganegegi anonajigotiwa, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, joanigidaa ane jajigotagawatiwaji. Nigida niigaxinaganegegi eetece Cristo me yeletedeloco gøbeyacegeco, digo aneeta nidigo midi liwai oxiiigødi Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi. <sup>4</sup> Oadaa jogøixotediwece lawimagajegi-wetiga, oadaa nigitoatadigida nokododi Aneotedogøji ja yewikatiditace digo ane me diniditelo liwai oxiiigødi Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi. <sup>5</sup> Oadaa ja dinikeete Pedro nigidiaagidi dinikeetediogi dooze anoditibece. <sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetediogi caticedi me cinyeento gøniioxoadipi ane yatecogø. Eliodi nigidi enewiga, pida jagagijoa onatecigijoa ane nigo. <sup>7</sup> Nigidiaagidi dinikeete Tiago, nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetatediogi ijoatawece liigexedi.

<sup>8</sup> Nogøwidi nokododi ixomagatedi me dinikeetediogi Goniotagodi nigijoa eletidi liigexedi, oadaa jagaga dinikeetediwa, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi ligotí anealedigicota noko menitini, negenitini. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga eemoda nigina ane digica ane jaoga liwigotigi idiwatawece liigexedi Aneotedogøji. Ajibootatege nigina moditiwa me ee "liigexegi Aneotedogøji", leegødi ijo me jiatetibece loiigi Aneotedogøji.

<sup>10</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji eliodi meletedomi codaa jigijaageote aneleegeji nigina natigide. Eliodi meletedomi, iigi aneji me idewiga codaa agatooa meote nigida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi me jiba caticedi nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogøji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaga me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedogøji loniciwaga ane najigotediwa. <sup>11</sup> Enice agica jaoga me joleegatibige me jowoogøtaga ane dagaxa me diba, mige ee ogøa domige ijoa eletidi liigexedi. Okotawece idokida gødatematigo ane jatematitagawatiwaji, oadaa jigiwagatiwaji.

### Émagaga icota me newigatace

<sup>12</sup> Natigide jatematiigatagawatiwaji Cristo me yewigatace. Enice igame leegodi midi ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daga newigatace émagaga? <sup>13</sup> Émagaga nige dogoyakadi me newigatace, odaa Cristo amagaga yewigatace. <sup>14</sup> Codaa nige daga yewigataceda Cristo, amica gødatematigotagawatiwaji anele, odaa akaamitiwaji agica ane iwagati. <sup>15</sup> Codaa egidaatata, Aneotedogøji nige degeote Cristo me yewigatace, odaa taga jiwitakaga jakapagatega Aneotedogøji igaataga jatematiiga meotatace Cristo me yewigatace. Aneotedogøji ageote Cristo me yewigatace, nige dogoyakadi émagaga me newigatace. <sup>16</sup> Nige daga newigatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daga yewigatace. <sup>17</sup> Cristo nige daga yewigataceda, agica mawii gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa tagakaami aniatagigipitetiwaji igaataga Aneotedogøji ayakadi daga napitagadi gabeyacegeco. <sup>18</sup> Codaa tegeledi aniatagigipi nigijo anoyiwagadi Cristo, baanaga nigo. <sup>19</sup> Nige jakataga mejiwagataga Cristo midokida me gødaxawa malee gødewiga natigide, oko nigica oko ane dagaxa me agecagalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

<sup>20</sup> Pida ewi Cristo me yewigatace, jigijaa odøejegi me yewigatace liwigotigi nigijoa émagaga anicota me newigatace, jigijaa leegodi nige yewigatace.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga digo anee mina némaga leegodi onijoteci gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão, odaa idagagaae oko oyakadi lewiga leegodi onijotece gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus. <sup>22</sup> Igaataga digo anee ijotawece nigijo oko baanaga nigo leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Adão, idagagaae inatawece nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo icota me newigatace. <sup>23</sup> Pida ewi nigidaagee. Cristo odøejegi me yewigatace. Odaa nigidi-aagidi nigina anida aneetege Cristo jagaga newigatace nige dopitedijo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa icota me daa nigina iigø. Nigica noko Cristo igeke inoatawece aninoa nimawenegeco, gøneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niigenatakanaga anida nagatetigi, codaa minoa gødacilodi. Odaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige Aneotedogøji me iige iditawece. <sup>25</sup> Pida nigina natigide leeditibige Cristo me diigenataka nigepaa igeke inatawece ane nelogødodipi. <sup>26</sup> Owidijegi laxakawa ane yaagadi, one némaga.

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi mee, "Aneotedogøji yajigote Goniotagodi me iteloco libaagadi inoatawece." Pida igenaga me jowoogøtaga nigina mee, "inoatawece", ageeta Cristo daga iige codaa me Aneotedogøji, leegodi Aneotedogøji jigijaa yajigote Cristo nagatetigitedeloco inoatawece. <sup>28</sup> Nigina Cristo me igeke nigina Ioniciwegenaga, inaaginoa gødacilodi, odaa Iniaaginiwa, ane Aneotedogøji Lionigi, dinajigo me itedeloco Aneotedogøji libaagadi, eotedibige Aneotedogøji me iige inoatawece aninoa.

<sup>29</sup> Natigide, idi oko ane dinilegetibigiwaji oiwicidegeta nigijo oko baanaga nigo pida anaga dinilegetibigiwaji. Nige daga icota me newigatace ijo oko, igatime leegodi me monilegetiniwace oiwicidegeta nigijo oko

analeedaga dinilegetibigiwaji naga nigo? <sup>30</sup> Nigida moko, idioka limedi me gødawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leegodi me idinatiigata nige digicota me gødewigatace? <sup>31</sup> Inioxoadipi, jakadi me idinanetibece leegodi akaamitiwaji igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anigotedagawatiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi me ilagatice mejitagawa minoatawece nokododi jakapetege némaga. <sup>32</sup> Idineloadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaga Éfeso micataga daga jidelege eijedi ane doide. Odaa émagaga nige daga newigatace, odaa amica jao nigijo ibakedi. Odaa émagaga nige daga newigatace, dagaxa mele me jaoga aneeta nigijo nigege anee, "Ina бага iniboloiteenaga malee gødewiga digoina iigø, codaa jiniodaga, jacipaga igaataga natinigoi jogøko ma."

<sup>33</sup> Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Igaataga moditibece, "Nigina gødokaagetedi me beyagi oibeyacagadi gødakata anele." <sup>34</sup> Pida owoo ane igenaga, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji anigicoa dogoyowogodi Aneotedogøji. Jao nigida igegi amaleegaga anibolikitiwaji.

### Aneotedogøji icota me najigotedogøwa gela gødolaadi.

<sup>35</sup> Ijo oko ane nigikanaga, modi, "Igamiigote Aneotedogøji nigeote émagaga me newigatace? Igamiigodaagee ica gela lolaadi anodibatege?" <sup>36</sup> Eji-tagawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Nigina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokologø nige yeleo. <sup>37</sup> Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanico-daagaca eledi lolagi. Aganitini madatawece niale. <sup>38</sup> Odaa Aneotedogøji yajigote nagajo lolagi nigica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote nagajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

<sup>39</sup> Codaa nigina ane newigateloco nigina iigø adini-ciamico ane liboledegeco. Oko ida epaa liboledegegi, codaa eijedi ida epagaga liboledegegi. Nigina ilaagaxodi aagaga ida anepaagee lolaadi, codaa nigina nogøjedi eledi ida anepaagee. Inoatawece nigina aninoa ida anepaagee adiniciamico.

<sup>40</sup> Codaa nigicoa gødoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jegeletidi, codaa digoina iigø jegeledi anee. Godoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaci gødoolateditigi nigina iigø eletidi libinienaga.

<sup>41</sup> Aligege datale anepaagee, epenai datale pida jegeledi anee, yotetitedi datale pida jegeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa latalagegi.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nige newigatace nigina émagaga. Digo anodigota nagana lolagi moyatinigi iigø, odaa gødolaadi idaagee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida nigina Aneotedogøji nigeote me gødewigatace, odaa gødolaadi gela agalee daa. <sup>43</sup> Nigina gødolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida nigina Aneotedogøji nigeote gela gødolaadi, бага libinienigi. Nigina gødolaadi monaligitini, agica Ioniciwaga. Pida nigeote Aneotedogøji gela gødolaadi, odaa бага yoniciwadi.

<sup>44</sup> Godolaadi anelatibige nigina iigø, anonaligitini, бага gøbitaka, inaa gøbole. Pida gødolaadi gela ane najig-

otedogowa Aneotedogoji бага icogetibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoogodi minoa gødoolatedi nigina iigø, odaa jowoogodi midiwa geladi gødoolatedi digoi-da ditibigimedi anicota me jibagatege. <sup>45</sup> Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, "Aneotedogoji eote me yewiga odoejegi gøneleegiwa, ane liboonagadi Adão." Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) бага Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneo me yewigatace. <sup>46</sup> Nigina odoejegi gødolaadi ane gøbitaka, inaa gøbole aicogetibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiaagidi ida eledi gela gødolaadi ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>47</sup> Nigijo odoejegi gøneleegiwa inaaagelatigi nigina iigø, odaa Aneotedogoji datikate napaloaga me yoe. Pida nigijo owidijegi gøneleegiwa бага Goniotagodi Jesus ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>48</sup> Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø liciagi nigijo odoejegi gøneleegiwa anelaticibige nigina iigø. Pida nigina oko anida aneetege ditibigimedi бага liciagi nigijo eledi gøneleegiwa ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>49</sup> Odaa nigida anejinaga natigide bagalee gødiciagi nigijo gøneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane yatite napaloaga me yoe, pida icota me gødiciagi Nigijoa ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

<sup>50</sup> Inioxadipi, jemaa mejitagawatiwaji nigina gødolaadi maleegejonagateloco nigina iigø, ane gøbole, gødawodi ayakadi daga dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedogoji me diigenataka. Igaataga nigina ane yeleo inaaagina nigina ane daa, ayakadi daga dakatio miniwataga Aneotedogoji, oditaga idioka limedi me yewiga.

<sup>51</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Ejitagawa me digica moyowoogodi nigijo oko nigijo jotigide, pida Aneotedogoji baanaga nikeetedogowa. Agøkotawece gødeleo, pida codaagida nigicota Aneotedogoji me gødiigi okotawece ane jinnakatonaga Goniotagodi. <sup>52</sup> Liciagi me yediiga me jagaticogøjogø, Aneotedogoji nige gødiigi nigica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta nigica owidijegi noko. Igaataga aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa Aneotedogoji eote nigijo anoyiwagadi baanaga nigo me newigatace, odaa yajigotediogi gela lolaadi ane daga daa. Joanigidaagigotedogowa me gødiigi.

<sup>53</sup> Igaataga gødolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniigita eledi gødolaadi ane daga daa, micataga nigina oko ane noga lowoodi laxokodi, odaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Odaa gødolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniigita gødolaadi gela ane digica liniogo me yewiga.

<sup>54</sup> Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa gela gødolaadi ane daga daa, otegexaagaga yeleo, odaa jigicota aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigijo mee, "Némaga ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwaga némaga.

<sup>55</sup> Nagoodi gøbegi!

Agalee anigaanyetogødici.

Nagoodi apiigø!

Agaleegakati manatiitogowa ganibite."

<sup>56</sup> Gobeyacegegi joaniginaa ane yajigota némaga loniciwaga me datika nibite, codaa gøbeyacaga ida loniciwagatogeloco leegødi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogø-

ji. <sup>57</sup> Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, aneote me inigaanyagatece gøbeyacaga inaa némaga leegødi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedogødomi.

<sup>58</sup> Enice, inioxadipi yemaanigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaga amigiticetiawaji! Idioka limedi madinoniciwagati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Igaataga owoogøtitiwaji minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

### Niboonaga anoiwakateetibige eledi lapo noiigi anonakato Goniotagodi

**16** Nigina natigide, ejitece gaboonagatiwaji aniwakateenitigi loiigi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéia. Awii liciagi ane jiigetiogi nigijo lapo loiigi Cristo digoida nipodigi Galácia. <sup>2</sup> Inoatawece domiingo awii iomagatitice dinyeelo. Nigina aneliodi nigaanyegegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomagatitedice dinyeelo, amaleegaga nigejotagawa, agalee leeditibige matecogøteeni gaboonaga. <sup>3</sup> Nigejotagawatiwaji, odaa jiige nigica ane ixipeniticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaji adiaa lo-doeje notaganagaxi iwakate, amaleegaga oyadeegi gaboonaga dinyeelo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>4</sup> Nigele magaga ejigo, odaa ejigo ixigagawepodi.

### Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka

<sup>5</sup> Ejotagawatiwaji nigidiaagidi nige jika midiaagejo nipodigi Macedônia, igaataga leeditibige midiaagejonawaanigi. <sup>6</sup> Ejime leecawaanigi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, ejitibige midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji idatawece limedi niwetaga, amaleegaga akatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi ane leeditibige mejititicogi nigidiaagidi. <sup>7</sup> Ajemaa me gadatitiwaji natigide oditaga onatecigidiwa nokododi midiaagejo, igaataga inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaagejo.

<sup>8</sup> Pida ja yowoogo minaaagejo nigotaga Éfeso nigepaa ixomagatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga digoina Éfeso micataga Aneotedogoji daga yomoke epoagi-nelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aagagina eliodi gønelogødodipi anoyemaa moibeyacagadi gøbakedi.

<sup>10</sup> Nigicotagawatiwaji Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amaleegaga deemitece mele mini gadiwigotigitiwaji, igaataga aagaga eo libakedi Goniotagodi digo meetaga. <sup>11</sup> Ajemaa digica ane daga niwita gønioxoa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice gadiwigotigitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwiaje codaa mele menotiwa. Igaataga ee inaa gønioxoadipi inibeonagatege menotogowa.

<sup>12</sup> Jemaa me idalagata gønioxoa Apolo. Elioditibece me domaga jipokota me lixigagawepodi eledi gønioxoadipi modalitagawatiwaji. Pida anaga yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimedi, odaa jigigo dali-tagawatiwaji.

## Owidijedi Paulo lotaga

<sup>13</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinagamigitice ane goni-igaxinaganegitece gətiwagatakanegegi. Awii liciagi gəneleegiwadi anabo laalegenali, codaa adinonici-wagatiteloce gətiwagatakanegegi. <sup>14</sup> Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

<sup>15</sup> Natigide, inioxoadipi, owoogəti Estéfanas ijaa loi-igiwepodi. Jigijaa odojedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, oada dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loiigi Aneotedogəji ane iolatedice me nepili-di. Jipokotagawatiwaji me iwagati gəneleegiwadi liciagi nigidi loiigiwepodi Estéfanas, codaa mokanicodaagica eledi oko ane gədaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

<sup>17</sup> Idinitibeci leegədi menagi Estéfanas, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataga etidaxawatece ane dagakati madaxawanitecetiwaji leegədi atakaami meetaga.

<sup>18</sup> Etidoniciwagadi digo anodigotagawatiwaji

metigadoniciwagati. Eemiteetibige nigidiwa gəneleegiwadi codaa me nigino a eletidi gəneleegiwadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

<sup>19</sup> Lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecogə ligeladi, eliodi magaga oyecoaditibigagaji, leegədi mida anejinagatege Goniotagodi. <sup>20</sup> Inatawece gəniioxoadipi digoina meetaga oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madinicensi leegədi makaami diniox-omigipi.

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, emege, Paulo, begemaga jiditedini nigino owidijedi yotaga me idecoaditibigagajitiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Nigica ane daga yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedogəji ixoo. "Marana tá!" one nigina anejinagata, "Anagi, Goniotagodi!" <sup>23</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji leegədi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).



## 2 CORÍNTIOS

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anagaxakenegegi. Aḡeniwoditema Paulo me domaga yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecagalodipi, pida icaeledi bogodakapetege Paulo liigaxinaganegeco, idaagida me micataga degeniodi, leegodi jegepaa yaxawatiogi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daga oniwoditema Paulo mida nagatetigiteloco, digo mijotaga nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Paulo yalagata nigica ane leegodi me ḡonitiadi nigijoa odoejedi lotagatiogi. Yalagata nigica gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalagata nigina ḡodolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Codaa yalagataca nigicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga loigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi anodaagigotalo me iwakatee nigicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalagata ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga ḡoḡoonitalo Aneotedogoji. Paulo yalagataca mewi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji, codaa yalagata nigijoa ane degewi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Aagaga yalagata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi modiatece Goniotagodi, noḡowidijedi lotaga iditedini owidi lajoinaganegeco.

### Ane liwakate nagadi notaganagaxi

**1** Ee Paulo. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joanigida ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jidi nagadi notaganagaxi. Jidikotibigagaji anakaami lapo loigi Aneotedogoji ane ḡadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loigi Aneotedogoji ane idei nipodigi Grécia. <sup>2</sup>Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

### Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico

<sup>3</sup>Jemaanaga me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiginiaaginawa Godiodi aneliiodi me ḡodiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me ḡodaxawa nigina me jawikodeega. <sup>4</sup>Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketogodomi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaxawanaga niginaeledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me ḡodaxawa. <sup>5</sup>Igaataga jawikodeega digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapetegi ane beyagi digoina iigḡ. Odaa anigote Aneotedogoji me yaxawa Cristo nigijoa me dawikode, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ḡodaxawa leegodi Cristo, nigina me jawikodeega leegodi mejiwagatece. <sup>6</sup>Nigina me jawikodeega, jawikodeega me ḡadaxawanegegiwaji, codaa me jikeenagatagawa anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji me ḡodaxawa, ḡodaxawa eotedibige me jakataga me ḡadaxawanegegi madinatiitalo inoa ḡadawikodico odaa agadinalomegeni, nigina mawikodeetiawaji digo mokotaga me jawikodeega. <sup>7</sup>Odaa ḡadinakatonegegiwaji, codaa agadawienegegi matitetelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigina mawikodeetiawaji liciagi me

jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedogoji ḡadaxawanitetiwaji anigotedogowa me ḡodaxawa.

<sup>8</sup>Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoogotiwaji ane ḡodawikodico nigijoa me idejonaga nipodigi Ásia. Nigijoa ḡodawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomi, codaa jigicota me dagadiaa inibeonagatege me ḡodewiga. <sup>9</sup>Jilegatibige daantaga ḡodeleo, micataga nigina oko ane diigenatakata ḡoniwinogodi moyeloadi. Pida jigina ane jixomagateenagatedijo eotibige me ḡodiigaxi me dogokomaga idinagaaga, pida nigijoa ḡodawikodico owotibige mepaanaga jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanaga nigo. <sup>10</sup>Aneotedogoji eote me ḡodiwoko nigijoa ane domaga ḡoninyaagi, codaa egeote me ḡodiwoko aniginoa eletidi ane doidedogodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jigidaagee me inibeonagatege me ḡodatamagateetacetege okanicodaagica ane doidedogodomi. <sup>11</sup>ḡodatamageteetege ḡoninyaco leegodi mipokitogolocotiwaji, odaa jigidaagee me ḡodaxawanegegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji nigina nige nibodicaga me ḡodatamagateetege ane domaga ḡoninyaco, codaa ḡodibinie.

### Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintiodi

<sup>12</sup>Digawini ane leegodi me idinanenagatibece. Nigina ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi ḡodaalegena aneo me jowoogotaga me jaoga nigina ane beyagi, oḡoa domige nigina anele, aagaga nikeetogowa anejinaga me ḡodewiga ḡadodoetiawaji midioka limedi mele. Nigijoa me jaoga ḡobakedi ḡadiwigotigi me ḡadaxawanegegiwaji, jibaagatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ḡodaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane igenaga. Ajibakenaga lixakedi nigina okotigi nigina iigḡ. Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa najigotedogowa ḡodonici-

waga me jaoga gɔbakeditema gadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>13</sup> Igaataga inoka jidiigatibigagajitiwaji nigina notaga anakati malomegenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeotegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiwaji nigijoa analee dogowoogotiteda nigina natigide, amana-gawini akatitiwaji madinanenitibece oko leegodi, digo mokotaga magaga jakataga me idinanenagatibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

<sup>15</sup> Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji mele mabaatege nigina yotaga, joanigidaa leegodi me domaga jemaa me idalitacagawatiwaji, domaga jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaote maninitibecetiwaji. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga domaga yowoogo me idalitagawatiwaji me gadaxawani me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaga yowoogo me idalitagawatiwaji naga idopitijo ane jicogeticogi, domaga jaotibige makatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Judéa. <sup>17</sup> Nigijo me yowoogo me idalitagawatiwaji, adomagatooa nigijo yowoogo. Nigina me jowo me jaote okanocodaagica, agemokee me idinowo, micataga nigina oko anee, "Jao", ogea domige ee, "Ajao", pida me notaganaga mina etigodinaale.

<sup>18</sup> Ajakadi me idalitagawatiwaji. Pida nigijo meji mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, ayowoogo daga gadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meetetece anewi. <sup>19</sup> Nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitagawatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogetagatagawatiwaji anodaageeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Jigijaagijoa nigica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa agica daga diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane ligegi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigijo Aneotedogoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me gɔdewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedogoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina mejinaga, "Amém", jikeenaga me gɔdiwoditema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me dagajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jigijaagijoa ane najigotedogowa gɔn-agatetigi me jibaagatema. <sup>22</sup> Nikeetedogowa moko nepilidi, nigijo naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiogoji, odaa jigidaagee me nikeetedogowa micota me najigotedogowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

<sup>23</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoogodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaalegena. Ja jiigi yowoogo, odaa agejigo nigotaga Coriinto daga ilaagetedipi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitibige daga gadelatomitawaji. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga ajemaa daga ide-loge daga jao liciagi nigina oko ane domogoyemaa metigadiigenitawaji nigica ane leeditibige me iwagati, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji jagatiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Pida bogoko gabakawepodi, jaogatibige maniniitibecetiwaji.

<sup>2</sup> Ja yowoogo me degejigo idalitacagawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecagalodipi. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga daga jao makaami agecagalodipi, agica eledi oko aneo me idinitibeci, igaataga akamokakaamitiwaji makati mawii me idinitibeci. <sup>3</sup> Odaa me jiditibigagaji nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi jaotibige nigina nigejotagawa me dagawii me ee agecagalo, leegodi jagakamagakaamitiwaji ane domaga leeditibige mawii me idinitibeci. Igaataga jowoogodi nigina me idinitibeci makaami leegodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikagawepodi. <sup>4</sup> Nigijo me jidi nagajo eledi notaganagaxi, eliodi me jogowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecagalo negepaagacota meliodi me jinoetibece. Ajidikotibigagaji daga jaote makaami agecagalodipi, pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jaotibige mowoogoti meliodi me gademaanitiwaji.

### Ixomagateenitice ane beyagi anowotagadomi nigina oko

<sup>5</sup> Nigijo oko aneo moko agecagalodipi leegodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo magaga ee agecagalo, pida ijo nigina akaamitiwaji aneliodi magecagalodipi. Pida agalee jemaa daga jiojotece, igaataga eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji jegeliodi maloikatiti nigini oko, odaa agalee leeditibige dagaloikatiti. <sup>7</sup> Natigide leeditibige me ixomagateenitice nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditibige mawii loniciwaga nigini oko me dagadidaa agecagalo, odaa aika me nakato Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Codaa awii me yowoogodi mewi memaani. <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi, jaotibige me jowoogodi migidioka limedi me gadigomi me iwagati ane jiigetagawa. <sup>10</sup> Nigina nige ixomagateenitice libeyacegegi aneo oko, odaa ee aagaga jixomagateetice, igaataga nige leeditibige me jixomagateetice ane beyagi loenatagi nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me gadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo. <sup>11</sup> Jao nigida aneji jaotibige me daga jika Satanás me dinigaanyetogodici, igaataga ele me jowoogotaga anodaagee Satanás.

### Paulo yalagata me agecagalo digoida nigotaga Trôade

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo mejigo nigotaga Trôade me jelogeditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Negejota nagani nigotaga, odaa ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi. <sup>13</sup> Pida eliodi me ee agecagalo leegodi agica me jakapetege gɔnixoa Tito digoida Trôade. Odaa ja jibodenaga, jegejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

### Cristo eote me jigekenaga gɔdaxakawepodi

<sup>14</sup> Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga id-ioka limedi meote me inigaanyaga, oko ane gɔdexogotege Cristo. Aneotedogoji gɔdibake meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalagatalo Cristo. Nigida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Nigijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibotalo Aneotedogoji ladokojegi me docagata-

lo. Aneotedogöji idigotedogöwa micataga nigida ladokojegi. Odaa Cristo jiginiaa ane gödiboote Aneotedogöji. Micataga nigina lanigi edokojegi milaagiteloco oko, jigidaagejinaga Aneotedogöji gödiige me jilaa-gagatagatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minataga inatawece oko, minataga oko baanigida lewiga, codaa me minataga oko analeeganiatagigipi. <sup>16</sup> Nigina oko analeeganiatagigipi ododigotogöwa micataga nigina ane beyagitege lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida nigina oko baanigida lewiga bogödodigotogöwa micataga nigina aneletege lanigi ane lewiga. Joanigida leegödi agewi ina mica anabotege nigida göbakedi ane dakake. <sup>17</sup> Nigida moko agödiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedogöji mododigo micataga okanicodaagica enaanigi. Pida ajelögatagatibece latematigo Aneotedogöji daga joleegatibige me inigaanyagatece dinyeelo, ogöa domigetaga okanico-daagica ganigetigidi. Leegödi me Aneotedogöji gödimonya, codaa leegödi me gödexogotege Cristo. Odaa jakataga me jatematikanaga me yapidi gödaalegena lodoe Aneotedogöji, nigina me jelögatagatibece anodaageeteda Cristo.

#### Paulo yalagata ica gela gönimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogöji

**3** Nigida moko agökomaga idiniwenigidenagatibece oditaga idinikeenagatacetiawaji gadodoe. Codaa ajopoogatibige gödodoeje miniga idinikeenagatagawatiwaji ane gödelogödi moko oko anele codaa mida gödixakedi, otegexaagaga jopoogatibige gadidietiwaji me gödodoeje miniga idinikeenagatiogi eledi oko, agödiciagi nigina eledi oko anepogöy-opotibige lodoeje. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga nigida makaami jagakamagakaamitiwaji macataga nagana gödodoeje me gödikeenegegi lodoe eledi oko, macataga nagadi gödodoeje daga dinidi catiwedi gödaalegena, odaa inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoogödi codaa moyalomegeteloco. <sup>3</sup> Ane enitiwaji me gadewiki ikee makaami macataga nagana liwakate Cristo ane idi, odaa ja najigotedogöwa leegödi göbakeditema. Nigida makaamitiwaji agadiciagi nigica anodaagee notaganagaxi niwakate nigica jotigide anoidi, nigijo maleegöibake nitiiganaganagadi, odaa jogöiditeloco wetiga liwai. Pida akaamitiwaji бага gadiciagi nagana niwakate ane idi Liwigo Aneotedogöji catiwedi laalegenali nigina oko.

<sup>4</sup> Leegödi Cristo, odaa jinakatonaga Aneotedogöji meote nigida göbakedi me diniwaloe. <sup>5</sup> Nigida moko ajakataga degejinaga me jakataga me jaoga codaa me jicinaga göbakedi daga jatikanaga okomaga gödoniciwaga, otegexaagaga okomaga gödixakedi. Pida Aneotedogöji najigotedogöwa gödixakedi me jaoga ane göbakedi. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogöji najigotedogöwa gödixakedi me jaoga göbakedi me jikeenagatiogi oko gela gönimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogöji. Aneotedogöji aibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakate nigijo jotigide, pida da gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedogögi.

Ibake epaa Liwigo meote nigida gela anejinaga. Nigijoa liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakate me dinidite-dini idokeo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogöji begeo oko midioka limedi me newigatace.

<sup>7</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogöji naga iige Moisés me idi liigenatakanegeco, iditeloco wetiga liwailidi, codaa nigica latalaga Aneotedogöji ja dinikee. Nigijo natalaga eo latobi Moisés magaga datale. Nigijo natalaga naga dine-liotini, pida egidokee me yoniciwadi. Joanigida leegödi loiigi Israel agöyakadi otegexaagaga moiwita Moisés. Nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogöji owo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco inoka nadeegi nömaga. Nigijo Moisés naga iditedini liigenatakanegeco, odaa jagaga datale Aneotedogöji latalaga. Odaa nigida gela gönimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogöji aneotogödomi Liwigo, nigida gela anejinaga dagaxa me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogöji me datale.

<sup>9</sup> Igaataga nigijo oxiiigödi gönimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogöji, nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedogöji me laagetidipi oko, odaa ja diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi. Nigida oxiiigödi anejinaga ikee Aneotedogöji me datale, odaa nigida gela anejinaga enegegitace ikee Aneotedogöji me datale, leegödi meo me igenaga nigina oko lodoe Aneotedogöji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga latalaga Aneotedogöji ane dinikee nigijo negeote gela anejinaga caticedi nigijo latalaga Aneotedogöji ane dinikee negeote oxiiigödi anejinaga. <sup>11</sup> Nigijo latalaga Aneotedogöji ane dinikee, nigijo Aneotedogöji negeote nigijo oxiiigödi gönimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege anelee ixomagatijo. Pida nigijo Aneotedogöji negeote nigijo gela gönimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege ane dagadi-aa ixomagatice, odaa nigijo latalaga Aneotedogöji ja dagaxatace me yoniciwadi.

<sup>12</sup> Jowoogötaga nigida gela gönimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogöji me dagaxa mele. Joanigida leegödi mabo gödaalegena mejinagatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Baadaga gödiciagi Moisés. Moisés begeo lipegetege ane yapogöditini latobi eotibige loiigi Israel me dogönadi naga dineliotini latalaga Aneotedogöji aneiteloco latobi. <sup>14</sup> Pida loiigi Israel micataga daga dinapogöditeloco lipegetege lowooko, odaa jigida me digica lowoogötakanegegi. Codaa me nigina noko, nigina moyalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogöji aneetece nigijo oxiiigödi gönimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogöji, nigidi noiigi agöyakadi moyowoogödi. Codaa agica lowoogötakanegegi leegödi agönakato Cristo. Leegödi nigidi oko idoka yakadi lowoogötakanegegi nigina nige nakato Cristo. Odaa micataga Cristo daga noga nagajo lipegetege anodinapogöditinigi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niginoa nokododi nigina moyalomegeteloco lajoinaganegeco Moisés, бага micataga dagaleegadi nagajo lipegetege ane yapogöditedini lacilodi. Odaa agöyowoogödi anodaageeteda Aneotedogöji. <sup>16</sup> Pida nigina nigica anopitalo Goniogödi Aneotedogöji

mejiwagadi, odaa micataga daga noga nagajo lipegetege, odaa jagaga oyakadi moyowoogodi nigida gela gōnimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogōji. <sup>17</sup> Goniotagodi jigīniaa Liwigo Aneotedogōji aneote nigida gela gōnimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogōji. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogōji nige digeladetigi gōdaalegena, odaa ja jakataga me idejonaga lodoe Aneotedogōji me digicata ane yolitogōgi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa okotawece agica ane yapogōditini gōdatobi macataga nagajo lipegetege Moisés aneo latopiye. Odaa jigidaagee gōdatobi yakadi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogōji me datale, macataga noleegaxi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogōji idokee me iigi anejinaga me gōdewiga, codaa eo me gōdiciagi Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee latalaga Aneotedogōji me dinikee catiwedi gōdewiga, codaa idapaga diiticogi me dinikee.

### Nilokokena Aneotedogōji nalotogoloco

**4** Aneotedogōji gōdiwikode, odaa ja najigotedogōwa nigida gōbakedi. Joanigidaa leegōdi midioka limedi me jilidagata me jaoga ane gōbakedi. <sup>2</sup> Ja jikanaga, codaa agalee jaoga okanicodaagica aneo me gōdiboliga, nigina anoyagaditini mowo nigina oko. Codaa aininaalenagatiniwace oko daga jiigaga lotaga Aneotedogōji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedogōji lotaga mewi. Aneotedogōji yowoogōdi nigina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaga me gōdewiga, odaa jagaga onakato nigina gōdotaga. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigina oko nige dogōyowoogōditeda nigina gōdatematiko me gōdalagatalo Cristo, nigidi oko jaganiatagigipi. <sup>4</sup> Nigidi oko agōyowoogōdi, leegōdi nigijo anodita me, “noenogōdi nigina iigō”, diaabo, jigīniaa yolitege lowoogōtakanegēgi, aika digica anoyowoogōdi, nigidi oko ane degeniwagatakanaga. Micataga degeo metoinadi me dogōnadi nilokokena Aneotedogōji, codaa analotiogi. Nagani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedogōji me datale, codaa Iniaagīniwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedogōji. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga gōdatematigo agōkomokoko me yalagatogōwa, pida aagaga yalagatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaagīniwa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece, codaa yalagata moko gaotagipitiwaji leegōdi oko liotagipi Jesus. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedogōji ligēgi nigijo jotigide, mee, “Jidagadi lokokena miditaga nexocaga!” Codaa Iniaagīniwa jegeote me idi nilokokena catiwedi gōdaalegena. Nagani lokokena eo me jowoogōtaga anodaageeteda Aneotedogōji me datale, anodaagee me jinataga latobi Cristo me datale.

### Gogamalegeco inaa gōdawikodico

<sup>7</sup> Godatematigo liciagi nigicoa nilicagajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daga libiniena. Nigida moko gōdiciagi nagana boote ane daga dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedogōji epaagigotedogōwa me gōdoe eotedibige me ikee miniaagīniwa eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me najigotedogōwa gōdoniciwaga me jilaagagatagatedibece gōdatematiko. <sup>8</sup> Elioditibece mi-

noa ane dakaketogōdomi, pida idioka limedi me daga idejinagati. Elioditibece metigōdalomegetice, codaa agalee jowoogōtaga nigica anejinaga, pida agica daga jikanaga me jaliigatalo Aneotedogōji me gōdaxawa. <sup>9</sup> Nigina oko etigōdiatetibece, pida Aneotedogōji agica daga gōdikatedice. Micataga degeliodi me inigaaxaga, pida agōdaa gōdeleo. <sup>10</sup> Nigina gōdolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me gōdeleo, digo mijoataga Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode negepaa yeleo. Jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega eotedibige Aneotedogōji me ikee catiwedi gōdolaadi nigica anodaageeteda Jesus mijoa me yewiga. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigina malee gōdewiga idioka limedita me doidetibige me gōdeleo leegōdi jibaagatema Jesus. Odaa jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega amaleegaga ikee Jesus nigica loniciwaga lewiga ide catiwedi gōdolaadi anicota me daa. <sup>12</sup> Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me gōdeleo nigina malee jibaagatema Aneotedogōji me gadaxawanegegitiwaji. Odaa nigida gōbakedi gadaxawanitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogōji.

<sup>13</sup> Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogōji diniditeloco, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedogōji, joanigidaa leegōdi mejitece.” Oko eledi jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, gōdiciagi nigijo oko aneetece nigina notaga. Joanigidaa leegōdi magaga ejinagatece Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Leegōdi jowoogōtaga Aneotedogōji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa oko aagaga icota meote me gōdewigatace leegōdi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogōji gōdawanagaditediwage me gōdadeegite lodoe. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga ja jixomagateenagatedice inoatawece ane gōdawikodico jaogtibige Aneotedogōji meote aneletagadomitiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogōji midokee meote ane dagaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogōji, odaa jigidaagee eliodi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogōji.

### Ica gōnagajegi

<sup>16</sup> Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo gadaalegena. Icaagica gōdolaadi nigidokee me digica loniciwaga, Aneotedogōji eote gōdiwigo me micataga daga gela inoatawece nokododi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga nigina gōdawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomagatedice, codaa agenegegi dakake. Pida nigina gōdawikodico owo me inigaanyagatece nigica gōnagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogōji. Nigidi gōnagajegi agaleegica daga daa, codaa dagaxa mele caticedi nigica ane jowooga, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo nigijoa gōdawikodico. <sup>18</sup> Agica jaoga daga iniwinagatalo nigina anepigina me jinataga, pida iniwinagata nigica gōnagajegi ane digica me jinataga. Igaataga nigina ane jakataga me jinataga aleegi odaa ja ixomagatijo, pida nigica ane daga jinataga baadaga ixomagatedijo, idioka limedi midiwa.

## Ica gødolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi

5 Nigida moko agødigeçagalogetidi nigida gøbakegitema Aneotedogøji, igaataga jowoogøtaga nige daa nigina gødolaadi, odaa Aneotedogøji ja najigotedogøwa eledi gødolaadi gela. Nigina gødolaadi maleejejonagateloco nigina iigø liciagi nopegedi ane daga leegi odaa ja daa. Pida gødolaadi Aneotedogøji anicota me najigotedogøwa digoida ditibigimedi бага liciagi diimigi anele ane daga daa. Nigini diimigi agøko loenatagi, pida Aneotedogøji loenatagi. <sup>2</sup> Pida digoina iigø inikanagaticobece gødaadi leegødi meliodi me jemaanaga me age me jibagatege gødolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>3</sup> Jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece gela gødolaadi, amaleegaga nige limedi me gødeleo, gødiwigo adedigicata lolaadi, micataga nigina oko ane digicata lowoodagagi gøboliga. <sup>4</sup> Nigina maleejejonagateloco gødolaadi digoina iigø, liciagi nopegedi, odaa inikanagaticobece gødaadi leegødi gødolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaticobece gødaadi daga leegødi me jemaanaga mejonagateloco gødolaadi ane digica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece gødolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daga agamalegegi, codaa ane daga daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jigidaagee nigina ane daa agalee dinikee, pida bigidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi nigica anidioka limedi me yewiga. <sup>5</sup> Aneotedogøji jiginiageote naga gødigo me idinixomatini gela gødolaadi. Joanigidaa leegødi me najigotedogøwa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedogøwa gødolaadi gela.

<sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi midioka limedi mabo gødaalegena. Jowoogøtaga nigina maleejejonagateloco nigina gødolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, etoko leegitalo me jotonagatice aneite Goniotagodi. <sup>7</sup> Pida nigida anejinaga me gødewiga ikee me jindakatonaga Goniotagodi, idigida ajinakatonaga nigina anepigina me jinataga. <sup>8</sup> Odaa eliodi mabo gødaalegena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaga me age me jikanaga nigina gødolaadi digoina iigø, miniga digoida miniwataga Goniotagodi, codaa me gødewiga miniwataga, codaa jipeçagatege. <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi me idinoniciwagataga me jilenagatibigo Goniotagodi, domigina maleejejonagateloco gødolaadi digoina, oğøa, domige niginiga gødewiga miniwataga. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga okotawece leeditibige me idejonaga lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. Odaa najigotedogøwa okotawece nigica ane igenaga me loojedi ane gødøenataka digoina iigø. Goniotagodi igenaga me gødeditiniwace. Odaa ida loojedi ane yediateloco loenataka nigina oko anowo ane beyagi, nigina oko anowo anele idagaga loojedi anagaga oyediatece.

## Jelogøtagatibece anodaagee nigina oko me yakadi me ilagatege Aneotedogøji

<sup>11</sup> Nigida moko jowoogøtaga Goniotagodi micota me iloikatidi nigina oko leegødi libeyacegeco. Joanigidaa leegødi me jeemiteegatibige codaa me idoiigatalo nigina me joleegatibige me jajacagataga nigina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedogøji yowoogødi ane gødowooko, codaa anodaagejinaga me gødewiga. Odaa inibeotege makaami eleditetiwaji owoogøti catiwedi gadaalegenali anodaagee gødowooço codaa anodaagejinaga me gødewiga. <sup>12</sup> Ajemaanaga dogøkomaga idineleçagatenaga daga jaogatibige mabaatacogøgi. Pida jemaanaga me jaoga aneo madinanenitibece leegødi okomogøko. Odaa jigidaa makatitiwaji magiti nigina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leegødi nigina ane jinatagatece, idigida aleegødi anodaagee lewiga. <sup>13</sup> Nigodi moko yetoledi, pida leegødi nigida gøbakegitema Aneotedogøji. Nigodiletibige dogøko aninoa lixaketedi, pida midegejinaga leegødi me gadaxawanegeçitiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Leegødi Cristo me gødemaa, odaa jikanaga mepaa gødiige. Igaataga jigidaagee ane gødowooço. Onijoatece gøneleegiwa Cristo yeletetema inatawece oko, odaa micataga daga nigo inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Yeleotetema inatawece oko eotedibige nigina oko bagalee newiga, me dagadiaa newiga mepoka dinemaa, pida moyewigatema Nigjoa ane yeletetema, codaa me yewigatace meote aneletema.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigida moko agalee jiwina aninigata oko leegødi ane nepilidi, otegeçagaga ane latopagi mini moko. Nigjo jotigide jiwina Cristo leegødi ane latopagi codaa me nigicoa ane nepilidi digoina iigø. Pida nigina natigide agaleegidaagejinaga me jowoogatibige Cristo. <sup>17</sup> Nigina oko naga yexogotege Cristo, odaa Aneotedogøji jegeote me gela oko, micataga daga gela laalegena. Nigjo oxiigødi anee me yewiga ja ixomagatijo, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiga. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedogøji ja iigi gødaalegena, codaa najigotedogøwa gela anejinaga me gødewiga. Nigida moko nigjo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogøji, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogøji jegeote moko lokaagetedipi leegødi Cristo. Odaa najigotedogøwa gøbakedi me jelogøtagatibece anodaagee nigina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaagetedipi Aneotedogøji. <sup>19</sup> Joanigidaa gødatematigo. Godatematigo Aneotedogøji me ibake Cristo me yediatedeloco libeyacegeco nigina oko, micataga nigina me jedianaga nigina gønaalewe. Eotedibige nigina oko moyakadi me lokaagetedipi, igaataga inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogøji leegødi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogøji ja najigotedogøwa nigida gødatematigo.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Aneotedogøji gødiige me jaxotaga Cristo limedi, codaa najigotedogøwa gønatetigi. Nigina me gadotaganegenitiwaji, odaa micataga daga Aneotedogøji gadotaganegenitetiwaji. Jibakenaga Li boonagadi Cristo me jipokagatagawatiwaji anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedogøji, jipokagatagawatiwaji mikani Aneotedogøji meote makaami lokaagetedipi.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga Cristo agica degeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogøji eote Cristo me yeleotetema gøbeyacegeco, odaa ja yaagadi moko laagetedipi, eoted-ibige Aneotedogøji meote moko oko ane igenaga leegødi me gødexogotege Cristo.

**6** Nigida moko gødokaagedi Aneotedogøji nigina me jaoga nigida libakedi. Odaa jipokagatagawatiwaji me dagadiaagikani manakatonni codaa me iwitece Goniotagodi. Igaataga nige dagadiaa iwitece Goniotagodi, odaa amica mawiite Aneotedogøji ja domegliodi meletedagadomi. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga madi lotaganagaxi, Aneotedogøji mee,

“Nigijjo me jemaa me jao aneletagadomi,  
odaa ja gadigiti nigijjo manipokitiwa.

Nigijjo noko me jemaa me jao me gadewikitace,  
odaa ja gadaxawanitiwaji.”

Odaa digawinitiawaji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide nigica anele Aneotedogøji ane yemaa me yajigotedagawa. Nigina noko jigidaagida nigica noko Aneotedogøji me yemaa meote me gadewikitace.

### Icoa Paulo lawikodico

<sup>3</sup> Ajemaanaga daga jaogatibige digica anee me beyagi anodaagejinaga me gødewiga, jaogatibige me digicata ane diletibige nigida gøbakedi daga beyagi. <sup>4</sup> Pida nigina ane gøbaketedi ane jaogate, idioka limedi me jikeenaga moko liotagipi Aneotedogøji. Igaataga idinattiigatalo inoatawece ane gødawikodico, minoa gødagalanaga, codaa minoa ane dakaketedogødomi.

<sup>5</sup> Idinatiigata nigina metigødalaketibige, ina metigødiwilo, codaa nigina noiigi metigødaxacogøtibige. Idinatiigata nigina me inigaaxaga me jibaaga, ina me digica gønimeidi me jiotaga leegøtedi gøbaketedi, codaa nigina me gødigodi nigigi. <sup>6</sup> Jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogøji igaataga gødowooko yapidi, codaa jowoogøtaga liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, codaa me idinatiigatiogi nigina oko anodakapetogøgi, odaa oko eletema eledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogøji leegødi Liwigo me gødajacagadi, codaa ewi me jemaanaga eledi oko, agøka jaoga.

<sup>7</sup> Jatematiiga anewi, codaa Aneotedogøji najigotedogøwa loniciwaga me jibaagatema. Aneotedogøji eote me gødegenaga, odaa gødewiga ane igenaga micataga daga gødikanaganagadi ane jatiigata me jidelegenaga gødaxakawa, codaa jigidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaga. <sup>8</sup> Inatecibece oko etigødiwenigide, inaaageledi bogøyakadi ina me digicata aneletogødomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotagatibigogøji, pida inaaageledi begele modotagatibigogøji. Inatecibece ododigotogøwa micataga dogøko awitakegipi, inaaageledi bogøyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi. <sup>9</sup> Inatecibece oko ododigotogøwa micataga dogøko iomigigipi, pida inaaageledi ododigotogøwa micataga dogøko oko aniboonagategimadadipi. Jigijjo me doidetibige daga gødeleo, pida codaa natigide egødewiga. Idaagee metigødiloikatidi, codaa mowote gøtaciletedi, pida agetigødeloadi. <sup>10</sup> Idatecibece moko agecagalodipi, pida nigidaagidi ja gødininitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pi-

da ja jaoga eliodi oko modinigaanyetece niliicagajetecidi miniwataga Aneotedogøji. Agica anigetigidi ane gønebi digoina iigø, pida Aneotedogøji idioka limedi me najigotedogøwa inoatawece ane jopoogatibige.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi ane gadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi gødaalegena. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane gødowooko, codaa jikeenagatagawa meliodi me gademaanaganegegi. <sup>12</sup> Nigida moko ainoxoconagatagadomitiwaji gødaalegena, pida akaamitiwaji бага anoxoconitogødomi gødaalegenali, odaa jigikani me gødemaanegegi. <sup>13</sup> Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga dagakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaoga, codaa ikeeni me gødemaanegegi.

### Jinigiwitibece nigina ane dogønakatoteda Goniotagodi

<sup>14</sup> Jinigiwitibece nigina ane dogønakatoteda Goniotagodi dogøleetibige midioka limedi madinadeegitibigege me gadokaagetedipi. Igaataga nigina ane igenaga ayakadi daga dinadeegitege nigina aninoa libatico. Igaataga lokokena ayakadi daga awatege nexocaga. <sup>15</sup> Cristo ayakadi daga ilagatetege diaabo ane abeyacegegi. Odaa nigina ane nakato Goniotagodi agica aneetege nigina ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa ligeladi Aneotedogøji ayakadi daga yexogotege ligeladi niwicidi noenataka. Igaataga nigida moko oko ligeladi Aneotedogøji ewikegi. Jigidaa ligegi Aneotedogøji maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee, “Jigeladetigi yoiigi,  
codaa idiaagejo liwigotigi miditaga.

Ee Noenogødi,  
codaa jigidaa yoiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice eteceniticoace nigina ane degetidinakato, codaa jinagawanitege’,  
meete Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji.  
‘Jinigica mawii nigina anowoogøti meo gødaalegenali me napioi.

Odaa ele me jibatagagitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa jao me Ee Gadioditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi’.

Joaniginaa lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece.”

**7** Godokaagetedipi gødemaanigipi, Aneotedogøji eote nigida ligegitedogøgi. Joanigidaa leegødi me idiniwilecagatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo gødolaadi codaa me gødowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedogøji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwagataga me gødewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogøji leegødi me jeemiteegatibige.

### Paulo ninitibece

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa mele mabaatogøgi mikeenitiwaji gademaanaganegegitogødomi. Agica daga jaoga gaantigica ane beyagitema oko. Agica oko ane jiigaxinagatece meo ane beyagi. Codaa agica ane jinaalenaga. <sup>3</sup> Anigidaagejatigi igegi dagakaami ilaagetedipi, igaataga jigij-

jo mejitagawatiwaji me gademaanegegi, codaa me jemaanaga midioka limedi me idejonaga makaamitaga, domige gødewiga, oğaa, domige gødeleo. <sup>4</sup> Eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leegødi. Goniotagodi eliodi meote yoniciwaga leegødi akaamitiwaji. Idaagee minoa owidi gødawikodico, pida eliodi me gødinitibece.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigijjo negejogøticogi nipodigi Macedônia, agabo gønimedi otegeaagaga me inipenegenagatini. Inoatawece ane jiiigaticogi jawikodeega. Ina oko domogøyemaa modinotigimadetogøgi codaa domogøyemaa metigødidelege. Codaa catiwedi gødaalegenali idatecibece idoiiga. <sup>6</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji eote loniciwaga nigina ane dagadiaa domaga ilidagadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me gødoniciwadi nigijjo negeno Tito. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedogøji eote me gødoniciwadi agidoka leegødi Tito meno, pida eledi leegødi me gadatemaatiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaga. Eledi natematitogøwa me domegeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaa eledi natematitogøwa makaami agecagalodipi leegødi midi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa nelogøditogøwa me gødinenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegødi menegegitace idinitibeci.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga, icaagica nige jao makaami agecagalodipi leegødi nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leegødi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi. Onatecigijjo me ee agecagalo leegødi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi meo makaami agecagalodipi. <sup>9</sup> Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daga leegødi makaami agecagalodipi, pida idinitibeci leegødi nigijjo nagakaami agecagalodipi, odaa jagadinilaanitecetiwaji nigijjo ane beyagi anowo onatecigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Nigida anenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi, jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogøji. Odaa jigidaagee ajibeyacagataga gadaalegenaliwaji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigina nige-cagalogø ane yemaa Aneotedogøji, eo nigina oko me dinilaatece loenatagi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogøji yakadi meote nigini oko me yewigatace, odaa agica oko ane agecagalo daga leegødi Aneotedogøji meote me yewigatace. Pida nigina oko nige agecagalo anodaagee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø magecagalo, pida aleegødi libeyacegegi aneo, odaa Aneotedogøji ageote me yewigatace leegødi adinilaatibece. Odaa joanigidaagee idioka limedi me yeleo.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga analakitibige nigijjo anodaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi leegødi nibeyacegegi anowo gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa agaleeganoxoconi gagecoogelitiwaji awiitibige manati ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwagatiwaji mikeeni me digicata anenitege ane beyagi anowo nigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gadelatema nigijjo ane beyagi, odaa jegenegegitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedogøji. Odaa jogøleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jegepaanaga emaani Aneotedogøji. Odaa jagageniteloco maloikatiti nigijjo oko aneote ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece nigijjo anawititewaji ikee me digica anenitege nigijjo ane beyagi anowote.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jigidaa me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi me gadajacagatiwaji, ajidi daga leegødi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi gadiwigotigi, otegeaagaga leegødi nigidi oko ane dawikodetema nigina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jikee Aneotedogøji me yowoogødi meliodi me gademaanegegi.

<sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi me gødoniciwadi.

Agødoniciwadi digidoka leegødi meliodi me gødemaanegegi, pida eliodi me gødinitibece nigijjo naga jibodicaga makaamitawecetiwaji axawani Tito mele midiaag gadiwigotigi. <sup>14</sup> Eliodi mele me idalagatiwigajji, apagalatogø nigida makaamitiwaji me dagawii me idiboliga. Idioka limedi mejinagatagawatiwaji nigina anewi, codaa nigina me gadiwenigidenegigita Tito, odaa akamagakaamitiwaji jagagikeeni mewi nigijjo gødotaagata. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Tito enegegitace yemaatibigagaji nigina me nalagatiwaji nigijjo makaamitawecetiwaji eliodi madinoniciwagati mawii ane dipokotagawa, codaa moleetibige ane dagaxa mele memiita mabaatege, codaa me eemiteetibige. <sup>16</sup> Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me gadinakatonitiwaji.

#### Ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaaga gøboonagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo

**8** Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoogøtitiwaji aneote Aneotedogøji midiwataga lapoli loiigi digoida nipodigi Macedônia leegødi meliodi meletetema.

<sup>2</sup> Eliodi moicitibigiwaji nigina lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, idaagee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa agica gaantigidi ane nebi. Odaa nigijjo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawa eledi oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, oyajigo leegødi agønoliti nimawenegegi degepoka eletema. <sup>3</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji moyajigo nigica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me caticedi ane nimawenegegi, epaagøyemaa mowo nigida anee.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa eliodi monipokotogøwa me jikanaga mepaagøyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogøji.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa agøwo nigijjo ane jilegatibige dogøwo, pida owo caticedi. Odoejegi modinibootalo Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga odinibootogøwa, ane yemaa Aneotedogøji. <sup>6</sup> Tito jigidaageyatigi me nioda gaboonaagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokagata me idapaga diiticogi meo nigida nibakedi, codaa me gadaxawanitiwaji magoti nigida nibakedi ane ikee gademaanaganegegi. <sup>7</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji anagaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Leegødi dagaxa manaktoni Goniotagodi, dagaxa mowoogøti lowooko Aneotedogøji, codaa me dagaxa mowoogøti niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gøtiwagakaneggegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogøji, codaa nigida makaamitiwaji dagaxa me gødemaanegegi caticedi eledi oko anetigødemaa. Enice awii caticedi eledi oko nigina majicitalo Aneotedogøji ganinyeelo. Joanigidaagida nigica nibakedi ane ikee gademaanaganegegi mewi.

<sup>8</sup> Agadiigenitiwaji digidaga eni. Pida jemaa me jikeetagawatiwaji anodaagee nigina eledi gønioxoadipi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moyaxawa nigina eledi anoyi-

wagadi Goniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mi-keenitiwaji mewi me gødemaanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga owoogøtitiwaji anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedogødomi. Idaagee me liico digoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iigø leegødi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leegødi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji nigicoa niliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>10</sup> Digawinitiawaji ane yowoogo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaji nigijø gabakedi baanogøjocitini nigijø eledi nicaagabi. Igaataga jagakamagakaami odoejedipi me gadowoogo mawii nigida nibakedi. <sup>11</sup> Natigide, ele magotitiwaji nigida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaan mojcitini nigida nibakedi, idaagenitiwaji madinoniciwagati magoti, codaa awii nigida nibakedi abakeni nigica anidi makaamitaga. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige yemaa meo liboonigitalo Aneotedogøji, Aneotedogøji dibatetege nigica liboonigi leegødi nigini oko iboo anidi minitaga. Aneotedogøji adipokote nigina oko me ibootalo nigina ane digica minitaga.

<sup>13</sup> Ajemaa daga jaxawa eledi oko adigica jao minoa gadaganana. <sup>14</sup> Nigina natigide inoa owidi anakatitewaji, odaa akati maxawani nigina anino anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapigina anopootibigetiawaji, idigidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metigadaxawani. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madinaxawanitiwage. <sup>15</sup> Jigidaa aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji, "Nigina anowidi ane nioda agica ane iigøtice, pida nigina anonatecigidi ane nioda baadigica ananiaditibige minitaga."

### Paulo yalagata Tito icaagica lokaagetedipi

<sup>16</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogøji leegødi meote lowoogo Tito me yemaa me gadaxawanitiwaji, digo mokotaga me jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga Tito eo nigijø ane jipokagata meo, odaa eliodi me yemaa me gadaxawanitiwaji negepaagacota me lowoogo migo makaamitagatiwaji agica ane iige migo. <sup>18</sup> Odaa ini eledi gøniioxoa ane jiiigenaga migo lixigagawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedogøji eliodi modeemitibige nigini gøniioxoa leegødi libakedi me yelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatalo Cristo. <sup>19</sup> Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedogøji oiolatice nigini gøniioxoa migo gødixigagawa, nigina nige jadeegaga gaboonagatiwaji dinyeelo. Odaa leegødi mawite gaboonaga dinyeelo, nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odogetetibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa nigida gøbakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jigidaa leegødi me jemaanaga me idinowetaga amanagawini agica ane dinanimagatogowa leegødi nigicoa gaboonaga ane jadeegaga, owidi dinyeelo. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga, agidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaagica oko.

<sup>22</sup> Jimonyaaga eledi gøniioxoa mijotaga nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenagata, odaa idioka limedi me jinataga me dinoniciwagaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa

eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, joanigidaa leegødi negepaanaga yemaa me daxawanataka. <sup>23</sup> Iniaagini Tito ane yokaagedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixigagawepodi Tito, jigidaagidi anoiolatoicoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedogøji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiwenigidetedibece Cristo leegødi nigida libakedi. <sup>24</sup> Enice ikeenitigitiwaji nigina eletidi lapoli Aneotedogøji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeeni mejinagatece nigina ane igenaga, nigina me idinanenagatibece leegødi akaamitiwaji.

### Oiwakatee niboonaaga dinyeelo miditaga lapo loiigi Aneotedogøji digoida Jerusalm

<sup>9</sup> Agalee leeditibige daga jidiko degejitece icoa niboonaaga dinyeelo ane iwakateenitewaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedogøji miditaga nipodigi Judia. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga jowoogødi memaanitiwaji maxawanitigi. Joanigidaa leegødi me idinanetibece nigijø negejitagadicitawaji miditaga lapoli loiigi Aneotedogøji digoida nipodigi Macedonia. Mejitigi, "Gonioxoadipi digoida nipodigi Grecia ja nigomaga me naxawanatakanaga nigijø nicaagabi ane ixomagatijo codaa natigide." Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegødi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoataga madewetedipi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Pida jimonyatagawatiwaji nigina gøniioxoadipi metigadaxawani me oenitedini nigicoa gadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitigi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogøji. Jigidaagee nigida moko agatooa me idinanenagatibece nigina mejinagatagadicitawaji. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedonia ixigagawepodi, igaanige ejogøtagawatiwaji nigaleedaga gadigomi, odaa ja gødiboliga, codaa akaamitiwaji eledi aniboliki, leegødi me domaga gadinakatonegegi magoti nigida gabakedi. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotigi nigina gøniioxoadipi migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakitedini nigicoa gaboonaga dinyeelo amaleegaga nigejotagawa ja igo. Joanigidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegødi makamegemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idigida agica ane gadiigenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

<sup>6</sup> Analakitibigetiawaji nigina notaga! Nigina me jajicaga gøboonaaga dinyeelo oiciaceeketege nigina anetanaga. Nigina ane dogowidi elanigijedi, odaa idaagee agowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. Pida nigina anowidi elanigijedi, odaa owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. <sup>7</sup> Nigina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Odaa ayakadi daga agecagalo laalegena nigina me yajigo, codaa agele me yajigo liboonigi daga leegødi eledi oko moiedege. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaataga Aneotedogøji yemaa nigina oko ane ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji catedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawani eledi oko anowo



okanicodaagica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedogøji. <sup>9</sup>Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Nigina oko aneliodi me yaxawa nigina madewetedi, Aneotedogøji idioka limedi me dagaxa meletetema nigini oko.”

<sup>10</sup>Aneotedogøji yajigote nolacidi nigina anetanaga, codaa niwakateetedibigogøji gøweenigi. Odaa eliodi ane yajigotedagawatiwaji digo mijotaga nigijo anetanaga anowidi nolacidi. Odaa digo mijotaga nigijo oko anetanaga nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi nigidaagidi, odaa jegepaanaga owidi nolacidi. Jigidaagenitiwaji nigina mediani eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogøji aagaga yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ane dagaxa mele, caticedi anowoo makati. <sup>11</sup>Aneotedogøji eliodi ane yajigotedagawatiwaji eotedibige midioka limedi makati maxawani eledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. Odaa eliodi oko odiniotagotalo Aneotedogøji nigodibatege gaboonaga dinyeelo ananajicitedogøwa me jadeegagatiogi madewetedipi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

<sup>12</sup>Igaataga nigina mawiitetiwaji nigida nibakedi, agidokida dagaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedogøji loiigi, pida jagagawitiwaji meliodi oko odiniotagotalo Aneotedogøji. <sup>13</sup>Nigidi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogøji igaataga nigida nibakedi ikeetiogi me iwagati codaa me iwitece nigicoa liigaxinaganegeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogøji leegødi gaboonagatiwaji anele anajicitiogi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa lagalanaga.

<sup>14</sup>Odaa nigoyotaganegø Aneotedogøji, odipokotagalocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metigadati, leegødi Aneotedogøji meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa leegødi minoatawece yajigotedagawa. <sup>15</sup>Iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogøji leegødi nigijo gonogeedi ane dagaxa mele ane najigotedogøwa okotawece. Nigida gonogeedi dagaxa mele caticedi nigica ane jakataga me jowooga.

### Ica Paulo nagatetigi

**10** Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaga nigina me idejo gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa agee loidenigi. Pida nigina me leegitagawa me gadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigagaji me gadoxoki. Idegeji leegødi Cristo me daga loidenigiteda mijoa, pida dinatite nigina oko anodakapetege, jipokotagawatiwaji me dagawii daga leeditibige me gadoxoki nigejigo makaamitaga. Igaataga ajawienataka mabo yaalegena me joxogø nigidi oko anodi me gødiciagi me jowookonaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø. <sup>3</sup>Ewi minagejonaga nigina iigø, pida nigina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajowookonaga liciagi anoyowo nigina okotigi nigina iigø. <sup>4</sup>Nigina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajibakenaga likanaganagadi nigina okotigi nigina iigø. Pida jibakenaga gødikanaganagadi Aneotedogøji ane najigotedogøwa. Odaa jibakenaga gødikanaganagatedi lonicewegenaga me jigekenaga gødaxakawa ane yoniciwadi. <sup>5</sup>Jigekenaga nowooko ane domegetigødinaale, inaaigina lotaga nigina oko anagaxakenegegi,

anowote lotaga modakapetege niigaxinaganegegi aneo me jowoogøtaga Aneotedogøji. Micataga daga jigoenagatedini nigina lowooko ane daga ilaagatedice nigina oko, jaogatibige moyakadi moyiwagadi Cristo.

<sup>6</sup>Odaa nigidaagidi nige ikeenitiwaji me iwagati inoatawece liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, odaa ja gødigo me jiloikatitaga okanicodaagica oko ane degeyiwigadi nigidiwa niigaxinaganegeco.

<sup>7</sup>Nigida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Nigina oko ane diletibige Cristo daga imonya, nigini leeditibige me yowo moko eledi Cristo liigexedi, digo miditaga me iige. <sup>8</sup>Idaagee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedogøwa gønatetigi, aidiboliga. Goniotagodi najigotedogøwa gønatetigi me gadaxawanegegitawaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, idigida ajaoga maniitiniwace. <sup>9</sup>Ajemaatiwaji dagaleetibige daga jemaa me jao madoii nigina me jidikotibigagaji. <sup>10</sup>Igaataga idi oko anodi, “Nigina Paulo me didiko, iditedini nigina notaga ane dakaketogødomi codaa me gønitadi. Pida nigina mini digoina gødiwigotigi, liciagi nigina oko ane agamalegegi, codaa anotanegecajo.” <sup>11</sup>Nigidi oko leeditibige moyowoogødi nigina gødotaga ane jidiigatibigagaji nigina me leegitagawatiwaji, ida ane jaogate nigina naga idejonaga gadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup>Nigida moko agaca gødaalegena daga idiniciacekenagetege, degejinaga me gødiciagi nigina oko anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gønegaga. Nigina midiaa diniciaceketiwage, agica lowoogotakanegegi, yetoledi! <sup>13</sup>Pida nigida moko aidinanenagatibece caticedi Aneotedogøji ane ika me idinanenagetece. Aneotedogøji epaageote liniogo ane gøbakadi, odaa ayakadi daga inagaxagateloco nigidi liniogo, otegexaagaga gøbakedi gadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>14</sup>Leegødi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedogøji ane nibikota me gøbakadi. Nigijo negejogotagawatiwaji me jadeegagatagawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko odojegipi mejogøtagawa, odaa ainagaxagateloco nigidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedogøji. <sup>15</sup>Odaa jinaga idinagaxakenaga leegødi libakedi eledi oko aneo monagaxateloco gønipodigi me jibaaga. Pida inibeonagetege gatiwagatakanegegi me ili amanagawini Aneotedogøji yeliodagatee nipodigi ane gøbakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>16</sup>Odaa jigidaagee jakataga me jatematiigatedibece nibodicetedi anele minoataga eletidi nipodaga ane leegita moyototice gønipodigi me digicata daga idinanenagatibece leegødi libakedi eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup>Digo aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji, “Nigica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji.” <sup>18</sup>Igaataga Aneotedogøji adibatetege oko anepaa diniwenigide, pida dibatetege nigina oko aniniaaginawa Aneotedogøji ele me yowotedibige.

### Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niigenatanaga awitakagaga

**11** Jemaa me adinatiitiwatiwaji nigina me jotagatibece micataga degee yetole. Jipokotagawa mad-

inatiitiwa natigide! <sup>2</sup> Jemaa meliodi me idoweditagalocotiwaji ane yemaa migotedagawa Aneotedogoji me doweditedagaloco. Macataga nagana awicije baanaga nipegi me wado, odaa eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aika eledi goneleegiwa daga itinege, nigepaagicota noko me wado. Jigidaa jemaa mejigotagawa me idoweditagalocotiwaji, codaa me gadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaga nagajo awicije, amaleegaga iniokiniwateda Cristo makaami nepilidi. <sup>3</sup> Pida digo mijotaga nigijo Lakeedi me ibake lowoogotakanegegi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jigidaa idoitigi eledi oko daga gadinaalenitiwaji oditaga agaleegemaani Cristo, otegeaagagaleegemaani miniokiniwateda me iwitece. <sup>4</sup> Idoitigi daganiitiniwacetiwaji, leegodi mabaatege okanicodaagica oko anicotagawa, odaageetece Jesus, pida iigaxitagadici ane daga jiiigaxinagatagadici. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadigomi mabaatege niwigo ane daga Liwigoteda Aneotedogoji, ane niwakateetibigagaji. Codaa ja gadigomitiwaji me iwagati eletidi nibodicetedi ane degewiteda, pida aliciaco nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jatematiigatedagawa.

<sup>5</sup> Nigidi oko anototagawa, anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gonegaga codaa moditibece me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida ee ageji me dagaxa me gonegaga caticedi ee. <sup>6</sup> Idaagida me digicata degée notaganegecajo, pida nigida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jegeliodi me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me jowoogotaga inoatawece niginoa ganicinoa.

<sup>7</sup> Pida ee agica daga gadibanoonitiwaji nigijo me jatematitedagawa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigijo me daga gadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodaga leegodi jaotibige me dagaxa makaami gonegaga. Nigijo me jao nigijo aneji, domige jibatá? <sup>8</sup> Nigijo me jiba me gadaxawanitiwaji, jibatege dinyeelo anoniwakateetibigiji eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. Nigijo me jibatege nigijoa dinyeelo, ja micataga daga jolicetiogi nigidi noiigi. <sup>9</sup> Nigijo midiaa ibakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji inoa igalanaga, pida agica daga jipokotagawatiwaji daga gadigiwocitiniwace. Pida gonioxoadipi ane icogeticogi nipodigi Macedônia bogonadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawanitiwaji, codaa agica daga yowoogo me jipokotagawa madaxawani. <sup>10</sup> Digo mijoataga Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi, odaa ee ejitece anewi, nigina meji me digicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxogø me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leegodi me digicata loojedi me jelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>11</sup> Igame leegodi ina meji? Ageji daga leegodi me daga gademaanitiwaji, pida leegodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me gademaanitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Ajibatege dagadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotagawa madaxawani gaantigida noko. Odaa jigidaa me daga jao ane leegodi me dinabaketibece nigijo anokowo me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi awitakaga oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi gobakedi. <sup>13</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi odina-

natigi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida agewi me liigexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigina me dinikee micataga degewi me liigexedi Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Pida agele daga jopooga leegodi moyakadi mowo nigida anee. Igaataga iniaagini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji aneo me datale. <sup>15</sup> Odaa aginigina ane jilalaga nigina nige diniigi nigino liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco nigino Aneotedogoji liotaka, anodiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aneotedogoji icota me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane igenaga nigino loenataka.

#### Paulo dawikode leegodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa mejitacagawatiwaji. Jinigikani digica ane diletibige degée yetole. Pida nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige degée yetole, odaa abaatege nigida aneji, micataga degewi me ee yetole, amaleegaga jakadi monatecigini me idinanetibece. (Igaataga inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.) <sup>17</sup> Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odaa jigidaagee jotagatibece digo micataga yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiige daga idinabaketibece micataga degée yetole. <sup>18</sup> Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leegodi moyemaa me yelogotibigiwaji. Odaa emaga idinaaga, odaa idinabaketibece mejitici. <sup>19</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige dogowidi gadixaketedi. Joanigidaa leegodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege nigijo anodi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, yetoledi. <sup>20</sup> Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita nigidi oko anetigadiigeni micataga dagakaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me nagaxatagalocotiwaji me diigenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitagatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita nigina oko ane gadinaalenitiwaji odaa yadeegiteda ganinyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yelogø, codaa me nigina oko ane digica meotagaji ane micataga daga yabaketigi gadatobi. <sup>21</sup> Idiboliga moko agamalagaga midaga inigatagawatiwaji, anodigotagawa nigidi oko.

Egidaa diiticogi me jotagatibece micataga yetole. Nigica anabo laalegena codaa nigida ane leegodi me dinanetibece, odaa ee dicabo yaalegena magaga idinanetibece. <sup>22</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me yelogotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leegodi modotagatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jotagatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege loiigi Israel, pida ee aagaga yoiigi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejitege licogegi Abraão. <sup>23</sup> Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baanegemegee Cristo liotagi anele caticedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga jawikodeteloco nigida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaga idotoko me jotagatibece micataga nigina yetole leegodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inagaxateloco nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga dagaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwilogonagaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, caticedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja do-

maga ideleo. <sup>24</sup> Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake. <sup>25</sup> Itoatadigida ro-maanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigidatice onatitidiwa wetiadi. Itoatadigida me iniwiaje, oada domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaagejote catinedi ninyogodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale. <sup>26</sup> Eliodi me iniwiaje, oada elioditibece me jakapetege ane doide catinedi akiititedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicagaga, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leegodi yoiigi me ee nakapetegi, codaa doidetomi nigijo ane daga judeutedi nagagodakapetigi. Etida magaga doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leegodi nigina oko anodinanatigi me gonioxoadipi. <sup>27</sup> Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece agabo me jote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece agica ane jeligo, agica yowoodagagi, codaa me idilowadi. <sup>28</sup> Agaleejeitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee agecagalo leegodi nigino ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>29</sup> Nigina minitibece oko ane nagamalaga eliwagatakanegegi, codaa ee magaga jeemitetece me idagamalaga, leegodi me jiwikode nigini oko. Nigica aneo eledi oko meyamagatice metiwagataka, oada eo meliodi me ee agecagalo.

<sup>30</sup> Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece nigina ane ikee me ee agamalegegi. <sup>31</sup> Leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowoogodi me daga jiwitaka. <sup>32</sup> Idiaagejotice nigotaga Damasco aneitice nigijo lacilo judeutedi, nigijo ionigili-eliodi Aretas ane iomagaditice. Nigijo midiaagejo, nigijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienogododi lapoaginelegi nagani nigotaga me domaga dibatiwa. <sup>33</sup> Pida ijo yokaagetedipi jegetidexagatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Oada jogeiwagateetiwece nagajo etacani mijotaga ijo lawimagajegi nigijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaga. Oada jegetidikatinicogi we. Oada jigidaa negetidiwoko.

**Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa dawikode leegodi neelotagi**

**12** Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaagee nige digicata jaoga. Ejitece nigina godakatigi, ane micataga daga godigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najigotedogowa, codaa me nikeetedogowa. <sup>2</sup> Ini yowoogotagi goneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo. Jegeote catooze nicaagape me dibate Aneotedogoji nigini goneleegiwa, oada ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, nigica ditibigimedi anepaanaga ipegitege Aneotedogoji. Ajowoogodi domigoka ligeedi, ogoa domigewi Aneotedogoji me yadeegi nigini goneleegiwa. Inikiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi. <sup>3</sup> Ajowoogodi Aneotedogoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi nigini goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedogoji. Pida бага jowoogodi

Aneotedogoji me yadeegi, codaa nigini goneleegiwa wajipatalo notaga ane dogeyakadi moyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigina oko, otegeaagaga modotagatigi. <sup>5</sup> Enice me idinabaketibece jigini leegodi nigini goneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daga leegodi emegeee. Idoka idinabaketibece leegodi nigijo ane ikee me ee oko agamalegegi, ane digica loniciwaga. <sup>6</sup> Nigalee jemaa me idinabaketibece, agee yetole, igaataga ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemitetibigiji leegodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iigaxinaganegegi, ajemaa degenegegi deemitetibigiji leegodi me idinabaketibece. Oada agalee idinabaketibece.

<sup>7</sup> Domaga yakadi degeliodi me idinanetibece leegodi Aneotedogoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa nigino ane joxicagatema. Pida meotedibige me daga idinanetibece, Aneotedogoji ika liigexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane gonitiga, aneo me jawikode, micataga daga icijegi catiwedi ibole. <sup>8</sup> Itoatadigida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me nogatidice meetaga nigida neelotagi. <sup>9</sup> Oada naga idigidi, meetediwa, "Genaga jao me Ee ane dagaxa mele-tagadomi, codaa ja jajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Igaataga nigina me eemiteetece me digica gadoniciwaga, oada ja jikeetagawa yoniciwaga mida makaamitaga." Oada ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leegodi nigino igamalegeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaga Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Oada idinitibeci nigina me leegodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa igalanaga, ina metidiatetibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igaataga nigina me jeemite me idagamalaga, Aneotedogoji najigotediwa loniciwaga.

**Paulo igecagalege anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto**

<sup>11</sup> Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaga, leegodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamagakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao nigida aneji me jotaga. Igaataga akamagakaamitiwaji domaga leeditibige madinienaganegeni. Igaataga jigidaa nigidi oko modiletibige me digicata iniwaló, nigidi oko anoditibige me dagaxa me gonegaga liigexedi Aneotedogoji, nigidi adagaxa meletibigiwaji dogonagaxatilo. <sup>12</sup> Ee agica daga idajolitaga nigijo me jao ibakedi makaamitagatiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me ikee me ee liigexegi, leegotedi nigino gobinico aneote, ane joxicagatema, codaa moikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>13</sup> Ijoatawece nigijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji, ijaagho baanaga jaotedagadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiogi eletidi lapoli gonioxoadipi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga jipokotagawa idoitibige daga gadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi nigida aneji, jipokotagawatiwaji me ixomagateenitice ibatiigi.

<sup>14</sup> Ja idigo mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, oada jegeote itoatadigida mejigo. Pida ajipokotagawatiwaji madaxawani. Igaataga ajoletibige ganinyeelotiwaji, pida joletibige dokaagaleegaga ademaanitiwaji. Igaataga

leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece nigicoa anoyopotibige, idigida anionigipi oyedia eliododipi. Odaa ee jigidaageji ee micataga gadioditiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me daga jemaa me jipokotagawa madaxawanitiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Idinitibeci nigina me jakadi me jaagadi nigica anidi meetaga, codaa emegee ja idigo me idinaagadi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Pida nigina me jikeetagawatiwaji meliodi me gade-maani, akamagakaamitiwaji jegepaanaga dagadiaa ademaani.

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwoitomi me daga gadigiwoci. Pida aganiaditibige anee me gadi-naalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me ini-gaanyetece ganinyeelotiawaji. <sup>17</sup> Domigica me jibake eledi oko ane jimonyatagawa me gadinaalenitiniwace? Agica, codaa agica daga yowoogo! <sup>18</sup> Ja jipokota Titomigo dalitagawatiwaji, codaa lixigagawa eledi gonioxoa ane jimonya. Tito agica daga gadiboloiteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejinaga me jibaaga, leegodi diniciamico gadowooko.

<sup>19</sup> Jakadi maleetibigetiawaji minoatawece nigino aane jidi, jidikotibigagaji midokida me jikeetagawa me digicata gobatiigi. Pida Aneotedogoji godadi me jidiigatidini inoatawece leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, odaa jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, anakaami godokaagetedipi gemaanigipi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga idoitibige degejotagawatiwaji, oditaga ja jibatagawatiwaji maleegawiite gadoenataka ane daga jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jagaleetibigetiawaji degee eledi oko, me daga iciagi nigijo oko ane domegemaani leegodi me leeditibige me gadoxokitiwaji. Idoitibige daga jibatagawatiwaji makamaga adinidelegeni, codaa madinoceetiawage, makaami loidenaga, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaganitibige eledi oko, codaa me alagani, madinanenitibece, me daga gadilakiitiwage. <sup>21</sup> Eleditace idoitibige degejotagawatiwaji, oditegeote Aneotedogoji me idiboligatagadicitawaji, codaa daga jinoo leegodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane dogodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi. Nigina oko ane dogoika moitinege ane daga lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daga lodawa, otegeaagaga oyajacagaditeda lidagataka lolaa-di ane beyagi.

#### Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintiodedi

**13** Nigina naga nipegi mitoatadigida mejigo idalitagawatiwaji. Eo me nalagatibigiji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, "Nigina oko ane dilaageteta eledi oko, leeditibige me doletibige iniwataale oko, ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko anonadi nigica niciagi, odaa jogeyakadi moniwoditema mewi niginaa nilaagedi nigini aneo ane beyagi." <sup>2</sup> Jemaa me jibodicaxi nigidi anowo ane beyagi maleedigicatibige mejigo idalitacagawatiwaji, codaa miditawece nigidi eledi oko. Igaataga jigijo me gadibodicaxinitiwaji nigijotace mejotagawa, codaa digo aneji naga leegitiwa, gadi-bodicaxinitacetiwaji nigina me jiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Eji memaani me jikee me

idibake Cristo nigina me gadotaganegenitiwaji. Odaa natigide nigejigotace idalitagawatiwaji, odaa agaleegica ane jiwikode aneo loenatagi ane beyagi. Cristo agagamalegegi nige ikee anigotedagawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaga gadiwigotigi. <sup>4</sup> Idaagida mica ina daga agamalegegi Cristo nigijo nogonanyoketedinece nice-naganagate moyelodi. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me yewikatiditace. Odaa nigida moko jigidagagejinaga moko agamalegegi digo mijoataga Cristo magamalegegi. Pida leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, godewigatace leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga aninigatagawa, leegotedi gabeyacegeco.

<sup>5</sup> Adinicinitiwaji, codaa makamaga adiniwini, amana-gawini owoogoti nigewi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Jogowoogotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me digeladedediwagaji. Iniwa makaamitiwaji idokidata nigina nige gadixomigitijo me dineetedagawa. <sup>6</sup> Inibeotege nige godiwinegegi, odaa icota manati me daga jineteega, pida oko baanaga godixomagatice me dineetedogowa Goniotagodi moko liigexedi Cristo. <sup>7</sup> Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji me digica anigetigida gadoenatagi ane beyagi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedogoji daga ikee mepaganaga godixomagatice me dineetedogowa moko liigexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Agica ane jaoga nigina oko modiletibige daga jineteegatema Goniotagodi. Pida ane dagaxa mele mawitiwaji nigina ane igenaga. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga ajakataga me jakapagatege niigaxinaganagegi anewi, pida inoka jakataga me jigaxinaganagatece anewi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga godinitibece nigina me gadoniciwatitiwaji me iwagatakani, icaagica nige jeemiteegatece me godagamalaga. Jemaanaga makaamitawece atecigi, mabootiwage mawii ane igenaga. <sup>10</sup> Jiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi leegodi me leegitagawatiwaji, amanagawini nigejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa aleeditibige daga jibake inagatetigi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi me gadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa nigida inagatetigi me gadaxawanitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, idigida ajaagadi me iwagatakani.

#### Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige Coriintiodedi

<sup>11</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigagaji owidijedi yotaga me gadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwagatitiwaji amanagawini abootiwage mawii anele! Atacolitece nigino a yotaga! Jemaa mabootiwage mowookoni! Adeegi gadewiga me dagadinotigimadeni, codaa madinoniciwagatitiwaji me gadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane godemaa okotawece, codaa aneote godaalegenali mele, ideite makaamitagatiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Adinibedonitiwaji madinicensi madinecoati jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>13</sup> Inatawece loigi Aneotedogoji aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji, inatawece nigina oko ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepoka nepiliditeda.

<sup>14</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi melettedagadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedogoji me ikeetedagawa me gademaanitetiwaji

akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedogēji mid-  
ioka limedi me idei gadiwigotigitiwaji amaleegaga

eote makaamitawece owoogoti makaami dinoigiwe-  
podi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

# GÁLATAS

Galácia one iigə aneledi oiige romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loiigi Cristo mijoataga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi nigicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisídia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me daga dibatetege Aneotedogəji nige dogədioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo gəniitiadi lotaga me dakapetege nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, codaa yalomege nigidi oko anodioteci nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane digica ane jaogate. Codaa yalagata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaagee me nakato Aneotedogəji, oada leegədi eliwagatakanegegi Abraão, oada Aneotedogəji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaagjjo me yewiga maleedigicatibige Moisés daga iditedini liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogəji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me dagadiaa liotagi nigijjo lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aagaga yalagata nigino aone loenataka nigina oko anodioteci laalegena li-dagataka ane beyagi, codaa aagaga yalagata anigota Aneotedogəji Liwigo nigina oko baanogənakato Goniotagodi.

## Paulo yecoaditibige ica nigeladimigipitigi niigətedi Galácia

**1** Ee, Paulo, jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedogəji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewigatace nigijjo me yeleo. Agəko anetidiolatic, codaa agəko anetidiige me jibatema Aneotedogəji. <sup>2</sup>Ee inaa inatawece gəniioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga gədecoaditibige lapoli loiigi Aneotedogəji ane ligeladi niigətedi Galácia. <sup>3</sup>Jemaanaga Aneotedogəji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletagadomi, codaa mowote gadaalegenali mele. <sup>4</sup>Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeleotetema gəbeyacegeco, eote me gədiwoko nakataga ane beyagi anino a nigina iigə. Leegədi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogəji Godiodi. <sup>5</sup>Oada jemaanaga nigina oko midioka limedi modogətetalo Aneotedogəji. Oada jigidaagee. (Amém.)

**Agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogətedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogəji, pida jiginkinoateda nigino aone jatematigatedibece**

<sup>6</sup>Gadopootiwaji nigica me age mikanitedice Aneotedogəji aneniditedagawa. Leegədi Cristo eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, oada Aneotedogəji eniditedagawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jigiwagatitiwaji eledi natematigo anodi nigina oko me icogətigi miniwataga Aneotedogəji. <sup>7</sup>Pida anewi, agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogətedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogəji. Pida inatibece oko anetigadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moiigi nigino aone nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>8</sup>Pida degejinagatece eledi natematigo, oəa domigetaga aanjo ane icogətibigimece ditibigimedi daga eetece natematigo ane daga liciaco nibodicetedi anele baanegejinagatece, Aneotedogəji

eote midioka limedi me nawikodeega nigina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domigokomogəko, oəa domige aanjo, pida idokee me gədiilokatidi. <sup>9</sup>Ejinagatacagawa nigijjo baanegejinagatagawatiwaji. Digica okanicodaagica oko ane yatematitagawatiwaji eledi natematigo ane daga liciagi nigijjo natematigo anele baanaga abaatege, Aneotedogəji iloikatidi nigica oko nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>10</sup>Dawice me gadotaganegenitiwaji igaataga ajoletibige me jocagata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedogəji ane yemaa, oada ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daga jocagata oko, igaataga daga joletibige me jocagata oko, oada agotegee liotagi Cristo.

## Anodaagee Aneotedogəji me iolatedice Paulo me liigexegi

<sup>11</sup>Inioxoadipi, jelogəditadagawa nigino aone nibodicetedi anele, nigino aone jatematitedibece, agica aneetege lowooko nigina oko. <sup>12</sup>Igaataga agəko ane najigotiwa nigida natematigo anele, codaa agica ane idiigaxitece nigino aone nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaaginiwa ane nikeetediwa nigida natematigo.

<sup>13</sup>Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaatebece ane yoenataka nigijjo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedogəji loiigi, codaa agica daga jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaga jaagadi nigidi noiigi. <sup>14</sup>Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inagaxatologo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwagadi me jotete liigaxinaganegeco yaampi.

<sup>15</sup>Pida Aneotedogəji idiomagaditedice me ee liigexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eido. Oada leegədi meliodi me idiwikode, jegeniditediwa me jioteci. <sup>16</sup>Aneotedogəji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Nigijjo Aneotedogəji naga nikeetediwa Li-

onigi, ajoletibige eledi oko degetidiigaxi. <sup>17</sup> Codaa agejigo nigotaga Jerusalém daga jakapetege nigjjo oko baanaga liigexedi Aneotedogoji maleedigicatibige meniditidiwa. Pida agica daga idinopagadi oada jegejigo nipodigi Arábia, nigidiaagidi ja jopitacicogi nigotaga Damasco. <sup>18</sup> Naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nicaagape, oada jegejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, domegejigo joletibige me jowoogodi Pedro. Idiaagejote manitaga nigotaga ciinze nokododi. <sup>19</sup> Pida agica jinadi otiginitece eledi liigexegi Goniotagodi, onijoteci me jinadi nigjjo anodita Tiago, nioxoa Goniotagodi.

<sup>20</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Eji lodoe Aneotedogoji me daga jiwitaka. <sup>21</sup> Nigjjo naga idoditicogi Jerusalém, oada jegejigo nipodaga Síria aniaa Cilícia. <sup>22</sup> Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane idejigo nipodigi Judéia anigica degetidowoogodi. <sup>23</sup> Nigjjo noigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, "Nigjjo anijo me gediattetibece, natigide jona yatematitibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaga yema me yaagadi nigjjoa nibodicetedi anele." <sup>24</sup> Oada nigjjo noigi odogetetallo Aneotedogoji leegodi anodaagigotediwa me idiigi.

#### Paulo idiaageletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji

**2** Naga ixomagatedijo <sup>14</sup> nicaagape, oada jegejigotace nigotaga Jerusalém ixigagawa Barnabé. Ijaa Tito eledi jadeegi. <sup>2</sup> Ejigo Jerusalém leegodi Aneotedogoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Negejoticoogi digoida, oada ijoka jatecogojogotege nigjjoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedogoji. Oada ja jelogoditiogi ane diitigi ane godatematigo, nigjjoa nibodicetedi anele ane jelogoditibece miditaga noigi ane daga judeutedi. Ibakedi baanaga jao codaa egidaagejatigi me jao, ajemaa daga atooa nigjjoa ibakedi. <sup>3</sup> Tito ixigagawa. Oada idaagida me loiigi greegotedi, pida agiedege nigjjoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedogoji. <sup>4</sup> Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Nigjjoa oko codagidi naga dakatiobece ane me jatecogojogoo, domogoyemaa moyowoogodi domigewi dagadiaa jiwagatece ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa domogoyemaa moyowoogodi mige jiiigaxinaganagatece me jakataga me jikanaga nigjjoa lakataga leegodi me gødexogotege Jesus Cristo. Codaa domogoyemaa metigodiedege mejiwagatacece nigjjoa lakataga, oada joanigidaa taga jopilagatacege moko niotagipi nigjjoa lakataga. <sup>5</sup> Pida agodiwoditema, otegehaagaga onatecigica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaa-ta, codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

<sup>6</sup> Oada idiwa ijoo ane odiniciaceeketege nigjjoa gødacilodi, pida agica jaote daga jowoogodi ganigidi, igataga Aneotedogoji aniwitidi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Agica oko degetidiigaxitece gaantigida gela yowoogo miditaga. <sup>7</sup> Pida onadi Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa inagatetigi me jelogoditibece nibodicetedi anele minataga noigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaga Pedro me yajigote nagatetigi me yelogoditibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga judeutedi. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji najigotediwa loni-

ciwaga me ee liigexegi minataga noigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaga Pedro me yajigote loniciwaga me liigexegi miditaga judeutedi. <sup>9</sup> Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota nigjjoa eledi oko micataga daga gødacilodi, nigjjoa iniwatadigini nogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa nigjjoa ibakedi gønegegi, oada jogødibatogoji ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditogodomi. Okotawece gødiwoditema mele me gøbakadi liwigotigi noigi ane daga judeutedi, idigidi бага libakadi miditaga judeutedi. <sup>10</sup> Nigjjoa iniwatadigini liigexedi Goniotagodi idokida monipokotogowa me jaxawanaga nigjjoa madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Joanigidaa me idinoniciwagataga me jaogate anonipokotogowa.

#### Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaga nigotaga Antioquia

<sup>11</sup> Nigjjo Pedro migo dalita nigotaga Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loigi Aneotedogoji, leegodi me dibatá. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga nigjjo negeno, ligiiwepoditibece nigjjo anyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi. Pida nigjjo negenotibeci nigjjoa gøneleegiwadi ane niige Tiago, oada Pedro ja yototicoace nigjjo anyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi, oada agalee ligiiwepodi, igataga nigjjoa judeutedi aliigiwepodi nigjjoa ane daga judeutedi. Oada ja dinogaticce leegodi doitiogigi nigjjo anoiedege nigjjoa ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moikee me nepilidi Aneotedogoji. <sup>13</sup> Codaa ijoo eletidi anyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane judeutedi agaca laalegena, oada jogowo liciagi Pedro. Codaa me Barnabé owo magaga dioteci anowo. <sup>14</sup> Oada nigjjo naga jinadi me degewi modioteci naigi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, oada mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece nigjjo oko, "Akaami judeu, pida jigikani me iwitece ane lakataga judeutedi, oada jigiwitece anodaagee nigjjoa ane daga judeutedi. Enige, igaamee ina memaani me iedegeni ina ane daga judeutedi modioteci ane lakataga judeutedi?"

#### Aneotedogoji icota meote me newigatace judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi, leegodi monakato Jesus

<sup>15</sup> Me janiigatini nogoko noigi judeutedi, Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice, agica anejinagatege eledi noigi ane digicoateda miditaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. <sup>16</sup> Pida jigidaagee oko judeutedi, jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda oko me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gødegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agalee joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gødegenaga, leegodi me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica ane yakadi me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete la-

joinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>17</sup> Nigina me joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gødegenaga leegodi me gødexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacagaga digo minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida domige nigidaa leegodi, Cristo meote me jaoga ane beyagi? Odaa anigidaagee! <sup>18</sup> Pida micataga nigina oko ane yaagadi ligeladi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja dabitegetacini ijaagijo nigijo diimigi. Eote nigijo aneetini. Joanigidaageji naga jika me joletibige me idegenaga leegodi me jioetece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, igaataga nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyacegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda me idegenaga. Digidiaagidi daga joletacibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me idegenaga leegodi me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyacegegi, me digica ananigitici. <sup>19</sup> Odaa leegodi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyacegegi, odaa micataga degetideloadi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa agalee joletibige daga yakadi Aneotedogoji me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niigenatakanegeco, codaa agaleegetidiige nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa joanigidaa me jakadi me idewigatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiige. <sup>20</sup> Micataga daga yemagawa Cristo madataga nice-naganagate, codaa micataga daaditagalee idewiga. Pida ja idewigatace leegodi me yewigatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaageji me idewiga maleegejoteloco nigina yolaadi, joanigidaa aneji me idewiga nigijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niginiaaginiwa, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Idemaa codaa ja dinajigo me yeletedomi. <sup>21</sup> Joanigidaagee agica daga jiligoditice Aneotedogoji aneotedomi, ane dagaxa mele. Pida Aneotedogoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me yeletedogodomi.

**Domige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me gødegenaga, ogoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi?**

**3** Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadiciagi micataga nigina yetoliwaga! Domigica ane gadoxiitiwaji meotibige me dagadiaagiwagati aneewi? Ja jikeenagatagawatiwaji codaa me jaoga me igenaga me jelogotagatagawa anodaagee Jesus Cristo me yeletedeloco nice-naganagate. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me daga yajigotedagawa Liwigo daga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>3</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga oko yetole, igaataga madinojocitini me gadewikitema gela gadewiga me oniteloco loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me gadewiki, mabakeni akamaga gadoniciwaga. <sup>4</sup> Owidi anixomagateenitedijotiwaji gadawikodico leegodi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Mige nagatooa ijoatawece ijoa gadawikodico? <sup>5</sup> Nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa Liwigo codaa nigina meote gødoxicegetedi

gadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Anigidaagee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majipaatalotiwaji codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagata gønelokodi Abraão, nigijo mee,

“Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me dibatetege Abraão

micataga oko ane igenaga.”

<sup>7</sup> Enice leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi begewi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. <sup>8</sup> Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi, negee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato. Igaataga digo ane dinidimatelo nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele nigijo jotigide, negeeteta,

“Gadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iige.”

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ibinie inatawece nigina anonakato.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigina oko anoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi oko Aneotedogoji etacidetetece. Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee, “Aneotedogoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane digidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liigenatakanegegi notaganagaxi aneite lajoinaganegeco Moisés.” <sup>11</sup> Pida jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me digica ane dibatetege micataga daga igenaga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedogoji dibatetege oko leegodi me nakato, odaa nigijo oko idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga.”

<sup>12</sup> Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini oko aliciagi nigijo eledi oko anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga nigini oko doletibige midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi me yotete najoinaganegeco, aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

“Nigina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini oko idioka limedi me yewiga.”

<sup>13</sup> Oko nilaagetedipi leegodi me daga jakataga me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noga moko nilaagetedipi nigijo me dawikode me domegetigediloikatidi, nigijo nogoyototedeloco nice-naganagate, odaa ja yeletedogodomi. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Nigica oko anoyototi midataga iwogø, Aneotedogoji laagedi.”

<sup>14</sup> Jesus Cristo ja yaagadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotagate Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me yaagadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi,



Aneotedogøji ibinie noiigi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedogøwa Liwigo nigina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leegødi akaagida me ligegi.

#### Lajoinaganegeco Moisés icaagica Aneotedogøji ane ligegi meote

<sup>15</sup> Inioxoadipi, jao ane jiciaceeketege nigina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Nigina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonagatedi, oada agaleegica ane yakadi me iigi domigetaga ica ane noga nigijo anodini-lakidetigi. <sup>16</sup> Jigidaagee Aneotedogøji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaagica ica anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me dinilakidetetege. Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi ikee Aneotedogøji me degeetetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida eetetece oniniteci anida aneetege licogegi, ane Cristo. <sup>17</sup> Jemaa me jaote niginoa yotaga ane daga dakaketeda mowoogøtitece. Aneotedogøji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetetege, micataga digica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naga ixomagatedijo 430 nicaagape, oada Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaganegeco, Aneotedogøji ane iigete me iditedini. Pida nigijoa notaga Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi dogøiigi nigijo Aneotedogøji ane dinilakidetetege Abraão, otegeaagaga nogatice nigijo ane ligegiteta. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedogøji meete Abraão me yajigote nigica ane dagaxa mele. Nige leeditibige nigina oko moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés modibatege nigica anele, oada ametigica jaoga me dinilakidetetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedogøji me yajigote Abraão nigica anele leegødi meote ligegitetege, oada ja dinilakidetetege. Idigida aleegøtedi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>19</sup> Enice, igame leegødi Aneotedogøji me iige Moisés me iditedini ijoo liigenatakanegeco? Aneotedogøji iige Moisés me iditedini nigijoa liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikee nigica nibeyacaga. Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco oikee nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogøji, negepaagicota Nigijoa anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. Aneotedogøji eote ligegitetege nigijoa anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me domaga dibatege nigijoa Aneotedogøji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Nigicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, Moisés micataga daga nigina aneo me ilagatiwage oko. <sup>20</sup> Baga jopoogatiibige me yaxawa nigijoa oko ane libakedi meo nigina oko me dinilakidetiwage nigina me idoo itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedogøji bogøniwatece, oada ayopotedibige eledi oko me yaxawa nigijoa negeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

#### Ica ane leegødi Aneotedogøji me iige Moisés me idí lajoinaganegeco

<sup>21</sup> Domigejinaga inoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés me dogøniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedogøji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Igaataga daga yajigo Aneotedogøji niigenatanegegi mida loniciwaga meote oko me newigatace, Aneotedogøji taga yakadi nigina oko

me igenagatiibigiwaji leegødi moyotete liigenatakanegeco. <sup>22</sup> Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji ikee niginoa nibeyacegeco mida loniciwagateloco inatawece oko, micataga daga liwilogjedipi. Pida joanigidaa Aneotedogøji me yakadi me yajigotediogi inatawece oko anoyiwagadi nigijoa ane ligegi yajigotediogi leegødi monakato Jesus Cristo.

<sup>23</sup> Anigicatibige Cristo degenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés owote micataga dogøko liwilogjedipi catiwedi niwilogonagaxi negepaa ikee Aneotedogøji anodaagee nigina oko moyakadi monakato. <sup>24</sup> Icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés one micataga nigina ane jilokagateloco ane doweditogeloco, codaa me nikeetogøwa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedogøji me yakadi moko ane igenaga leegødi me jinakatonaga Cristo nigidiaagidi negenagi.

<sup>25</sup> Natigide nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane liciagi nigina ane jilokagateloco agalee doweditogeloco, igaataga Aneotedogøji ja yakadi me gødegenaga leegødi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga akaamitawecetiawaji akaami lionigipi Aneotedogøji leegødi manakatonni Jesus Cristo.

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga nigijoa naga adinilegeni me Liboonagadi Cristo, oada jigikeeni naga gadexocitegetiwaji Cristo, codaa jagadiniigi me gadiciagi digo mijoataga anee.

<sup>28</sup> Oada agica iomigigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ina niotagipi inaagina ane daga niotagipi, inoa gøneleegiwardi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leegødi moyexogotege Cristo, micataga dogøkinitece oko.

<sup>29</sup> Oada leegødi mida anenitege Cristo, nigida makaamitiawaji jigida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa aagaga yajigotedagawatiawaji Aneotedogøji nigijoa ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigijoa anida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

**4** Ejemaa me jelogeditagawatiawaji anodaa diitigilo niginoa yotaga. Micataga nigina nionigi anicota me dibatege inoatawece ane nepilidi nigina naga yeleo eliodi. Nigijoa lionigi malee nigaanigi, nigijoa eliodi idigota liciagi anigotiogi liotaka, idaagee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me gøneleegiwa. <sup>2</sup> Nigijoa eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo nigica ane nepilidi nigepaagicota nigica noko ane nibikota eliodi nigijoa nigaanigi nige dagadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco. <sup>3</sup> Nigijoa jotigide gødiciagi nigijoa nigaanigawaanigi. Niginoa niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga aninoa nigina iigø etigødiige micataga dogøko liotagipi. <sup>4</sup> Pida nigicota nigijoa noko ane nibikota Aneotedogøji, oada ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiigi judeutedi, noiigi anidiwa miditaga icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaagee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco gøbeyacegeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedogøji me yakadi me dibatedogøgi micataga moko lionigipi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa leegødi makaami lionigipi Aneotedogøji, ja niwakateetedibigagaji Liwigo me digeladetiwece catiwe-di gadaalegenali. Liwigo anetiwece catiwedi gadaalegena dapaawetibige, meetalo, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!" <sup>7</sup> Odaa leegødi Cristo aneote, agaleegakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Odaa leegødi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedogøji yajig-otedagawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lion-aga.

### Paulo igecagalege Gaalatatedi

<sup>8</sup> Nigjjo jotigide agicoa mowoogøtitiwaji Aneotedogøji. Codaa akaamitiwaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga. <sup>9</sup> Pida natigide jogowoogøtitiwaji Aneotedogøji. Ogøa domigetaga enegegi igenaga meji Aneotedogøji бага gadowoogøtitiwaji. Enice, igame leegødi me domegemaanitiwaji mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga ijaagjjoa gadakataga laxokodi ane digica loniciwaga? <sup>10</sup> Motetenitiwaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoanalokeco ane daga nigotedini, codaa me niginoanicaagape inoaga gadakataga laxokodi anoiigetagawa moteteni. <sup>11</sup> Eliodi me yaaditibigagajitiwaji. Nalagatigi daga atooa ijoatawece nigjjoa ibakedi ane jaote me gadaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Inioxadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji manowikiwadi digo aneji me idewiga. Igaataga ja idiniciaceeketagajitiwaji ane daga akaamita judeutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica dagawii ane beyagitomi. <sup>13</sup> Owoogøtitiwaji nigjjo maleekoka idinojogotini me jatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaagejote makaamitagatiwaji leegødi me jeelotika. <sup>14</sup> Pida agakatitiwaji daaditigica iniwaló, pida abaatigi, idaagee mida yeelotagi ane dakaketagadomi. Odaa jagabaatigi micataga degee niaanjo Aneotedogøji, codaa mabaatigi micataga dagabaatege Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Natigide, igaamitiwaji ina me dagadiaaganiniitibeci ee leegødi? Jakadi meji naga gadigomitiwaji nigjjo jotigide manogaa akamaga gagecooge manajicitiwadi, daga leeditibige midagemiitiwadi madaxawani. <sup>16</sup> Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee gadaxakawa leegødi me jelogøditagawatiwaji anewi?

<sup>17</sup> Nigjjo anetigadiigaxinitecetiwaji ane degewi, nigjjo oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote me gadokaagetedipi, pida agidigida dogowote aneletagadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiwaji, odaa agaleeganiwiti. <sup>18</sup> Pida ele me idinoniciwagadi me jaote makaami yokaagetedipi igaataga jemaa me jao aneletagadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwagadi digoina aginokina me ee makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Akaami ionigipi yemaanigi! Joanigidaa leegødi meliodi me yaaditibigagaji, ja jawikodetace, macataga nagana gødiodo naga dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaagicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataga Cristo anodaageeteda. <sup>20</sup> Eliodi me domaga jemaa me idejo makaamitiwaji nagani lakata daganagawini eledi anejigotagawa me gado-

taganegenitiniwace, me daga jiojotagadici. Igaataga eliodi me yaaditibigagajitiwaji, codaa ajowoogødi nigica anejigotagawatiwaji me gadaxawani.

### Ica anoiciaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara

<sup>21</sup> Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, anelogetitiwadi! Agica majipaatiwaji aneeta Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi anidiwa najoinaganegeco? Ejitibige ina nogowoogøtitiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Nagajo notaganagaxi ikee Abraão mijoa iniwataale lionaga. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Agar ane liotaganajo бага lodawa. Ica eledi bogøne lionigitege nagajo бага lodawa ane daga niota, ane liboonagadi Sara. <sup>23</sup> Nigjjo lionigitege nagajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigi. Pida nigica lionigitege nagajo ane daga niota joaniginiaagini ane enitini leegødi Aneotedogøji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leegødi Aneotedogøji yajigoteta loniciwaga nagajo eliodo idaagida naga dagaxa mopake. <sup>24</sup> Nigida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Nigidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege nigicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedogøji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi nigjjo oxiigødi ane Aneotedogøji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaga wetiga anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Nigjjo lionigi Agar micataga niotagi. Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane yotete nigjjo oxiigødi ane modinilakidetetege Aneotedogøji, nigidi oko micataga daga liotagipi nigjjoa niigenatakanegeco. <sup>25</sup> Enice nagajo Agar niitigi me liciagi nigica oxiigødi ane nigina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedogøji, aneote Aneotedogøji digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Agar eledi oiciaceeketege nigotaga Jerusalém, igaataga nigjjo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oyotete nigica oxiigødi ane Aneotedogøji me dinilakidetetege oko, odaa nigidi nigeladimigipi oiciaceeketege daga liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igaataga nigjjoa lajoinaganegeco oiige lewiga. <sup>26</sup> Pida Sara ane daga niota, bogøiciaceeketege nigida gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogøji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Odaa okotawece anida anejinagatege Cristo jogøkomogøko nigica nigeladimigipitigi nagaca gela nigotaga, odaa agødiciagi niotagipi, igaataga agetigødiige lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>27</sup> Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji mee, "Akaami, iwaalo ane digicata manigajee, aniniitibeci! Codaa akaami, ane digicata mileeni gadionigi, apaawe maniniitibeci! Igaataga nagani iwaalo ane dagadiaagøniwita icota mepogøwidi lionaga catedi nagajo iwaalo anepaga niwita nigjjo lodawa." <sup>28</sup> Inioxadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedogøji leegødi Aneotedogøji meote ligegitedogøgi, digo mijotaga Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leegødi Aneotedogøji meote ligegitetetege Abraão micota menitini. <sup>29</sup> Nigjjo

jotigide nigijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanico-daagica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci nigijo lionigi Sara anenitini leegodi Ioniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaagejinaga nigina natigide. <sup>30</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee nigica Aneotedogoji ane liigeteta Abraão, nigijo meete, "Amonyaa mopi nagani iwaalo niota, iniaagini nigini lionigi! Igaataga nigina lionigi nagana iwaalo niota ayakadi daga yawalace ane nepili-di eliodi daga niwaigawa nigijo lionigi nagani iwaalo ane daga niota." <sup>31</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, agodiciagi lionigipi nagajo niota, pida gødiciagi lionigipi nagajo iwaalo ane daga niota.

### Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo agodiciagi nigina oko niotagipi

**5** Cristo eote me dagadiaa jopoogati bige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaogati bige Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko ane igenaga. Agaleegoko niotagipi. Enice atiteteloco gatiwagakanegegi, codaa jinigiwitece liigaxinaganegeco nigijo oko anodoletibige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece nigijoa najoinaganegeco.

<sup>2</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Ee Paulo, ejitagawatiwaji. Nigakagiti gadolaaditiwaji ane lakatigi noiigi judeutedi leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oada nigijo Cristo aneotedagadomi amica jaogate. <sup>3</sup> Jemaatace me gadajoinitiwaji. Nigijo gøneleegiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leeditibige midioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaganegeco, oada ayakadi daga dinetetema otigiditece. <sup>4</sup> Akaamitiwaji anoleetibige Aneotedogoji me dibatedagagi micataga oko ane igenaga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigida makaamitiwaji jagawalacetege Cristo. Odaa Aneotedogoji agalee yakadi meotedagadomitiwaji icoatawece nigicoa anele ane domegeotedagadomi. <sup>5</sup> Pida okomogoko jowoogotaga codaa ajawienatakanaga Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko oko ane igenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jiginiaageo me jowoogotaga, codaa me inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane igenaga. <sup>6</sup> Leegodi nigina me gødexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi domige jakagitaga gødolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, ogøa domige ajakagitaga. Pida ida anenegegi jaoga nigina me idinemaanagatiwage leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Ja domaga gadilakiiticiwaji micataga nalokodegecajo baanaga domaga dinigaanye. Amiijo ica aneo mikanitiwaji me iwagati ijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi? <sup>8</sup> Nigijo oko aneo mikani me iwagati nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, agAneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji baaniginiaa aneniditedagawa me iwitece. <sup>9</sup> Eliodi moditibece, "Onatecigini labookojegi eo minitawece leyeema ili." (Odaa oniniteci oko yakadi me gadibeyacagati akaamitawecetiwaji.) <sup>10</sup> Pida leegodi me gødexogotege Goniotagodi, gadinakatonitiwaji me dagawii eledi gadowoogo. Pida nigijo oko ane gadigiwocitiwaji,

Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, agica meote daga yowoogodi domige gønegegi, ogøa domige agønegegi.

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi, modi malee jiigaxinagatece ica malee leeditibige nigino a gøneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Nigidaageji me jiigaxinaga, igrime leegodi inaa maleegetidiatetibece? Nigaleegidaageji me jiigaxinaga, nigina mejitece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lemegegi Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, agotigica ane yelatema yatematigo. <sup>12</sup> Domaga jemaatibige nigino a gøneleegiwadi anetigadigiwocitiwaji, anetigadigeni makagiti gadolaadi, domaga jemaa mowote caticedi nigica ane liigenatakanegegi mawii, mepaa dinoga me dagadiaagica lionigi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji, inioxoadipi, Aneotedogoji jegeniditedagawa me daga gadiagi niotagipi anoditeci lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida jinagaleetibige daga leegodi me daga leeditibige moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés mocaganitalo Aneotedogoji, oditaga natigide jagakatitiwaji mawii okanicodaagica ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji leegodi madinemaanitiwage. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji oteteni inoatawece nigino a ane iigetedagawa Aneotedogoji, nigoteteni nigijo liigenatakanegegi anee, "Emaanitiwaji okanicodaagica oko anakapetege digo aneni makamaga adinemaani." <sup>15</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga nigawii micoataga eijedi ane diojo ane nowacaganaga anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage, doidetibige makamaga adinaagatiwaji.

### Icoa okomaga gødemaanaga, icaagicoa ane yemaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me jaogate

<sup>16</sup> Digawini ane jemaa me igegitagawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadajacagatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini agawii ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga nigica ane yemaa gødolaadi lakapetegi nigica anagaga yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, codaa nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaga lakapetegi nigina ane yemaa gødolaadi. Odaa nigidi iniwataale ailagatiwage, micataga daga dinaxakawepodi catiwedi gødaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me daga jakataga me jaoga nigina anokomaga jemaanaga. <sup>18</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige yajacagadi nigino a gadoenataka, oada nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegakaami liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>19</sup> Pida ele me jowoogotaga nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga gødolaadi. Nigina metigodiige nigino a anokomaga gødemaanaga me jaoga, owo oko me nigopelogegege okanicodaagica eledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa agøyakadi modinajacagaditema nigino a lakataga. <sup>20</sup> Nigino a lidagataka gødolaadi nige iige oko, nigini oko dogetetalo niwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikonegegi. Odaa nigina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaga. Nelokojogønaga codaa atooa me neligideega, codaa oyemaa mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapetiwage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaagica eledi niigaxinaganegegi.

<sup>21</sup> Dinocetiwage, codaa gønematagododi. Acipagaga, codaa dagaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco nigina baanogowote. Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji, pida ejitacagawa Aneotedogøji me daga iigeteda laalegenali nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa agøyakadi me idei miniwataga Aneotedogøji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedogøji Liwigo nige gødajacagadi, odao eo me idinemaanagatiwage, codaa gødinitibece leegødi me jowoogøtaga Aneotedogøji, codaa mele gødaalegenali. Idinatiigataeledi oko, codaa jiwikodenagaeledi oko, codaa me jaoga aneletemaeledi oko. Codaa nigina oko oyakadi metigødinakato. <sup>23</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogøji eo moko okaagaga nigina me jilenagatibigoeledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacagatagatema ane lidagataka gødolaadi. Agica niigenatakanegegi ane dakapetege Aneotedogøji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laalegena. <sup>24</sup> Odao nigina ane nepilidi Cristo, agaleegøika lolaadi me iige mowo anepaa yemaa. Pida ja micataga daga yeleo lolaadi awatege Cristo nigijo naga yeleo madataga nicenaganagate, odao jigidaa nigina lidagataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaa gina lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma. <sup>25</sup> Leegødi Liwigo Aneotedogøji najigotogøwa gela gødewiga. Enice jikanagatece mepaa gødajacagaditema inoatawece nigina ane jaogate. <sup>26</sup> Odao aidinanenagatibece, otegeaagaga jiweenigenatakanaga, otegeaagaga gødelokojogoeledi oko.

#### Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji

<sup>6</sup> Inioxoadipi, nigica ananati ganioxoa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga gadajacagati Aneotedogøji Liwigo, moxoki nigini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotaogodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaagegipi nigina me oxokojogøni, pida adinowetitiwaji adagawii liciagi meo ane beyagi. <sup>2</sup> Adinaxawanitiwaji nigina mini oko anida ane iwaagaditema, ane micataga digidi loyagagi ane iwaagadi. Odao nigidaageni jogøteteni liigenatakanegegi Cristo ane najigotogøwa me gødiige me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. <sup>3</sup> Nigica oko ane diletibige daga dagaxa me gønegegi, nigini epaa dininaale. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga oninicebeci oko leeditibige me iwi nigica ane loenatagi. Nigele nigica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece leegødi loenatagi, idigida aleegødi daga dinicaceeketegeeledi oko, oditaga yakadi menegegi ele. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga oninicebeci oko leeditibige meo nigica Aneotedogøji ane iigete meo.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo ane diniigaxitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gøtiwagatakanegegi, leeditibige nigijo oko me niwaigawatece icoa ane nepilidi nigijo niigaxinogødi.

<sup>7</sup> Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Agica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedogøji. Nigina oko icota me nopilagaditio nigica aneyatini. <sup>8</sup> Odao jigidaagee nige jaoga nigica anepaa yemaa gødolaadi, idioka limedi me gødeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogøji me jotonagatedice. Pida nige jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogøji Liwigo, odao idioka limedi me gødewiga miniwataga Aneotedogøji.

<sup>9</sup> Enice jinaga inigaaxaga me jaoga anele. Igaataga nigicota limedi, odao ja inopilagatagatio anele leegødi nigijo anejanagatini. <sup>10</sup> Enice nigina me jakataga me jaoga nigica anele, leeditibige me jaoga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odojedipi me jaogatema nigina oko ane loiigi Goniotaogodi.

#### Paulo yecoeditibige codaa me najoitiniwace gønioxadipi

<sup>11</sup> Jaganatititiwaji nigina idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi nigina natigide me jikee negemaga jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegge codaa me diniwenigide leegødi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joanigidiaa domaga etigadiedegenitiwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaga. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige nigina eletidi judeutedi me dagadiaageiatetibece leegødi gødatematigo anoditece lemegegi Cristo madataga nicenaganagate. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga nigidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaagidi nigidi oko agidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida oye-maa madinakagititiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaamieledi adi nibikotaxete gadolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Pida emegee бага idinanetibece leegødi lemegegi Goniotaogodi Jesus Cristo madataga nicenaganagate. Leegødi lemegegi, odao micataga daga yemagawa madataga nicenaganagate, odao jigidaa naga inoatawece anina digoina iigø agaleegica jaote, codaa agaleegowo me jogøwikomata. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga nigina me gødexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi nigina gøneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, ogea, domige adinakagidi. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga, Nigina Aneotedogøji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiga. <sup>16</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogøji meote mele laalegenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece nigina anodioteci nigina niigaxinaganegeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotaogodi, odao begewi me loiigi Israel.

<sup>17</sup> Nigina natigide agaleegica ane idigiwogo, igaataga inoa inepitagajetedi nolee yolaadi leegødi nigijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotaogodi Jesus.

<sup>18</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeotege Goniotaogodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletagadomitiwaji. Odao jigidaagee. (Amém).

# EFÉSIOS

Nigotaga Éfeso aniboonagategemadaga leegødi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me nigica ligeladi nagaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite nigica oko modogeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegødi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nagajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaagi nigotaga Éfeso ja domaga itoatadigida nicaagape me yatematedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogøji. (Awinite-loco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Nigidiaagidi negepaa naga oxiigødi João, oada jagalatiticogi midiaa ligeladi, oada ja yaxawa loiigi Cristo negepaa icota midiaa lemagadi.

Paulo idí nagadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedogøji me lowoogo me yatecogøtee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niginoan aninoa digoina iigø, oada Cristo jegepaa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagaga yalagata Aneotedogøji aneotedogødomi Jesus naga yeleo codaa naga yewigatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loiigi Cristo ane ligeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiogi nigica anodaagee lewiga nigijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi nigica gela anodaagee me newiga. Aagaga yalagata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedogøji judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Paulo iciaceeketege nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi nigina gødolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi gødolaadi. Eledi yalagata ica gela aneji-naga me gødewiga leegødi me gødexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace nigina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidijegi liigaxinaganagegegi Paulo бага iciaceeketege lowoodi niodagawadi romaanotedi nigicoa Aneotedogøji anagaga najigotedogøwa me gønajoli me gødatamaga-teetetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

## Paulo me didikotibige me yecoaditibige loiigi Aneotedogøji digoida nigotaga Éfeso

**1** Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegødi Aneotedogøji yemaa me idiige, jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedogøji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane ligeladi nigotaga Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote. <sup>2</sup>Jipokotalo Aneotedogøji ane Gødiodi codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

## Ica gøbiniigi ane najigotedogøwa Aneotedogøji leegødi me gødexogotege Cristo

<sup>3</sup>Jogeegatalo Aneotedogøji ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenogødi. Jogeegatalo leegødi mowidi anele ane najigotedogøwa leegødi me gødexogotege Cristo. Niginoan anele icogøted-ibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa gødiwigo. <sup>4</sup>Anigicatibige Aneotedogøji daga yoe nigina iigø, naga gødixipetedice eotedibige me gødexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwatada Aneotedogøji, codaa me digicata gøbatiigi. <sup>5</sup>Leegødi Aneotedogøji me gødemaa, oada ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegødi nigijo aneotedogødomi Jesus Cristo. Oada jigidaagee, nigijo Aneotedogøji negeote nigijo ane lowogotedogødici, ninitedibece leegødi epaa yemaa meote. <sup>6</sup>Jogeegatalo Aneotedogøji aneliodi meletedogødomi. Nigica aneletogødomi ane najigotedogøwa caticedi me liciagi ane jowooga. Leegødi

meliodi meletedogødomi, oada ja najigotedogøwa me gønogeedi, gødewiga gela, leegødi me gødexogotege nigijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

<sup>7</sup>Leegødi Cristo yeleo me nadoogødi lawodi leegøtedi gøbeyacegeco, oada Aneotedogøji dibatetege nigijo aneote Cristo micataga daga loojedi gønaalewe, oada agaleegøko laagetedipi leegøtedi gøbeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogøji yakadi me ixomagateetedice gøbeyacegeco leegødi idioka limedi meliodi meletedogødomi, codaa agica daga dinetetedogødomi. <sup>8</sup>Leegødi meliodi meletedogødomi, oada ja najigotedogøwa gødixaketedi, codaa meliodi gødowoogøtakanegegi eotedibige me jowoogøtagatece nigijo ane nikeetedogøwa, ane lowoogo meote. Nigida ane nikeetedogøwa, nigijo eledi oko nigijo jotigide agøyowoogødi ane diitigi, oyagaditema. Aneotedogøji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi. <sup>10</sup>Digawini ane lowoogo Aneotedogøji. Nigicota nigica noko ane nibikota, oada ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iige inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iigø, oada jegeote me ilagatiwage.

<sup>11</sup>Aneotedogøji acaa lowoogo nigijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niginoan anepaa yemaa meote. Nigijo negeote lowoogo, oada ja gødixipetedice me jibagatege ane icogøtibigimece miniwataga owidi nigicoa anele leegødi me gødexogotege Cristo. <sup>12</sup>Jigidaa aneote Aneotedogøji eotedibige modogetetallo, aneliodi me datale, leegødi oko anoko judeutedi nigijo jotigide naga inibeonagatege lanokegi Cristo. Jogøkomogøko odøjegipi ane inibeonagatege lanokegi.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, jaganakatonni Cristo, nigidiaagidi nagajipaata natematigo anewi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Cristo me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogøji. Codaa nigidaagidi naganakatonni Cristo, odaa Aneotedogøji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedogøji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me gadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogøji eote manibeonitege Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogøji ane itogeloco nikeetogøwa mowidi anele ane jibagatege miniwataga ane ligegi me yajigote loiigi. Liwigo Aneotedogøji jigidaagee me nikeetogøwa nigepaagicota noko nigica Aneotedogøji nige najigotedogøwa ijoatawece nigijoa ane ligegi me najigotedogøwa. Nigica noko okotawece jogeegatibigimece Aneotedogøji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciwegenigi.

#### Paulo yotaganegge Aneotedogøji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi

<sup>15</sup> Nigijjo maleeka jajipatibeece moyalagatibigagajitiwaji meliodi manakatonni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa anigica daga jamatini me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogøji leegødi inoatawece aneote makaamitagatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotagalocotiwaji nigina me jotaganegge Aneotedogøji. <sup>17</sup> Iniaaginiwa Noenogødi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane dagaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa Liwigo meote gadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetagawa anodaageeteda Aneotedogøji, amaleegaga dagaxatacice mowoogøti. <sup>18</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogøji me yajigotedagawatiwaji gadowoogøtakanegeco, macataga lokokena, amaleegaga owoogøti nigica gønaagajegi anicota me najigotedogøwa leegødi meniditedogøwa moko nepiliidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa gadowoogøtakanegegi amaleegaga owoogøtitiwaji nigica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiigi, ane lionigipi. Nigica ane yajigotediogi micoataga nigina liicagajetecidi anowidi, codaa me dagaxa mele. <sup>19</sup> Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedogøji meote mowoogøti nigida loniciwaga ane dagaxa me nelegi. Nigida nelegi loniciwaga joanigidaa ibake catiwedi gødaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me gødaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga. <sup>20</sup> Aneotedogøji ibake nigida loniciwaga nigijjo negeote Cristo me yewigatace nigijjo me yeleo, naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa negeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaagadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida nagatetigi. <sup>21</sup> Aneotedogøji eote Cristo me dagaxa me gønegegi caticedi nigina niwicidi abeyacagaga ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me caticedi nigina aninoa nagatetico, caticedi aninoa loniciwegeco, codaa nigina ane iniotagodeegatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonagatedi digoina iigø codaa mida loniciwagatedeloco nigica eledi iigø Aneotedogøji anicota me yoe. <sup>22</sup> Aneotedogøji yajigote Cristo loniciwagatedeloco inatawece nelogødodipi. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogøji eote Cristo me lacilo

inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda. <sup>23</sup> Nigica loiigi ane nebi micataga daga lolaadi Cristo, odaa agica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogøji agica ananiaditibige, igaataga iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipo-daga.

#### Godewigatace leegødi naga gødexogotege Cristo

<sup>2</sup> Nigijjo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji émagaga, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogøji motonitedice, leegødi me daga iwagatiteda codaa leegødi gadoenataka ane beyagi. <sup>2</sup> Nigijjoa nokododi nigica anenitiwaji me gadewiki liciagi anodaagee nigijjo oko anida aneetege nigina iigø, codaa me iwitibeece nigijjo lacilo nigina niwicidi abeyacagaga anida loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga nigina iigø, ane iige laalegenali nigina oko ane dogøyiwigaditeda Aneotedogøji. <sup>3</sup> Nigijjo jotigide okotawece idejinaga digo mijotaga nigijjo oko, digo anee nigijjo oko ane yewigatema idokida mowo nigica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanicodaagica ane yemaa gødolaadi meote, codaa eledi jaogate okanicodaagica ane gødiige gødowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogøji me yelatedogødomi leegødi gøbeyacegeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece nigijjo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji eliodi me gødiwikode, codaa eliodi me gødemaa, caticedi okanicodaagica eledi oko ane gødemaa. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi nigijjo malee gødiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leegøtedi gøbeyacegeco, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogøji ja gødexocagaditetege Cristo, odaa jegeote me gela gødewiga. Aneotedogøji eote me gela gødewiga leegødi meliodi meletedogødomi. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedogøji yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa leegødi me gødexogotege Cristo, odaa ja gela gødewiga, midioka limedi me gødewiga miniwataga. Odaa icota me gødiwenigide gødawanagaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa aneote Aneotedogøji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedogødomi caticedi ane jowooga, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogødomi leegødi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedogødomi. <sup>8</sup> Leegødi Aneotedogøji meliodi meletedogødomi, odaa jegeote me gela gødewiga leegødi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaga jakataga me jinakatonaga daga jibakenaga okomaga gødoniciwaga, pida Aneotedogøji gødaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataga daga gønogeeditalo gøtiwagatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedogøji agødaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daga leegødi me jaoga gødoenataka anele, doitedibige digica ane yakadi me dinagaxaketibeece. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji micataga daga gela me gødoetace nigijjo naga gødexocagaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga gødoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedogøji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

### Aneotedogøji eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi leegødi me gødexogotege Cristo

<sup>11</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji agadanikadi miditaga noiigi judeutedi. Odaa nigina judeutedi etigadadalitigi me "Nigijo ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji". Nigina judeutedi joaniginaagina bogoyakagidi lolaadi moikee nigidaagidi nigica jotigide loiigi Aneotedogøji, odaa dinanatigi me, "Nigina oko ane idinakagitaga." Enice analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo jotigide agica ganimawenegegi manibeoonitibigege Cristo, Nigijoa anenagi meote mida gela gødewiga. Micataga dagakaamitiwaji iomagaga, igaataga agica anenitege jotigide loiigi Aneotedogøji, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogøji adinilakidetdagagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetetege nigijo loiigi meetediogi midioke lime-di miniwa miditaga. Biginaagoniteloco nigina iigø, pida agica dagakati manibeoonitege Aneotedogøji me gadaxawani, igaataga leegitalo motonitedice, codaa aganoenogøditetiwaji. <sup>13</sup> Nigijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedogøji motonitedice. Pida natigide leegødi naga gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa Aneotedogøji jegeote mipecitegetiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogøji yakadi meote nigida aneote leegødi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadoogøditedagalocotiwaji lawodi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga ijaagijoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaagetewamigi. Nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, micataga daga yanikatedi baloote ane iomagaditege judeutedi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigipi nigijo jotigide. Naga yeleo, eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jotetenaga najoinaganegeco codaa me nakataga ane iditedini Moisés mejogøta lodoe Aneotedogøji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogøji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi miditawece micataga daga dinoiigiwepodi, nigidi gela noiigi ane yexogotege Aneotedogøji, odaa jigidaa naga ilagatiwage. <sup>16</sup> Nigijo Cristo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, eotedibige Aneotedogøji me dagadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi leegøtedi libeyacegeco. Codaa natigide leegødi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa nigidi iniwata noiigi jegeote me micataga midiokiditiwage dinoiigiwepodi, micataga daga onidateci lolaadi, odaa agaleegica daga dinelatiwage. <sup>17</sup> Cristo enagi nigina iigø, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaagigote Aneotedogøji nigina libeyacegeco nigina oko me dagadiaa dakapetetege. Yatematitedagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogøji, codaa yatematitediogi judeutedi anodipegege Aneotedogøji leegødi jotigide nigidi me loiigi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa leegødi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedogøji Liwigo anokinitece gødadeegi okotawece, judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ja gødadeegita lodoe Aneotedogøji ane Godiodi.

<sup>19</sup> Enice akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agaleegakaami iomigigipi, otegexaagaga

awaligegegipi. Pida jagakaamitiwaji nigeladimigipi awanitege noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogøji mepaa nebi, anida aneetege loiigiwepodi Aneotedogøji. <sup>20</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga nibaloote diimigi Aneotedogøji ane yoe. Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogøji ijaagijo anoyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji nigijo jotigide, joanigidaagidi micataga daga lipodagaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaga iniaaginiwa nigica lipodagaladi diimigi ane dagaxa mida jaoga. <sup>21</sup> Odaa Cristo liciagi nigina diimigi lipodagaladi anele moyogotini, joanigidaa leegødi nigina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Nigini diimigi Aneotedogøji ane doletibige me igodi, nigini diimigi icota me ilagatini. Odaa Aneotedogøji ja digeladetedigi. Nigini diimigi yexogotege Goniotagodi, lipodagaladi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. <sup>22</sup> Leegøditiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo, aagaga gadiciagi nigina lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedogøji jigidaa ligeladi, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogøji jigidaa ligeladi makaamitagatiwaji.

### Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane daga judeutedi

<sup>3</sup> Leegødi Aneotedogøji me yatecogø judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ee Paulo, nigina me jotaganenge Aneotedogøji jipokotagalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwilogonagaxi leegødi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me gadaxawaniwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Ajawienataka nagajipaatibecetiwaji Aneotedogøji me najigotediwa ibakedi me gadaxawani akaamitawece ane dagakaami judeutedi, leegødi meliodi meletedagadomi. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogøji naga najigotediwa nigida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me jowoogødi nigica ane yemaa meote, nigicoa lowooko ane digica dogoyowoogødi nigijo jotigide, me lowoogo me dibatediogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigagaji onatecigijoa yotaga nigijo me jelogøditedagawa nigijoa lowooko Aneotedogøji. <sup>4</sup> Nigalomegenitelocotiwaji nigijoa yotaga, odaa jogøwoogøti digo aneji me jowoogødi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedogøji aneetece Cristo. <sup>5</sup> Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogøji aikeetediogi nigijo oko nigica ane yemaa meote nigijo naga niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedogøji ja ikee ane leegødi me niige Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediogi nigijoa liigexedi ane iomagaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aagaga ikeetediogi nigijo anoyelogøditedibece lowooko. <sup>6</sup> Joanigidaagee ane ikee. Nigina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogøtedigi miniwataga Aneotedogøji, nigina ane daga judeutedi awatege nigina judeutedi modibatege nigicoa anele anicota Aneotedogøji me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Odaa nigina judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodibatege nigina nibodicetedi ilagatiwage micoataga nigina liwailidi gødolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci gødolaadi. Odaa Aneotedogøji eote aneletema inatawece leegødi ligegi me yajigotediogi lionigipi, leegødi moyexogotege Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedogøji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogøtedi-

gi miniwataga. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi nigijo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele. <sup>8</sup> Inatawece oko Aneotedogøji ane iomagadite-dice mepaa nepilidi dagaxa mida jaoga caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedogøji idiwenigide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece nigino anele ane najigotedogøwa Aneotedogøji nigina me gødexogotege Cristo. Nigino anele liciagi gønillicagajetecidi ane caticedi nigino ane jowooga. <sup>9</sup> Eleditace Aneotedogøji jegemaga nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoogødi ane lowoogo meote nigijo naga niige Cristo. Aneotedogøji yagaditedini nigida lowoogo nigijo maleeka yoeteda nigina iigø, codaa minoatawece aninoa. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogøji yagaditedini lowoogo codaa nigina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiigi moikee lixakedi ane digicata maniaditibige nigina me lowoogo meote okanicodaagica loenatagi. Ibake loiigi me ikeetedigi lixaketedi nigicoa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoa loniciwegeco. <sup>11</sup> Anigicatibige Aneotedogøji daga yoe nigina iigø naga lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiigi me ikee lixaketedi. <sup>12</sup> Leegødi me gødexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, oada abo gødaalegena mejogøta lodoe Aneotedogøji, codaa ajawien-atakanaga me najipatedogøwa. <sup>13</sup> Enice jipokotagawatiwaji, jinagadinajicitini leegødi me jawikodeteloco nigida ibakedi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leegødi me jawikode Aneotedogøji gadiwenigidenititewaji.

#### Paulo lotaga me yotaganegge Aneotedogøji

<sup>14</sup> Leegødi Aneotedogøji me gadiwikodenititewaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, codaa me gadatacigi meote mida anenitege nigidi anokigitece me loiigi, jamagaditini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Aneotedogøji ja iboonagateete Liboonagadi iditawece loiigiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iigø. <sup>16</sup> Aneotedogøji eliodi loniciwaga, dagaxa me gønegegi, codaa mowidi nigicoa nillicagajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa me gadoniciwagatitewaji mawii anele. <sup>17</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogøji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi gadaalegenali leegødi manakaton. Odaa nigina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi gadaalegenali, jipokotalo Aneotedogøji matitetiniwace leegødi madinemaanitiwage, macataga nagana niale me dotetetini leegødi minoa litodi, codaa micataga diimigi ane dotetetini leegødi lipodagaladi. <sup>18</sup> Jigidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedogøji matitetiniwace amaleegaga akaamitawecetiwaji codaa minatawece nigina eledi Aneotedogøji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoogødi Cristo meliodi me gødemaa. Ajakataga me jowoogøtaga nigica lemaanaganegegi Aneotedogøji, ane lica, codaa analogo dagaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowooga. <sup>19</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogøji meote mowoogøti an-

odaagee me gademaanitetiwaji, caticedi ane jowooga, amanagawini inoatawece inoa makaamitagatiwaji nigino Aneotedogøji ane yakadi me yajigotedagawa, codaa me digicata ane aniaditibige aneni me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogøji me eni.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogøji jiginiaaginiwa ane yakadi meote caticedi ane jipokagatibige, codaa me caticedi ane gødowoogo, leegødi ibake loniciwaga catiwedi gødaalegenali. <sup>21</sup> Enice, natigide jemaanaga Aneotedogøji loiigi midioka limedi moiwenigide, modogetetalo, codaa me dogøika modogetetalo leegødi ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

#### Leeditibige me gødilagatiwage micataga nigino liwailidi gødolaadi

**4** Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogonagaxi leegødi ane ibakeditema Goniotagodi, gadiladeenitecetiawaji anodaageni me gadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedogøji me eni nigijo negeniditedagawa.

<sup>2</sup> Yemaa midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaa mi okaagegipi, codaa me dagakaami loidenigipi. Adinaitiitigi nigina oko leegødi madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>3</sup> Adinoniciwagatitewaji me dagadinotigimadenitiwage, otegegaagaga adinidelegeni, pida oleetibige me gadi-lakitiwage, digo anee Aneotedogøji Liwigo me gadi-lakidenitiwage. <sup>4</sup> Oniditeci noiigi ane loiigi Aneotedogøji, liciagi gødolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedogøji Liwigo oninitece, oada okotawece inibeonagatege idokida gønaagajegi, aneniditedogøwa Aneotedogøji me najigotedogøwa gønaagajegi. <sup>5</sup> Oniniwatece Goniotagodi, codaa niigaxinaganegegi aneetece gøtiwagatakanegegi eledi onidateci, codaa nigijo nilegenaganegegi eledi onijoteci, igaataga onijoteci ane leegødi me idinilegenaga. <sup>6</sup> Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gønoenogødi ane Godiodi. Jiginaa Godacilo okotawece, codaa gødibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece digeladetediogøji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida nigida moko oninitecibeci Cristo najigotedogøwa ane gødixaketedi, ane daga diniciamico. Ilaagaditedogøloco gødixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedogøwa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jegeote nigijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi, anee,

“Nigijo nogøpitedibigimece ditibigimedi, jegeote nelogødodipi me liwilogjedipi.

Odaa ja yajigotediogi nogetedi nigina eledi oko.”

<sup>9</sup> Nigina me jalomegenagateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oada ja jowoogøtaga me icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi maleedogøpitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iigø. <sup>10</sup> Nigijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaagijoa anopitedibigimece negepaa miditaga nimedi ane dagaxa me gønegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegødi me yakadi me yajacagadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote. <sup>11</sup> Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liigexedi, inegeledi oko бага yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowoogo, inegeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogøditigi oko inoatawece nipodaga me



leeditibige moyiwagadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, idiaageledi lixakedi moiigaxi oko meni-wagatakanaga, codaa mowo me ili eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>12</sup> Yajigotediogi lixakedi nigina oko eotedibige nigijo oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice me nigomaga modibatema Aneotedogoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, nigijo ane loiigi. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaagee icota mewi me gedi-lagatiwage, leegodi icota mejiwagataga idiokidiwa nigaxinaganegeco anoditece gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga me jowoogotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja gedicagi nigina oko baanaga ili me eniwagatakanaga, agica daga godagamalaga, codaa anejinaga me godewiga digo mijoataga Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Enice jinagalee gedicagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane digicata loniciwaga catinedi niwatece, nigino a ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yema meyticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaagino ebekadi oiciaceeketege nigino niigaxinaganegeco ane degewitade anoditece nigino goneleegiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oibake ni-mawenegeco mowote oko me eyamagaticoace, moika nigijo niigaxinaganegegi anewi. <sup>15</sup> Pida leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejinagatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece gatiwagatakanegegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece godolaadi, godili mejiwagatakanaga leegodi midioka limedi me godexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, ane Godacilo, nigida moko okotawece godexogotiwece, gedicagi nigino gedinoci anodigotiogi nigino liwailidi godolaadi me yexogotiwece, odaa jigidaagee godolaadi diba micataga dogokiditece, odaa inatawece godolaadi ili. Odaa nigida moko, anoko loiigi Cristo, gedicaco liwailidi godolaadi ane daga dinici-amico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi gowailidi me nilitibigimoace, nigina me idinemaanagatiwage.

#### Ica gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

<sup>17</sup> Enice, leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi ane idiige, ejitagawatiwaji, codaa gadibodicaxini. Jinagalee domigikani aneni me gadewiki daga liciagi anodaagee lewiga nigijo oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Nigino lowooko nigidi oko agica jaogate.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa nigino lowooko micataga daga ideite nexocaga, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedogoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiga. Nigidi oko ayakadi daga newigatace leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi moyakakagadi laalegenali. <sup>19</sup> Nigidi oko agaleegoniboligatetece libeyacegeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidagaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.

<sup>20</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji aleegodi mawiite nigino ane beyagi oditaga jogowoogoti Cristo. <sup>21</sup> Pida leegodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niige liotaka metigadiigaxinitece niigaxinaganegeco

anoditece anewi. <sup>22</sup> Enice ikanitiwaji nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo aneni gadaagatiwaji leegodi galidagatakanegeco ane beyagi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa ikani Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote geladi godowooko, codaa me gela gadaalegena. <sup>24</sup> Micataga nigina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me gadewiki. Aneotedogoji eote nigida gela aneni me gadewiki digo mijoataga. Odaa nigina madinixomitinigi nigida gela aneni me gadewiki, jigikeenitiwaji gela aneni me gadewiki leegodi midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga, odaa ewi me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>25</sup> Enice, jinagaleegawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ganioxo inokina anewi, igaataga okotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi digo minoataga nigino liwailidi godolaadi midiokidi godolaadi anoyexogoteloco. <sup>26</sup> Nigina midatecibece me eligidee, jinigikani gadelaga degeo mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jinegeligidee idatawece noko. <sup>27</sup> Odaa jigidaageni me digikani godaxakawa me gadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi. <sup>28</sup> Nigijo anijo molicegegi, jinagaleegolice, pida abakeni gabaagatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jagakati maxawani nigina anino lagalanaga.

<sup>29</sup> Jinagawii gagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacagadi eledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaga anele ane yaxawa eledi oko me ili eliwagatakanegegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ibake gadotaga meote anele ane yema meotetema nigina anowajipatalo gadotagatiwaji. <sup>30</sup> Codaa jinagawii Liwigo Aneotedogoji me agecagalo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me gadoteteni nigepaagicota noko meote me gadiwokoni gabeyacegeco nigepaa ganigicatibige. <sup>31</sup> Jinagaleegikani daga abeyacege gadaalegenali, jinagaleegoteteni gadelagatema eledi oko, otegeaagaga eligidee. Jinagapaaweni eledi oko, jinaga iwoo eledi oko, codaa jinagalee beyagi mowootibige eledi oko. <sup>32</sup> Pida awii makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomagatijo ane beyagi anowotagadomi, ane Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice gadoenataka ane beyagi leegodi Cristo me yeleotedagadomi.

#### Anodaagee lewiga lionigipi Aneotedogoji

**5** Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedogoji. Awii digo miniwataga anee.

<sup>2</sup> Inoatawece ane gadoenatakatiwaji, awii leegodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataga Cristo anee. Leegodi me godemaa, odaa ja yeleotedogodomi. Dinajigote Aneotedogoji micataga daga nogeedi ane yocaganegge, liciagi nigijo jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji moyajigotalo nogetedi aneletege lanigi, codaa eijedi moyalegi owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco.

<sup>3</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joanigidaa

leegodi, jinigitinegeni ane daga gadodawa, codaa jinogowoo niginao gadowoko ane napioi, otegex-aagaga anoceetema ane nebi eledi oko. Otegex-aagaga otaganitibige eledi oko, codaa otegexaagaga gadalakitibige niginao ane beyagi nigina motaganitiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Jinegenitece notaga ane napioi, jinagawii gadematiko ane nini codaa me napioi, otegexaagaga otagani me liciagi nigina oko yetoliwaga, igaataga agotaga igenaga loigi Aneotedogoji digidaagee me notaganaga. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi manio-tagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me najigotedogowa nigida gela godewiga. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga ele me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga dibatetege nigina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaagica eledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaagina oko ane nocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Nigina oko oceegegi liciagi nigina oko ane dagatalo niwicidi. Odaa jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga ikatediobece nigidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataga, midioka limedi meite lodoe, otegexaagaga me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibatege icoatawece Aneotedogoji ane lagajeditetege.

<sup>6</sup> Jinigikanitiwaji digica ane gadinaaleni, nigina aneetece notaga ane digica ane jaogate. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa anowote niginao ane beyagi baanegejinagatece. <sup>7</sup> Enice, jinagawanitege nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide adeonitetiwaji nexocaga leegodi nibeyacaga ane nexocagadi gadaalegenali. Pida natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nilokokena, nigijoa latematiko, leegodi me gadexocitege. Enice adeegi gadewiga me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegenali. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga nigina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji minitaga, nigini oko eote inoatawece aneletema eledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote igenaga, codaa ainaale eledi oko. <sup>10</sup> Oleetibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane yocaganee Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Jinagawanitege loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga. Niginao loenataka agica jaogate. Pida abakeni ganilokokenatiwaji mikenita me beyagi loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga godiboliga, digidioka limedi mejinagatece loenataka ane beyagi nigina oko anoyagaditedi mowote. <sup>13</sup> Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaaginao ane beyagi, nigina me jadeegagata manitaga lokokena. Igaataga ane ikee anodaageeteda niginao ganicinao, aniaagani lokokena. <sup>14</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo ligegi Goniotagodi, anee,

“Aniwoti,  
akaami ane iote!

Codaa akaami adabitiini ane awanitege emagaga!  
Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotagaloco.”

<sup>15</sup> Enice adoweteloco anodaageni me gadewiki. Jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko ane digicata lixakedi, pida abakeni gadixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa me gadewikitema. <sup>16</sup> Oleetibige minoatawece ganokododi ikeeni ane yemaa Goniotagodi, igaataga

niginao nokododi nigina oko owote owidi ane beyagi. <sup>17</sup> Enice jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko yetoliwaga, pida oleetibige mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Goniotagodi mawiitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Jinagacipeta viinyo daga adinemakatiti, igaataga gadibeyacagatiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedogoji me gadajacagati. <sup>19</sup> Adinotaganegenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, abakeni lotaga Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa nigina me agaani niginao Enaco, agaani manitawece gadaalegena mogeetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>20</sup> Idioka limedi manio-tagodeetalo Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi leegodi inoatawece ane yoetedogodomi. Nigina manio-tagodeetalo, abakeni nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

### Anodaa leeditibige minigata gododawa

<sup>21</sup> Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leegodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

<sup>22</sup> Akaami iwaalepodi, iwagati gadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwagati. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa jiginiaa lacilo nagana lodawa, odaa joanigidaa leegodi mida liigenatakanegegiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiigi, odaa niginao liigenatakanegegitedogeloco. Jiginiaaginiwa ane Newikatitogodi loiigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi. <sup>24</sup> Enice, digo minataga loiigi Cristo moyiwagadi, odaa jigidaagee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco nigina lodawa.

<sup>25</sup> Akaami goneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani gadodawa, digo mijoataga Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeletedogodomi. <sup>26</sup> Cristo dinajigo me yeletedeloco gobeyacegeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomagaditedice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Nigina meote nigida loenatagi, ibake lotaga me yawalacetetege loiigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iige nigina oko me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee naga iwilegitetema libeyacegeco laalegenali. <sup>27</sup> Joanigidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, nigidi noiigi agalee laagetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwateda me nebi. Yemaa meote nigidi loiigi macataga awicije libiniena baanaga nibeotege me wado, analeedigica liwakapagajegi lolaadi, otegexaagaga gaantokaagidi eledi libeyacagajegi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa jigidaagee niginao goneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa nagana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Nigina ane yemaa lodawa iniaagini epaa dinemaa. <sup>29</sup> Agica ini oko ane daga yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodaga modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataga Cristo me doweditedeloco nigina loiigi ane iomagaditedice. <sup>30</sup> Doweditedeloco leegodi moko micoataga niginao liwailidi lolaadi Cristo. <sup>31</sup> Mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Goneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixigitege nagana lodawa. Odaa nigidi iniwataale micataga dogokinitece oko.” <sup>32</sup> Nigidiwa notaga ida ane niitigi codaa nigina anida ane jaoga.

Nigidiwa notaga oikée Cristo idiaa loigi me liciagi gøneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegødi me micataga dogøkinitece oko. <sup>33</sup> Pida ejitacagawatiwaji. Inoatawece gøneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemitetibige lodawa.

#### Nionigipi inaageniododipi

**6** Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwagati gadiododipi, leegødi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. Codaa jigidaa ane igenaga mawitiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Ijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogøji anee, "Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo." Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedogøji, "Amaleegaga inoatawece eletagadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me gadewikeloco nigina iigø." Nigijo Aneotedogøji naga diigenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige gødiododipi, nigida liigenatakanegegi jigidaa odojegigi leegødi Aneotedogøji me ligegi meote aneletema nigina anoyotete nigida liigenatakanegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagaliidagati gadionigipi mawitiwaji me neligideega. Pida nigina maliidagati gadionigipi, leeditibige mele madoweteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaagee Goniotagodi me gødiigaxi.

#### Niotagipi inaagino a niotagododi

<sup>5</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwagati ganiotagodepodi digoina iigø. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoitigi, codaa catiwedi gadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetadagawa, micataga daga Cristo nigini ane iwagati. <sup>6</sup> Jiniginoka awii anoiigetadagawa nigina metigadiwini, jinagawii liciagi nigina ane doletibige midokida me docagatiogi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwagatakani, icaagica nige digica ane igøaditagawa, anee nigino a liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedogøji. <sup>7</sup> Aniniitibecitiwaji nigina mabaa micataga dagabaatema Goniotagodi, idigida agabaatema gøneleegiwa. <sup>8</sup> Analakitibigeti waji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi nigijo libakedi anele aneote nigijo oko, icaagica nige niotagi, ogoa domige otagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo gaotagipi idokidata anemiitigi, codaa jinaga adoienitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitagatiwaji, aniniaaginiwa Niotagodi nigino a gaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi agica lili-cotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediogi.

#### Ane najigotedogøwa Aneotedogøji me gødotetetema gødaxakawa

<sup>10</sup> Inioxoadipi, jiditedini nigino a owidijedi yotaga. Leeditibige madinoniciwagatiteloce gatiwagatakanegegi leegødi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi, oada ja yajigotedagawa eliodi nimawenegegi.

<sup>11</sup> Aabaatege icatawece nigica ane najigotedogøwa Aneotedogøji ane gødotetetema diaabo ane gødax-

akawa. Nigina me jibakenaga Aneotedogøji ane najigotedogøwa me jotetagatini, oada jakataga me jitagatini nigina diaabo me ibake nimawenegece mi-caanigigotogøwa. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga ajidelegenaga oko anepaga jakataga me jinataga, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jidelegenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga, aninoa notoetico, codaa me nigino a lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga anonadeegita nexocaga nigina okotigi nigina iigø. Jidelegenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaga inoatawece ane nipodaga digoina natinedi iigoteloco. <sup>13</sup> Enice, abaatege icatawece nigica Aneotedogøji ane najigotedogøwa me gønaajo me daga gødakadi ane beyagi. Oada joanigidaa me jakataga me jibogatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaanigigotogøwa gødaxakawa. Oada nige ixomagatijo me jidelaga, idokee me jitagateloce gøtiwagatakanegegi, ainojicenaga.

<sup>14</sup> Enice, leeditibige me gadigomitiwaji. Micataga nigina iodagawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jigidaagee me adinixomitiwaji. Nigina motaganitiwaji codaa mowoo nigina anewi, oada nigina anewi micataga daga ganigoenagadi. Nigida anee gadewiga me igenaga, micataga daga nagana noecagaxi iodagawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi. <sup>15</sup> Nigino a nibodicetedi anele anetigødiigaxitece anodaagee Aneotedogøji me yakadi meote mele laalegenali oko, nigino a nibodicetedi anele micataga daga nigino a gawelatedi anele. Nigina me gadigomitiwaji memii atematiitedibece nibodicetedi anele, oada ja micataga daantaga adinixomitinigilo nigidiwa gawelatedi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni gatiwagatakanegegi me gadotetenitema okanicodaagica anigotagawa gødaxakawa me dineetagawa. Gatiwagatakanegegi micataga daga nigina loligojegigi iodagawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane gødalegi. <sup>17</sup> Nigina gela gødewiga gødotete liciagi lamakaladi iodagawa me yotete lacilo. Oada lotaga Aneotedogøji oiciaceeketegigi iodagawa lodaajo-ocagataga. Aneotedogøji Liwigo najigotedogøwa lotaga eotibige me idinagakatitagatalo, codaa me jigekenaga gødaxakawa. <sup>18</sup> Ele midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogøji, oada nigina motaganegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedogøji Liwigo me gadaxawanitiwaji motaganegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogøji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio gatiwagatakanegegi, pida ipokiteloce inatawece loigi Aneotedogøji.

<sup>19</sup> Eleditace nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogøji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedogøji ni-keetediwa anejatigi igegi, codaa meote mabo yaalegena me jotaga. Oada jigidaa me jakadi me jelogødi nibodicetedi anele ane dogoyowoogøditeda nigijo oko nigijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedogøji ja nikeetedogøwa. <sup>20</sup> Aneotedogøji eote me ee liigexegi minatagaeledi noiigi me jelogøditibece nibodicetedi anele, oada leegødi me jelogøditibece nigida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogonagaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogøji meote mabo yaalegena

me jelogɔditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejig-otalo me jatemati.

**Owidijedi Paulo lotaga me yecoaditibige Efeesiotedi**

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, jigicaagica Tíquico jagaga yadeegit-agawatiwaji inoatawece gabodigitibigiji. Tíquico gɔnioxoa gɔdemaanigi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga nigina me gɔdaxawatece gɔbakedi ane najigotedogɔwa Goniotagodi. Yatematitedagawa inoatawece ane jixomagateenagatedice digoina anejonaga.

<sup>22</sup> Joanigidaa leegɔdi me jiige migo makaamitagatiwa-

ji, amaleegaga owoogɔti anodaagejinaga, amanagawini abo gadaalegenalitiwaji, me daga akaami agecagalodipi.

<sup>23</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogɔji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laalegenali iditawece gɔnioxoadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dinemaatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedogɔji.

<sup>24</sup> Eledi jemaa Aneotedogɔji meliodi meletetema inatawece nigina anidioka limedi moyemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, agɔkowo moyemaa.

# FILIPENSES

Filipos nigotaga gønege anida aneetege romaanotedi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niginoa nokododi. Nigina oko ane lanikadi Filipos liciaceekawa romaanotedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga didikotibige loiigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jigijaa odoejegi me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloco Filipeensitedi nigina me yotaganenge Aneotedogøji codaa yalagata me yemaa me yaladi nigina iigø, odaa jigigo miniwataga Cristo me yewiga nigepaa ganigicaticibige. Yalagata anodaagee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece negepaagicota moyeloadi, joanigidaa leegødi Aneotedogøji meote me yewigatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi nigica nimesi ane dagaxa me gønegegi. Yalagata me gødiciagi lokokena digoina iigø. Nigidiaagidi ja yalagata Timóteo ijaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi. Idaagida me idei niwilogonagaxi, pida Paulo yalagata me ninitibigiwaji nigina anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa niginoa ane dakaketogødomi ayakadi me yaagadi nigida gødinikegi. Paulo iige me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji codaa me daga oigecagalege ane dakaketema leegødi Aneotedogøji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagodetiogi leegødi nigicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

## Paulo yecoaditibige nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos

**1** Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaga nagadi notaganagaxi makaamitagatiwaji, ane gadiomagatitedice Aneotedogøji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenagatibige nagadi notaganagaxi nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me nigijo eledi anoyaxawa nigidi noiigi. <sup>2</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedogøji ane Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

## Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigidi oko nigina me yotaganenge Aneotedogøji

<sup>3</sup> Idokeji nigina me jowootibigagajitiwaji, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogøji. <sup>4</sup> Nigina me jipokotalo Aneotedogøji me gadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci nigina me jotaganenge. <sup>5</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogøji leegødi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaagetedipi mida nigida ibakedi. Nigida ibakedi me jelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaagiditibige madaxawani nigijo odoejegi noko maleekoka iwagatiteda Goniotagodi codaa nigina natigide madaxawani. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedogøji jiginiiaa yojogotedini meote nigica anele catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi nigida libakedi. Igodi nigida libakedi nigica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitedijo.

<sup>7</sup> Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leegødi madaxawanitece nigida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedogøji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jagaga awiite nigida nibakedi, maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi, jigijo me jakadi me jigidi nigijoa ane beyagi modotagatibige gøbodicetedi

anele, codaa me jikee niginoa gøbodicetedi anele, mewi. <sup>8</sup> Aneotedogøji yowoogødi mewi me jotaga meji me gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me gademaani.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedogøji, jipokotalo meote menegegi emaani iniaaginiwa Aneotedogøji, codaa me ganioxoadipi. Joanigidaa nige enegegitace ewi mowoogøti Aneotedogøji, odaa dagaxa mele mowoogøti mawini ane igenaga. <sup>10</sup> Amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamagakaamitiwaji agaleegica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Eleditace agaleegica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi mawii ane beyagi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga jigidaa ane leeditibige me eni me gadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane igenaga leegødi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Codaa joanigidaa leegødi nigina oko moiwenigide, codaa modogetetibigimece Aneotedogøji.

## Paulo ninitibece leegødi nigidi oko magaga oyelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele

<sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogøti yawikodico jiginaa owo eliodi oko nogøwajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Leegødi niginoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoogødi me idejotice niwilogonagaxi leegødi me ee liotagi Cristo. Idiatawece iodagawadi anoyowie ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi oyowoogødi, codaa iditawece nigidi eledi oko digoina meetaga oyowoogødi. <sup>14</sup> Eleditace leegødi minaagejo niwilogonagaxi, eliodi ganioxoadipi ja dagaxa monakato Goniotagodi, codaa mabo laalegena moyelogøditedibece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Ewi midi onatecegidi oko anoyelogøditece Cristo, pida oyelogødi leegødi monocetomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetaga. Pida ina eledi oko oditece Cristo leegødi oyemaa mowo anele. <sup>16</sup> Odaa jogøditece

Cristo leegodi etidemaa. Eleditace oyowoogodi me Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida nigijo eledi oko agowote nibakedi mele laalegenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote igaataga odoletibige me yelogotibigiwaji. Adiitigilo nigino lowooko nigina modiletibige dogowote me dagaxa me jawikode mi-naagejo niwilogonagaxi.

<sup>18</sup> Nigida baadigica jaoga. Pida anida jaoga, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina nigina anoditece Cristo, pida laalegenali ailagaticoace, idiaageledi begewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, agica liniogo. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me idatamagateetema nigino yawikodico leegodi me ipokitibigalotiwaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwagadi. <sup>20</sup> Eliodi me jemaa, codaa me inibeotege me daga jinetetema ane yonataka oditaga ja idiboliga, pida inibeotege midokee mabo yaalegena me jiwenigide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa aneji me idewiga. Jigidaa ane jemaa me jao, aibeyacagadi me idewiga, ogaa, domige ideleo. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga digo aneji malee idewiga, idewigatema iniokiniwateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, oada ja jibatege ica inagajegi ane yotetetedomi. <sup>22</sup> Pida nigalee inaagejo me idewiga digoina iigoo, oada ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Oada joanigidaa leegodi ajowoogodi nigica baga jemaa, domige me idewiga, ogaa, domige me ideleo. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga eliodi me jemaa nigidoa itoa. Jegeliodi me domaga jemaa me ideleo, oditaga ja jika mejigoteloco nigina iigoo, oditaga jegejoticogi miniwataga Cristo, ane dagaxa meletomi. <sup>24</sup> Pida akaami leegoditiwaji, dagaxa mele minaagejo me idewiga digoina, oada gadaxawanitiwaji. <sup>25</sup> Jowoogodi nigida yowoogo me ilagatice. Oada jowoogodi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga gadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi. Oada joanigidaa leegodi icota me dagaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji. <sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa nige ejotacagawatiwaji, icota mogeetetallo Jesus Cristo, leegodi mejotagawatiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Joanigidaagida nigica anida jaoga, aneni me gadewiki leeditibige me itege gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogowa nigica anejinaga me godewiga. Joanigidaa nigica me jakadi mejigo gadiwinitiwaji, ogaa, migetaga jajipatibece anodaagenitatiwaji, oada ja jowoogodi makaamitawecitiwaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa me jowoogodi midioka limedi matitititiwaji me iwagatakani, codaa adinoniciwagatiwaji moteteni liigaxinaganegeco gatiwagatakanegegi ane icogotigi minoataga gobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo. <sup>28</sup> Icota me jowoogoditiwaji me dagadoiita okanicodaagicata anowotagadomi gadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo gadaalegenaliwaji. Nigina mabo gadaalegenaliwaji me aatege gadaxakawepodi jigikenitiogi Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi, pida akamagakaami jagagekenitibigiwaji, leegodi Aneotedogoji eote manigaanyetiwaji. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji

akaa gadiwenigidenitetiwaji. Leegodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji manakatoni ini-aaginiwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema. <sup>30</sup> Oada nigida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwagati madaxawani me jigatege godaxakawepodi. Jaganatitiwaji anodaageeta me idinoniciwagadi me jiitege codaa jaganibodicetewa anodaageji me idinoniciwagadi codaa nigina noko.

Cristo diniwikodetedibece, oada ele me jaoga liciagi

<sup>2</sup> Nigida moko godoniciwadi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa godocaganee leegodi me godemaa, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ini mokotaga digeladetiogoji codaa me yotaganee godaalegena, eo godowoogo, codaa Aneotedogoji dagaxa me godi-wikode. <sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotagawatiwaji midokida gadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotagawatiwaji matecigiteloco nigica ane gadowoogo codaa nigica anemaanitiwaji. Joanigidaagee nigawii nigida anejitagawa, oada eliodi me idinitibeci. <sup>3</sup> Jinaga domaga ica anawii daga leegodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, ogaa, migetaga idoka leegodi moleetibige me gadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodeni-tibece lodoe nigina eledi oko, ademiita nigina eledi oko micataga daga dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi akaamitiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Jinogoleetibige nigina anakamokakaamitawaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige nigina anagagida anowo eledi oko.

<sup>5</sup> Ele midokee moleetibige gadowoogo me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

<sup>6</sup> Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedogoji, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>7</sup> Idapaga yemaa me ika idiwatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi digoida ditibigimedi.

Oada ja diniwikodetedibece micataga nigina niotagi, codaa nigijo menagi liciagi okanicodaagica oko.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo malee liciagi okanicodaagica goneleegiwa, eliodi me diniwikodetedibece, codaa idapaga noleteta me yeleo, joanigidaagee eyiwagadi Aneotedogoji negepaa yeleo madataga nicanaganagate.

<sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatedeloco inoatawece, eledi yajigote Liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi okanicodaagica eledi boonagadi.

<sup>10</sup> Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oada joanigidaagee odogetetibigimece nigowajipata Liboonagadi, iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi, codaa aninatigi digoina iigoo, codaa minoatawece emagaga catinedi iigoo.

<sup>11</sup> Icota miditawece modi lodoe eledi oko codaa me niwicidi,

Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inoatawece,

joanigidaagee nige oiwenigide Aneotedogøji ane Godiodi.

**Leeditibige me gødiciagi lokokena digoina iigø**

<sup>12</sup> Enice yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataga Cristo meyiwagadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwagatitewaji nigjjoa iigaxinaganegeco nigjjo maleegidiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, pida dagaxa mida jaoga me iwagatitewaji iigaxinaganegeco nigina me leegitagawatiwaji me gadotoniticoace. Ele midokee madinoniciwagatiwaji mawii nigica aneni me gadewiki me digicata gabatiigi, madoitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo Aneotedogøji. <sup>13</sup> Leegødi Aneotedogøji Nigjjoa anidokee me diba gadiwigotigitiwaji, eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii nigica ane yemaa, aneletagadomitiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Nigina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaagica, jinogotaganitibee leegødi ane gabakedi, otegexaagaga apewitiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Awii nigida anejitagawatiwaji amanagawini agica ane yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, odaa agica gabatiigitiwaji. Odaa nigidaageni jagakaami Aneotedogøji lionigipi, agica gaantokaagini gabeyacegegi, mawaanitege nigina oko ane dogøyowoogødi mowote ane igenaga, codaa nigidi oko beyagi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi nigidi oko gadiciagi nigina yotetitedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi ane nexocaga, nigina nige daga ikani me iwagatakantiwaji, codaa nige elogøtitedibee nibodicetedi anele ane icogøtedigi miniwataga Aneotedogøji, aneo gødewiga. Nigina nige dogøtaganitibecetiwaji codaa nige dagadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, leegødi agica daga atooa me idinoniciwagadi, aiciagi nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinenyagadi, codaa me diniciticobee me walokodi, pida nigidiaagidi aniadi, eledi aiciagi nigina aneliodi me diba, pida agica nigaanye.

<sup>17</sup> Nigjjo oko ane yediatece Aneotedogøji okanico-daagica liboonigi me docagatalo, odaa leeditibige me nadoogøditeloco lawodi eijeegagi ditibigimedi nigidi liboonigitalo Aneotedogøji. Natigide jaganakatonitewaji Goniotagodi, odaa gatiwagatakanegegi liciagi nigjjo niboongi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogøji. Ee degetideloadi, odaa yawodi taganado. Codaa yawodi taga liciagi nigjjoa lawodi eijedi ananadoogøditeloco ditibigimedi nigina nogeedi anoibotalo Aneotedogøji. Degenotiwa nigida niciagi, dagaxa me idinitibeci, codaa makaami inikagawepodi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami inikagawepodi.

**Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito**

<sup>19</sup> Nigina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiigeticogi Timóteo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga jowoogødi anodaagenitatiwaji, codaa amaleegaga idioka limedi me jilidagaditace me jiba. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga iniokini mini meetaga codaa ane lowooko liciaco yowooko, codaa begewi me doweditagalocotiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga digoina meetaga inatawece

eledi oko odoletibige nigica anidiokidi meletema, idigida agødoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa. <sup>22</sup> Pida aka-magakaamitiwaji owoogøti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataga daga ionigi, emegge micataga degee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaaga micataga dogøko niotagipi me jelogøtagatedibee nibodicetedi anele ane icogøtedigi miniwataga Aneotedogøji. <sup>23</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi me niginiaagini ane inibeotege me jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji, nigina nige jowoogødi aneji. <sup>24</sup> Pida jinakato Goniotagodi me daga leegi, odaa emegeeta jakadi mejigo makaamitagatiwaji.

<sup>25</sup> Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji gønioxa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaa meliodi me idinoniciwagataga me jelogøtaga nibodicetedi anele, micoataga nigina iodagawadi ane dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji. Codaa akamagakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, nigjjo naga inoa ane ania-ditibige meetaga. <sup>26</sup> Jimonya mopi igaataga eliodi me gadiatitiwaji, codaa eliodi me iwikødetibigagajitiwaji leegødi mabodicetibige me deelotika. <sup>27</sup> Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaa ja domaga yeleo. Pida Aneotedogøji iwikode, codaa agjokijo Epafrodito, pida ee eledi idiwikode Aneotedogøji, aidika me ee agecagalo.

<sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa me enegegi jemaa me jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga anatitace, odaa jaganiniitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda agaleegge agecagalo. <sup>29</sup> Odaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epafrodito, igaataga eledi nebi Goniotagodi, codaa jemaa manini-itibecitiwaji. Codaa eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito. <sup>30</sup> Pida leegødi adinowedi, odaa ja domaga yeleo leegødi libakeditema Cristo. Eo nigida libakedi me idaxawatece nigjjo ane dagakati madaxawanitecetiwaji.

**Anodaagee Aneotedogøji meote me gødegenaga**

**3** Inioxadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaga. Anini-itibeci leegøditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Daga jiditace nigjjoa baanaga jidi, aidigecagalege, pida gadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi.

<sup>2</sup> Anidakitiogi nigjjo ane niigaxinaganagatece ane beyagi, nigidi oko liciagi necexodi (ane digica jaoga), idioka limedi moditibee me leeditibige me idinakagitagaga ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me loiigi Aneotedogøji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigida moko begewi moko Aneotedogøji loiigi. Igaataga Aneotedogøji Liwigo gødaxawa me jøgeegatibigimece Aneotedogøji, gødinitibee leegødi mida anejinagatege Cristo. Nigida moko ajinakatonaga ane lakatigi daga idinakagitaga.

<sup>4</sup> Codaa emegge jakadi daga jinakato lakataga yoiigi me jocagatalo Aneotedogøji. Digica ane diletibige daga yakadi me nakato nigina lakataga, ee dagaxat-ace me domigida ane leegødi me jinakato nigina lakataga yoiigi. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigjjo negeote oito nokodo-di me janitini, odaa jegetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiigi, leegødi mida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licogegi Benjamim. Iditawece eiododipi hebreu (ane loi-

igi Israel). Jigijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco yoiigi leegodi jigijo me ee fariseu. <sup>6</sup> Nigijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji, odao ja jiatetibece Cristo loiigi (jiletibige daantigidaagida ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji). Jigijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odao joanigidaa nigina ane yoiigi modiletibige daga idegenaga nigijo aneji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida leegodi nigijo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece nigijoa ane jao niwaló nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide idejigotalo micataga nigina ane digica niwaló. <sup>8</sup> Pida aneji, ijotawece nigijo ane inepilidi codaa me nigijo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micataga nigina ane digicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloetomi catedi nigijo aneji, me jowoogodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jigijaa leegodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece nigijoa ane jinakato nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece nigijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji micataga nigina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejitege Cristo, <sup>9</sup> codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogotege. Nigina natigide agalee joletibige daga idegenaga leegodi me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida ja idegenaga leegodi me jagatalo Cristo. Aneotedogoji jegeote me idegenaga, leegodi mejiwagadi Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina natigide jemaa miniokiniwatada me jowoogodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa nigijo nimawenegegi ane me yewigatace, amaleegaga jakadi me jibotege yawikodico digo ane me abotetege lawikodico. Nigina yawikodico inoa leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najigotediwa nimawenegegi amaleegaga jakadi me daga idoitege nemaga nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoataga me daga doitetege lemegegi. <sup>11</sup> Odao joanigidaagee jakadi me inibeotege me idewigatace midiaagejo miniwataga, nigicota Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace emagaga.

**Idinoniciwagadi me idewigatema Cristo micataga nalokodegecajo laweegenigi**

<sup>12</sup> Agejitagawatiwaji daantaga jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditagadiaagica ibatiigi. Pida idinoniciwagadi me inigaanyetece nigica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leegodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejitege. (Idinoniciwagadi micataga nalokodegecajo me dinoniciwagadi me dinigaanyetece nogeedi.) <sup>13</sup> Inioxoadipi, ageji daantaga inigaanyetece nigijo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me idaagiditibige nigijoa baanaga jixomagateetedijo, codaa jiwiticogi idokida odoe. (Micataga nigina nalokodegecajo.) <sup>14</sup> Aneotedogoji jegeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, odao idinoniciwagadi (micataga nigina nalokodegecajo) me joletibige me inigaanyetece nigica inoageedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leegodi me idewigatema.

<sup>15</sup> Okotawece baanaga godilitema gotiwagatakanegegi, baanaga godiciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me goneleegiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowooga nigida yowoogo. Digica ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane eledi ane me

dowooko, Aneotedogoji ikeetedagawatiwaji ane ige-naga. <sup>16</sup> Pida ele me idapaga jiligaticogi mejiwagatece niigenatakanegeco, anejiwagatece codaa nigina natigide, idokidata mele me godigecagalege.

<sup>17</sup> Inioxoadipi, anowiikitiwa aneji me idewiga akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina бага awini nigijo ane newiga digo meetaga aneji me idewiga. <sup>18</sup> Jejeji-tagawatiwaji, odao nigina natigide jinoe nigina mejitacagawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapedidipi Cristo, leegodi agoyiwagadi me yeletetema nigina loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicenaganagate. <sup>19</sup> Aneotedogoji iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Nigidi oko inoka oyiwagadi nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Odinagaxaketece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaga leeditibige moniboligatece. Inoka oyowo nigina anida aneetege nigina iigoo. <sup>20</sup> Pida okomogoko gonipodigi anejonaga бага digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonagatega lanokegi me icogetedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me godewigatace. <sup>21</sup> Icota me iigi nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, ane yeleo, odao najigotedogowa godolaadi gela ane daga yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciwengenigi. Yatite nigijo nimawenegegi nelegi meote godolaadi gela. Nigida nimawenegegi eote inoatawece nigina anino micota moyiwagadi.

**Paulo yajacagaditibigiwaji filipeensitedi codaa diigaxinagatece anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji**

<sup>4</sup> Inioxoadipi, eliodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa me gadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leegodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leegodi nagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica inoageedi me jiba, iciagi nigina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi ina bagatiteti manakatoni Goniotagodi.

<sup>2</sup> Jipokotagawa Evodia aniaa Sintique me dagadiaa adinapetegenitacetiawaji, pida okanicodaagadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Yokaagedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotagawa maxawani nigidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataga nigidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece nigijo eletidi yokaagetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jelogotagatedibece gobodicedi anele ane icogetedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ja iditedini liboonagatedi nigidi oko maditaga nagajo notaganagaxi anidiwa liboonagatedi oko anicota me yewikatiditace odao jigidiaagi miniwataga.

<sup>4</sup> Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Ejitacagawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

<sup>5</sup> Oleetibige makaami nigina ane nigiwatece okanico-daagica oko. Igaataga Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo. <sup>6</sup> Jinigica gaantokaagini ane gadigecagalegeni! Pida nigina motaganegenitedibece Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo nigica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo catiwedi gadaalegena, nigina mipokitalo. <sup>7</sup> Odao amanagawini, Aneotedogoji



eote gadaalegenali mele, codaa yotete gadowooko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Ajakataga me jowoogotaga nigica anodaagee me yotete godaalegena, codaa me gadowooko.

<sup>8</sup> Digawini owidijegi anejitagawa inioxoadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece anegegegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiwenigidenaga, nigina anewi, nigina ane leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige, ina ane igenaga, ina ane digica lapioyagajegi, nigina ane libinienigi, codaa nigina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele. <sup>9</sup> Awii nigijo ane jajigotagawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jiiigaxitagadicitiwaji. Awii nigijo anejitagawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Odaa Aneotedogoji eote gadaalegena mele, codaa ideite makaamitagatiwaji.

**Paulo diniotagodetiogi leegodi nogeedi anoiwaka-teetibige**

<sup>10</sup> Leegodi me idewiga me idexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa leegodi meliodi me idinitibeci, ja domaga leegi, nagakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji midokee me domegemaani madaxawani, pida agepecica ganimawenegegi maniwakateenitiwa ane gadaxawanatakanegegi. <sup>11</sup> Agica daga jotagatibece leegodi minoa igalanaga. Igaataga ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci leegodi nigina anigidida anidi meetaga. <sup>12</sup> Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iigotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci okanico-daagica anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, ogaa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, ogaa, domige ina me digica ane jopotibige. <sup>13</sup> Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece nigina ganicina, leegodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jakadi me idinatitalo.

<sup>14</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele nigijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige. <sup>15</sup> Akamagakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowoogoti nigijo naga idoditicogi nipodigi Macedonia, me gela me idinojogotini me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele makaamitagatiwaji, akamokakaamitiwaji madaxawanitece

nigijoa ane jopotibige. Agicaeledi lapo loiigi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitiwaji madediani, pida jagagica anabaatege nigijo naganiboloiteeni ibakedi me gadiigaxini. <sup>16</sup> Nigijo me idiaagejo mani nigotaga Tessalonia, eliodi me jawikode leegodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawanitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Pida agidigida daga joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji nigina ga-boonagatiwaji. Odaa jemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ane nagaxatelo caticedi nigijoa ananiwakateenitibigiji.

<sup>18</sup> Ja jibatege nigijoa gadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iigotedice. Odaa agaleegica ane jopotibige, leegodi Epafrodito jegenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji. Nigijoa ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji liciagi nigina aneletege lanigi anoibotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatege leegodi yemaa.

<sup>19</sup> Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedagawa inoatawece, leegodi jegepaa iige inoatawece liicagajetecidi anele. <sup>20</sup> Jemaanaga me inatawece oko odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji Godiodi nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

**Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoeditibige filipeensitedi**

<sup>21</sup> Idecoaditece ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, nigidi anida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Codaa gonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetagaeledi oyecoeditibigagajitiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Inatawece nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniginaa oyecoeditibigagajitiwaji, codaa nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane nibaagatigi ligeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moyecoeditibigagajitiwaji.

<sup>23</sup> Natigide jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

# COLOSSENSES

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotaga Colossos iteloco nipodigi Ásia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokodo-di. Paulo agica daga dalita nagažo nigotaga, otegeaagaga yowoogodi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo anidiaa ligeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga idi nagadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nagadi liwakate niginoa anijo magaga iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, diniotagodelalo leegodi lewiga Colosseensitedi. Paulo eledi diigaxinagatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loiigi, idiaagidi micataga daga lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda. Yalagata nigijo oxiigodi anejinaga me gødewiga, codaa eledi yalagata nigida gela anejinaga me gødewiga leegodi me gødexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelogøditiogi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiga leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

## Paulo yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

**1** Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, igaataga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji notaganagaxi anakaami liomagataka Aneotedogoji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Colossos, anakaami gøniioxoadipi ane gadexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liigaxinaganegeco.

Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

## Paulo yotaganege Aneotedogoji codaa me dinio-tagodelalo

**3** Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, jipokagatagalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me inio-tagodeegatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, **4** inio-tagodeegatalo leegodi me jibodicagatibigagajitiwaji anodaageni manakatonni Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaageni memaani inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji. **5** Jaganakatonni Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeoonitegetiwaji nigica lagajegitedagagi Aneotedogoji ane yotetetedagadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jagajipaatiwaji moditece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yotetetedagadomi nigijo nagajipaatalo niginoa notaga anewi, notaga anele anoditece Jesus Cristo. **6** Niginoa notaga anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa jogowo Aneotedogoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodaga, mijotaga me gadibinienitetiwaji nigijo noko maleekoka ajipaatalo lotaga anele, codaa ewi mowoogoti Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote aneletogødomi. **7** Epafraas jigijaa ane gadiigaxinitecetiawaji nigina Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogødomi. Codaa Epafraas gødokaagedi gødemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, gøbakawa moko liotagi Cristo, odaa jigidaagee me gadaxawanitiwaji. **8** Codaa jiginiaa Epafraas natematitogowa nigica

anodaagigotagawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji meo meliodi memaani eledi gøniioxoadipi.

**9** Leegodi nigijo gøbodigitibigagajitiwaji, odaa nigijo naga jibodicaga, idiokaanaga limedi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo gadixakedi codaa me yajigotedagawa gadowoogo aneotibige mepaanaga owoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. **10** Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madiniwaxinaganagatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni, codaa mocaganitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji.

**11** Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenitedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiawaji.

**12** Eleditace jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataga me jibagatege nigica ane yotetetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

**13** Godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nexocaga, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige gødaalegenali. **14** Iniaaginiwa Lionigi yeleotedogødomi, codaa me gødogatedice me idejonaga nexocaga. Codaa leegodi Cristo aneote, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa gøbeyacegeco.

## Aniwa icoa Jesus, codaa nigica baanegeote

**15** Me jinataga Cristo micataga daga jinataga nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi nigicoa Aneotedogoji. Cristo jigijaa liidaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Iniaaginiwa nagaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedogoji. **16** Leegodi Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece anino, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iige, niginoanane jakataga me jinataga, codaa me niginoanane daga jakatagateda me jinataga. Jiginiaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niginoanane lacilodi niginoanane

niwicidi, codaa me nigīnoa niigenatagododi, inoa anida nagatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige. <sup>17</sup> Akaaginiwa Cristo nigījo maleedigicoateda nigīnoa aninoa, codaa leegōdi loniciwaga, odaa jigīnoa inoatawece ane loenataka codaa nigīna noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilagateloco aneyate. <sup>18</sup> Loiigi Cristo liciagi nigīna gōdolaadi. Odaa Cristo jigīniaa lacilo ane iige nigīdi nolaadi. Jigīniaaginiwa aneote me yewiga nigīdi nolaadi, igaataga jigīniaaginiwa liidaga me Lionigi Aneotedogōji, Nigījoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedogōji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigīdaa leegōdi Cristo me gōnegegi caticedi inoatawece aninoa. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogōji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegōdi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedogōji. <sup>20</sup> Odaa Aneotedogōji jegeote lowoogotece miniaa ibake me nopilagaditace miniwataga inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegōdi nigījo Cristo aneote. Leegōdi Cristo me nadoogōdi lawodi madataga nicanaganagate, Aneotedogōji ilakidetacediwage inoatawece ane jinataga digōida ditibigimedi, codaa nigīnoa ane jinataga digoina iigō.

<sup>21</sup> Nigījo jotigide akamagakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedogōji motonitidice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leegōtedi nigījoa gadowooko ane beyagi, codaa me nigījoa gadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite. <sup>22</sup> Pida nigīna natigide, leegōdi Lionigi Aneotedogōji meote me gōneleegiwa, odaa ja yeleo, Aneotedogōji ja gādacogōteenitacetiwaji miniwataga, eotedibige me gadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapiidi, anepaa iomagaditidice, me dagadiaagica laagedi. <sup>23</sup> Pida leeditibigetiwaji me idapaga diiticogi me iwagati liigaxinaganegeco nigīnoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogōtigi miniwataga Aneotedogōji, codaa matitititawaji me daga amigīticoace, codaa me daga ikanitiwaji manibeonitege nigīcoa Aneotedogōji aneetedogōwa nigījo naga niwakatee nigīnoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiwaji. Emegēe Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematidibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaga oilaagagaditedeloco moyatematidibece inatawece iigō.

### Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loiigi Cristo

<sup>24</sup> Nigīna natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leegōdi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Nigīnoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo, nigepaagicota me ixomagatedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomagateetedijo. Jawikodetema loiigi Cristo ane micataga daga lolaadi. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedogōji eote me ee liotagi loiigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletagadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jelogōditedibece inoatawece Aneotedogōji lotaga. <sup>26</sup> Nigīnoa ane dogōyowoogōdi ijotawece oko nigījo jotigide, pida nigīna natigide Aneotedogōji ja ikeetediogi nigīna oko ane iomagaditidicoace me nepilidi. <sup>27</sup> Lowoogo Aneotedogōji me ikeetediogi loiigi nigīca ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi nigīca anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo

miniwa catiwedi gōdaalegena. Joanigīdaa leegōdi me inibeonagatege Aneotedogōji me gōdiwenigide anigida noko digōida ditibigimedi miniwataga.

<sup>28</sup> Joanigīdaa leegōdi mejinagatece Cristo minataga inatawece oko. Jajoinaga codaa me jiigaxinaga inatawece oko, jibakenaga idatawece gōdixakedi, jaogatibige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo agica gaantokaagica libeyacagajegi nigīca noko nige jadeegaga lodoe Aneotedogōji. <sup>29</sup> Odaa joanigīdaa leegōdi me idinoniciwagaditeloco ibakedi, codaa jolletibige me jibotege ane lakakegegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegōdi yoniciwaga Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

**2** Enice jemaa mowoogōtitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwagadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaxawa gōnioxadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Laodicēia, codaa minatawece eledi gōnioxadipi ane digīcata me etidadi. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilagatiwage igaataga dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoogōdi mida aneetege Aneotedogōji leegōdi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daga nawien- atakanaga, amaleegaga enegegi oyowoogōdi Cristo, Nigījoa Aneotedogōji ane nikee. <sup>3</sup> Cristo liciagi nigīna nakabakenaganagadi ane yomoke epogi, igaataga jigīniaa ikee nigīcoa niliicagajetecidi Aneotedogōji, nigīcoa ane digīcoateda monadi nigīna oko. Nigīdiwa niliicagajetecidi idatawece nigīca lixakedi Aneotedogōji, codaa me lowoogōtakanegēgi ane yajigote oko.

<sup>4</sup> Jao gadeemiditiwaji amanagawini agīca ane gadi-naaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake nigīnoa notaga libinienaga. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga idaagīda me leegitibigajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigajaji me gadilakiitiwageti-waji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

### Anodaagee gōdewiga nigīna me gōdilagatege Cristo

<sup>6</sup> Leegōdi nigījo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadexocitege. <sup>7</sup> Macataga nagana enanigije me ili leegōtedi litotitidi me ideite catinedi iigō, odaa oleetibige midapaga diiticogi me gadexocitege Cristo, amaleegaga gadiliiteloco gatiwagatakanegēgi. Eledi gadiciagi nigīna modabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi ane datiteti, joanigīdaagele me enitiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa nigīna diimigi lipodagaladi, amaleegaga atitetitiwaji codaa midio-ka limedi manakatoni, anetigadiigaxinitece. Odaa idio-ka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogōji.

<sup>8</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adigīca ane makaami niogōdodi leegōtedi liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, nowooko ane digīcata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiigaxinagatece inokinoateda epaa lakataga gōneleegiwadi, lixaketedi gōneleegiwadi, ane daga icogōtedigi miniwataga Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga Cristo liciagi Aneotedogōji, agīca ane diniwokotetece, codaa nigījo malee yewiga digoina iigō me liciagi oko. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigī-

da makaamitiwaji agica anopootibige catiwedi gadaalegenali codaa agica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida nagatetigi.

<sup>11</sup> Leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, oada micataga dagakagiti gadolaadi mijotaga ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina natigide agalee goneleegiwadi anoyakagidi gadolaadi, pida nigina natigide Cristo бага yakagidi nigica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaa meote me gadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane ide i catiwedi gadaalegenali. <sup>12</sup> Odaa idaagee nigijo nagadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi degetigadalicitiniwace, degetigadawanagatitege Cristo, oada nigidaagidi ja gadewikitacetiwaji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwagati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo jotigide akaami emagaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco, codaa leegodi me digicata anenitege loiigi Aneotedogoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomaga teetedice nigijoa gabeyacegeco. <sup>14</sup> Micataga digidiwa gonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji ja yedia nigijoa gonaalewe, oada agaleegica gonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia gonaalewe nigijo me yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate. <sup>15</sup> Nigijo naga yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate, Cristo ja igeke nigijoa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida nagatetigi (goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediogi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyegegi.

<sup>16</sup> Enice jinaga domaga atacolitece nigina anodi mino eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwagatece. Owote niigenatakanegeco midi ica ane dagakati melici, macipeta, codaa mino nokododi ane limedi nalokeco, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi mino nokododi me inipenagatini. <sup>17</sup> Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoogotaga mina menagi. Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, oada agica ane jaoga daga jiwinataga liwa. Cristo jigijoa menagi, oada agalee leeditibige daga jotetenaga nigijoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi nigino wa. <sup>18</sup> Jinigica mawitetiwaji nigina aneetagawatiwaji mabataa, leegodi me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegegi, igaataga diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa dogetetigi aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko mee Aneotedogoji mepoka ikeeteta nigijo oko nigica ane leeditibige me jaoga. Anagaxakenegegi, pida agica jibagata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. <sup>19</sup> Nigini oko agaleegica daga yexogotege Cristo ane godacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loiigi, me idapaga diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me liciagi. Odaa idatawece godilagatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga godolaadi mowidi

lagaagetedi, pida oniditeci, leegotedi godiniocidi in-aagino gedomolokenali.

### Godeleo pida ja godewigatace miniwataga Cristo

<sup>20</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa agaleegica anenitege liigenatakanegeco, codaa me nigino lakataga nigina oko. Enige, igaamee ina me gadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi lakataga digoina iigo? Igaameetiwaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaganegeco nigina oko? <sup>21</sup> Igaataga modi, "Jinagabaata nigidi!", migetaga ina modi, "Jinegelici nigida niweenigi!", "Jinigitinegeni nigidi!" <sup>22</sup> Nigida nakatigi inoka eetece nigina anicota me ma, micataga nigina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece nigino nakataga otegegaagaga niigenatakanegeco ane icogotedigi minoataga nigino goneleegiwadi. <sup>23</sup> Ewi nigino nakataga me latopiwatigi daga gonegaga, igaataga odiiigenataka anodaagee me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, pida odogetetigi aanjotedi, codaa odiigaxinagatece anodaagee me idiniwikodenagatibece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibigiwaji, codaa goniigetogowa me jiloikatitaga nigino godoolatedi. Pida nigidiwa nakataga agetigodaxawa me jakataga me jajacagataga nagani godaalegena anabeyacege ane yemaatibece meo ane beyagi.

**3** Leegodi Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, oada jigidaagee micataga Aneotedogoji daga gadewikatitacetiwaji gadawanagatitetege Cristo. Odaa ele midioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji nigica ane ide ditibigimedi, aneite Cristo moiwenigide, nicote liwai libaagadi Eliodi. <sup>2</sup> Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige nigica ane ide ditibigimedi, idigida jinegemaanitibige nigino anino nigina iigo. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga micataga daantaga gadelewitiwaji (oda agaleegica anenitege nigijo jotigide anenitiwaji), pida ja gadewikitiwaji awanitege Cristo me yewiga. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee nigica gela gadewigatiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Leegodi Cristo naga yewigatace, oada nige dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedogoji eote me godelogo codaa godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo.

### Nigijo jotigide anejinaga me godewiga icaagica gela godewiga

<sup>5</sup> Jinagawii ane beyagi ane yemaa gadaalegenali, pida awii micataga nigina oko baanaga yeleo agalee yakadi meo ane beyagi. Enice jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga emaanitibige nigina ane napioi, jinagawii, otegegaagaga owoo nigina ane napioi ane ilidagaditigi godoolatedi. Jinegemaanitibige midioka limedi meliodi nigina anakati, igaataga nigidaageni ja dagaxa mawenigideni nigica anakamaga emaan, oada agalee ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Jinagawitetiwaji nigino ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko ane degeyiwigaditeda. <sup>7</sup> Nigijo jotigide akamagakaamitiwaji jagawiite nigino ane beyagi, co-

daa inoka awiite niginao ane beyagi gadaalegenali ane yemaa.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigina natigide ele mikani mawiite niginao ane beyagi, jinaga eligidee, codaa jinogoteteni gadelaga catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jinagawii ane beyagitema eledi oko. Jinagabeyacagati gagegi motagani, codaa jinegeni inoa notaga ane napioi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinagadininaalenitiwaji, igaataga jigikani nigijo jotigide aneni codaa jigikani nigijoa gadakataga laxokodi.

<sup>10</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji jigida gela aneni Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me gadiciagi, digo miniwataga, codaa eote mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji. <sup>11</sup> Joanigida leegodi me dagalee ibeyacagadi nigina oko mige judeu, ogaa domige ajudeu; domige yakagidi lolaadi, ogaa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; migetaga iomigigi; domige nialigipijegi; domige niotagi, ogaa domige aniotagi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida ane jaogate, codaa ina me yewiga catiwedi gadaalegenali.

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji, gadiomagatitidice makaami loigi, codaa me gademaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiwaji, oleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko, codaa ocaganegeni eledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo niginao anicinoa. <sup>13</sup> Adinatiita eledi oko. Nigicatibece ina gadileenigitema eledi oko, dioki ixomagateenitice anowotagadomi ane beyagi. Mijoataga Cristo me ixomagateetidice gadoenataka ane beyagi, awii digo mijoataga anee. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ane dagaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaji, amaleegaga gadilakiitiwage, codaa me gadegenakitiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali, amanagawini owoogotitiwaji mawii nigica anewi. Igaataga gadixipenedicoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilagatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele gadaalegenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo. <sup>16</sup> Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaji codaa midioka limedi me nalagatibigagaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iigaxinagani, codaa nigina me aladeeni eledi oko, abakeni initawece gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane diniditologo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani nogeegeco ane gadiigaxinitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Aaganaganitibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece gadaalegena.

<sup>17</sup> Enice okanicodaagicoateda ane gadotaga, codaa mokanicodaagica anawii, oleetibige manelecagateeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa nigina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonagadi Jesus.

**Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinaganagatiti lodoe eledi oko leegodi naga gela gadewiga**

<sup>18</sup> Akaamitiwaji, iwaalepodi, iwagati gadodawadi, igaataga jigida leeditibige me eni leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. <sup>19</sup> Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi,

emaani niginao gadodawadi, codaa jinagakaami aojokomatadipi.

<sup>20</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midio-ka limedi me iwagati gadiododipi, igaataga Goniotagodi jigida yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagawii gadionigipi me neligideega leegodi anemiitio-gi moxoki, adagawitibige midioka limedi magecagalodipi.

<sup>22</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwagati ane ganiotagodi digoina iigoo. Odaa jinaga iwagati inokina nigina mida me gadiwini dogoleetibige mocaganita, ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigoo. Pida oleetibige me iwagati ganiotagododipi inoatawece anoiigetedagawa, mele gadaalegena, leegodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>23</sup> Nigina mawitiwaji okanicodaagica nibakedi, adinoniciwagati mawii nibakedi anele, micataga daga Goniotagodi iigetedagawa mawii nigida nibakedi, jinigidoka ixomitiwece gadacilo meledi goneleegiwa gadiigeni mawii. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga owoogotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedagawa nigica lagajegitedagagitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga Cristo jiginaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema. <sup>25</sup> Odaa nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacagadi anini nigini oko, pida Aneotedogoji yajigote loojedi ane igenaga leegodi nigina ane beyagi aneo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji idokidata anigotediogi nigina oko micataga dogoko diniciamico. Agica ini aneote me iomigigi idatawece godicaceeketediwage nigina me leeditibige me godiloikatidi.

**4** Akaamitiwaji aninoa gaotaka, adowetitelogo gaotaka, ajicitiogi nigica ane igenaga modibatege. Analakitibige magaga iniwa Ganiotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

#### Paulo ladeenaganegeco

<sup>2</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinigikani motaganegeni. Atacolitawaji nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga owoogoti nige yajigotedagawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo. <sup>3</sup> Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me jakataga mejinagatece Cristo, codaa me jikeenaga anewi anodaageeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Codaa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleegaga eliodi oko oyowoogodi. Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji minatawece igenaga moyowoogodi yotaga nigina mejitece Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Abakeni gadixakedi nigina midatecibece madinadeegitege nigina oko analeedogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi. Nigina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikeenitiogi mida anenitege Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Abakeni gadixaketedi amaleegaga idioka limedi mele motagani, enitece notaga anida ane jaogate, amaleegaga owoogoti ane alitigi gagegi magiti okanicodaagica oko.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

<sup>7</sup> Jiige Tíquico migo yatematitagawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomagateedice. Tíquico gñioxa aneliodi me jemaanaga, codaa eledi liotagi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iigete Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me gədxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Jimonya migo makaamitagatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigagajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me gədxawantiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegitema Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Gñioxa Onésimo jiige me lixigagawa Tíquico. Onésimo gñioxa aneliodi me jemaanaga, codaa me jakataga me jinakatonaga. Eledi ida anenitegetiwaji. Nigidi iniwata gñioxadipi oyatematitagawa andaageeta digoina anejo.

<sup>10</sup> Gñioxa Aristarco anini meetaga digoina niwilogənağaxi, yecoaditibigagajitiwaji, codaa gñioxa Marcos eledi yecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jagabaatege yajoinaganegegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotagawatiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Josué, aneledi liboonagadi me Justo, eledi yecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini gəneleegiwadi anyiwagadi Goniotagodi, nigidi jigidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedogəji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko.

<sup>12</sup> Gñioxa Epafros yecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ganigotaga, inaagina liotagi Jesus Cristo, co-

daa midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me yotaganegge Aneotedogəji leegədi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedogəji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa mele mowoogətiwaji niigaxinaganegeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoogəti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iigetedagawatiwaji Aneotedogəji. <sup>13</sup> Emegee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafros meliodi me diba me gadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa gñioxadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis. <sup>14</sup> Gñioxa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaga, iniaa Demas eledi oyecoaditibigagaji.

<sup>15</sup> Adecoateenitece nigina anyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece gñioxa Nínfas, codaa me nigica lapo anyiwagadi Cristo ane dinatecogətee ligeladi Nínfas. <sup>16</sup> Nigagoti malomegeniteloco nagadi iwakate, oday iwakateeniticogi nagadi yotaganagaxi miditaga lapo anyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa mawii magaga oyalomegeteloco nagadi iwakate. Codaa aagaga alomegeniteloco notaganagaxi ane icoğetigi Laodicéia. <sup>17</sup> Enita gñioxa Arquipo, "Digawini! Oleetibige magoti gabakedi anabaatege, leegədi mida anenitege Goniotagodi!"

<sup>18</sup> Ee Paulo, emegee jidi iboonagadi me idecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Jinaga gadaagitiwaji me ee niwilogəjegi. Jemaa Aneotedogəji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Oday jigidaagee. (Amém).

# 1 TESSALONICENSES

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanaga manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niodagawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejegi liigexegi Aneotedogøji ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, odaa jegeo lapo nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanaga ili eliwagatakanegegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Dogetetibigimece Aneotedogøji leegødi mele moikee me niwinigijedipi eledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegødi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalagatacibige nigijo anee lewiga me igenaga nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalagata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, odaa naga dagadiaagica libodigitigi, odaa ja liige Timóteo migo iwi migalee odioetece Jesus. Paulo aagaga diigaxinagatece nigica anejinaga me gødewiga anepaga yocaganegge Aneotedogøji, codaa miditawece nigomaga monibeotege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidijedi lotaga Paulo inokinoa niladeenegeco.

## Paulo yecoaditibige Tessalonicensitedi

**1** Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi gødiwakate ane emegee jidi. Jiwakateenagatibigagaji anakaami gønioxadipi, ane iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gadexocitege Aneotedogøji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanaga Aneotedogøji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

**Paulo diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedogøji leegødi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiga Tessalonicensitedi**

<sup>2</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogøji leegødi akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa jipokagatalotiwaji nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogøji. <sup>3</sup> Nigina me jotaganegenaga idioka limedi me gødalagatibigagaji lodoe Aneotedogøji Godiodi. Godalagatibigagaji nigina mawii Aneotedogøji ane yemaa leegødi gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawani eledi oko leegødi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege nigina ane dakaketagadomitiwaji leegødi manibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>4</sup> Gonioxadipi, jowoogøtaga me gademaanitetiwaji Aneotedogøji, codaa me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami nepilidi. <sup>5</sup> Jowoogøtaga Aneotedogøji me gadiomagatitedicoace leegødi nigijo naga jelogøtagatagawa gøbodigi anele ane icogøtigi miniwataga Aneotedogøji, ajelogøtagatedagawa notaga ane gøneleegiwa lotaga, pida Aneotedogøji najigotedogøwa loniciwaga nigina me jelogøtagatagawa nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogøji Liwigo gødiigaxitece anejalagatigi gøgegi, codaa iniaagini ikeetagawatiwaji

nigijoa gødotaga mewi. Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogøti anodaagejinaga me gødewiga nigijo midiaagejonaga gadiwigotigitiwaji me gadaxawanegegi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jaganowikitogøwa anodaagejinaga me gødewiga, codaa jagaga iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiga digoina iigø. Nigijo nagabaategetiwaji gødatematiko, odaa Aneotedogøji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiwaji, idaagida meliodi mawikodeetiwaji leegødi nigijo anodakapetagagi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jagakaami niwinigijedipi iditawece nigidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi niigøtedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga agidioka adeegiticogitiwaji lotaga Goniotagodi niigøtedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jagadeegitedicogi inoatawece nipodaga, codaa jogødibodicetibige anodaagenitatiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Joanigidaa leegødi me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jelogøtagatibece anodaagee gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatogøgitiwaji, codaa modi nigikanitiwaji magaatalo nigina niwicidi, odaa jagabaatema Aneotedogøji ane yewiga, codaa anepegewi. <sup>10</sup> Nigidi oko eledi odibodicetibige manibeonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogøji, Nigijoa Aneotedogøji aneote me yewigatace. Jigijaaagijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icogøtedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nogatedice lélagatedogødomi Aneotedogøji leegødi gøbeyacegeco nigica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidi eledi oko leegødi libeyacegeco.

## Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica

**2** Inioxadipi. Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogøti nigijo me idaliigatagawa, leegødi me iwagati ane jelogøtagatagawatiwaji, odaa agøko abaagegegipi me idaliigatagawa. <sup>2</sup> Codaa owoogøtitiwaji moyametibigogøji,

codaa metigodiweenigetice nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos maleedigicatibige daga idaliigatagawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji eote mabo gōdaalegena me jelogotagatagawa gōbodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga. <sup>3</sup> Nigijjo naga gadiladeenegegitiwaji mabaatege gōdatematiko, agica daga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji, otegeaagaga joleegatibige me jaoga mabataatiwaji, otegeaagaga joleegatibige mawiite gadakataga ane beyagi. <sup>4</sup> Pida idioka limedi me jelogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, me jocaganagatalo, Nigijjo ane nadediwe gōdaalegenali. Ajoleegatibige me jocaganagatiogi gōneleegiwadi nigijjo me jelogotagatedibece gōbodicetedi anele, leegodi Aneotedogoji gōdiomagaditedice codaa jegepaa najigotedogōwa niginoa gōbodicetedi anele. <sup>5</sup> Codaa aagaga igenaga mowoogotitiwaji nigijjo naga ejogotagawatiwaji me jatematedagawa gōbodicetedi anele, ajoleegatibige daga gadamenegegitiwaji, otegeaagaga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji me inigaanyagatece ganinyeelo. Codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa me nakataganaga nadi anejinaga. <sup>6</sup> Otegeaagaga joleegatibige degetigodiwenigide nigina oko, otegeaagaga akaamitiwaji, domigetaga eledi oko. <sup>7</sup> Nigida moko ida gōnagatetigi leegodi moko liigexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaga me jibakenaga gōnagatetigi daga gadiigenegegitiwaji manajicitogōwa niginoa ane jopoogatibige me gōdewiga. Pida aninigatagawatiwaji liciagi nagana enido anigotiogi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadiwikodenegegi. <sup>8</sup> Nigida moko eliodi me gadamaanegegitiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi aginoka jemaanaga me jatematiigatedagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jagaga gōdigo codaa me gōdeleotagadomi me gadaxawanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Inioxoadipi. Ejimaleeganalakitibige meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me idinoniciwagataga me jibaaga noko, codaa menoale jaogatibige me jakataga ane jopoogatibige me gōdewiga, jaogatibige me daga gōdedianegegitece ane jopoogatibige, nigijjo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji me jatematiigatedagadomi nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>10</sup> Akaami nakataganaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedogoji eledi nakataganaga anodaagejinaga me gōdewiga me gōdegenaga, agica gōbatiigi, odaa agica ane yakadi me dilaagetetogōwa nigijjo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Owoogoti me joenagatibigajitiwaji oninicebeci micataga nigina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo nigina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me gadajacagategegitiwaji, codaa me gadoniciwagategegi, codaa me jiladeenaga oninicebeci jaogatibige me yocaganene Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewiga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji me gadewikitema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege me gadiwenigideni.

<sup>13</sup> Digawini eledi ane leegodi midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Iniotagodeegatalo leegodi nigijjo nagajipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga ane

jelogotagatedagawa, akaamitawecetiwaji agabaatege nigijjoa notaga micataga daga lotaga gōneleegiwa, pida abaatege mewi me notaga ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigijjoa notaga ja iigi anodaagenitatiwaji me gadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwagati Goniotagodi. <sup>14</sup> Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aagaga gadawikodico. Owo mawikodee nigina akamaga gadoiigi, liciagi lawikodigi nigijjo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéia me nawikodeega leegodi eletidi judeutedi. <sup>15</sup> Nigijjoa judeutedi jegepaa oyelodi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa eledi onigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka nigijjo jotigide anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa moko eledi etigodiatetibece. Nigijjoa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedogoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko. <sup>16</sup> Nigijjoa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitogogi me jelogotagatiogi nibodicetedi anele eledi oko ane daga judeutedi meote Aneotedogoji lewiga. Odaa nigida anee jegepaanaga inoa libeyacegeco. Aneotedogoji ja nilagaditedibigege libeyacegeco, agalee leegi odaa icota me dagadiaa ika me nibataaga. Ja nipecti noko me iloikatidi.

#### Paulo domaga doletacibige me dalita nigotaga Tessalônica

<sup>17</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Nigijjo naga jawalacagaticoace nigijjoa nokododawaanaga, catiwedi gōdowoogo baadaga jawalacagatiwage, pida moko oko бага jawalacagatiwage. Odaa eliodi me gadiategegitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleegatibige gōnimawenegegi me idaliigat-acagawatiwaji. <sup>18</sup> Nigijjo me gōdowoogo me idaliigatagawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacagaditibece. <sup>19</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga me gādagegegitiwaji, leegodi me inibeonagatege me gadikeenegegitalo Aneotedogoji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me gōdinitibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibagatege gōnagajegi miniwataga Goniotagodi ane liciagi nogeedi nigina nalokodegecajo baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, odaa jogōyajigo nogeedi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenagatibece codaa me gōdinitibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

**3** Nigijjo naga dagadiaa jakataga miniga makaamitagatiwaji, agalee jibogatege me digicata gōbodigitibigajitiwaji. Odaa ja gōdowoogo mokokotece me gōdeyagatini manitaga nigotaga Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawa gōnixoa Timóteo. Igaataga Timóteo gōdaxawatece Aneotedogoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jelogotagatedibece gōbodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaagatagawatiwaji migo me gadoniciwagati codaa me gadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, <sup>3</sup> amaleegaga agica ane dinalalacetema eliwagakanegegi leegodi lawikodico. Igaataga aka-magakaamitiwaji owoogoti Aneotedogoji mepaa ika me jawikodeega digoina iigō. <sup>4</sup> Nigijjo maleegidiaage-



jonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me jaogatibiga gabodigi micota metigadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoogotitiwaji micota nigida niciagi anejinagatibigagawa. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi naga jakadi me leeditibige me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoogodi migaleeganakatonni Goniotagodi, leegodi agalee jibotege me dagadiaagica gëbodigitibigajitiwaji. Yaaditibigajitiwaji daantigica Satanás me dineetagawa, oditaga jigikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiigatibige nigijo gëbakedi ane jaoga digoida makaamitagatiwaji daatigicata aneletema.

<sup>6</sup> Pida natigide Timóteo negeno me icogotigi makaamitagatiwaji, ica mele gëbodigitibigajitiwaji ane nadeegitogowa, natematitogowa monaleegi daageni me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka lime-di madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitogowa midioka lime-di mele me gadalakitibigogoji, codaa meliodi memaani magaga gëdategegi, digo anejinaga me gëdipegegedi me gëdategegitacitiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Inioxoadipi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga gëdoniciwadiace leegodi maleegi daageni me iwagatititiwaji Goniotagodi, idaagida me jakapagatege nigino aane dakapetogëdomi codaa me gëdawikodico. Idioka lime-di me gëdoniciwadi nigina me jowoogotaga maleeganakatonni Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Codaa gëdinitibece me jibaagatema Goniotagodi nigina matititiniwace, codaa nigina me digikanitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Eliodi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji leegodi, codaa iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote me gëdinitibece lodoe, akamagakaamitiwaji leegodi.

<sup>10</sup> Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji manitawece gëdaalegena me jakataga me gëdategegitacitiwaji, amaleegaga jakataga me jigaxinagatagadacitiwaji nigino niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagata gëtiwagatakanegegi analee dogëwoogëtitida, codaa amaleegaga gadaxawanegegi mepaanaga iwagatititiwaji Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataga me idaliigatagawatiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote midioka lime-di mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aninigatagawa me gademaanegegitiwaji. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote gadoniciwaga midioka lime-di me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabatiigi lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi, nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus lixigagawepodi ijotawece nigijo ane nepilidi, ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

**Ica anodaagejinaga me gëdewiga aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece**

**4** Gonioxoadipi. Nigina natigide jidikonagatibigagaji owidije liwai gëdotaganagaxi. Ja jiiigaxinagatagadacitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me gadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji, analeegeni nigina natigide. Pida jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus me jipokagatagawatiwaji codaa me

gadiladeenegegi mepaanaga adinoniciwagatitiwaji me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga owoogoti nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jajicagatedagawatiwaji, nigijo me jibakenaga gëonagatetigi ane najigotedogowa Goniotagodi Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco oikëe Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me awiititiwaji. Yemaa matamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daga gëdoomatewatiwaji ane daga gëdo-dawa. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedogoji eledi yemaa moninitecibeci yowoogodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee nigina oko ane yemaa me yewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka lime-di me deemitetibige lodawa. <sup>5</sup> Agele daga yametibigo lodawa degeo liciagi nigina oko ane dogëyowoogëditida Aneotedogoji, anepaga inoka odoletibige mowo nigica anepoka eletema. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedogoji ayemaa digica aneo ane beyagitema nioxoa oditaga ibeyacagadi ladonegegi. Igaataga jigijo mejinagatagawatiwaji codaa me gadiladeenegegitetece Goniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacagadi ladonegegi nioxoa. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji ageniditedogowa daga gëdoomatewa ane daga gëdodawa, pida eniditedogowa me jatamagajogëtege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa iniokiniwateda me gëdewigatema. <sup>8</sup> Nigica oko ane daga niwoditema gëdiigaxinaganegeco, odaa agëneleegiwa ane dogëdibatege, pida Aneotedogoji ane dogëdibatege, Nigijoa ane najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

<sup>9</sup> Agalee leeditibige daga jidikonagatibigagaji me gadiigaxinegegi me leeditibige memaani ganioxoadipi, leegodi Aneotedogoji ja iigaxitedagadacitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage. <sup>10</sup> Ewi nigikëeni memaani iditawece gëniioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokagatagawatiwaji moleetibige mepaanaga dagaxa memaani nigidi gëniioxoadipi. <sup>11</sup> Jipokagatagawatiwaji midioka lime-di moleetibige me gadilakiitege okanicodaagica oko, codaa jinagawatita eledi oko lewiga, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me gadewiki, odaa iwitece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga gadiladeenegegitacitiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Nige iwitece nigijoa ane gadiladeenegegitacitiwaji, odaa nigina oko ane dogëyiwigaditeda Goniotagodi jogëdeemitetibigagaji, codaa agica anawaletigi liwa nigina midi anopootibige.

#### Lanokegi Goniotagodi nige dopitedijo

<sup>13</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Jemaanaga mowoogëti ane anodaagee nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigogo, amaleegaga agakaamitiwaji agecagalodipi ane nigina oko ane dogëniibeotege me newigatace. (Igaataga nigida moko anejiwagataga Goniotagodi nigina naga gëdeleo liciagi nigina me jiotaga.) <sup>14</sup> Nigida moko ejiwagataga Jesus me yeleo, odaa nigidaagidi ja yewigatace. Joanigidaa leegodi mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji meote me lixigagawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

<sup>15</sup> Niginao ane jelogetaga liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi aneetece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. Nigida moko anepagalee gødewiga nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, nigida moko agøko odojedipi me jakapagatege Goniotagodi ajibanonagatece odoe nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga nigica noko Goniotagodi diigenatakate ica napaawaga ane igedi, nigica ane diigenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotagodi ane dagaxa me gønegegi, odaa aca goloneeta ane dode-naga icogeticogi layaagegegi miniwataga Aneotedogøji. Odaa Goniotagodi ja dinikatedini icogøted-ibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja newikatiditiniwace nigijo anoyiwagadi Cristo baanaga nigo. <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi nigida moko analee gødewiga ja jawanagatege nigijo aneniwagatakanaga baanaga nigo odaa ja newigatace miwida loolatedi. Odaa okotawece jakapagatege Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Goniotagodi. <sup>18</sup> Enice atikanitalo niginao notaga anajipaatalotiwaji madinaxawani amaleegaga idioka limedi me gadoniciwatiwaji.

#### Leeditibige me idinowetagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi

<sup>5</sup> Inioxoadipi. Agalee leeditibige daga jidikotibigagaji daga idalagata anodaagee nigicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitedijo Goniotagodi. <sup>2</sup> Akamagakaa mi igenaga mowoogøtitiwaji me digica ane yowoogødi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, micataga nigina me digica ane yowoogødi nigica noko micotio olicegegi aninoka dolicetigi enoale. <sup>3</sup> Nigodi nigina oko, "Agica ane gødigecagalege, daxixe, agicaan-tokaagini ane idoigatibige." Pida codidigida, nigenoteloce ane yaagadi. Agica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedogøji me iloikatidi oko ane dogøyi-wagaditeda, macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipecti me dinigaje odaa aiwoko nigida lawikodigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida, inioxoadipi, nigida makaamitiwaji agideoni nexocaga, codaa nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi agadawelagatitiwaji, micataga olicegegi anenotio me degejinagatibige. <sup>5</sup> Akaamitawecetiwaji ida anenitege nilokokena Aneotedogøji, codaa jibaaga mani lokokena. Nigida moko agica anejinagatege enoale, otegex-aagaga nexocaga. <sup>6</sup> Odaa ayakadi dogøko abacigegipi micataga daga jiotaga malee gødewigatema Goniotagodi, ane nigina oko ane dogøyi-wagaditeda Goniotagodi ane dogøyewigatema. Pida leeditibige moko nigina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacagataga anejinaga me gødewigatema. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa nigina ane yemaga, yemagatigi enoale. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigida moko bigida anejinagatege noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajacagataga. Nigida moko nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaga okanicodaagica oko, odaa idinowetagatema gødaxakawa, macataga aca oecagaxi elipogo iodagawa ane yolitege ninyaagi nigina laxakawa naga domegeo anigota. Codaa nige inibeonagatege me dopitedijo Goniotagodi,

ja idowetagateloce gødacilo me daga jowooga ane beyagi, micataga ica iodagawa lamakaladi gapilecege ane dowediteloco lacilo me digica ninyaagi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji agødiomagaditedice daga gødiloikatidi leegødi niginao gøbeyacegeco, pida gødiomagaditedice me najigotedogøwa gela gødewiga ane yemaa me najigotedogøwa. Jakatagatace me gødewiga leegødi nigijo loenatagitedogødomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Cristo yeletedogødomi eotedibige me jakataga me gødewiga digoida miniwataga, icaagica nige naga gødeleo, domigalee gødewiga nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga. <sup>11</sup> Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwagatieledi ganioxoa, codaa axawani amaleegaga ili gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji, nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

#### Niladeenaganegeco

<sup>12</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Jipokagatagawatiwaji me eemiteetibige nigidi anele modibatagadomi, nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi liomagataka Goniotagodi me gadaciloditiwaji, codaa metigadiigaxinitece anodaageni me gadewiki. <sup>13</sup> Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leegødi nigida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me gadilakitiwagatiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenagatagadici: Iigeni nigina oko nigogigipi me nibaaga, oniciwagati nigidi oko ane dagadiaa oilidagadi modioteece Goniotagodi, axawani nigidi oko ane digica loniciwaga modinajacagaditema lakataga ane beyagi, codaa adinati-itioi iditawece nigidi oko. <sup>15</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane doojete nigina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida begele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

<sup>16</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Idioka limedi moleetibige motaganegeni Aneotedogøji. <sup>18</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedogøji, aibeyacagadi nigica aneni, domigele, ogea, domige ida ane dakaketagadomi. Jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogøji mejinaga, leegødi me gødexogotege Jesus Cristo.

<sup>19</sup> Jinaga domaga abeyacagati libakedi Aneotedogøji Liwigo ane yemaa meo gadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Codaa jinagakaamitiwaji nigina ane digica mowote lotaga nigina anoyelogøditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Pida awinitece inoatawece notaga amaleegaga owoogøti nigewi niginao notaga anoyalagatalo, odaa abaatege inokina anele. <sup>22</sup> Codaa oxaxinitiwaji inoatawece niginao ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii niginaeledi oko.

<sup>23</sup> Aneotedogøji eote mele gødaalegenali. Odaa Iniaaginiwa jipokotalo me gadatamagateenitetege inoatawece ane beyagi, me gadewikitema. Codaa jemmaa me doweditedeloco idatawece gadewiga: Gadiwigo, gadolaadi, codaa me niginao ane eemiteetece, me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatagawa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedogøji nigijoa

aneniditedagawa me gadewikitema eote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa doweditedagalocotiwaji.

<sup>25</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogeloco nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji magaga godaxawa. <sup>26</sup> Nigina madinicientiwaji, adiniceni digo anodaagee me dinice nigina dinoiigiwepodi.

<sup>27</sup> Jibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi me jigetagawa malomegenitema iditawece gonioxoadipi nagadi notaganagaxi ane jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Jemaanaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka lime-di meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

## 2 TESSALONICENSES

Nigijo Tessaloniceensitedi nogəyalomegeteloco nagajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo nigicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me dagadiaa leeditibige me nibaaga leegədi naga nipecti me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace nagadi eledi liwakate me yoxogətece niginoa libatico. Yalagata Aneotedogəji mico-ta me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogəyemaa moyowoogədi. Eledi yalagata ica maleedigicatibige daga dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica gəneleegiwa aneliodi nimawenegegi codaa meliodi mabeyacegegi. Pida Goniotagodi igeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganegə Aneotedogəji, codaa iige me leeditibige miditawece nibaaga moyakadi anoyopotibige.

### Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi gədiwakate ane emege jidi. Jiwakateenagatibigagaji anakaami gəniioxoadipi, ane iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalónica, akaami ane gadexocitege Aneotedogəji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedogəji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

### Nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegədi libeyacegeco

<sup>3</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogəji, leegədi akaamitiwaji. Ele me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogəji, leegədi gatiwagakanegəgi idapaga diiticogi me ili, codaa jəgepaanaga dagaxa madinemaanitiwagetiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Joanigidaa leegədi mokomaga idiniwenigidenaga akaami leegəditiwaji nigijo me idaliigatiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi midiwataga eletidi nigotadi. Nigida moko idinanenagatibece leegədi midioka limedi manaktoni Goniotagodi, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa anodigotogəwa metigədiatetibeci codaa me niginoa eletidi ane dakaketogədomi.

<sup>5</sup> Aneni me gadewiki ikee Aneotedogəji me igenaga nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko leegədi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogəji nige nadi me gadegenakitiwaji, odaa jagakatitiwaji makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaagəni. Leegədi mawikodeetiawaji niginoa nokododi leegədi mida anenitege Aneotedogəji ninioxigi. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga iniaaginiwa Aneotedogəji igenaga, odaa eote ane igenaga, nigete lawikodigi nigidi oko anoyametibigagajitiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedogəji eote manipenitema niginoa gadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedogəwa me inipenagatema niginoa gadawikodico. Jigidaagigotedogəwa Aneotedogəji nigica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus me icogətedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixigagawepodi icoa niaanjetedi anida loniciwaga Go-

niotagodi miditaga. <sup>8</sup> Dinikee mina ica galewaga ane idi minoataga me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogəy-owoogəditeda Aneotedogəji, otegəxaagaga oyiwagaditeda gəbodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Nigidi oko agica liniogo me nawikodeega, odaa idioka limedi me naaga, leegədi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetecetedice Goniotagodi, codaa moyetecetice nigica loniciwaga aneo me datale. <sup>10</sup> Goniotagodi iloikatidi nigidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida nigidi liomagatagipi me nepilidi, nigidi bogəiwenigide mawatediogi, codaa nigidi anoyiwagadi odogetetibigimece. Akamagakaami aagaga awanitege nigidiwa liomagataka Aneotedogəji nigica noko, leegədi me iwagati gədatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa leegədi midioka limedi me jotaganegənaga Aneotedogəji me jipokagatagalocotiwaji. Aneotedogəji eniditedagawa me gadegenaki me gadewiki, odaa nigina me jotaganegenaga, jipokagatalo meote me gadegenakitiwaji, odaa jogəcaganegeni awii nigica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokagatalo me ibake loniciwaga me gadaxawanitewaji mawii nigica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me gadaxawani magoti idatawece gabakeditema leegədi manaktoni. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa awenigidenitiwaji Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaginiwa gadiwenigidenitewaji ane gadexocitege, leegədi Aneotedogəji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletogədomi.

### Ica gəneleegiwa ane diigenataka ane dagaxa me abeyacegegi

<sup>2</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitagawa anodaagee nigica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa nigica nige jatecogəjogətege Goniotagodi. <sup>2</sup> Jipokagatagawatiwaji me dogəkanicodaa iigi gadowoogo, codaa jinaga domaga anawela nigica oko aneetagawa jigicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataga yakadi me ligegi anigepidigica nigina anoyelogəditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, oğəa migetaga anigepidigijo ane datematika ligegi, oğəa migetogədi me gədidigo ane jidiigateloco gədiwakate.

<sup>3</sup>Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitece dagaleetigi daantigicota nigica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataga maleedigicota nigica noko eliodi oko eyamagaticoace moyiwagadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedogøji. Odaa ja dinikee nigica gøneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji, nigini Aneotedogøji jiginiiaa iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>4</sup>Nigini gøneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedogøji, codaa minoatawece anodogetetalo nigina oko, codaa lakapetegi inoatawece nigino a nodiletibige nigina oko daga noenogødodi. Nigini gøneleegiwa eo me dagaxa me gønegegi me nagaxatelo inoatawece gøneleegiwadi, codaa me nigino niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaagi minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogøji digoida Jerusalém, odaa iniaagini ikatice nibodigi, mee, "Jegemegee Aneotedogøji."

<sup>5</sup>Ida makaamitiwaji aganalakitibige ijo anejitagawa? Nigijo midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idalagata anodaagee nigica gøneleegiwa. <sup>6</sup>Odaa owoogøtitiwaji mini ica ane daga ika nigini gøneleegiwa me dinikee nigina natigide. Nigini gøneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee nigica noko nige ika Aneotedogøji me dinikee. <sup>7</sup>Nigica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jigini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece nigicoa nibeyacegeco ane domaga yemaa meote nigepaagcota nigica noko monogatice nigini ane yolitege ane beyagi. <sup>8</sup>Odaa nigidiaagidi nigica gøneleegiwa abeyacegegi jigicota me dinikee, odaa Goniotagodi Jesus yaagadi nigini gøneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda, odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga miniwa yaagadi nigini gøneleegiwa abeyacegegi. <sup>9</sup>Pida maleedigicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, nigini gøneleegiwa loniciwagawa Satanás, odaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco gødoxicegetedi, codaa me nigino nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaga me inaale eliodi oko. <sup>10</sup>Odaa jigidaagee nigica gøneleegiwa ibake owidi ni-mawenegeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midiokaanaga limedi me nigo. Nigidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leegødi me dogødibatege, otegeaxagaga oyemaateda nigijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Dogødibatege nigijoa notaga anewi, daganagawini Aneotedogøji tegeote me newigatace.

<sup>11</sup>Joanigidaa leegødi Aneotedogøji me niige ica niwigo anida nimawenegegi me ninaaletiniwace nigidi oko, eotedibige moyiwagadi liwitakeco nigini gøneleegiwa abeyacegegi. <sup>12</sup>Odaa Aneotedogøji diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane dogøyi-wagadi nigijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanico-daagica anigidi ane beyagi.

#### Aneotedogøji gødiomagaditedice meote me gødewigatace

<sup>13</sup>Gonioxadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me inio-tagodeegatalo Aneotedogøji leegødi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataga anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigø, naga gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogøji meote me gadewikitace. Liwigo ibake lonici-

waga me gadiomagatiteticetiwaji miniokiniwateda me gadewikitema Aneotedogøji. Odaa leegødi me iwagati-tiwaji nigino notaga anewi, codaa me gadewikitema, odaa Aneotedogøji eote me gadewikitacetiwaji.

<sup>14</sup>Aneotedogøji ibake gøbodigi ane aneetece Gonio-tagodi ane jatematiigatedibece meniditedagawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me gadiwenigidenitetiwaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup>Enice, gø-nioxoadipi, oleetibige midokee matiteteloco gati-wagatakanegegi, codaa otetenitiwaji nigijoa niigaxi-naganegeco aneetece gøtiwagatakanegegi, ane jiigax-inagatedagadici nigijo me jelogøtagatedagawa, codaa nigijo me jiwakateenagatibigagaji gødiwakate no-taganagaxi.

<sup>16</sup>Aneotedogøji Godiodi gødemaa, odaa leegødi meletedogødomi najigotedogøwa midioka limedi mabo gødaalegena codaa adinelio mabo gødaalege-na, codaa meote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Gonio-tagodi, me daga jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaga mini-aaginiwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedogøji Godiodi mowo gadoniciwagatiwaji codaa metigadoniciwagati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

#### Paulo dipokotiogi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganegge Aneotedogøji

**3** Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaga. Jipokotagawatiwaji mipokitogeloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogøji amaleegaga age milaagitedice nibodicetedi anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleegaga nigina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji. <sup>2</sup>Eleditace ipokitogeloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogøji me gødatamagatetegege nigino gøneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa mabeyacagaga, igaataga aginoatawece gøneleegiwadi oyiwigadi gødatematiko.

<sup>3</sup>Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote nigina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji me digikani me iwitece, codaa gadotetenitetema inoatawece ane beyagi nigina me dineetagawa di-aabo. <sup>4</sup>Goniotagodi eote me jakataga me gadinakatonegegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii nigijo ane jiigenagatagawatiwaji.

<sup>5</sup>Jipokagatalo Aneotedogøji meote midioka limedi memaani ganioxoadipi digo mijoataga ane me gødemaa, codaa jipokagatalo me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga madinatiitalo gadawikodico digo mijoataga Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

#### Leeditibige me jibaaga me jakataga ane jopoogati-bige

<sup>6</sup>Gonioxadipi, jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me gadiigenegegi motoniticoace nigidi gøniioxoadipi ane nigojigipi, codaa nigidi agøyemaa modioteci nigijoa gødiigaxinaganegeco baanaga jiigaxinagatece. <sup>7</sup>Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogøti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaga me

gødewiga. Igaataga nigijjo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, agoko nigojigipi. <sup>8</sup> Agica idi ane jibagatege daataga jedianaga loojedi. Pida nigida moko бага jibaaga negepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaogatibige me daga jikanagatece gødiwaagatiigi eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Ida gønatetigi me jibagatege ane domaga leeditibige manajicitogøwa, pida agica daga jipokagatagawatiwaji me gødax-awanegegi, jaogatibige manowikitogøwa anejinaga me jibaaga. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigijjo midiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me gadajoinagegitece me nigina ane daga yemaa me diba, ayakadi daganiodi. <sup>11</sup> Ejinagatagawa nigidiwa notaga leegødi jibodicaga midi oko nigojigipi anawanitegetiwaji ane dogøyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomege eledi oko anee lewiga. <sup>12</sup> Jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiigenagatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinagatiniwace me leeditibige me ilagatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleegaga odinigaanyetece anoy-opotibige me newiga.

<sup>13</sup> Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaga anigaaxe me oeni anele. <sup>14</sup> Nigica ane degeyiwigadi nagadi gødidie, odaa awini anigini nigica oko, odaa otonitice, amana-gawini niboliga. <sup>15</sup> Pida jinaga ademiita micataga daga gadidelagawa, бага aladeeni micataga ganioxoa.

#### Owidijegi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi, niginiwa aneote mele gø-daalegenali, midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali okanicodaagica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotagodi midio-ka limedi miniwa makaamitaga, akaamitawecetiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Ee Paulo, emegege jidi nigino a owidijedi yotaga, me gadibodenitiwaji me jikeetagawa mewi negemaga jidi nagadi notaganagaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaganagaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

<sup>18</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

# 1 TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneege Timóteo me nakato Goniotagodi. Nagaca eliido acaagaca laami Timóteo oiigaxitece lotaga Aneotedogøji nigica malee nigaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa nigijo nigicota mitoataale me diniwaje me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo nigijo me idi nigijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Coriintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, ijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me nagajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienogødi ica lapo loiigi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leegødi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda baanaga ilaagiteloco lapoli loiigi Cristo. Eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinoniciwagaditeloco libakedi, codaa me daga doi leegødi me lioneege. Paulo iladeetece nigica ane leeditibige modipokoteloco eledi oko nigina moyotaganegø Aneotedogøji, codaa aagaga iladeetece nigica anodaa leeditibige me lakatigi nigina me yatecogø. Codaa aagaga yalagata nigica anodaagee moiolatice niginoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa nigica anodaagee nigica anepegewi me liotagi Cristo. Aagaga diigaxinagatece nigica ane leeditibige modigotiogi nigina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Nogøwidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo nigica ane leeditibige modaagee lewiga.

## Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

**1** Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogøji ane Gonewikatitogødi, joaniginiaa idiige, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeoonagatibigege nigica noko nige dopitedijo. <sup>2</sup> Timóteo, jidikotibigagaji leegødi me idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi, igaataga ee jaotibige me iwagati Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogøji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midio-ka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele gadaalegena.

## Icoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degeletera

<sup>3</sup> Jigijo me jao ipoketegitagawa nigijo naga iniwia-jeticogi macatagateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotacagawa midiaagøni nigotaga Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki nigidi noiigi anodiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane degeletera. <sup>4</sup> Codaa anajoinitiniwace nigijo ane gøniioxoadipi me dagadiaagøyiwigadi nigicoa latematiko gadaamipi ane degewi, codaa onixigi lakataga nigijo baanaga ma. Igaataga nigijoa latematiko nigijo gadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagatiwage. Agetigødaxawa me jiwagatece Aneotedogøji otegeaagaga owo mepaanaga ejiwagataga. <sup>5</sup> Jigidaagele memiitiogi manajoinitiniwace gøniioxoadipi, amanagawini yapidi laalegenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me digica libatiigi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwigatakanaga, agøkowo meniwigatakanaga. <sup>6</sup> Onatecigijo oko eyamagaticoace, oika eliwigatakanegegi anewi, inokaanaga odotagatigi nigino notaga ane digica jaogate. <sup>7</sup> Nigidi oko domogøyemaa modiigaxinagatece Aneotedogøji liige-

natakanegeco, pida idiaagidi nigidi noiigi agøy-owoogødi ane diitigi niginoa lotaga.

## Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji

<sup>8</sup> Jowoogøtaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji mele, nigina nigele me jibakenaga. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jowoogøtaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji agødakapetege nigina oko ane igenaga, pida dakapetege nigina oko abeyacegegi; nigina oko ane daga yoteteteda Aneotedogøji liigenatakanegeco, codaa ane degeyiwigaditeda, ina ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedogøji, inoa abeyacagaga, ina oko ane napiroo laalegena, ina ane dogøyemaateda Aneotedogøji; nigina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, inaaginoa gøneleegiwadi anopitege inaagina gøneleegiwa, codaa nigina iwaalepodi anopitege anaagana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaga owotibige moibeyacagadi eledi oko; codaa nigina aneo okanicodaagica loenatagi me doletibige me dakapetege niigaxinaganegegi anele.

<sup>11</sup> Nigida niigaxinaganegegi ida aneetege nibodicetedi anele anoicogeticogi miniwataga Aneotedogøji ane datale, codaa aniboonagategimadaga. Jiginiaa najigotediwa niginoa gøbodicetedi anele me jatematitedibece.

## Anodaagee Aneotedogøji me iwikode Paulo

<sup>12</sup> Iniotagødetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leegødi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomagaditedice me jibatema. <sup>13</sup> Idaagida me beyagi me jotagatibige Goniotagodi nigijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee gøneleegiwa loidenigi nigijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode

leegødi nigjjoa yoenataka ane jaote, leegødi maleedaga jowoogødi nigica anewi, igaataga anaga jinakato Goniotagodi nigjjoa jotigide. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwagadi codaa me jmaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leegødi me idexogotege.

<sup>15</sup> Nigino notaga yakadi me jinakatonaga, codaa inatawece nigina oko leeditibige modibatege leegødi ele nigino notaga. Digawini ane diitigilo nigino notaga,

“Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iigø, enagi me yewikatidi nigino abeyacagaga.” (Joanigidaa meo Paulo nigida ligegi). Emegee dagaxa me ee abeyacegegi catedi nigino eletidi abeyacagaga. <sup>16</sup> Pida jigidaa leegødi naga idiwikode Aneotedogøji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatideiwa, ane dagaxa me ee abeyacegegi. Odaa jigidaagee naga ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece nigina oko anicota monakato, odaa nigina oko jogødibatege lewiga ane digica liniogo.

<sup>17</sup> Natigide jiwenigidenaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonagatenaga nigjjoa goninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diigenataka, Nigjjoa ane daga yelete, ane digicoateda me jinataga, oniniwatece me Gonoenogødi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

#### Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iigetiogi mowo nigidi oko

<sup>18</sup> Timóteo, idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi. Jiigetagawa mawii nigjjoa baanaga ejitedagawa. Nigino yotaga liciagi nigjjoa lotaga nigjjoa anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko anoditagadici. Nigino notaga etigadoniciwagati mele midelegeni nigino ane beyagi codaa manigaanyetece, magekeni. <sup>19</sup> Leeditibige moteteni gatiwagakanegegi, awii inokina anowoogøti me iginaga. Inatibece oko agøwo nigida anawii, joanigidaa leegødi moyaagadi eliwagakanegegi, odaa ja liciagi nagana etogo ane domololetini. <sup>20</sup> Mijotaga nigjjoa oko, ijoa itoataale gøneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaagadi Satanás, amaleegaga oyowoogødi me degele me jotaganagatibige Goniotagodi.

#### Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogøji, leeditibige me jipokagatelo inatawece oko

**2** Odoejegi nimeri jmaa me gadiladeenitece nigina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo nigina moyotaganegge Aneotedogøji, modipokotalo Aneotedogøji me yaxawatediogi inatawece eledi oko, codaa modinotagadetibigimece Aneotedogøji. <sup>2</sup> Leeditibige modipokoteloco nigina inionaga-elodoli, codaa inatawece nigina ane niigenatakanaga, amaleegaga jakamogøjogø, agica ane gødigecagalege, nigina me jaoga ane ymaa Aneotedogøji, codaa nigina me

jeemiteegatibige eledi oko. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji yakadi mele nigidaagejinaga, codaa jaoga me ninitedibece Aneotedogøji Gonewikatitogødi. <sup>4</sup> Iniaaginiwa ymaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaa eledi ymaa minatawece oko icota moyowoogødi anewi.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga oniniwatece Aneotedogøji, codaa ijoa onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me gødatecogøteetege Aneotedogøji, niginiwa Gøneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Ijaagjjoa dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedogødomi gødoojedi me gødewikatidi okotawece.

Nigjjoa noko Jesus naga yeleo Aneotedogøji epaa nibikota nigjjoa noko, joanigidaa ikee Aneotedogøji me ymaa me gødewikatidi okotawece.

<sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi Goniotagodi meote me ee liigexegi. Idiige me jelogødi gøbodicetedi anele, codaa me jiigaxinagatece gøtiwagakanegegi anewi miditaga nigidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Nigida me ee ajiwita-ka, jelogødi anewi, leegødi mida anejitege Cristo.

#### Anodaa leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jatecogøjogø me jogegatalo Aneotedogøji

<sup>8</sup> Jmaa gøneleegiwadi moyotaganegge Aneotedogøji okanicodaagica aneitece me yatecogø. Odaa nigina moyotaganegge Aneotedogøji leeditibige monawacetibige libaagatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedogøji. Leeditibige me daga neligideega, otegegaagaga oyawieteda Aneotedogøji me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganegge. <sup>9</sup> Eledi jmaa iwaalepodi me dogødinixotinigi nowoodagagi aneo me beyagi lowooko gøneleegiwadi, nigino ane dakake loojedi, codaa me degewianaga oyoigege lamodi, otegegaagaga dagaxa me dinanatece oolo, otegegaagaga nigino eletidi elomagajetecidi. <sup>10</sup> Pida jmaa nigina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leegødi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee managana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedogøji. <sup>11</sup> Nigina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina mowajipata modiniigaxitece anodaagee ica mejiwagakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige nigino lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>12</sup> Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daga digaxinagatece Aneotedogøji lotaga, daga iigaxi gøneleegiwadi, otegegaagaga yakadi me iige gøneleegiwadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace.

<sup>13</sup> Adão ijapaga iige Eva, leegødi Aneotedogøji odoejegi me yoe Adão, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yoe Eva.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga diaabo anigjja inaale Adão, pida Eva baga inaale, odaa Eva ageyiwagadi nigjjoa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogøji. <sup>15</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji eote me yewigat-ace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, nigidokee meyiwagadi Goniotagodi, nigidokee me ymaa eledi oko, nigidokee me yewigatema Aneotedogøji, nige yajacagadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacagaditema nigino anepaa lidagataka.



Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewiga ica anoxipetedi-coace me niigenatakanaga miditaga loiigi Goniotagodi

**3** Niginoa notaga ewi. Nigica ane yemaa me iige Goniotagodi loiigi, nigini oko yemaa nigica nibakedi ane dagaxa mele. <sup>2</sup>Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige minigina nigina ane digica ane yakadi degee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco nigida anee me yewiga, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibatege laniaalaga, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diigaxinaga. <sup>3</sup>Leeditibige me diginigina acipegegi, otegexaagaga loidenigi. Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa okaagegi, ane digica meo nidelegegi, codaa leeditibige me diginigina ane dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo. <sup>4</sup>Nigini goneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iige ligeladi, iigaxi lionigipi moyiwagadi, codaa modeemitetibige. <sup>5</sup>Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa nige daga yakadi me iige ligeladi, odaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup>Nigina ane dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji, leeditibige me diginigina goneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagodi, amanagawini nigini goneleegiwa adinonetibece. Igaataga nigina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi digo mijotaga diaabo me iloikatidi. <sup>7</sup>Nigina moixipetice goneleegiwa me iige loiigi Goniotagodi, leeditibige moixipetice nigina goneleegiwa anodeemitetibige nigina oko ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi, amanagawini nigini goneleegiwa agica liboliga, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daga dibata.

<sup>8</sup>Idaagee nigina anoiige libaketedi niikanagaxi, leeditibige me nigina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige anee me newiga, codaa leeditibige me nigina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida ligegi. Eledi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane dagacipegegi, codaa me diginigina anodoletibige me dagaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo. <sup>9</sup>Nigidi oko anoiige libaketedi niikanagaxi leeditibige mewu moyotete niigaxinaganegeco anoikee anodaageeta gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa moyotete niigaxinaganegeco me dogodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena mida anigetigida libeyacegegi. <sup>10</sup>Eleditace nigidi oko leeditibige me nigina baanigijo moici. Odaa nigodibotege nicinigico, nige digicata anoyakaditece libatiigi, odaa ja yakadi moiige libaketedi niikanagaxi. <sup>11</sup>Codaa lodawadi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anoiige nibakedi, leeditibige me nigina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige nigina eledi oko leegodi anodaagee lewiga, codaa me diginigina iwaalepodi alaganagaga. Leeditibige me dinajacagaditema nigino a lidekeco, codaa leeditibige nigina eledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji. <sup>12</sup>Nigino a goneleegiwadi anoiige libaketedi niikanagaxi, leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajacagadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi. <sup>13</sup>Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa nigele me diigenataka, odaa joanigini-

aagodeemitetibige, codaa mabo laalegena me yalagata gotiwagatakanegegitema Jesus Cristo.

#### Ane leegodi Paulo me idí nagadi notaganagaxi

<sup>14</sup>Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotagawa. Pida jidikotibigagaji leegodi ayenikamaga daga idajebi, pida jogowoogoti ane leeditibige mejinaga liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Nigina loiigi Aneotedogoji liciaga nigina diimigi, leegodi oyotete liigaxinaganegeco anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, odaa liciaga nagana awoonaga aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti. <sup>16</sup>Agica ane yakadi degee nigino a niigaxinaganegeco me degewiteda anoikee anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi me dagaxa me gonegegi. Digawini ane niigaxinaganegeco:

Goniotagodi dinikee me liciaga goneleegiwa. Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee me igenaga Goniotagodi, codaa me niaanjetedi onadi. Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika, odaa nigina oko digoina iige jogeyiwagadi. Codaa Aneotedogoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi miditaga latalaga.

#### Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi

**4** Aneotedogoji Liwigo yenikamaga me nelogoditogowa nigicotalo nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci goniiigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakagaga, codaa odioteci niigaxinaganegeco ane icogotedigi minitaga diaabo. <sup>2</sup>Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anodiigaxinagatece nigino a niigaxinaganegeco awitakagaga codaa me goninaalenogododi. Agaleegodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena nigina mowote ane beyagi, ja micataga daantaga yeleo laalegena. <sup>3</sup>Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liigaxinaganegegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaga ane degeleteda me jelicaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote nigino a ne goneenaga me jelicaga, odaa nigida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoogotaga nigica anewi, jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigida niweenigi. <sup>4</sup>Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi ele, ayakadi digica ane jiligotagatice, pida nigina me jibagatege okanicodaagica nigino a ne goneenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup>Igaataga nigina me jalomegenagatologo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ibinie goneenigi.

#### Anodaagee nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele

<sup>6</sup>Nige ajoini gonioxoadipi me gadalaki nadonegegi inaa niweenigi, odaa jagakamagakaami nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leegodi midioka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece niigaxinaganegeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Nigina

mowoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi, odaa ja gadiciagi nigina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi. <sup>7</sup> Pida leeditibige mikani nigijoo latematiko nigina laxokodipi, igaataga agica jaogate nigina lotaga, codaa aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Adinoniciwagati me gadewiki mawii nigica ane yocaganegede Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinoniciwagadi me diniigaxi. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga godolaadi me yoniciwadi agica degeliodi me jini-boloiteenaga, pida nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga me godewiga, dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Igaataga godaxawa me jiigaga anejinaga me godewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji nigina natigide, codaa eledi godaxawa me inibeonagategede nigica noko nigidioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Nigina notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece nigina notaga. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeega leegodi nigina oko anodotagatibigogoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me niginaaginiwa Newikatitogodi inatawece nigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nigina anoyiwagadi.

<sup>11</sup> Iigaxinaganitece nigina ane jiigaxitedagadici, codaa iigeni nigina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo.

<sup>12</sup> Jinigikani digica ane gadotani leegodi makaami li-oneega. Pida awii nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me gadewiki mocaganegeni Goniotagodi, odaa leeditibige modioteci gadakataga, makaami niwinigijegi nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nigina motagani, codaa anodaagemiita eledi oko, anodaageni memaani eledi oko, anodaageni manakaton Goniotagodi, codaa anodaageni madowetiteloco gadaalegena me yapidi. <sup>13</sup> Nigepaagejotagawa oleetibige mawii gadoniciwaga malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga nigina me yatecogodi nigidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, eledi ele madinoniciwagati majacagati nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegedi. <sup>14</sup> Jinaga domigikani nigijoo gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijoo nogoipeketaloco libaagatedi nigijoo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyelogoditagawa Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>15</sup> Ele mowoo nigina yotaga, codaa adinoniciwagati mawiite nigina ane yotagatedagawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi.

<sup>16</sup> Akamagakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco gadiigaxinaganegedi. Nigidokee mawii nigina anejitibigagawa, odaa Aneotedogoji gadewikatitace, codaa me nigina anowajipatagawa.

**Anodaagee ica nowienogodi loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco nigina oko**

**5** Jinagawiceni motaganegeni nigoxoki nigina goneleegiwa oxiiigodi, pida oxoki ademii micataga daga gadiodi. Codaa oxoki nigina lionekadi ademiiita

micataga daga ganioxoadipi. <sup>2</sup> Oxoki nigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataga daga gadiododipi. Codaa oxoki nigina awicijipi mademii micataga daga ganiwaalepodi, midokee gadowooko me yapidi nigina motaganegeni.

<sup>3</sup> Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani nigina wajakalodipi ane digica anoyakadi nimawenegegi. <sup>4</sup> Pida nigaca wajakalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoejegi leeditibige midiaagidi odowediteloco, ane godiigaxitece gotiwagatakanegedi me jaoga. Joanigidaa nigoyediatece eliododipi icoatawece nigicoa baanogowote moniliidagaditiniwace. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me jedianaga godiododipi. <sup>5</sup> Nagana wajakalo ane digica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedogoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganegede Aneotedogoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa. <sup>6</sup> Pida nagana wajakalo ane yewiga mepoka dinemaa, idaagida malee yewiga lolaadi, pida ja micataga daantaga yeleo. <sup>7</sup> Anajoinitiniwace nigina oko mowote nigina ane jiigaxitedagadici, amanagawini agica ane laagetedipi. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigica oko ane daga dowediteloco litaagi, otegegaaga eliododipi ane noiigiwepodi, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, odaa iniaagini nigini oko ja ika me diotece niigaxinaganegedi gotiwagatakanegedi, codaa ja beyagi ane catedi nigina oko ane degeyiwaditeda Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Nagana wajakalo nige yemaa me diniditini liboonagadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midawa catedi me seseenta nicaagape, codaa mokijotece me wado.

<sup>10</sup> Eledi leeditibige nigina oko moyowoogodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidagadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita ligeladi, codaa me iwilegi logonaka nigina anida aneetege loiigi Goniotagodi (ane ligilegegi nigina me wiajeega), me yaxawa nigina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwagadi meo okanicodaagica libake-di anele.

<sup>11</sup> Pida jinigidiitini liboonagadi nigina wajakalodipi bagaleegawicijipi. Igaataga doidetibige dogoniwitalo lidekeco midu miwaalepodi, oditaga jogoika monakato Cristo, jogodoletacibige me nadonaga. <sup>12</sup> Ade ni-laagetedipi leegodi me dogodowediteloco nigijoo odoejegi nigegitege Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Codaa odiniigaxitece me nigojigipi nigina migotece nigina diimaga. Pida agidokida me nigojigipi, jagaga diniigaxitece me alaganegegipi, codaa motagaxadi, oditece nigina ane degele me godotaga. <sup>14</sup> Enice jajoi nigina wajakalodipi bagalee awicijipi me nadonagatace, amaleegaga ica lionigipi, codaa amaleegaga odowediteloco epaa ligeladi, amanagawini agica gaantokaagini leegodi godaxakawa daga beyagi me dotagatibigogoji. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga jigijoo wajakalodipi aneyamagaticoace, odaa jogodioteci Satanás. <sup>16</sup> Nigica goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iwaalo aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajakalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco nigidi wajakalodipi, odaa ele me dogoikatece loiigi Goniotagodi

dogønediatiniwace. Odaa loiigi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaagatece moyaxawa nigina eledi wajekalodipi ane digica anodinagakatidi.

### Laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga

<sup>17</sup> Nigina laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, nigina gønioxadipi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece lagalanaga, enegegi ele moyaxawa nigina baanegeliodi me nibaaga, moyatematitedibece gøbodicedi anele ane icogøtedigi miniwataga Aneotedogøji, codaa moyelogødi niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gøtiwagatakanegegi. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogøji mee,

“Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.”  
Nigjo eledi liwai lotaga Aneotedogøji mee,  
“Igenaga nigina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

<sup>19</sup> Jinaga domaga ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege nigjo laxokodipi anoiige Goniotagodi loiigi. Pida idoka ajipaata nigina nige idiwa iniwataale mige iniwatadigini oko nakataganadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegegi. <sup>20</sup> Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Goniotagodi nigina ane daga yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleegaga nigina eledi gønioxadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>21</sup> Lodoe Aneotedogøji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe nigjoo aanjotedi liomagataka Aneotedogøji, gadiigeni moteteni niginoa gana-joinegeco anejitedagawa. Codaa oletibige midokida anemiitigi gønioxadipi, codaa nigina mawini anee eledi oko, jinigica ananienaganegeni daga leegødi me gadokaagedi.

<sup>22</sup> Jinaga gadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi lacilo okanicodaagica oko ane diniomagaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adagawanitege libatiigi eledi oko. Pida akamagakaami oteteni gadaalegena me yapidi.

<sup>23</sup> Jinegemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyogødi, pida awii acipeta onatecigida viinyo amaleegaga liwetadi gawokomaga, igaataga geme elioditibece mileeni gawokomaga.

<sup>24</sup> Inatibece oko yenikamaga me jinataga libeyacegeco, odaa jowoogøtaga micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogøji. Pida inatecibece eledi oko agicoa me jinataga libeyacegeco nigina natigide, pida icota me yelogøtelogo anigida noko. <sup>25</sup> Codaa idaagee, inatecibece oko yenikamaga me jinataga minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibece eledi oko agicoa me jowoogøtaga libaketedi anele nigina natigide, pida icota me jinataga anigida noko.

### Paulo yalagata niotagipi inaa otagodepodi

**6** Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitetibige niotagodepodi, amana-gawini agica ane beyagi me dotagatigi Aneotedogøji Liboonagadi, codaa niginoa gødiigaxinaganegeco.

<sup>2</sup> Nigina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaagina aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me dogøikatice lakatigi me dineemitetiwage idaagida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me dagaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, igaataga nigina niotagodi me dinigaanye leegødi libaketedi anele nigini liotagi, codaa iniaagini nakato Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Iigaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niginoa ane jelogøditedagawa.

### Icoa niigaxinaganadi ane degewi icaagicoa gønilicagajetecidi anele

<sup>3</sup> Nigicatibece ane diigaxinagatece eledi niigaxinaganegegi, ane daga niwoditema lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepegewi niginoa lotaga, codaa nige daga niwoditema niigaxinaganegegi gøtiwagatakanegegi, <sup>4</sup> nigina gøneleegiwa liciagi aniwenigidenegegi, pida agica lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leegødi anodaa diitigilo notaga. Joanigidaa leegødi me nocetema okanicodaagica, didele, dotagatibige eledi oko, beyagi me yowotibige eledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotigimadetege eletidi gøneleegiwadi, niginoa liciaceekawadi, agabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa agaleegica liigaxinaganegegi anewi. Nigidi oko odiletibige nigina anodibatema Goniotagodi digicota anigida noko me dagaxa me liicotedi. Jinaga adinawanagatitege oko liciaco nigidi analee jelogøditagawa.

<sup>6</sup> Pida nigina oko anoyewigatema Aneotedogøji odbatege owidi anepegewi me nilicagajetecidi, nigina nige ninitibigiwaji leegødi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigida moko agica ane inadeegaga maleeka janiigatini, codaa jowoogøtaga me digica ane jadeegatini nige gødeleo. <sup>8</sup> Enice nigidi ane jelicaga, codaa ane idinixomagatinigi, leeditibige me gødinitibece me jakataga. <sup>9</sup> Pida nigina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, odaa ja dibatiogi eloona. Odaa eloona diaabo jegeo minoa lakataga ane degeleateda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaagadi lewiga, odaa jaganiaditema icoatawece nigicoa ane domaga nepilidi. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, nigida lemaanaganegegitema dinyeelo ja micataga daga ditode catiwedi laalegena. Odaa inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leegødi nagadi litodi. Eliodi oko dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, odaa joanigidaa leegødi meyamagaticoace meniwigatakanaga, odaa ja dagaxa me nawikodeega micataga nigina oko anepaa yojogota nodaa jo laalegena.

### Icoa gønajoinegeco

<sup>11</sup> Pida akamagakaami anakaami Aneotedogøji liotagi, oxaxini niginoa ane beyagi anejitedagawa. Adinoniciwagati minoka awii ane igenaga, codaa mawii Aneotedogøji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwagati mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaagica nige awikodee,

codaa adinoniciwagati mawii makaami okaagegi.  
<sup>12</sup> Adinoniciwagati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegødi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ad-owetiteloco gadewiga ane yajigotedagawa Cristo. Leegødi Aneotedogøji jiginiiaa eniditedagawa meote me gadewikitace me gadexocitege Cristo nigijo negeni manakatonni niginiwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedogøji, odao eliodi oko owajipatagawa, odao nakataganadi. <sup>13</sup> Natigide, lodoe Aneotedogøji aneote lewiga inoatawece nigino aino, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dinelogødi me Goniotagodi lodoe Pôncio Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaantedi, jemaa me gadiigeni iwagati ane niigetedogøwa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni gadaalegena me yapidi codaa me digica gabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Aneotedogøji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee nigica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedogøji jiginiiaaginiwa ane odogetetalo, leegødi meliodi loniciwaga, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogødi. Jiginiiaaginiwa inionigi-eliodi ane iige inoatawece inionaga-elodoli digoina iigø, codaa jiginiiaa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece ane otagodepodi. <sup>16</sup> Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogødi anida ni-mawenegegi midioka limedi me yewiga. Aneite eliodi me datale, odao agica ane yakadi mipegitalo leegødi agica anabotege nagaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa agica ane nadi Aneotedogøji, otegexaagaga yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaga minatawece oko odogetetalo, odao idioka limedi moyajigotalo nagatetigi. Odao jigidaagee (Amém).

### Icoa najoinegeco nigina liico

<sup>17</sup> Nigina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iigø, anajoinitiniwace me daga dinanetibigiwaji, otegexaagaga onakatoteda niliicagajetecidi igataga doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iigeni monakato Aneotedogøji anewikegi, Nigijoa aninoa ane najigotedogøwa eotedibige me gødinitibece. <sup>18</sup> Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi nigicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciagi niliicagajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaga moyawalace moyedia eledi oko. <sup>19</sup> Odao nigidaagee jogøyowidagatee eletidi niliicagajetecidi ane daga daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiga digoina iigø. Odao jigidaagee nigonoliti gela lewiga ane najigotedogøwa Aneotedogøji, odao jogøyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga.

### Owidijedi lotaga Paulo

<sup>20</sup> Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni nigino niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gøtiwagatakanegegi anoyajigotedagawa moteteni. Oxaxini nigino notaga anowo Aneotedogøji me deligide, ane digica niwaló. Oxaxini nigino notaga anodintigimadetigi nigina oko anodiletibige daantigidaagida ica gødixakedi, pida anigidaagida nigica begewi me gødixakedi, leegødi dakapetege niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gøtiwagatakanegegi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga nigina anodioteci nigicoa nixaketedi ane degewi, jegeyamagaticoace, odao agaleegødioteci niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gøtiwagatakanegegi.

Natigide jemaa Aneotedogøji midioka limedi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odao jigidaagee (Amém).

## 2 TIMÓTEO

Nigijo Paulo naga idí nagadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonagaxi digoida nigotaga Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi nigicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Nagadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidi-je me lidie maleedaga oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitaga maleedaga oyeloadi. Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelogodita mid-ioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigina me yotaganenege Aneotedogoji. Codaa aagaga eo loniciwaga Timóteo me daga niboliga me diotece Jesus, migetaga leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwaga midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diigaxinagatece nigijoa Paulo baanaga iigaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micataga daga nigina niodagawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalagata nigica ane leeditibige modaagee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakataga nigica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalagata midioka limedi meo ane liige-natakanegegi Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, oada Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane lagajegit-tema.

### Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

**1** Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Jesus Cristo idiige me jelogeditibece Aneotedogoji me ligegi me yajigote lewiga ane digica liniogo nigina oko anoyexogotege Jesus Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Timóteo, jiwakateetibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaami ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me gademaani.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa mid-ioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa midioka limedi mowo gadaalegena mele.

### Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji codaa me iladee Timóteo

<sup>3</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotaga nigijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me digica ibatii-gi catiwedi yaalegena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotaganenege Aneotedogoji noko, codaa menoale. Nigina me jotaganenege Aneotedogoji, oada jipokotalo me gadaxawani. <sup>4</sup> Nalagatibigiji meliodi manoenitibece nigijo naga jawalacagatiwage. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jemaa me gadatitace, amaleegaga eliodi me idinitibeci. <sup>5</sup> Eledi nalagatibigiji mewi me iwagati Goniotagodi, agokawii me iwagati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwagatakanegegi gadami Lóide, ajaa gadiodo Eunice. Ajawienataka me nigidaagee gatiwagatakanegegitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotaga meniawagatakanaga agica degeyamagaticoace.

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijo naga jipeketagaloco ibaagatedi me gadiomagatitema Aneotedogoji libake-

di. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji anajigotedogowa niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi, pida najigotedogowa Liwigo aneo gdoniciwaga, codaa meo me jemaanaga eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacagatagatema nigino a li-dagataka gðdolaadi codaa me gðdowooko.

<sup>8</sup> Enice jinaga aniboliki melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaga anibolikitici me ee niwilogojegi leegodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodeetema nigino a gðdawikodico anenagi leegodi me jelogotagedibece gðbodicetedi anele, digo analeegeji me jawikode. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga me ixomagateenitedijo nigino a gadawikodico midokee matiteti. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji gðdewikatiditace, codaa eniditedogowa gðdiomaga-ditedice moko nepilidi. Agðdewikatiditace daga leegodi minoa gðdoenataka anele, pida gðdewikatiditace leegodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi melete-dogðdomi. Aneotedogoji anigica daga yoe nigina iigð naga lowoogo meletedogðdomi leegodi nigijo loe-natagitedogðdomi Jesus Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletedogðdomi leegodi nigijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaagadi nigijo loniciwaga nemaga, oada ja nikeetedogowa gðnimawenegegi me jakataga gðdewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga yelogðditedibece gðbodicetedi anele.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi, eotedibige me jelogðditedibece gðbodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiigaxinagatece lotaga. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi minoa nigino a yawikodico digoina niwilogonagaxi, pida aidiboliga me idiniwilo. Leegodi eliodi me jowoogodi Nigijoa anejiwagadi, oada leegodi me jowoogodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece nigijo ane jajigotalo nigepaagicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo.

<sup>13</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jelogəditedagawa, codaa nigina mawinitibigelogo nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga nigina gəwinigijegi ane inowikojogəta. Odaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, me dagamigitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegədi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Abakeni Ioniciwaga Aneotedogəji Liwigo ane digeladetigi catiwedi gadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogəji.

<sup>15</sup> Jogəwoogəti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece gənoxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi macatagateloce Ásia. Figelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida agaleegagica mowotibigiji. <sup>16</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesiforo loiigiwepodi, leegədi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa agica daga niboligatici me ee niwilogojegi. <sup>17</sup> Pida nigijo negenoticogi nigotaga Roma, odaa agica daga dinopagadi, odaa ja doletibigiji negepaa idakadi. <sup>18</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesiforo nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowooogəti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

### Ica iodagawa, icaagica nalokodegecajo, icaagica nawodaganaga

**2** Akamagakaami Timóteo, ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni gadaalegena, leegədi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Elete-dogədomi leegədi me gədexogotege. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jiigaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco iigaxinitece nigina gəneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moi-gaxitece eledi oko.

<sup>3</sup> Ixomagateenitedijo nigina ane dakaketagadomi mikeeni makaami nigina Jesus Cristo niiodagawa anele. <sup>4</sup> Nigina iodagawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece nigijo ane iomagaditice me iodagawa. Joanigidaa leegədi me dagadiaagica meote nigina eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyee-lo. <sup>5</sup> Codaa nigina nalokodegecajo aneo Ioniciwaga me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane nogete, nige daga dioteci icoa ane lakataga ica nalokodegecajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nalokodegecajo). <sup>6</sup> Nigina nawodaganaga aneliodi me diba, joaniginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nawodaganaga, odaa jagabaatege ganagajegi.) <sup>7</sup> Owoo nigina anejitedagawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowooogəti ane diitigi inoatawece nigina ane jelogəditedagawa.

<sup>8</sup> Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licogegi, me yewigatace, nigijo me yeleo. Joaniginaagino gəbodicetedi anele ane jatematitedibece, onelogəditogəwa Jesus Cristo me yewigatace. <sup>9</sup> Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataga daga ee gənematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leegədi me jatematitedibece gə-

bodicetedi anele. Pida baadigica ane yakadi me igoetedi Aneotedogəji lotaga, nigina gəbodicetedi anele. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegədi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leegədi nigina oko Aneotedogəji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleegaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigida lewiga mini-wataga Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiwenigide midioka limedi modinawanagaditege, anigida noko nigototalo. <sup>11</sup> Nigida nigegi ewi nigijo mee, “Nigina nige gədemagawa Cristo, odaa gədewigatace odaa idejonagate miniwataga. <sup>12</sup> Nigidioka limedi me idinatiigatalo nigina gə-dawikodico, odaa jagageote gənagatetigi me gədiigə-natakanagawa Cristo.

Pida nigejinaga me digica anejinagatege, odaa nebi aagagae me daga gədowoogəditeda. <sup>13</sup> Nige dagadiaagejiwagataga lotaga, pida idioka limedi meote nigijo ane ligegi (odaa iwi anigotedogəwa)”. (Leegədi ayakadi daategeote nigijo ane ligegi.)

### Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedogəji me ninitedibece

<sup>14</sup> Awii nigina anonakato Goniotagodi monalagati-bige nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me dagadiaa nidelaga leegədi nigina notaga ane dogəyowoogədi ane diitigilo, igaataga nigina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida begeo me dagadiaa eniwagatakanaga. <sup>15</sup> Adinoniciwagati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedogəji micataga nigica nibakecajo Aneotedogəji ane yakadi mele, ane daga niboligatece libakedi, ane igenaga me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogəji lotaga anewi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida oxaxini jinaga adinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadeti-wage leegədi nigina notaga ane digica jaogate, nigidi oko ane dogədeemitetibige Aneotedogəji. Igaataga nigina me dinotigimadeti-wage, owo eledi oko mepaanaga leegita me yetecet-dice Aneotedogəji. <sup>17</sup> Liigaxinaganegeco ane degewit-da ja yaagadi eliwagatakanegegi, micataga nigina nilotapagajegi ane daga ici ane yelio gəbole. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale niigaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadetege eledi oko, codaa modiigaxinagatece ane degewi. <sup>18</sup> Nigijoa itoataale gəneleegi-wadi oika nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa me naigi Goniotagodi jogəika anepegewi, odaa jogədi-igaxinagatece Aneotedogəji naga ixomagatice me yewikatiditace oko, odaa agaleegeote me gədewigatace. Joanigidaa midi oko anoyaagadi eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi Aneotedogəji ane najigotedogəwa adiniigi. Micataga nigina lipodagaladi diimigi Aneotedogəji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daga digike. Aneotedogəji micataga daga iditedeloco lotaga miditaga nigijo lipodagaladi diimigi, nigijoa lotaga anee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogəji yowoogədi ijotawece nigijo anida aneetetege”,

codaa ijoeledi ligegi anee,

“Ijotawece anodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi, leeditibige moika libeyacegeco.”

<sup>20</sup> Nigina diimigi-nelegi, liico ligeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi baga iwogø, codaa me napaloaga. Nigijjo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake nagajo boote oolo, anaa beexo nigina midilalokegi, ogøa, domige nigina mini lanaaga anedagaxa me gønegegi. <sup>21</sup> Nigica oko ane daga dioteci nigijjoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaga, nigini oko liciaceekawa nagajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliiodi niwaló. Nigijjo oko agalee liciaceekawa nagajo boote iwogø inaa napaloaga ane degeliiodi niwaló. Digo mijotaga nigijjo ane nebi diimigi me iomagaditedice nigijjoa bootitedi ane dagaxa me diniwaloe, jigidaagee Aneotedogøji me iomagaditedice nigijjo oko ane daga dioteci nigijjoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake nigini oko mepoka dibatema. Nigini oko ja igotema Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyagadi meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

<sup>22</sup> Enice oxaxini niginoalidekeco gødolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwagati madinegenagati, codaa oletibige midioka limedi manakatononi Goniotagodi, codaa memaanieledi gøniioxoadipi, codaa me gadilakiitegeeledi oko. Jigidaa nige gadiagi nigijjo ane yapidi laalegenali anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi. <sup>23</sup> Pida oxaxini adagadinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadetiawage leegødi niginoanotaga ane degeleteda, ane digica jaoga, igaataga jogøwoogøti nigina oko dinotigimade nigepaa nidelaga. <sup>24</sup> Leeditibige nigina liotagi Goniotagodi me daga didele. Pida leeditibige mokaagegitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowoogødi anigota me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogøji lotaga, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi nigina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadetege. <sup>25</sup> Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece nigina me dinilakidetege nigina ane dogøiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedogøji daga yaxawa modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jogøyowoogødi niigaxinaganegeco anewi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nigica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi nigina oko meotibige mowo nigica ane yemaa.

### Anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

**3** Timóteo, ele mowoogøti anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedogøji nigina iigø, jinataga owidi nigicoa ane doide. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga digawini anodaagee nigica oko nigicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimawenegeco, anagaxakenagaga, lemaanigi moiwoeledi oko. Codaa agøyi-wagadi eliododipi, agødiniotagodetemaeledi oko, agødeemitetibige Aneotedogøji, agøyemaaeledi oko, otegegaagaga oiwikodeeledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakitigieledi oko, adinajacagaditema niginoalidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaga, codaa

odakapetege anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaga nigina oko liciagi, yediiga mowo loenatagi ane beyagi anowookonaga. Nigica oko odiletibige degeletibigiwajicaticedieledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadogøyemaateda Aneotedogøji. <sup>5</sup> Nigidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida agøika Aneotedogøji me ibake Ioniciwaga me iigi ane me newiga. Timóteo, jinigipecitiogi nigina noiigi liciagi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga initibece nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niginoadiimaga. Odaa jogøyakadi moiige lewiga niginoda iwaalepodi ane digica mele lowoogo, ane daga leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataga nigidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niginoalidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi. <sup>7</sup> Nigidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoogødi okanicodaagica gela nakatigi, pida agica nimawenegegi dogøyowoogødi niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa agøyakadi moyowoogødi Aneotedogøji. <sup>8</sup> Nigijjo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaga ane liboonagatedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedogøji. Idaagee niginoagøneleegiwadi abeyacagaga modakapetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Agaleegica degele lowooko, otegegaagalee oyiwagadi niigaxinaganegeco gøtiwagatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Pida nigida libakedi agica aneletema, igaataga inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo ane nigijjo jotigide nigijjo oko nogønadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi nigijjo naga nakapetegi Moisés.

### Owidijedi Paulo ladeenaganegeco

<sup>10</sup> Pida akamagakaami Timóteo jigiwitece nigijjo ane jiigaxitagadici, codaaeledi jigiwitece anodaageji me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, owoogøti nigica anidioka limedi me jemaa me jaotema Aneotedogøji, codaa me jinakato, owoogøti anodaagee me idinatitiogi nigijjo oko yakapetedipi, codaa owoogøti me digicaadaga jemaa nigina oko,eledi owoogøti me jixomagateetedi ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leegødi ibakedi. <sup>11</sup> Nigida makaami owoogøti monigaalatibici domogøwo anodigotiwa, codaa owoogøti anodaa yawikodigi midiwanigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Listra. Eliodi monigaalatibici me domogøwo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi idatamagateetege ijoatawece nigijjo yawikodico. <sup>12</sup> Ewi okanicodaagica oko anidoka yemaa me yewiga me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, nigini oko oigaalatibece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigina oko ane beyagi, codaa nigina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagodi, nigidi jegepaanaga owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja dagaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dini-naaletibigiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida akamagakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwagati codaa me iwitece nigijjoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anadiniigaxinitece, ane iwagati, igaataga owoogøti nigijjo oko anetigadiigaxinitece nigijjoa niigaxinaganegeco. <sup>15</sup> Ele mowoogøti leegødi nigijjo maleegakaami nigaanigawaanigi nogøwoogøti nigij-

noa notaga ane icogøtedigi miniwataga Aneotedogøji, codaa natigide. Nigidiwa notaga gadiigaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo gadixakedi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Aneotedogøji anodaagigote me yewikatiditace nigina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus Cristo. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedogøji anoditedini nigijoa gøneleegiwa-di nigijjo naga ikeetediogi Aneotedogøji Liwigo nigica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedogøji me jiiigaxinaga oko me jikeenagata libatico, codaa me joxokojogø nigina oko, codaa me jiiigaxinaga me dinegenagadi. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedogøji lotaga, jaogatibige nigina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedogøji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedogøji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

#### Paulo iige Timóteo me igenagadi me yelogødi Aneotedogøji lotaga

<sup>4</sup> Eliodi me gadajoini lodoe Aneotedogøji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, nigina bagalee newiga codaa me nigijjo baanaga nigo. Leegødi Jesus Cristo me dopitediijo odaa iige inatawece nigina oko, gadajoini me elogøti Aneotedogøji lotaga. Ele midioka limedi me gadigomi melogøtitedibece lotaga Aneotedogøji, nigina me eni mele, codaa nigina makati me daga domegele. Eleditace, adinatiita nigina oko, codaa iigaxinitece lotaga Aneotedogøji nigina me enitece libeyacegeco oko, codaa nigina mikenitiogi libeyacegeco, codaa awii loniciwaga moika libeyacegeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedogøji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga icotalo nokododi nigina oko me dagaleegøwajipatalo nigina niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Pida odioteci nigica anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Jegepaanaga odolotibige niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece aninokina anoyemaa nigina oko mowajipata. <sup>4</sup> Oika mowajipata nigina niigaxinaganegeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko nigina laxokodi laampipi ane degewiteda. <sup>5</sup> Pida akaami бага leeditibige madinajacagati nigina mida okanicodaagica ane dakaketagadomi, codaa madinatiita nigina ane dakaketagadomi, codaa mawii ane gabakedi melogøtitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti gabakedi Aneotedogøji ane yajigotedagawa mawii.

#### Paulo nibeotege ica nogeedi anigida noko nige yeleo

<sup>6</sup> Awii nigijjo ane jajoitagadici, igaataga emegeeta ja idigo me ideleo leegødi Cristo, codaa ja nipegi noko me jopitibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>7</sup> Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me joletibige me jigeke loniciwaga ane beyagi. Ineliwagaditedini inokododi micataga nigina nalokodegecajo anele me walokodi, odaa ja nigotini me walokodi. Joanigidaageji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco gøtiwagakanegegi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigina natigide jakadi me inibeotege nigica nogeedi anodibatege nigina oko naga gaanyaga. Nigica gønogeedi one gødale ane ikee Go-

niotagodi me yakadi me gødegenaga. Goniotagodi ane Goniiwinogødi ane igenaga, Joaniginiiaa najigotediwa nagaca yale lodoe nigica oko, nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko. Goniotagodi agemoka najigotediwa nagaca yale, pida yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane dagaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokegi Goniotagodi.

#### Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo

<sup>9</sup> Awii gadoniciwaga me age managi meetaga. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Demas dagaxa me yemaa nigina aninoa digoina iigø, anepaga dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, jogøpiticogi nigotaga Tessalônica. Crescente bogøpiticogi macatagatelo Galácia, Tito bigijjo macatagatelo Dalmácia. <sup>11</sup> Iniokini Lucas bigini digoina meetaga. Oleetibige Marcos, odaa gadixigagawa leegødi бага yakadi me idaxawatece nigina ibaketedi. <sup>12</sup> Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. <sup>13</sup> Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa nagajo iniwetagajo ane joya minitaga Carpo digoida nigotaga Trôade. Eledi jipokotagawa manadeegi yotaganagaxiidi, pida enegegi jopotibige nigijjo notaganagaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo. <sup>14</sup> Nigijjo gøneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Alexandre nigijjo anani laxacogønaagaxi lajo gapilecege, owidi loenatakatomni ane beyagi. Pida Goniotagodi epaa dinilakidetetege leegødi nigijjo loenatakatomni ane beyagi. <sup>15</sup> Akaami eledi adowetibige nigijjo gøneleegiwa, leegødi eliodi me dakapetege nigina notaga ane jelogøtagatedibece. <sup>16</sup> Nigijjo odøjegigi me idinikee lodoe gøniwinogødi me ininigødi nigijjo notaga anodakapetigi, agica ane idinienaganegce, pida iditawece nigidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotagodi daga laagetedipi nigijjo oko leegødi metidika. <sup>17</sup> Pida Goniotagodi iniwa meetaga, idinienaganegce, odaa najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jelogødi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane daga judeutedi digoina meetaga owajipatalo yotaga. Joanigidaagigotediwa Goniotagodi me idatamagateetege ane doide, liaon nioladi.

<sup>18</sup> Goniotagodi idatamagateetege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoogødi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecagatee Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Jigidaagee (Amém).

#### Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga

<sup>19</sup> Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loigiwepodi Onesíforo. <sup>20</sup> Erasto бага nenyagati manitaga nigotaga Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaga nigotaga Mileto leegødi deelotika. <sup>21</sup> Ina bagawii gadoniciwaga manootiwa maleedaga limedi niwetaga. Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inatawece eledi gøniioxadipi oyecoaditibigagaji.

<sup>22</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noiigiwa gadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa joanigidaagee.



# TITO

Tito eledi micataga daga lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo nigijo me diniwajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicete-di anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Gálatas 2.3; 2 Coríntios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane nigeladimigipitigi nigini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5). Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iigaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalagata ane leeditibige me ee lewiga nigina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, li-onekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalagata anodaagee gødewiga nigijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedogøji Liwigo me iigi gødewiga. Nogøwidijedi lotaga Paulo yalagata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

## Paulo didikotibige Tito

**1** Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedogøji, codaa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedogøji idiomagaditedice, odaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwagatakanegegi nigina oko Aneotedogøji liomagataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi nigidi Aneotedogøji liomagatagipi moyowoogodi nigino niigaxinaganegeco anewi, ane nikeetogøwa anejinaga me gødewigatema Aneotedogøji ane yemaa. <sup>2</sup> Nigida anejinaga me gødewiga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogøji mejinaga nigina me inibeonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga anigida noko. Aneotedogøji agødinaale. Anigcatibige daga yoe nigina iigø nagakaagida me ligegitedogøwa meote me gødewigatace. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo nigicota noko Aneotedogøji ane nibikota, odaa ja ikee nigijo ane ligegitedogøwa meote, nigijo nogøyelogoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedogøji ane Gonewikatiogodi jiginaa idiige me jelogoditedibece latematiko.

<sup>4</sup> Tito, jiwakateetibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi idie, leegodi idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi, igaataga eliodi me gadaxawani mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwagadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogøji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatiogodi midioka limedi mele-tagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa magaga owo gadaalegena mele.

**Ica libakedi Tito minitaga ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Creta**

<sup>5</sup> Idiaagadoyaa minitaga lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane gøbakedi, codaa me iomagatiticoace nigino gøneleegiwadi baanaga yaxogøtibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genaga jelogøditagawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace nigicoa gøneleegiwadi. <sup>6</sup> Nigicoa gøneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me nigina

gøneleegiwa ane digica anoyakaditece anigetigida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokantece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi magaga oyi-wagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me minigina ane dinajacagadi, codaa minigina anoyiwagadi eliododipi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina gøneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me digica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Nigina oko ayakadi diginigina anagaxakenegegi, otegexaagaga yakadi minigina ane daga leegitibige me deligide, otegexaagaga acipegegi, otegexaagaga idelegegi, otegexaagaga adodigomadaga. <sup>8</sup> Pida leeditibige me nigina gøneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi ligeladi, codaa minigina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige minigina anele me dowooko, codaa me igenaga, ane doletibige minioka yewigatema Aneotedogøji, codaa me dinajacagadi. <sup>9</sup> Nigicoa gøneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwagadi nigijoa natematiko ane jakataga me jinakatonaga, nigijoa natematiko ane itege nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco gøtiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwagadi eledi oko eliwagatakanegegi nigina moyelogodita nigino niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico nigidi ane dogøyemaateda niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga eliodi oko ane dogøyemaa moyiwagadi nigino lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, otegexaagaga niigaxinaganegeco gøtiwagatakanegegi agøyiwigadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwace eledi oko nigina me niigaxinaganaga. Liwigotigi nigijo ane niigaxinaganaga idiwa judeutedi. Nigidiwa judeutedi jegepaanaga notigimadaga agøyemaa moyiwagadi nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Nigidi oko ane dogøyiwigadi nigino lacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaataga jogøibeyacagadi eliwagatakanegegi eliodi dinoiigiwepodi nigina modiiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa nigida lowoogo gøboliga. <sup>12</sup> Liwigotigi nigijo noiigiti Creta, ini gøneleegiwa anidiaagelatibige. Nigidi noiigi odiletibige nigini gøneleegiwa

degewi me yelogøditedibece icoa lowooko noenogødodi. Ijaagijo nigijo gøneleegiwa mee, “Yoiigi digoina Creta idokee mawitakaga, liciagi nigino a eijedi ane doide, nigojigipi codaa dagaxa maniodagaxadi.”

<sup>13</sup> Nigino a lotaga nigijo gøneleegiwa ewi. Joanigidaa leegødi me leeditibige mawiceni motaganegeni nigidi noiigi, amaleegaga oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>14</sup> Codaa oxokitiogi me dagaleegowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, otegeaagaga najoinaganegeco ane icogeticogi mijoataga gøneleegiwadi ane dogødibatege niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida nigina oko ane yapidi laalegena yeligo okanicaodaagica niweenigi, igaataga yowoogødi Aneotedogøji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida nigina oko ane napioi laalegena, codaa ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigini oko diletibige daatigica gaantokaagini ane yapiditema. Igaataga iniaagini deemitetece laalegena mini lapioyagajegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi. <sup>16</sup> Nigidi oko modi moyowoogødi Aneotedogøji, pida nigida anee lewiga ikee me dogøyowoogøditeda Aneotedogøji. Aneotedogøji lelegetedipi nigidi noiigi. Agøyiwagadi Aneotedogøji, codaa agica nimawenegegi dogowo gaantokaagini loenatagi anele.

### Niigaxinaganegeco anewi

**2** Pida akamagakaami Tito, leeditibige me iigaxinaganitece nigica ane daga eetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. <sup>2</sup> Iigaxini nigino a gøneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daga nacipaga, codaa nigina eledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige anee me newiga, codaa ele moibake lixakedi nigina me nowookonaga, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niigaxinaganegeco gøtiwagatakanegegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi moyemaa eledi gøniioxadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo nigino a ane dakaketema. <sup>3</sup> Iigaxini nigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiga me ikee minioka oyewigatema Aneotedogøji. Leeditibige me daga beyagi modotagatibige eledi oko, codaa me daga nacipaga. Codaa leeditibige modiigaxinagatece anele. <sup>4</sup> Lajo mowo loniciwaga nigijo iwaalepodi bagalee nojitibigiwaji me daga nacipaga, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi. <sup>5</sup> Eledi lajo magaga owo loniciwaga me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo nigica anele, codaa meletema eledi oko, codaa mele me doweditelogo ligelatedi, codaa moyiwagadi lodawadi. Nige nigidaagee me newiga, oada agica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogøji lotaga.

<sup>6</sup> Idaagemiitigi magaga anajoinitiniwace nigijo bagalee lionekadi modinajacagaditema lidagataka lolaadi. <sup>7</sup> Akamagakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleegaga nigina eledi oko oyakadi monowiigotagawa leegødi gadoenataka anele. Nigina me iigaxinaganitece niigaxinaganegeco gøtiwagatakanegegi, jinnagaloo, otegeaagaga acide, pida leeditibige madi-

naniwagati. <sup>8</sup> Nigina me iigaxinagani, enitece notaga ane igenaga amaleegaga agica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me gadaxakawepodi niboligatibigiwaji leegødi me digica ane yakadi moyatigi ligegi modakapetogøgi.

<sup>9</sup> Anajoinitiniwace nigina niotagipi moyiwagadi niotagodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotagododi leegødi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me dogødintigimadetege nigino a niotagododi modiojotece. <sup>10</sup> Leeditibige nigina niotagipi me dogødoliceta ane nebi niotagododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi nigidi eledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleegaga nigina oko odeemitetibige niigaxinaganegeco aneetece Aneotedogøji ane Gonewikatitogødi.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji ja nikeetedogowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leegødi me ikee me yemaa meote me newigatace inatawece oko. <sup>12</sup> Leegødi Aneotedogøji eliodi meletetogødomi, oada gødiigaxitetece me degele me gødewiga me digica me jaogate Aneotedogøji. Gødiigaxitetece me jikanaga nigijoa lidagataka ane beyagi nigina okotigi nigina iigø, codaa me idinajacagatagatema lidagataka gødolaadi, codaa me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa me jeemiteegatibige Aneotedogøji malee gødewigateloce nigina iigø. <sup>13</sup> Aneotedogøji gødiigaxi maleeginaagejonagatice digoina iigø leeditibige me inibeonagatetege nigica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaga Gonoenogødi nelegi ane Gonewikatitogødi, Jesus Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Iniaaginiwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yleotedogødomi, eotetibige me yedia nigica ane lica loojedi me gødogatedicogi inoatawece gøbeyacegeco, codaa me gødapitagadi, codaa meote moko nigina anida aneetecege, codaa me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moyoe nigica anele.

<sup>15</sup> Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa anejitedagawa. Abakeni ganagatetigi nigina moniciwagati laalegena, codaa moxoki oko ane wajipatagawa. Jinigikani degetigadomilenitice, micataga daaditaga akaamita gøneleegiwa gønegegi.

### Ica anodaagee lewiga nigina anodinagakatiditalo Goniotagodi

**3** Tito, awii nigina oko monalagatibige me leeditibige moyiwagadi nigino a lacilodi idiaa nigijo anida nagatetigeloco digoina iigø. Leeditibige me eniwagatakanaga, codaa me nigomaga mowote inoatawece anele. <sup>2</sup> Leeditibige me daga beyagi modotagatibige eledi oko, otegeaagaga odinotigimadetege eledi oko. Pida nigina oko leeditibige meletema nigina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide okomogøko agica degele me jowookonaga, otegeaagaga ejiwagataga Aneotedogøji, otegeaagaga nigino a anino a nagatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwagatetece nigino a lidagataka gødolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleegatibige inokina me jalooga. Nigijo jotigide joleegatibige me jaoga ane beyagitema eledi oko, co-

daa oko oceegaga. Nigijo oko agetigødema, codaa oko ajinemaanagatiniwace.

<sup>4</sup> Pida nigijo naga nikeetedogøwa Aneotedogøji ane Gonewikatitogødi midioka limedi meote aneliodi meletoødomi, codaa me gødema, odaa jegeote me gødewigatace. Ageote me gødewigatace daga leegødi nigino a okomaga gødoenataka anele, pida leegødi me gødiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedogøji yapitagadi gødaalegena, codaa najigotogøwa gela gødewiga.

<sup>6</sup> Leegødi Aneotedogøji midioka limedi meote ane dagaxa meletoødomi, niwakatee Liwigo me gødajacagadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leegødi nigijo aneotedogødomi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogødi. <sup>7</sup> Jigidaagee, leegødi Aneotedogøji me dagaxa meletoødomi, eote me gødegenaga, odaa ja dibatedogøgi. Odaa leegødi moko lionigipi jakataga me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonagate miniwataga agaleegica liniogo. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jakataga me jinakatonaga nigino a notaga.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa notaga amaleegaga nigina oko anonakato Aneotedogøji midioka limedi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote loenataka anele. Ele mowo nigida anejita, odaa ja yaxawa inatawece eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Pida otonitice nigina majipaata modinotigimadetigi nigino a ne degeleteda, nigina modinotigimadetigi liboonagatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa nigina modinotigimadetigi odaa ja nidelaga leegødi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa la-

joinaganegeco Moisés. Nigina midagaae me dinotigimade, agica ane yaxawa, codaa agica aneletema.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daga yemaa me wajipatagawa, odaa jinagaleegica mawii. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga jogøwoogøti me dagadiaagica ganimawenegegi maxawani nigini oko meo me igenaga lewiga. Nigida libeyacegegi aneo ikee me nilaagedi.

#### Owidijedi najoinaganegeco

<sup>12</sup> Nigina me jimonyatagawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii gadoniciwaga managi meetaga, jakapagatiwage manitaga nigotaga Nicópolis, igaataga ja yowoogo midiaagejo nige limedi niwetaga. <sup>13</sup> Awii nigica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, nigijo ane dideletibigogøji me dotaga lodoe gøniwinogødi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleegaga agica ane yopotibige nige diniwija.

<sup>14</sup> Leeditibige me inatawece loiigi Cristo diniigaxitece me dinoniciwagadi midioka limedi mowo nigica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa agele dogøyaagadi noko mowo ane degele.

<sup>15</sup> Inatawece aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigagaji. Ee jemaa me idecoaditece nigina anetigødema, anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogøji midioka limedi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee.

# FILEMOM

Paulo jegepaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Colossos, one gøneleegiwa liico. Nigica ligeladi one nelegi, oada loiigi Goniotagodi jigidiaagi me yate-cogøtibece. (Awiniteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane liboonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida nigidiaagidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, oada ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco Colossenses 4.9). Oada nigidiaagidi Paulo ja iige Onésimo mopitacicogi ligeladi Filemom, oada idí nagadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daga leeditibige me iloikatidi.

## Paulo yecoaditibige Filemom

**1** Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogønagaxi leegødi me jiocece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa gønioxoa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, aka-magakaami, Filemom ane akaami gødokaagedi me jibaaga, gødokaagedi gødemaanigi. <sup>2</sup> Aagaga jidikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane dinatecogøteetibece digoida gadigeladi, codaa me jidikotibige gøniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane gødokaagedi nigina me jakapagatege ane beyagitedogødomi.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedogøji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

### Paulo yalagata Filemom anodaagee meyiwagadi Aneotedogøji codaa me yemaa nioxoadipi, nigijo anodiotece Goniotagodi Jesus

<sup>4</sup> Nigina me jotaganege Aneotedogøji, idioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji Filemom, oada iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogøji. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga jajipa moy-alagatagawa me dagaxa manakatonni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogøji ane iolatedice me nebi. <sup>6</sup> Oko dinokaagetedi, codaa jaxawanaga oninitedibeci leegødi okotawece jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedogøji meote me dagaxa mowoogøti niginoan anicina anele ane najigotedogøwa leegødi me gødexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegødi maxawani eledi oko. <sup>7</sup> Inioxoa, leegødi meliodi memaani ganioxoadipi, jagawii me dagaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwagati, igaataga ajicitiogi laalegena ijotawece nigijo loiigi Aneotedogøji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

### Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo

<sup>8</sup> Leegødi me micataga daga ee ganioxoa, codaa me leegødi me gødexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inagatetigi, ani yaalegena me gadiigeni mawii nigica ane domaga leeditibige mawii. <sup>9</sup> Pida leegødi me jemaanaga oninitedibeci eledi oko, ee ajemaa me gadiigeni, pida jemaa me jipokotagawa leegødi Onésimo, idaagida ee Paulo baanaga ee laxokegi, codaa me ide-

jo niwilogønagaxi leegødi me jiocece Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Enice, leegødi memaani iditawece loiigi Aneotedogøji, jipokotagawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataga daga ionigi, igaataga maleeginaagejo niwilogønagaxi jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, oada ja micataga degee eliodi. <sup>11</sup> Nigijo jotigide, agica niwalótagadomitiwaji, pida natigide jigida niwalótagadomi codaa me ee. (Oada nigida liboonagadi Onésimo diitigi me dagaxa me diniwaloe.)

<sup>12</sup> Jiige Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idinema. <sup>13</sup> Domaga jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaga me idaxawa me waxodi gamedimaleeginaagejo niwilogønagaxi leegødi mejitece nibodicedi anele ane yalagatece Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Pida adomaga jemaa me inoiigiwa me daga idinilakidetagagi. Ajemaa me gadiidegeni me adaxawani, pida jemaa me adaxawani idokida nige akamagemaani.

<sup>15</sup> Ica ina Aneotedogøji daga ika Onésimo me gadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacagawa midiaagi nigepaa anigicatibige. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga natigide agaleegidokida me niotagi, pida catedi me liciagi niotagi, gønioxoa dagaxa me gødemaanigi, leegødi me yexogotege Goniotagodi. Eliodi me jemaa, pida emaan catedi anejigota me jemaa. Diganagawini emaan agidokida me gaotagi anele, pida micataga daga ganioxoa, ane yexogotege Goniotagodi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice nigakati me ee gadokaagedi, me jaxawanaga oninitedibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaagee mabaatigi. <sup>18</sup> Nigeo me aniatitema ganinyeelo, oga domige gadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaga gadediani. <sup>19</sup> Ee Paulo jidikotibigagaji me jedia okanicodaagica naalewe. Pida jemaa manalakitibige me micataga daga adinaaleweeni, leegødi ee gadaxawani manakatonni Goniotagodi, oada jigidaagee naga gadewikitace. <sup>20</sup> Enice, inioxoa, awii nigijo ane jipokotagawa leegødi Goniotagodi, oada adoniciwagati, ane ee ganioxoa leegødi me gødexogotege Goniotagodi.

<sup>21</sup> Malee jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, gadinakatonni mawii ane jipokotagawa, codaa mawii catedi nigijo ane jipokotagawa. <sup>22</sup> Pida eledi ane jipokotagawa. Awii iomagatitice imedi minitaga gadigeladi, igaataga inibeotege Aneotedogøji meote anipokitalo, oada etidikatice, oada jakadi mejigo makaamitaga.

<sup>23</sup> Epafraſ, anini niwilogonagaxi meetaga leegodi me diotece Jeſus Criſto, yecoaditibigagaji. <sup>24</sup> Coda a oye-coaditibige yokaagetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Ariſtarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

<sup>25</sup> Jema a Goniota godi Jeſus Criſto me dagaxa meletedagadomitiwaji.

# HEBREUS

Agica ane yowoogodi ane lidie nagadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoogodi me judeu nigica ane idí. Oditibige me Paulo, ogəa domige Apolo ane idí. Moidí odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me dogəika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaga opitacelogo lakataga laamipi. Yelogoditiogi hebreutedi Jesus me nigijaagijoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogəji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yelogodi nigina oko me dagadiaa yakadi me igenagatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogəji daga leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogəji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa nigina modioteci lakataga judeutedi ane dagadiaagica ane jaogate. Moidí oyalagata nigijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleegonigodi eijedi anoibootalo Aneotedogəji mowotibige Aneotedogəji me dagalee iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalagata Jesus me gənisacerdoti gənegegi, codaa me nadoogodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedogəji me dibatacedogəgi. Lawodi Jesus gədiwilegitema inoatawece ane gəbeyacegeco. Ikee nigida gela anejinaga me idinilakidenagategə Aneotedogəji me dagaxa mele, aliciagi nigijo oxiigodi domaga gənimawenegegi me idinilakidenagategə Aneotedogəji. Yalagatiogi nigijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedogəji ane yakadi me igenagatibigiwaji leegodi monakato, idaagida me nawikodeega. Nigidiaagidi eo loniciwaga nigina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo anodaageeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, odaa leeditibige midagagae modinatitalo lawikodico leegodi modioteci Cristo. Codaa magaga onalagatibige nigica nogeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedogəji, nigica ane daga daa. Nogəwidijedi lotaga jegeote ladeenaganegeco.

## Aneotedogəji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedogəwa

**1** Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogəji eliodi me notaganegetedi gədoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaganegetediniwace jotigide gədaamipi. Imonyatediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogəji lowooko moditece ane yemaa. <sup>2</sup> Pida natigide, nigina owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedogəji ibake Lionigi me yelogodi nigica ane yemaa. Aneotedogəji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iigə, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda. <sup>3</sup> Lionigi datale digo mijoataga Aneotedogəji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedogəji. Ibake lotaga loniciweganaga me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece nigina ane jinataga. Nigidiaagidi negeote nimawenegegi me napitagadi inoatawece gəbeyacegeco, odaa ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nime-di gənegegi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogəji ane iige inoatawece.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa jegeote me dagaxa me gənegegi nagaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonagadi ane yajigote Aneotedogəji me dagaxa me gənegegi, agica liciagi. Aneotedogəji yajigote Liboonagadi me "Lionigi".

## Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogəji ikee Lionigi Aneotedogəji me dagaxa me gənegegi catedi aanjotedi

<sup>5</sup> Lionigi dagaxa me gənegegi, igaataga Aneotedogəji agica otigodatece daga eeteta okanicodaagicata aanjo nigijoa lotaga aneeteta Lionigi, nigijo meeteta, "Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi, amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi."

Eledi meeteta,  
"Jegee Gadiodi,  
codaa akaami Ionigi."

<sup>6</sup> Nigina Aneotedogəji me nadeegite Lionigi ane dagaxa me gənegegi nigina iigə, eledi mee,  
"Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaanjotedi Aneotedogəji ogeetetalo Ionigi!"

<sup>7</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogəji me yalagate aanjotedi, mee,  
"Jaote iniaanjotedi micataga daga niwocotadi, codaa nigidiwa iniaanjotedi ane iotaka dinoo micataga daga galewaga."

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedogəji nagaga yalagate Lionigi, mee,

"Inoenogodi,  
idioka limedi makaami ane diigenataka.  
Nigina me iigeni nigina oko,  
awii ganimawenegegi ane igenaga me iigenatakani.

<sup>9</sup> Emaani nigina ane igenaga,  
codaa gadelegedi nigina ane beyagi.

Joanigidaa leegodi Ee,  
Ganoenogodi Aneotedogəji,  
me gadiolaatice,  
codaa me gadiwenigideni catedi nigijoa gadokaagetedipi,  
codaa jigidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci."

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogəji eledi yalagate Lionigi, nigijo negee,  
"Goniotagodi,  
nigijo jotigide anigicatibige daga jinataga inoatawece aninoa,  
jagakamagakaami ane oeni iigə,  
codaa abakeni gabaagatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iigə icota me ma,

pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami. Ditibigimedi inaa iigə icota me laxokodi micataga nowoodagagi moxiigədi.  
<sup>12</sup> Atecigitiwage macataga wetagajo, codaa me iikoegeni micataga nigina me jiikoenaga nowoodagagi oxiigədi.

Pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami, adiniigi aneni, codaa agakaami oxiigədi.”  
<sup>13</sup> Aneotedogəji agica degeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, nigijo mee,  
 “Anicooti digoina iwai ibaagadi nigepaagicota me jiiigeke ganelogədodipi.”

<sup>14</sup> Inoatawece aanjotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedogəji, ane iige moyaxawa nigina oko aneote me newigatace.

### Leeditibige me jatacologəjogətece lotaga Aneotedogəji

**2** Aneotedogəji ibake Lionigi me gədotaganeege, odaa leeditibige me jatacologəjogətece lotaga anewi ane jajipaagatalo, amanagawini agejamagajogətece. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo nibodigi aanjotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa nigijo aneote Aneotedogəji igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigijo oko leegətedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, nigijo midatibece me dogəyiwagaditeda liigenatakaneegeco Aneotedogəji. <sup>3</sup> Enice nige degejiwagatagateda lotaga gənegaga anonikeetogəwa anodaagee Aneotedogəji meote gədewiga, odaa agədiwoko nigina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leegədi libeyacegeco. Goniotagodi Jesus jigijaa odoejegi ane ni-keetedogəwa anodaagee Aneotedogəji meote gədewiga. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijo anowajipatalo jogənatematitedogəwa lotaga. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedogəji ikee nigina lotaga Lionigi mewi nigina meote gəbinico anoikee anicota me loenatagi Aneotedogəji, inoa gədoxicegetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi, codaa nigina me yajigotediogi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediogi, ane najigotedogəwa Liwigo Aneotedogəji.

### Jesus jigijaageote gədewiga

<sup>5</sup> Ejinagatece nigicoa nokododi nige dopitedijo Aneotedogəji Lionigi me diigenataka digoina iigə. Aneotedogəji ayajigotediogi aanjotedi Ioniciwaga moiige nigica gela iigə aneote anigida noko. <sup>6</sup> Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogəji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligegitalo Aneotedogəji, nigijo mee,

“Inoenogədi,  
 igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,  
 ane liotedawaana,  
 ane digicata jaogate?

Igaamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane digica Ioniciwaga?

<sup>7</sup> Nigijoa nokododawaanaga adianite Goneleegiwa ane icogətibigimece ditibigimedi,

natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,  
 jagawenigideni  
 codaa jagajicitalo eliodi Ioniciwaga.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa jagajicitalo Ioniciwaga codaa me nagatetigi me iige inoatawece aninoa.” Nigijo Aneotedogəji naga yajigote Ioniciwaga me iigete inoatawece, odaa agica idi ane daga yajigote nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogətibigimece ditibigimedi me iige. Pida natigide jinataga aginatawece oko oyiwagadi. <sup>9</sup> Pida ijoa me jinataga Jesus. Onatecigijoa nokododi Aneotedogəji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeletetema inatawece oko meote lewiga, leegədi Aneotedogəji me iwikode nigina oko. Joanigidaa leegədi Aneotedogəji naga iwenigide codaa me yajigote eliodi Ioniciwaga.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogəji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedogəji nadeegite miniwataga eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa me iwenigide. Enice joanigidaa mewi, nigijo meote lewiga oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, odaa joanigidaa naga igodi libakedi. Jesus jigijaageote gədewiga, joanigidaa ane libakedi. <sup>11</sup> Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyacegeco. Odaa inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiginiaaginiwa ane gədapitagadi, odaa Eliodi, iniaaginiwa Godiodi. Joanigidaa leegədi Jesus aniboligatedogədici meetedogəwa moko nioxoadipi. <sup>12</sup> Maditaga notaganagaxi enaco, meete,  
 “Inoenogədi,  
 ejitagadici miditaga inioxoadipi.  
 Jogetetagawa liwigotigi gadoliigi  
 nigina me yatecogə.”

<sup>13</sup> Codaa eledi mee,  
 “Emegeeta jagatalo Aneotedogəji.”  
 Eledi mee,

“Ite Ee minataga nigina oko  
 ane najigotediwa Aneotedogəji,  
 ane micataga daga lionigipi.”

<sup>14</sup> Nigina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedogəji, Aneotedogəji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joanigidaa leegədi nigijo Jesus naga enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedogəji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me liboledi. Eote lolaadi me liciagi gədolaadi. Odaa jigidaagee menitedini liciagi okanicodaagica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke Ioniciwaga diaabo ane domigijjo mida Ioniciwagateloco nēmaga. <sup>15</sup> Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace nigina oko ane micataga daga niwilogojedipi leegədi modoitigi nēmaga inoatawece nokododi. <sup>16</sup> Ewi Jesus me daga enagiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa nigina oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceeketedogəgi, me digicata ane diniwokotedogədici. Eote me gədiciaceekawa, eotedibige me gənisacerdoti gənegegi ane gədiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeletetema gəbeyacegeco, eotedibige Aneotedogəji me dagadiaagəko laagetedipi. <sup>18</sup> Dawikode nigij-

jo me dineetalo gɔdaxakawa, joanigidaa leegɔdi mini-aaginiwa yakadi me yaxawa nigina ane dineeta gɔdaxakawa.

### Jesus iniaa Moisés

**3** Inioxoadipi, Aneotedogɔji gadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedagawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataga, oada ina bogowoo Jesus, Nigijoa liigexegi Aneotedogɔji, jiginaa gɔnisacerdoti ane dagaxa me gɔnegegi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga. <sup>2</sup> Aneotedogɔji ilatedice meote nigida libakedi me gɔnisacerdoti gɔnegegi, oada idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedogɔji ane iigete meote, digo mijotaga Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogɔji ane iigete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedogɔji loiigi. <sup>3</sup> Nigina oko ane dabitegetini diimigi dagaxa moiwenigide caticedi nigini diimigi loenatagi. Jigidaagee Jesus leeditibige moiwenigide caticedi Moisés, leegɔdi liciagi nigijoa ane dabitegetini diimigi. <sup>4</sup> Natigide okanicodaagica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Nigijoa ane yoe inoatawece baga Aneotedogɔji. <sup>5</sup> Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedogɔji, micataga daga niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee nigica Aneotedogɔji ane yatemati nigidiaagidi. <sup>6</sup> Pida Cristo baga dagaxa me gɔnegegi caticedi okanicodaagica niotagi. Igaataga eote ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogɔji ane iigete meote, micataga nigina nionigi ane dowediteloco diimigi. Oko baga gɔdiciagi nigini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo gɔdaalegena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida gɔnagajegi ane inibeonagatege.

### Gonajonegegi me daga jakakagataga gɔdaalegena

<sup>7</sup> Oada digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedogɔji, mee,  
 “Nige ajipaatiwaji ligegi Aneotedogɔji nigina noko,  
<sup>8</sup> jinaga akakagati gadaalegenali,  
 digo mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi  
 miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi,  
 nogɔdakapetege Aneotedogɔji,  
 codaa modineetalo.”  
<sup>9</sup> “Oada mee Aneotedogɔji,  
 ‘Digoida miditaga nigijoa nipodigi ane yadilo,  
 jotigide gadaamipi odineetiwa,  
 idaagee monadi libinico ane jaote nigijoaatigilo cwareenta nicaagape.  
<sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegɔdi me idelatema nigijoa noiigi,  
 oada meji,  
 “Idi anidioka limedi meyamagaticoace inaigi  
 codaa agoyemaa moyiwagadi iigenatakanegeco.”  
<sup>11</sup> Oada naga idelatema  
 oada ja jao igegitiogi meji,  
 “Nigidi agica ane yakadi micota nigidi nipenagadi  
 ane jilakidetema yoiigi.””  
<sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, adowetita adigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane abeyacege laalegena aneo me daga nakatoteda

Goniotagodi, codaa nigida niciagi gadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonitedice Aneotedogɔji, Nigijoa ewikegi. <sup>13</sup> Pida akamagakaami adinoniciwagatiwage inoatawece nokododi maleegakati majipaata ligegi Aneotedogɔji, amanagawini agicoa nigina akaamitiwaji ane dakake laalegena, leegɔdi libeyacegeco ane inaale. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga oko lokaagetedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga nigepaa gɔdiniogo, digo mijotaga me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleegatibige me jinakatonaga.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataga mee lotaga Aneotedogɔji,  
 “Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogɔji nigina noko,  
 jinagakakagati gadaalegenali,  
 mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi nogɔdakapetege Aneotedogɔji,  
 codaa modineetalo.”

<sup>16</sup> Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedogɔji oada nigidi-aagidi ja nakapetege? Ijotawece nigijoa oko ane nogatice Moisés me ideitice Egito. <sup>17</sup> Amiidi ica Aneotedogɔji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape? Yelatetema nigijoa anowote loenataka ane beyagi oada ja nigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. <sup>18</sup> Nigijoa Aneotedogɔji negeote ligegitediogi ica noiigi me dogoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nipenagadi loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi Aneotedogɔji? Eetetece Aneotedogɔji nigijoa ane dogoyiwagaditeda.  
<sup>19</sup> Oada ja jinataga agoyakadi motota nigica nipodigi Aneotedogɔji ane yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leegɔdi me dogonakatoteda.

### Ica nipenagadi loiigi Aneotedogɔji

**4** Aneotedogɔji eote ligegitedogɔgi me jakataga me jakagatiwece codaa me inipenagatini miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaga adigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, oditaga agalee yakadi me iwida nigica gɔnipenagadi.  
<sup>2</sup> Igaataga oko eledi jajipaagatalo nibodicetedi anele ane icogɔtedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogɔji, digo mijotaga gɔdaamipi mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogɔji, pida nigijoa mowajipatalo agica anoniboloiteetece leegɔdi agoyiwagadi. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigida moko baanaga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, baga jakagatio miditaga gɔnipenagadi. Pida begeetediogi Aneotedogɔji gɔdaamipi,  
 “Idelatema nigijoa oko  
 oada ja jao igegitiogi me digicata ane nakatiobece oada anipenaga digoina meetaga”.  
 Aneotedogɔji eote nigida ligegi leegɔdi me dakapetege jotigide gɔdaamipi idaagee naga igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenagadi.  
<sup>4</sup> Digawini anodaagee Aneotedogɔji me yalagate nigica noko gɔnipenegegi maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee, “Aneotedogɔji yadeegi dibatio gɔbaagadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, oada negeledi noko jaganipetedini.” <sup>5</sup> Oada ja yalagatace nigica noko, nigijoa mee, “Agoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaga nipenaga meetaga.” <sup>6</sup> Nigijoa odoejedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane icogɔtedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogɔji adakatiobece miditaga ica



domaga nipenagadi ane yoetetema Aneotedogēji, leegōdi agōyiwaḡadi lotaga. Pida ina eledi oko anepaga dakatiobece miditaga nigica nipenagadi. <sup>7</sup>Igaataga Aneotedogēji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatedigi me “Nigina noko”. Nigijo jotigide ḡodaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedogēji. Odaa naga ixomagatediḡo owidi nicaagape, Aneotedogēji ja liḡe Davi meetece nigijoa notaga baanaga ejinagatece, “Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogēji nigina noko, jinaga akakagati ḡadaalegenali!”

<sup>8</sup>Josué daantaga yadeegi nigijo noiigi miditaga nigica nipenagadi anejinagatece, daganagawini Aneotedogēji ageetetece nigidaagidi nigica eledi noko aneyatedigi me “Nigina noko”. <sup>9</sup>Odaa jigidaagee egidita ica nipenagadi Aneotedogēji loiigi, digo mijoataga Aneotedogēji manipetedini naga saabado naga igodi inoatawece ane loenataka. <sup>10</sup>Igaataga nigijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwataga Aneotedogēji digoida ditibigimedi, nigini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoataga Aneotedogēji manipetedini odaa ja ika libakedi. <sup>11</sup>Enice ele me idinoniciwagataga me jakagatio, me inipenagatini miniwataga Aneotedogēji, amaleegaga agica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedogēji mijotaga jotigide ḡodaamipi moyotigimade, odaa agaleegayakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogēji.

<sup>12</sup>Igaataga nigino a notaga ane iwoteloco Aneotedogēji lotaganagaxi liciagi nigina ane yewiga codaa mida loniciwaga. Yakadi me dakatedio catedi me liciagi nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaataga nigino a notaga yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwaḡe ḡodowooko codaa me ḡediwigo, liciagi nigijo nodaajo me yakadi me iomagaditeḡe libitagi, libole. Nigino a lotaga Aneotedogēji oikee domige beyagi, oḡoa, domigele nigino a ane ḡedemaanaga, inoa ḡodowooko catiwedi ḡodaalegena. <sup>13</sup>Agica ane jakataga me jagatagatema Aneotedogēji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yelogotelogo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeegatalo, inoatawece ane ḡodoenataka.

### Jesus ḡonisacerdoti ḡonegegi anele

<sup>14</sup>Enice ele me jatitagateloco ḡotiwaḡakanegēgi, igaataga iniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡonegegi aneletoḡodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedogēji. Jesus jiginiaa ḡonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedogēji. <sup>15</sup>Niginiwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡonegegi yakadi me ḡodiwikode nigina me ḡodagamalaga, codaa nigina me jawikodeega, igaataga Iniaaginiwa odi-neetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotaga, pida baadeḡeote ane beyagi. <sup>16</sup>Enice iniga lodoe Aneotedogēji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedoḡodomi, jigatalo me daga idoiḡatalo amaleegaga ḡodiwikode Aneotedogēji, codaa amaleegaga eliodi meletedoḡodomi, codaa me ḡodaxawatetece nigino a ḡodagalanaga.

<sup>5</sup>Ijoatawece nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitēdi oiolatoicoace liwigotigi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi, oixipeticoace modibatema Aneote-

dogēji moyaxawa eledi oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedogēji liboonaga nigijo oko, codaa me nigijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedogēji me ixomagateete-dice nigijoa libeyaceḡeco anowote nigijo oko. <sup>2</sup>Oyaka-di moiwikode nigijo oko nigina mowote libatico ane doḡoyowoogōditeda me beyagi, codaa nigijo oko anoninaaletiniwaḡe, odaa jeḡeyamagaticoace, igaataga iniaagini idatecibece me nagamalaga, codaa me dibatá. <sup>3</sup>Leegōdi magaga dibatá, odaa leeditibige magaga nigodi eijedi agijoka leegōtēdi nigijo oko libeyaceḡeco, pida eledi leegōdi aagaga libeyaceḡeco. <sup>4</sup>Agica ane yakadi mepaa diniwenigide codaa agica ane yakadi deḡepaa diniomagaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitēdi nigijo jotigide, pida ijokijo nigijo Aneotedogēji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitēdi, digo mijotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogēji nēgenidite Arão me nigijaa lacilo-sacerdotitēdi.

<sup>5</sup>Joanigidaa Cristo me daga diniwenigidēdēda, codaa me deḡepaa dinixipetēdēce me niginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitēdi. Pida Aneotedogēji epaa iwenigide, nigijo neḡeeteta,

“Akaami Ionigi.

Nigina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

<sup>6</sup>Miditaga eledi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogēji, mee Aneotedogēji,

“Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ḡadiciagi mijotaga Melquisedeque, nigijo jotigide.”

<sup>7</sup>Nigijo Jesus maleeginaagite digoina iigō, yotaganegēdēdēce Aneotedogēji, dipokote. Igedi me dotaga codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedogēji me nogatedice lawikodigi nigidaagoyatedigi moyametibigo neḡepaa yeleo. Odaa Aneotedogēji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leegōdi me yemaa meote icokica nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogēji. <sup>8</sup>Idaagida me Lionigi Aneotedogēji, pida nigijo Jesus naga dawikode, odaa ja yowoogōdi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyi-wagadi Eliodi leegōtēdi lawikodico. <sup>9</sup>Nigijo Jesus naga ixomagateetediḡo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jeḡeote me Gonewikatitogōdi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiga inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi. <sup>10</sup>Odaa Aneotedogēji ja yelogōdēdēce me niginiaa iolatedice Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡonegegi, digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.

### Leeditibige me ḡodili mejiwagatakanaga odaa agejamagajoḡetice

<sup>11</sup>Ja domaga eliodi me idalaga Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jelogōditagawatiwaji ane diitigi, leegōdi jagakakagati ḡadaalegenali, odaa agajipaatiwaji. <sup>12</sup>Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domagakatiwaji dagakaami niigaxinaganadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane ḡadi-gaxinitacece nigino a niigaxinaganegēco ane daga dakaketēda maditaga Aneotedogēji lotaganagaxi. Nigida makaamitiwaji jigide eni micataga nigina dagakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige wacalotiidi, analee doḡoyakadi moyeligo nigina baanaga

niweenigi. <sup>13</sup> Nigina nigaanigawaanigi bagaleegilibi, ayakadi me yowoogoditece liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji lotaga ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leegodi malee nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi nigina baanaga oko, nigijo baanogoyowoogodi moiwi nigina ane igenaga, inaagina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane igenaga.

**6** Enice joleegatibige midapaga jiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga. Jikanaga me jiigaxinaganagatece nigijoa odoejedi niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane dakake, amaleegaga ili gətiwagatakanegegi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece me leeditibige me idinilaanagatece gəbeyacegeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece me idinilegenaga, codaa anodaagee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iige oko nigina me jipekenagateloco gəbaagatedi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote ɛmagaga me newigatace, codaa anodaagee me iwi, odaa midiooka limedi me iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. <sup>3</sup> Enice jikanaga inoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco бага dakake, nige gədi-ka Aneotedogoji me jaoga.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ele me joleegatibige midapaga jiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga, igaataga nigijo aneyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi, codaa ane dagalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica nimawenegegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoogodi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa ja ici nigijo nogeedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jigijo me deemitece loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. <sup>5</sup> Jigijo me ici lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yowoogodi mele, codaa jigijo me ici niginoa lixaketedi anele ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigeyamagatice odaa agalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica gənimawenegegi daga jaoga me dinilaatacece libeyacegeco, igaataga nigida ane micataga daga yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoe eledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina oko liciaceekawa iigə. Igaataga nigina ebici midatibece menitini iigə, odaa iigə jiginoa ane nokologəteloco nawodigijedi anele, ane yemaa nawodaganaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigidi iigə. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigina iigə minoka yajigoteda lalepigigoli inaa lewaga ane digicata aneletema, doidetibige Aneotedogoji me ixoo nigidi iigə, codaa me yalegi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida idaagidata mejinaga nigijoa gədotaga, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, agejiwagatakanaga dagamigiticoace, pida ejiwagataga midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaageni me gadewiki Aneotedogoji meote gela gadewiga. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji igenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige nigijo gabakedi anawiitiwaji, codaa me gademaanaganegegitalo anikeenitiwaji nigijo

maxawani codaa nigina natigide maxawani ganioxoadipi, domogənoga libeyacegeco. <sup>11</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga moninitecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwagatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica owidijegi noko, amaleegaga abaatege nigica ganagajegitiwaji ane nibeotagagi. <sup>12</sup> Ajemaanaga dagakaamitiwaji abacigegipi, pida iwitece anodaagee nigina aneniwagatakanaga, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege nigica Aneotedogoji anee me yajigotedagawatiwaji.

### Nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Nigijo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedogoji ibake epaa Liboonagadi, igaataga agica eledi boonagadi ane dagaxa me gənegegi. <sup>14</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, "Jao igegitagagi jaotagadomi nigina anele, codaa jaotagadomi mowidi gadionigipi, gadawaga." <sup>15</sup> Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi me dibatege nigijo aneeteta Aneotedogoji me yajigote. <sup>16</sup> Nigina oko mowo ligegi, oibake eledi oko liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gənegegi moikee mewi mowo nigida ane ligegi. Odaa nigina mowo nigegitege eledi oko, odaa ja yaagadi okanico-daagica notigimadigi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji yemaa meote me yenikamaga moyowoogodi nigina oko nigica aneote ligegitetege. Yemaa me ikee me daga anojicetema ane ligegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me ibake epaa Liboonagadi nigina meote nigijo ligegitetege Abraão. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaagee idoa itoataale ane daga yakadita me diniigi: Jiginiaa Aneotedogoji aneote ligegi, codaa jiginiaaginiwa ane ibake epaa Liboonagadi. Odaa joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga gədinaale. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me jotetagatini, okomodi baanaga jelagatalo Aneotedogoji me gədotete, codaa jakataga mabo gədaalegena me inibeonagatege gənagajegi anicota me najigotedogəwa. <sup>19</sup> Nigina me inibeonagatege nigica gənagajegi, ele me joleegatibige me jotetagateloco gətiwagatakanegegi, odaa agejamagajogətice daga jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jotetagateloco gətiwagatakanegegi, gətiwagatakanegegi liciagi nigina gapilecege anoyate catinedi ninyogodi ane daga ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyogodi, igaataga dotetetini. Inibeonagatege Nigijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji, micataga nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ixomagatice caticedi nagajo lipegetege epoacajo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji. <sup>20</sup> Jesus jigijaa odoejegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi me gədelegete. Jigijaaagijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti gənegegi, liciaceekawa mijotaga sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

### Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi

7 Nigica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedogøji ane iige inoatawece. Nigica Abraão naga dopitice me diwitide nigica naga nigodi icoa ciinco inionaga-eloodoli anodelege, odaa Melquisedeque jigigo dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece nigicoa lateka ane nepilidi nigijoa inionaga-eloodoli. Ica liboonagadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinagata "Inionigi-eliodi ane igenaga", iniaagini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinaga "Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele gødaalegenali". <sup>3</sup> Codaa agica ane yowoogødi nigica eliodi otegexaagaga aca eliодо, otegexaagaga ica nelokododipi. Agica ane yowoogødi ica negenitini, codaa ica naga yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedogøji Lionigi, igaataga ijaagijø idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

<sup>4</sup> Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me dagaxa me gønegegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece gødoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigicoa lateka me diwitide. <sup>5</sup> Nigijø anida aneetege licogegi Levi, nigijø lionigi Jacó, ane libatadegegi me sacerdotitedi. Nigijø lajoinaganegeco Moisés iige nigidiwa sacerdotitedi modibatege nidiizimo nigidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaagee nigidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. <sup>6</sup> Melquisedeque agica aneetege licogegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai nigicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, nigijø ane dibatege nigijø ane ligegitetege Aneotedogøji me yajigote. <sup>7</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me nigina ane ibinie eledi oko dagaxa me gønegegi caticedi nigini ane ibinie. <sup>8</sup> Nigijø anida aneetege licogegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo nigica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi anodibatibigege baga nigo. Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji mee nigijø analeegini me yewiga ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka. <sup>9</sup> Jakataga mejinaga nigijø Abraão naga yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micataga degeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijø Abraão naga yajigo, liwai lateka. <sup>10</sup> Levi anigica degenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão nigijø Abraão naga dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joanigidaa leegødi me jakataga mejinaga Levi magaga yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijø Abraão naga yajigo liwai lateka.)

<sup>11</sup> Nigijø Aneotedogøji naga yajigote loiigi Israel nigijø lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iige nigijø leviitatedi anida aneetege licogegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida nigijø libakedi ayakadi degeo nigidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogøji. Joanigidaa leegødi naga leeditibige eledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadaga liciagi Arão. <sup>12</sup> Pida nigina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, odaa eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>13</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji eetece nigica eledi sacerdoti, codaa eledi ane licogegi, agica aneetege licogegi Levi. Agica otiginitece oko nigida

ane licogegi ane dibatema Aneotedogøji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditaga Aneotedogøji nameeja. <sup>14</sup> Jowoogøtaga Goniotagodi mida aneetege ane licogegi Judá. Pida Moisés agica degee nigina oko anida aneetege licogegi Judá daga yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

### Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque

<sup>15</sup> Digawini jegenegegi yenikamaga naga diniigi anodaagee sacerdoti, igaataga jegeno eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque. <sup>16</sup> Adinøe me sacerdoti daga leegøtedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licogegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinøe me sacerdoti leegødi iniaa loniciwaga ane midioka limedi me yewiga, igaataga agica ane yakadi me yaagadi lewiga. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji eetece, nigijø mee, "Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, gadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque." <sup>18</sup> Jigidaa naga yaagadi nigijø lajoinaganegegi Moisés aneetece nigica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaataga nigijø najoinaganegegi inokeo me sacerdoti nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga, codaa ane digica ane jaoga. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji agica loniciwaga degeo oko me igenaga. Pida Aneotedogøji jegeote nigica eledi ane dagaxa meletogødomi ane inibeonagatege. Odaa leegødi nigica ane inibeonagatege, odaa ja jakataga me jipecagatege Aneotedogøji, leegødi gødilagatege.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogøji eote ligegitetege Jesus nigijø negeote me sacerdoti. Pida nigijø anida aneetege licogegi Levi nigijø nogøwote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedogøji agica degeote ligegitetege. <sup>21</sup> Pida nigijø Jesus naga sacerdoti, Aneotedogøji eote ligegitetege, meeteta,

"Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji eote ligegi codaa aiigi lowoogo.

Nigida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, digo mijotaga Melquisedeque."

<sup>22</sup> Leegødi Aneotedogøji meote ligegitetege Jesus, odaa Jesus dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote nigijø Aneotedogøji ane ligegitetege, nigijø negeote me gødilagatacege Aneotedogøji meote gødewiga.

<sup>23</sup> Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Nigijø jotigide ijøa owidi sacerdotitedi leegødi me nigo odaa agøyakadi midioka limedi me nibaaga. <sup>24</sup> Pida Jesus bigidioka limedi miniwa me yewiga, odaa yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, odaa aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi. <sup>25</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiga nigina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogøji, igaataga idioka limedi me yewiga me dipokotedibigeloco nigidi oko miniwataga Aneotedogøji.

<sup>26</sup> Enice Jesus jigijøagijøa nigica sacerdoti gønegegi ane jopoogati bige. Ijaagijøa liciagi Aneotedogøji, agica degeote ane beyagi, agica nibeyacegegi catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogøji iomagaditedice Jesus liwigotigi nigina oko abeyacagaga, odaa Aneotedogøji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataga mepaa iige inoatawece.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus aliciagi nigijoa eletidi sacerdotitidi ane leeditibige monigodi eijedi oada jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogøji inoatawece nokododi, leegøtedi epaa libeyacegeco codaa me libeyacegeco eledi oko. Igaataga Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedogøji leegøtedi libeyacegeco oko. Odaa onijoteci meote, oada agalee leeditibige degeotace, igaataga nigijoa aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe. <sup>28</sup> Nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iolatioce gøneleegiwadi me lacilodi-sacerdotitidi, pida nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi inoa libeyacegeco. Pida nigidaagidi Moisés naga igodi me idí lajoinaganegeco, nigidiaagidi Aneotedogøji jegeote ligegi, oada ja iolatedice Lionigi, nigijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane digica libatiigi.

### Jesus gønisacerdoti gønegegi

**8** Ijoatawece nigijoa gødotaga anejinagatece, idiwa ane dagaxa me gønegaga baanaga ejinaga natigide. Iniwa gønisacerdoti gønegegi ane nicote liwai libaagadi Aneotedogøji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece. <sup>2</sup> Niginiwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogøji. Ageote libakedi catiwedi nopegedi liciagi nigijoa anowo loiigi Aneotedogøji nigijoa jotigide, pida libakadi nigijoa nimesi Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji ane yoetetema, nimesi ane igenaga, digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>3</sup> Ijoatawece lacilodi-sacerdotitidi oiolatioce moyadeegitalo Aneotedogøji nigicoa liboonaga nigina oko, codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedogøji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco. Joanigidaa leegødi me leeditibige gønisacerdoti gønegegi magaga leeditibige midi ica ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogøji. <sup>4</sup> Dignaagite nigina iigø, agotaga sacerdoti, igaataga owidi sacerdotitidi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedogøji liboonaga nigijoa oko, ane liigenatakanegegi najoinaganegeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo agica aneetetege licogegi Levi daga liciagi nigijoa eletidi sacerdotitidi. <sup>5</sup> Nigidiwa eletidi sacerdotitidi odibatema Aneotedogøji catiwedi nopegedi ane liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi, codaa micataga daga liwa nigica ane libakadi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegødi nigijoa Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica lopegedi Aneotedogøji, Aneotedogøji yajoi meeteta, "Adowetita, awii liciagi nigini gawinigi ane jikeetagawa digoida maditaga wetiga." <sup>6</sup> Pida natigide Cristo ja dibatetege libakedi ane dagaxa mele caticedi nigijoa jotigide libaketidi nigijoa sacerdotitiditigi nigina iigø. Codaa nigijoa Jesus aneote eo Aneotedogøji inaa gøneleegiwadi moyakadi gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetiwage, eo ane dagaxa mele, aliciagi nigijoa jotigide anee me dinilakidetetege oko. Igaataga nigijoa Aneotedogøji negeote ligegi, nigijoa aneetetece dagaxa meletogødomi.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa nigijoa odoejegi anigotedogøwa me dinilakidettedogøgi daaditaga nagamalaga, Aneotedogøji agotaga leeditibige meote gela anigotedogøwa me dinilakidettedogøgi. <sup>8</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji laagetedipi

loiigi, nigijoa naga dogøwo nigica ane dinilakidetetege, oada jegee,

"Icotalo nokododi',  
mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji,  
'Nige jao gela anejigo me idinilakidetetege loiigi Israel,  
codaa me loiigi Judá.

<sup>9</sup> Nigida gela anejigotagawatiwaji me idinilakidettagagi

aliciagi nigijoa oxiigødi  
anejigota me idinilakidetetege jotigide gadaamipi,  
nigijoa noko naga jibatigi libaagatedi me jadeegiticogi  
wetice niigø Egitto.

Pida agøwo nigijoa ane igegi me idinilakidetetege,  
joanigidaa leegødi naga jikaticoace',  
eledi mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji.

<sup>10</sup> 'Nigicotalo nokododi,  
nigicota me idinilakidetacege loiigi Israel,  
jigidaagee',  
eleditace mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji.

'Jao midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.  
Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laalegenali  
micataga daga jiditedini.

Jaotace me Ee Noenogødi,  
idiaagidi jaotace me yoiigi.

<sup>11</sup> Agaleegica ane leeditibige daga iigaxi lipecagawa  
otegexaagaga nioxa  
anodaagee me yakadi me yowoogødi Goniotagodi  
Aneotedogøji,

igaataga inatawece etidowoogødi,  
nigina ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi  
codaa me nigina ane dagaxa me gønegaga.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga jiwikodetibigiwaji  
codaa jixomagateetedice nigina ane daga ige-  
nagateda loenataka,  
codaa agalee nalagatibigiji ane libeyacegeco,  
codaa agalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji."

<sup>13</sup> Nigijoa Aneotedogøji me eetetece ica gela anigotedogøwa me dinilakidettedogøgi, ikee nigijoa oxiigødi ane domigigotedogøwa me dinilakidettedogøgi me dagadiaagica jaoga. Nigina ane dagadiaagica jaoga, codaa moxiigødi, jegele me ixomagatijo.

### Nigica anodaagejinaga mewi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogøji

**9** Digawini, nigijoa Aneotedogøji meote nigijoa odoejegi anigote me dinilakidetetege oko, ikeetediogi nigica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji nigina modogetetalo nigijoa oko, codaa ikeetediogi nigijoa oko anodaagee moyoe nigijoa aneicoace modogetetalo.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jogødabitegetini nigijoa lopegedi anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoejegi le begenegegi niigetecogi we, one liboonagadi, "Nopegedi-le anoimogaditema Aneotedogøji". Nigini lopegedi-le ada noledagaxi, acaagaca nameeja, icaagicoa paontedi anoibotalo Aneotedogøji. <sup>3</sup> Codaa onada aca lipegetetege ane iomagaditiwage nigidiwa iniwataale letiidi nigijoa nopegedi. Ica eledi le anenegegi diigetiwewe catiwedi ane liboonagadi, "Nopegedi-le aneite Aneotedogøji."

<sup>4</sup> Catiwedi niginieledi nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite moyalegi ica najidi ane liditege lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodagaxi aneo me nalagatibigogoji maleekoka dinilakidetedogoji Aneotedogoji. Nagadi iwokodagaxi onilegeta oolo. Catinedi nagadi iwokodagaxi ada aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi nigijo jotigide, anodita "Maná". Codaa catinedi adiaagadi nagadi iwokodagaxi idi nigijo ligiilagadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione, icaagicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane liciceekawa taaboa ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Ditibigimedi nagadi iwokodagaxi idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo "Querubins". Nigidaa querubins oiikee Aneotedogoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi oyapogoditini libato nagadi iwokodagaxi. Nigidi ditibigimedi nagadi iwokodagaxi one liboonagadi "Baanco aneite Aneotedogoji me iwikode oko." Natigide agalee jakataga me jelogotaga anodaagee ica nopegedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga igo nigicoa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi, nigijoa sacerdotitedi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi nigijo odoejegi le nigijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>7</sup> Pida ijotawece nigijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitagaeledi nopegedi-le anoyatigi me "Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedogoji", codaa onidateci nicaagabi onidateci me dakatio. Nigina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeegagi lawodi anoyeloadi. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijoa lawodi eijeegagi eotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateedice epaagaga libeyacegeco, codaa me libeyacegeco nigijo noiigi. <sup>8</sup> Leegodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigidi noiigi maleedaga yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji. Nigijo maleegica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaga ica aneite Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetogowa ica gøligi aneote Aneotedogoji natigide mejogøta lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. Nigijoa eijedi inaaginiwa eletidi niboonaaga ica noiigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji nigica jotigide agica loniciwaga daga iwilegi laalegenali oko anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Icoa nakataga jotigide inoka odiigaxinagatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaagee me niwilecaga. Inaaginiwa lakataga anetigodigaxitece anodaagee me idowetagatelo gødolaadi. Nigina nakataga agaleegica niwaló nigijo Aneotedogoji naga dinilakidetacedogoji.

<sup>11</sup> Pida Cristo jigijoa menagi. Jiginiaginiwa nigicoa sacerdoti gonegegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Nigica nopegedi analeegite me diba dagaxa mele catedi nigijo oxiiigodi nopegedi, codaa agica libeyacagajegi. Igaataga agoneleegiwa loenatagi nigica nopegedi, codaa agicatigi nigina iigø. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo naga yakagiditedeloco nigini nopegedi, oada ja dakatedio miditaga aneite Aneotedogoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida otegeaagaga waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedogoji,

nigijoa lawodi ane nadoogodi madataga nice-naganagate. Jigidaa eotedibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me iwilegi gøbeyacegeco codaa meote midioka limedi me gødewiga. <sup>13</sup> Nigica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaga, icaagica lajimaga waaca lioneke anoyalegi, oada jogøilaagagaditiogi oko abeyacagaga moiwilegitema loolatedi icoa libeyacegeco, owotibige moyakadi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>14</sup> Pida lawodi Cristo dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo agica libeyacagajegi codaa agica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane daga yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedogoji. Lawodi iwilegitema gødaalegena nigina gødoenataka ane beyagi, nigina anowote me gødeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga gøbakeditema Aneotedogoji, ane ewikegi.

<sup>15</sup> Leegodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedogoji, jiginiaginiwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedogoji inaagøko, oada jegeote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaagøko. Joanigidaageote Aneotedogoji nigijo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi, nigina ane daga daateda. Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigo nigina anele igataga nigijo Jesus naga yeleo, oada ja nogatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyacegeco anowote nigijo maleegijo nigijo odoejegi nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Nigina me dinilakidetedogoji Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo nakatigi midi nigina oko ane yeleo. Nigina me yeleo nigina oko ane dinepie. Nigidiaagidi nigicoa ane nepilidi jogøiigitaeledi oko anepaa yemaa me yajigota maleedigatibige me yeleo. Oada odibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo nigijo oko. <sup>17</sup> Nigida nakatigi agica ane yaxawa nigijo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi nigina oko analeedaga yeleo. Nigida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe nigina naga yeleo nigini ane dinepie, igataga nigidiaagidi oada niginaeledi jogøyakadi modibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi nigijo ane yeleo. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo odoejegi anigotegowa me dinilakidetedogoji Aneotedogoji, nigijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe nigina monadoogodi lawodi eijedi. <sup>19</sup> Odoejegi Moisés me yelogoditiogi noiigi inoatawece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iigete me iditedini. Nigidiaagidi naga dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, oada ja yawanagaditege ninyogodi, oada nigidiaagidi ja ibake aca nawodigijje ane liboonagadi "hissopo" icaagica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagodi. Oada ja dibatalo ijoa lawodi yawanagaditege ninyogodi, datikata nagada nawodigijje, oada ja iticogoteloco notaganagaxi aniwotelogo niigenatakanegeco, codaa iticogoteloco iditawece noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Oada jegee, "Nigidiwa lawodi joanigidaa ane ikee Aneotedogoji meote anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedagagi Aneotedogoji mawii nigina ane iigetedagawa." <sup>21</sup> Idaagagigota Moisés me iticogoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedogoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>22</sup> Ewi nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji iige loiigi me domogøiwilegitalo icoatawece nigicoa lanodi anoibake

modogetetalo. Oibake eijeegagi lawodi nogeiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedogøji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco oko nigina monadoogødi lawodi eijedi.

**Leegødi Cristo me yeleo, oada ja yakadi Aneotedogøji me iwilegi gøbeyacegeco**

<sup>23</sup> Nigina lanodi nigini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo nigicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi nigina enodi digoina iigø. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane dagaxa mele me yapitagadi. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenatagi gøneleegiwa. Nigijo nopegedi onowote me liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedogøji me dipokotedogøloco natigide. <sup>25</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedogøji ligeladi. Dakatiobece nigica diimigi-le Aneotedogøji ane iomagaditedice mepaagite, oada yadeegitediobeci lawodi eijedi. Pida Cristo bogøni-jotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedogøji.

<sup>26</sup> Dagaleetigidaagee daganagawini, idioka limedi me dawikode nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogøji nigina iigø codaa nigina natigide. Pida anigidaagee. Natigide, ja dinojogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, oada ja dinikee digoina iigø onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegeco oko. <sup>27</sup> Inatawece oko icota me nigo, oada onidateci me yeleo nigina oko. Oada Aneotedogøji ja iwi nigica anigoteta. <sup>28</sup> Jigidaagee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegeco eliodi oko. Agaleegenagi daga yeletacedeloco oko libeyacegeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newigatace ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

**10** Icoa najoinaganegeco judeutedi micataga daga liwa nigina anele Aneotedogøji ane niwaka-teetedibigogøji, codaa aliciagi micataga dogøka liwigo. Oada inoatawece nicaagape onigodi eijedi leegødi libeyacegeco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemegegi nigina eijedi agica loniciwaga degeo me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa ageo me digica libatiigi, nigina oko anyemaa mototalo Aneotedogøji. <sup>2</sup> Nigina oko anodogetetalo Aneotedogøji daaditigicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotagalee odeemitetece me dinilaagetee, codaa tagaga oika monigodi inoa eijedi leegøtedi libeyacegeco. <sup>3</sup> Pida anigidaagee. Nigina monigodi eijedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalagatibige inoa libeyacegeco inoatawece nicaagape. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi agica loniciwaga me noga libeyacegeco oko.

<sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi nigina iigø, oada meeteta Aneotedogøji, "Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi leegøtedi libeyacegeco otegexaagaga nigina niboonagatagawa nigina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jigeladetigi.

<sup>6</sup> Ageo maniniitibeci nigina oko moyalegi nigina eijedi

maditaga ganameeja wetiga, otegexaagaga nigina monigodi nigina eijedi.

<sup>7</sup> Oada meji,

'Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogødi, janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jigidaagee moiditeloco aneetici maditaga gadotaganagaxi."

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo Cristo negeetetece nigijoa lotaga baanaga jidi-igatenedi, mee, "Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco, otegexaagaga nigina liboonagatagawa nigina oko, otegexaagaga nigina moyalegi nigina eijedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga. Aganiniitibeci nigina oko mowote nigida loenatagi." Jigidaa ligegi, idaa gida monigodi eijedi anodaagee icoa niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi. <sup>9</sup> Oada jegee Cristo, "Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogødi. Janagi me jaote anemaani." Jigidaagee Cristo me yaagadi nigijo ligilegegi oxiiigødi monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco nigidi oko, oada jegeote gela lakatigi nigijo naga yajigo epaa lolaadi. <sup>10</sup> Leegødi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedogøji, oada yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, oada onijoteci me yeleo leegøtedi libeyacegeco oko, gødawalacetetege ica gøbeyacegegi eote moko nepilidi.

<sup>11</sup> Inoatawece nokododi nigina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, oada elioditibece monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco oko. Pida lemegegi nigijoa eijedi ayakadi me noga libeyacegeco oko.

<sup>12</sup> Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti gønegegi, onijoteci me dinibootedio moyeloadi leegøtedi libeyacegeco oko, oada nigijo loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Oada nigidiaagidi ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogøji. <sup>13</sup> Oada jigidaagee Jesus me walite nigepaagicota Aneotedogøji meote me ipoditedeloco nelogødodipi. <sup>14</sup> Jigidaagee Jesus onijoteci me yeletedeloco libeyacegeco oko, oada jigidaa leegødi meote midioka limedi me igenaga nigina oko anakaa iomagaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

<sup>15</sup> Oada ica Aneotedogøji Liwigo nikeetogøwa nigidaagee. Igaataga odoejegi mee,

"Jigidaagejigota me idinilakidetege ane jao nigina nokododi,'

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji,

'Idejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laalegenali,

codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco."

<sup>17</sup> Nigidiaagidi mee,

"Agalee jemaa daga nalagatibigiji nigicoa libeyacegeco,

otegexaagaga nigijo me degetidadiwagadi."

<sup>18</sup> Enice nigina Aneotedogøji naga noga libeyacegeco oko, agalee leeditibige dogøniigodi eijedi leegøtedi libeyacegeco.

**Jakataga miniga jipecagatege Aneotedogøji**

<sup>19</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, abo gødaalegena me jakagatio aneite Aneotedogøji leegødi Jesus me nadoogødite-dogøloco lawodi. <sup>20</sup> Eote gela gønaigi mejogøtalo

Aneotedogēji. Micataga nigica naigi daga igotece madataga aca lipegetege epoacajo minitaga Aneotedogēji ligeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiginiiaaginiwa nigijo naigi leegodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaagadi, digo majotaga nagajo lipegetege epoacajo me daa. <sup>21</sup> Odaa ini ica gōnisacerdoti gōnegegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedogēji loiigi. <sup>22</sup> Enice iniga jipecagatege Aneotedogēji, jinaga jikanaga gōdaalegena daga gōdinaale, pida ejiwagataga ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noga moko nilaagedi, odaa gōdapiditema inoatawece gōbeyacegeco, micataga nigina ninyogodi ane yapidi me yapitaga di gōdolaadi. <sup>23</sup> Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege ica gōnagajegi Aneotedogēji ane ligegitedogōwa, me daga jawienagateda, igaataga Aneotedogēji idioka limedi meote nigina ane ligegi. <sup>24</sup> Eleditace, jowooga nigica anodaagee me jakataga me jaxawanaga me idatawece idinemaanagatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece anele. <sup>25</sup> Jinaga jikanaga me jatecogējogō me jilokagatege eletidi anonakato Goniotagodi anee nigina eledi oko, ane daga yatecogētibeece. Pida joniciwagataga eledi oko, enegegi jaogate igaataga me jinataga ja nipeggi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga nigidapaga iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa nige daga jikanaga me jaoga, idaagida naga jowoogotaga anewi, agica eledi gōnimawenegegi menitedice gōbeyacegeco. <sup>27</sup> Pida idoka jakataga me idoiigata nigica noko Aneotedogēji nige iwi anigotedogōwa, codaa me gōdiloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, ane yalegi nigicoa nelogōdodipi Aneotedogēji. <sup>28</sup> Nigica jotigide nigina iniwataale ogea domige iniwatadigini oko nogodi monadi eledi oko meo ane daga ikata meo nigijo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogēji, odaa oyelodi nigijo oko, agica dogēiwikode. <sup>29</sup> Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Igamigote Aneotedogēji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedogēji micataga daga naagogo, codaa igamigigote Aneotedogēji nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedogēji ane dibatetege, meote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetogēgi? Nigidiwa lawodi eo nigina oko me yapidi, pida nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataga daga liciaco eijedi lawodi. Codaa nigina oko beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogēji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogōdomi. Aneotedogēji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijo nidigo anee, "Emegeeta jiloikatidi nigina oko leegodi nigino aowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetete." Codaa eledi ijo nidigo anee, "Goniotagodi iwi anigotediogi loiigi." <sup>31</sup> Nige iniaaginiwa Aneotedogēji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leegodi libeyacegegi, odaa nigina oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

<sup>32</sup> Analakitibigeti waji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogēji naga ikeetedagawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida agetigadakati. <sup>33</sup> Idatibeece nigina ganelogōdodipi etigadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigagajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibeece ja gadigomitiwaji me adinawanagatitege

nigijoa ane nawikodeega. <sup>34</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni nigina ane ide i niwilogōnagaxi leegodi eliwagatakanegēgi, codaa ele maniniitibeci nigina modoliceta nigina ane ganēbi, igaataga owoogōtitiwaji me idi ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele, codaa ane digicata daga daa. <sup>35</sup> Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo gadaalegena manakaton i Aneotedogēji, igaataga yajigotedagawa nigica ganagajegi anele. <sup>36</sup> Adinatiitalo mawii gadawikodico Aneotedogēji ane yemaa, odaa nigidiaagidi akati mabaatege nigijo ane ligegitedagawa me yajigotedagawa. <sup>37</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogēji,  
"Onanagatecigidiwa nokododi,  
odaa Nigijoa anicota menagi,  
jegenagi,  
codaa ayajebi.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa nigina oko ane igenaga idioka limedi me yewiga leegodi me idadiwagadi. Pida nigina oko anopitege lowidi, ageo me idinitibeci."

<sup>39</sup> Nigida moko agoko nigina anopitege lowidi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Pida бага ejiwagataga Goniotagodi, odaa idioka limedi me gōdewiga.

#### Ica oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi

**11** Igamodaagee ica mewi mejiwagataga Goniotagodi? Nigina mejiwagataga, ajawienatakanaga me jibagatege nigica gōnagajegi ane ligegitedogōwa Aneotedogēji. Nigina mejiwagatakanaga, jowoogotaga mewi minoa nigicoa analee daga jakataga me jinataga. <sup>2</sup> Nigica jotigide inatecibeece oko anonakato Aneotedogēji, odaa Aneotedogēji ninitedibeece leegodi nigijo oko monakato.

<sup>3</sup> Leegodi mejiwagataga, jowoogotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogēji mee, odaa iigō, codaa minoatawece anino digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake nigino a ne daga jakataga me jinataga meote nigino a ne jakataga me jinataga.

<sup>4</sup> Nigijo jotigide, Abel naga yadeegi eijeegagi me ibotalo Aneotedogēji, nigijo ane yadeegi dagaxa mele catedi nigijo liboonigi Caim anagaga yadeegitalo Aneotedogēji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogēji. Odaa leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogēji, odaa Aneotedogēji ikee me yakadi Abel me igenaga nigijo naga dibatetege nigijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogēji, odaa micataga dagalee gōdotaganeege, idaagidata naga jotigide me yeleo.

<sup>5</sup> Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedogēji, odaa ayeleo, pida Aneotedogēji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa agaleegica monadi. Aneotedogēji lotaganagaxi mee Aneotedogēji me ninitedibeece maleedigicatibige daga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>6</sup> Nigina oko nige daga nakatoteda Aneotedogēji, nigina oko agica nimawenegegi dogōdocagatalo Aneotedogēji. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedogēji leeditibige meyi-

wagadi miniwa Aneotedogēji, codaa Aneotedogēji me yaxawa nigina oko ane dinoniciwagadi me doletibige.

<sup>7</sup> Leegōdi Noé nakato Aneotedogēji, odaa wajipatalo nigijjo naga yajoitetece Aneotedogēji nigina ane doide ane ixomagateetedijo, nigina analee daga yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedogēji, odaa jegeo nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jigidaa leegōdi loigiwepodi nebi naga iwoko nigijjo ninyogōdi naga yapogōditini iigō. Joanigidaa me ikee minatawece oko nilaagetedipi nigina iigō, odaa Aneotedogēji yakadi me igenaga Noé leegōdi eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Leegōdi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogēji, odaa jegeyiwagadi nigijjo naga eniditeta. Odaa jigigo miditaga ica iigō Aneotedogēji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Nigica naga noditice ayowoogōdi nigica ane diticogi. <sup>9</sup> Leegōdi me nakato Aneotedogēji, odaa jigidaa ligeladi nigidi nipodigi micataga daga iomigigi miditaga nigidi nipodigi Aneotedogēji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Digeladetigi nopegedi noigiwa Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedogēji eledi ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idiaagidi nigidi nipodigi. <sup>10</sup> Abraão ligeladi nopegedi leegōdi me nibeotege aca nigotaga Aneotedogēji ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jegeote nagani nigotaga aninoa lipodagalatedi ane digicata ane yakadi me yaagadi.

<sup>11</sup> Leegōdi monakato Aneotedogēji, odaa jegeote loniciwaga Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idagida naga laxokodi, codaa Sara mina agica lionigi majo. Aneotedogēji eote loniciwaga Abraão leegōdi meyiwagadi nigijjo negeote ligegitetege. <sup>12</sup> Abraão ja dagaxa moxiigōdi dagaleegica lionigi, ja liciagi nigina oko émegegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaga, ajakataga me inilaagataga, liciagi yotetitedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>13</sup> Iditawece nigidi oko onakato Aneotedogēji negepaagcota me nigo. Nigidi oko anogōdibatege nigica Aneotedogēji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataga dogonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa jogeyiwagadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji nigijjo nogonadi nigijjo Aneotedogēji ane ligegi meote. Anodaagee mijo me newiga ikee micataga daga iomagaga, codaa micataga daga oko ane digica epaa ligeladi digoina iigō, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Nigina oko anowote nigida niciagi oiikeetigi inatawece oko modoletibige nigica nipodigi anicota me nebi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa agalee lowoogo dogōdopita nigicoa niigōtedi anoicogōticogi. Dogoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaga yakadi dogoyemaa. <sup>16</sup> Pida odoletibige nipodigi бага dagaxa mele, nigica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedogēji aniboligatetece moyatedigi "Inoenogōdi", igaataga ja igodi me yoe nagaca nigotaga ane yajigotediogi.

<sup>17</sup> Abraão nakato Aneotedogēji nigijjo Aneotedogēji naga dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedogēji Isaque, nigijjo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedogēji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaga. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedogēji Isaque, codaa ja domaga igo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedogēji. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedogēji jigijjo meete Abraão, "Jao Isaque me eniodi, co-

daa mowidi lawaga." <sup>19</sup> Abraão yowoogōdi codaa meyiwagadi Aneotedogēji me yakadi meotace me yewiga Isaque, daga yeleo. Nigijjo Aneotedogēji me daga ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaque, odaa micataga Aneotedogēji degeotace me yewiga, oditaga ja yopilagadite Abraão.

<sup>20</sup> Leegōdi Isaque me nakato Aneotedogēji, dipokotalo Aneotedogēji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema nigijjo itoataale dinioxomigi nigijjo malee newiga.

<sup>21</sup> Jacó nakato Aneotedogēji, codaa joanigidaa leegōdi, nigijjo naga nipeggi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedogēji me ibinie ijoa itoataale lionaga José. Nigijjo naga dipokotalo, Jacó digiilagatedeta ligiilagadi, odaa ja dogetetalo Aneotedogēji.

<sup>22</sup> José nakato Aneotedogēji, nigijjo naga nipeggi me yeleo, odaa jegeetece nigica noko ica loiigi Israel micotata me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

<sup>23</sup> Nigica jotigide eliōdodipi Moisés onakato Aneotedogēji. Joanigidaa leegōdi moyagaditini Moisés nigijjo negenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Onadi me libinienigi nigica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa agōdoi-ta moyotigimade liigenatakanegegi ninionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

<sup>24</sup> Leegōdi me nakato Aneotedogēji, Moisés naga gōneleegiwa odaa agalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliodi Egito. <sup>25</sup> Pida idapaga niwita me lawikodagawepodi loiigi Aneotedogēji, idigida ayemaa daga dioteci lakataga noigigiti Egito, oditaga eo ane beyagi. Leegōdi me yowoogōdi monatecigidiwa nokododi me gōdewiga nigina iigō. <sup>26</sup> Moisés dagaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leegōdi me dibatema Aneotedogēji, digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece nigicoa ane nilicagajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataga daga iwita nigica nagajegi Aneotedogēji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

<sup>27</sup> Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leegōdi me nakato Aneotedogēji, idigida aleegōdi daga doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataga daga nadi nigicoa Aneotedogēji, ane digica oko ane yakadi me nadi. <sup>28</sup> Leegōdi eliwagatakanegitema Aneotedogēji, odaa ja yojogoti odojeggi nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, odaa ja iige loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo gōnematagodi me daga nigoditeda odojeddi lionaga nigidi loiigi Israel.

<sup>29</sup> Leegōdi monakato Aneotedogēji, loiigi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me "Lixagotegegi". Ica ninyogōdi ja digoxaticoace, odaa jogōdigotinigi iigō ane yadilo. Pida nigijjo niōdagawadi Egito nigijjo naga domaga digetita, odaa ninyogōdi ja yapogōditiniwace, odaa jogōcegaga.

<sup>30</sup> Leegōdi eliwagatakanegegi nigijjo noiigi Israel, nigijjo naga onawiile nibaloote nelegi nigotaga Jericó nigijjoatigilo seete nokododi, odaa nigijjo baloote jegenitini. <sup>31</sup> Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedogēji nigijjo mele me dibatege catiwedi



ligeladi nigijoa israelitadedi anigotibeci moigoadita nigotaga me digica ane yowoogodi. Leegodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo agawatege nigijoa eledi nigeladimigipi ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>32</sup> Jakadi daga jowidagatee yotaga, pida agaleegabo inimesi daga idalagata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ijaa Samuel, ijaagijoa anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>33</sup> Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, oidelege eletidi noiika, pida idokee moigeke. Nigijoa naga niigenatakanaga owote nigica ane igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi nigijoa ane ligegitediogi meote. Leegodi monakato, Aneotedogoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi nigina midatibece ane doide. <sup>34</sup> Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaga, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-ocagataga. Idiaagidi ijo me agamalagaga, pida nigidiaagidi jegeote me loniciwegenaga. Nigina me nidelaga ida loniciwaga, odaa jogeigeke inoa iodagawadi iomagaga. <sup>35</sup> Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibatacege lionaga me newigatace, idaaagida naga domaga nigo. Nigijoa eledi oko anidiaagidi nigidi noiigi nawikodeega me iteloco libaagadi laxakawepodi negepaagacota me nigo. Agoyemaa me beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji oditaga dinikaticoace me diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace midioka limedi me ide Miniwataga, codaa meote ane dagaxa mele lewiga. <sup>36</sup> Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaaageledi oigoetiniwace, odaa oyokoletiwace niwilogonagaxi. <sup>37</sup> Iditecibece onigidatiniwace, idiaageledi oyociwigi natecogotedi, iditecibece odineetigi oyatitigi nawikodico, idiaageledi onigodi oyatitigi nodaajo-ocagataga. Idiaanagadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedipi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo. <sup>38</sup> Idiaanagadiite wetice inoa nigotadi minoataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, minoataga wetiadi, codaa modigeladetigilo nigina lawimagajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me nigina becoli catinedi iigo. Agele nigijoa oko digidioka limedi me newiga liwigotigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igaataga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

<sup>39</sup> Iditawece nigidi oko owo Aneotedogoji meliodi me ninitedibece leegodi monakato. Pida anogodibatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi.

<sup>40</sup> Leeditibige monibeotege nigica nagajegi, igaataga Aneotedogoji lowoogo me najigotedogowa nigica gonagajegi ane dagaxa mele, odaa jagaga yajigotediogi idiaagidi nigidi lagajegi yawanagaditedogogi me yajigotediogi.

### Aneotedogoji Godiodi

**12** Enice micataga daga idi eliodi oko anetigodiwi, nigijoa baanogeeke monakato Aneotedogoji, godiciagi nigina nalokodegecajo. Odaa leegodi meliodi anetigodiwi, jikanagaticoace inoatawece nigina anetigodibeyacagadi, codaa minoatawece gobey-

acegeco anetigodigoetini, odaa jaoga godoniciwaga me jalokodagaticogi odoe, codaa me idinatiigatalo inoatawece ame godawikodico. <sup>2</sup> Iniga jalokodaga, idiooka limedi me jiwinatagatalo Jesus aneote me jakataga me godewigatace, odaa icota me godicogetacedini icaagica nige naga godeleo, leegodi me jinakatonaga. Igaataga Jesus akaa yowoogodi nigidiaagidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joanigidaa leegodi me dinatiteta nigijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliga nigijoa naga yeletedeloco nicanaganagate. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaagadi aca nibaanco gonege aneite Aneotedogoji me nicotedi.

<sup>3</sup> Amina belege mowoo. Ijaagijoa Goniotagodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema nigijoa abeyacagaga. Joanigidaagee nigowootibige Goniotagodi, odaa aganigaaxetiawaji migetaga adinibadaani. <sup>4</sup> Nigina makapetegetiwaji ane beyagi, anigica daganadoogeti gadawodi, digo mijoataga Jesus me nadoogodi lawodi. <sup>5</sup> Pida gadaagitece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji anowo gadoniciwaga, nigijoa negeetedagawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Ionigi,  
atallitece nigina Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatiti.

Jinaga adinajicitini nigina me diojotedagadici.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji diojotetece nigina lemaanigipi,

codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina ane dibatetege me lionigipi.”

<sup>7</sup> Adinatiitalo gadawikodico micataga nionigi nigina eliodi me iloikatidi. Igaataga nigina mawikodee Aneotedogoji idigotedagawatiwaji micataga makaami lionigipi. Agica ini nionigi ane dogodiojotece eliododipi. <sup>8</sup> Aneotedogoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daga diojotedagadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi. <sup>9</sup> Nigina godiododipi metigodalake leegodi nigina ane beyagi ane jaoga, odaa nigida moko jeemiteegatibige godiododipi. Pida dagaxatace me leeditibige mejiwagataga Godiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iige nigina niwicidi, odaa jigidaagele mejinaga me godewiga. <sup>10</sup> Onatecigidiwa nicaagape nigina godiododipi modiojotogodici nigica anoyemaa modigotogowa anoyakadi meletogodomi. Pida Aneotedogoji baga diojotedogodici nigina meletogodomi eotedibige me idejinaga digo mijoataga me digicata libatiigi. <sup>11</sup> Nigina me diojotedogodici, ica ina daga beyagitogodomi, ageo me godinitibece. Pida nigidiaagidi, nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiga ane igenaga, codaa meote laalegena mele.

### Notaga anetigodiladee

<sup>12</sup> Enice awii mabo gadaalegena, codaa jinagadinopootiwaji leegotedi nigina gadawikodico, micataga nigina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaagatedi, codaa me nagamalaga lokotidi. Odaa jigidaagee maxawani nigina oko ane degeliodi eli-

wagatakanegegi. Nigidi oko liciagi nigina oko alejaa-do. Pida nigodiotagadicitiwaji me iwitece naigi ane igenaga, Odaa agalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jegele mewaligitibigiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Oleetibige me gadewiki me dagakapetege mige-tagata adinotigimadenitege eledi oko, codaa adinonici-wagatitiwaji me atamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane daga dinatamagateetege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>15</sup> Adinowetitiwaji me digica oko ane dagadiaa yemaa Aneotedogoji meote aneletema. Codaa adinoweti adigicoa ane liciagi nagana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaga jegeo eliodi oko me neelotikanaga leegodi niweneeno. Oditaga nigidi oko jogowo eliodi oko mowo libeyacegegi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa adinowetitiwaji adigicoa ane loomatewa ane daga lodawateda, oditaga agalee deemitetibige Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, mijotaga Esaú ane nigijo jotigide. Esaú iikoetege onidateci ginogo niweenigi nigijoa ane domaga dibatege, leegodi modoejegi nionigi me domaga dibatege, nigicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, digicota me yeleo eliodi.

<sup>17</sup> Owoogotitiwaji me domaga yemaa digidiaagidi daga dibatege mijotaga eliodi nigicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoejegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataga agica nimawenegegi daga iigi nigica baanaga igo, idaagee me domaga doletibige ica nimawenegegi, codaa anoetibece.

<sup>18</sup> Nigijo nigicootalo Aneotedogoji, nigida makaamitiwaji aganagi anipecita ganigetigidi anakati mabaatelo-co, mijotaga loiigi Israel menagitibeci. Otota negepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi nagajo wetiga, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaga, codaa me diwocotaka. <sup>19</sup> Odaa jonogowajipata ica layaagegegi aca goloneeta icaagica nigege. Nigica nogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga, odaa jogedipokota me notokotedini.

<sup>20</sup> Odipokotalo me notokotedini leegodi agaleegoyakadi dogodinatita nigica liigenatakanegegi Nigijoa ane dotaga, negee, "Codaa me eijeegagi, nige iigotege nagani wetiga, leeditibige monigidatice nigepaa yeleo." <sup>21</sup> Nigijo anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, codaa mee Moisés, "Jawigice me idoi."

<sup>22</sup> Pida micataga digicootatiwaji degepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sião, codaa nigepaa manitaga nigotaga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. Codaa micataga digicootatiwaji negepaa nagaca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagadi Jerusalém, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi miili aanjotedi, yatecogø me naloogø.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji jigicoota aneite Aneotedogoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecogø me naloogø. Nigidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagatedi diniditedini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedogoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi negepaa aneite nigijoa liwicidi nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, Aneotedogoji aneote me digicata libatiigi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jaganagitiwaji miniwataga Jesus, Nigijoa aneote gela anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagi Aneotedogoji,

codaa me ilaagagaditedice lawodi. Nigijo naga nadoogodi lawodi, odaa ja nogatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jegeote nigica ane dagaxa mele, pida baadaga li-ciagiteda Caim me nadoogodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

<sup>25</sup> Enice adinowetitiwaji me dogowocetege majipaata Nigijo ane gadotaganegeni digoida ditibigimedi. Nigijo jotigide, nigijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi digoina iigø, agøiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi. Nige dogøiwoko nigijo oko, oko eledi agica gonimawenegegi daga gødiwoko nige daga jibagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogøtedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>26</sup> Nigijo jotigide ica layaagegegi eo me datalale iigø. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, "Jaotace odanigodatece natalalaga, pida aginokina iigø me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale." <sup>27</sup> Nigina mee, "Jaotace odanigodatece", nikeetedogøwa me itinege codaa me ilatike nigino aane liidagatajegi codaa me jakataga me jinataga, eotedibige nigina ane daga ditinege me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

<sup>28</sup> Enice, ja jinataga me jibagatege nigica inioxigi ane digicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me jogeegatalo nigica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteegatibige, codaa idoi-igatalo nigina me jogeegatalo. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga Gonenogodi liciagi nigina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

#### Anodaagee me jocaganagatalo Aneotedogoji

**13** Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataga akaami dinioxomigipi. <sup>2</sup> Inigica daaditaga amedegeni nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane digica me gadowoogøtagipi nigina mototagawa, igaataga jigijo oko anoimedeege aanjotedi, pida agica dogøyowoogødi me aanjotedi. <sup>3</sup> Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogøjedi, micataga dagakaami eledi ganiwilagawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige nigina ane nawikodeega leegodi eliwagatakanegegi micataga dagakaami eleditetiwaji gadawikodagawepodi.

<sup>4</sup> Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige nigina oko ane wadonadipi. Nigino a gøneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa.

<sup>5</sup> Jinegewianaga emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigica anidi makaamitaga, igaataga mee Aneotedogoji, "Agica daga gadikanitice, otegegaagaga gadalatitiwaji." <sup>6</sup> Odaa jakataga me daga jawien-atakanaga, codaa mabo gødaalegena, mejinaga, "Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji Jiginiaa ane idaxawa, codaa agica ane idoita, igaataga nigina oko agica Ioniciwagatiloco degeo ane beyagitomi."

<sup>7</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji nigijoa odøejedi gadacilodi anoyelogøditedagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga.

Digowootiwaji nigica anodaagee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi negepaagicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotaga monakato. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Jesus Cristo adiniigi. Eginiaaginiwateda jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi nigijo anee, nigepaa ganigicatibige. <sup>9</sup> Enice jinaga domigikani inoa eletidi niigaxinaganegeco iomagaga degetigadadeegiticogi wetice nigijo naigi anewi, niigaxinaganegeco anodakapetege gediigaxinaganegeco. Ele nigina gediwigo me yeligo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me godediatetece, idigida ayeligo nigicoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga. Igaataga niginoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga agoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete niigenatakanegeco anowo me ili eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>10</sup> Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi oyeligo nigijoa eijedi anonigodi, odaa jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Pida baadogoyakadi moyeligo Nigijoa ane yeletedogedomi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji, nigijoa ane jelicaga. <sup>11</sup> Nigica lacilo-sacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi eijedi lawodi catiwedi nigica le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoiomagaditema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, igo me yajigotalo Aneotedogoji lawodi leegotedi nibeyacegeco. Pida nigijoa eijedi anonigodi бага oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaga, odaagoyalegiteda. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus magaga yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napatagadi libeyacegeco noiigi. <sup>13</sup> Enice iniga miniwataga Jesus, micataga daga wetice nigotaga, codaa idinatisigata niboliga digo mijoataga me dawikodetetema niboliga, nigijo loiigi nogonietedibige odaa jogoyelodi micataga daga gonematagodi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga nigina iige agaca gonigotaga anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonagatege gonigotaga anicota me gonebi ganigida noko.

<sup>15</sup> Enice idioka limedi me jajicagatalo Aneotedogoji gəboonigitalo, gəboonigi me jogeegatalo. Jesus yajigote gəboonigi Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jibakenaga gonioladi me iniotagodeegatalo, me jogeegata Liboonagadi. <sup>16</sup> Jinigikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni nigicoa ane ganepilidi adinaxawanitiwage, igaataga nigina me jaoga nigida anejinaga, micataga daga jaoga nogeedi Aneotedogoji nigina aneliodi me yemaa.

<sup>17</sup> Iwagati niginoa gadacilodi codaa mawii nigica ane liigenatakanegegi. Igaataga idioka limedi modoweditelogo gadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigica ane libakedi. Nige iwagati, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigina me nibaaga. Pida nige daga iwagati odaa agecagalodipi codaa libakedi agadaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitogeloco midioka limedi me jaoga ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga me daga jeemiteegatece moko nilaagedi catiwedi gədaalegenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaogate jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga. <sup>19</sup> Pida jipokotagawatiwaji mepaanaga otaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga idimonyatace makaamitaga me digica ane jopagadi.

### Jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji Jiginiaaginiwa aneote gədaalegena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewigatace leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi, odaa jigidaagee negeote gela anigote me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi nigina nelegi nowienogodi waxacocoli (leegodi me doweditedeloco loiigi). <sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii nigica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanaga me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi gədaalegenali inoatawece anodocagatibigo. Odaa jigidaagee midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Cristo. Amém.

### Owidijedi notaga

<sup>22</sup> Inioxadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji nigina majipaatalo niginoa yotaga, anejitece me gadoniciwagati. Mabaatege codaa madinatiitalo yotaga, igaataga nagadi iwakate ane jiditibigagaji agocagataga. <sup>23</sup> Jemaa mowoogotitiwaji gonioxa Timóteo naga noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, odaa jadeegi, ixigagawa nigejigo makaamitagatiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa miditawece Goniotagodi loiigi digoida makaamitagatiwaji. Gonioxadipitigi Itáliaeledi oye-coaditibigagaji.

<sup>25</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

# TIAGO

Tiago ane idí nagadi liwakate anigijaa nigijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diigenatakata moyeloadi. Pida nigini Tiago ane idí nagadi liwakate бага Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiigi Cristo digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leegodi romaannotedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaga nigijoa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotagodi, codaa me degeyamagati-coace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaagida me nawikodeega. Tiago yalagata me leeditibige me jaoga nigina ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji, leegodi agica ane jaoga nigina oko daga wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, pida ageyiwigadi. Nigina oko anewi metiwagataka idioka limedi meo nigina Aneotedogoji ane iigete. Agele diginoka jilenagatibigo niginao liicotedi, odaa agotigica jaoga niginao madewetedi, leegodi Aneotedogoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalagata me leeditibige me jajacagataga gonioladi, codaaeledi yalagata me degele me jemaanaga niginao aninoatigi digoina iigö. Leeditibige me jowooga nigida gødewiga digoina iigö aleegi, yediiga me ixomagatice. Nogowidijedi lotaga Tiago yalagata me degele me jikanaga me jotaganaga Aneotedogoji, pida leeditibige me nalagatibigogoji anodaagee Elias me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji.

## Tiago yecoaditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi

**1** Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoaditibige inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi, nigina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaga.

### Gotiwagatakanegegi inaa gødixakedi

<sup>2</sup> Inioxoadipi, oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibece nigina micotagalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga owoogotiwaji niginao nawikodico moikee anodaageni manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanaga gadoniciwati ma-bootege eletidi gadawikodicotiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Pida jinaga domaga anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico amanagawini akaami nigica oko ane daga naga-malaga metiwagataka, me digica gabatiigi, codaa me digicata daganiaditibige gatiwagatakanegegi me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane digica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja igo me yedia okanicodaagica oko, adaciiletetema, codaa adiojotetece. <sup>6</sup> Pida nigina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedogoji leeditibige meyiwigadi Aneotedogoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daga dawienataka. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niginao ebekadi catinedi akii-di-eliodi. Nigina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaagica ane yemaa meyaticogi. <sup>7</sup> Nigina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeotege Goniotagodi me yajigote anigetigidi anele. <sup>8</sup> Codaa nigidi oko idioka limedi moiigi lowooko, codaa agica dogoyowoogodi nigica anowo.

## Icoa madewetedi icaagicoa liicotedi

<sup>9</sup> Akaami anakaami gonioxoa madewedi, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedogoji me gadawacenedibige leegodi makaami lionigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Codaa akaami anakaami gonioxoa liico, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedogoji meote makaami nigina ane digica ane jaoga, igaataga nigina liico icota me ma, macataga nagana niale lawogö nipodigipije anicota me ma, yadilo.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigina naga leegitibigimece aligege, odaa ja yalegi nadegogo codaa me lawogö, odaa ja ma ijo me libinienaga. Jigidaagee nigina liico micota me ma, icaagica nigaleegidaa domaga diiticogi meote noojeteko.

### Aneotedogoji ageote me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me ninitibece nigina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataga nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige degeyamagatice metiwagataka, Aneotedogoji yajigote nagajegi, micataga nigina nogeedi ane dibatege nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinigaanye. Odaa jigidaagee nigica nagajegi nigina oko. Aneotedogoji eote me nogeedi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedogoji ligegi me yajigote nagajegi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. <sup>13</sup> Nigina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi degee, "Aneotedogoji eote nigida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi." Igaataga agica ane yakadi degeo Aneotedogoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leegotedi niginao epaa lidagataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaagini nigini oko.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niginao lidagataka gødolaadi owo me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi, odaa idatibece ja jaoga, odaa jigida gøbeyacegegi. Odaa nigina gøbeyacegegi eo me gødeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me joton-agatedice Aneotedogøji.

<sup>16</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji dagaleetibige daantiginiaa leegødi Aneotedogøji nigina me jaoga ane beyagi. <sup>17</sup> Pida inoatawece anele ane jibagatege icogøtedigi miniwataga Aneotedogøji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Nigina midi ane najigotedogøwa agica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogøtedigi miniwataga Aneotedogøji, Nigijoa ane yoe aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Inoatawece aninoa diniigi, pida Aneotedogøji baadaga diniigiteda. Nigina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedogøji baadaga doxileceteda. <sup>18</sup> Leegødi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, odaa Aneotedogøji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me gødewigatace, micataga daga gelatace me janiigatini. Eote me gødewigatace, odaa ane inikiiniwatada moko nepilidi, liciagi miniokiniwatada me nepilidi niginao odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Nigida moko gødiciaco niginao odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio, odaa jigidaagee nigijjo negeote me gødewigatace, Aneotedogøji ikee micota me igelagatidi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi.

### Leeditibige me jaoga ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi, idigida agele digidokida me jaji-paagata

<sup>19</sup> Enice, analakitibige inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaga me naji-paaga, odaa jinegepece agitatakani codaa jinegepece eligidee. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigina oko me deligide, ageo ane igenaga ane yemaa Aneotedogøji. <sup>21</sup> Enice, ikani mawite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa gadolaadi meo, codaa jinagaleegawii ane beyagi anidioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe Aneotedogøji, codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotedi-wece gadaalegenali. Nigidiwa lotaga micataga degelanigijedi catiwedi gadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me gadewikitacetiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida awiitiwaji ane liigenatakanegeco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji. Igaataga akamaga adininaaleni nigina mokajipaata, pida agawii ane ligegi Aneotedogøji.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedogøji lotaga, odaa ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, nigini oko micataga daga iwiteloco noleegaxi me diniwi anodaagee. <sup>24</sup> Nige diniwi, odaa jogøpi, agica daga diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi nigijjo ane latopagi. <sup>25</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji lotaga, ane digicata libatiigi, nikeetogøwa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me gødatamagateetege gøbeyacegeco. Odaa nigina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedogøji lotaga, me daga yaagiditece, codaa me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedogøji lotaga, odaa Aneotedogøji ibinie nigini oko nigina meo nigijjo ane ligegite.

<sup>26</sup> Nigina oko nige diletibige daga diotece Aneotedogøji, pida ayajacagadi nioladi, odaa agica jaogate

eliwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigini oko epaa dininaale.

<sup>27</sup> Aneotedogøji, ane Gødiodi, yakadi nigina oko mida eliwagatakanegegi ane digicata libatiigi, codaa mewi, nigina me yaxawa nigina eledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataga nigaanigipawaanigi exi-ijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Nigina oko anewi mida eliwagatakanegegi, nigini oko ane dinotetetema nigina ane napioi ane lakataga nigina iigø.

### Leeditibige midokida ane inigatiogi inatawece oko

**2** Inioxoadipi, jigiwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimawenegegi liciagi Aneotedogøji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinagawii gade-maanigi oko leegødi anodaagee mida moko.

<sup>2</sup> Igaataga daga dakatiobece itoataale oko ane oniticitewaji maticigi, onidateci nigidoa itoataale ani libaagateje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, idegeledi бага madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jiginipegele mabaatege nigijjo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, "Anagi anicooteloco nagani baanco anele", pida nigijjo madewedi begenita, "Idiaagadabititi!", ogoa, domigenita, "Anagi anicooti digoina iigø iwai maca inibaanco!" <sup>4</sup> Nigina nigidaagenitiwaji, jagawii nigidi oko me daga diniciamico, odaa anodaageni mowookoni, codaa anodaageni mawini oko ja beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedogøji ja iomagaditedicoace nigijjo madewetedi nigina iigø, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwagatakanegegi. Nigina madewetedipi owidi niliicagajetecidi digoida miniwataga Aneotedogøji, igaataga Aneotedogøji jegepaa iomagaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iige laalegenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibatege owidi anele miniwataga, ane lige-gi me yajigotediogi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. <sup>6</sup> Pida akamagakaamitiwaji bagademiitiogi niginao madewetedi micataga nigina oko ane digica jaoga. Pida jiginaaginooa niginao liicotedi anetigadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metigadixigita gøniwinogødi moibanootagadici ane ganepilidi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa jiginaaginooa niginao liicotedi ane beyagi modotagatibige Jesus Liboonagadi anele. Aneotedogøji yajigotedagawatiwaji Liboonagadi Jesus nigijjo negeniditedagawa makaami nepilidi.

<sup>8</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji nikeetogøwa liigenatakanegegi nigijjo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niigenatakanegegi anee, "Leeditibige memaani eledi oko aneni makamaga adinemaani." Nigoteteni nigida niigenatakanegegi, ele aneni. <sup>9</sup> Pida nigawii gademaanigi oko, jagawii ane beyagi, codaa niigenatakanegegi ikee makaami oko ane daga yoteteteda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige yotete inoatawece niigenatakanegeco, pida ida onidateci ane daga yotete, odaa Aneotedogøji laagedi nigini oko liciagi me laagedi nigijjo oko ane daga yoteteteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji nigijjo anee, "Jinagagølagatakani!" Codaa eledi mee, "Jinaga aijee!" Nige daga agø-

lagatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedogøji li-ciagi nigijjo oko ane daga yoteteteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. <sup>12</sup> Enice, inoatawece ane gadotaga, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee nigina oko ane yowoogødi Aneotedogøji me iloikatidi nige dogøyoteteteda liigenatakanegeco. Niginoo niigenatakanegeco onikeetogøwa anodaa gønimawenegegi me gødiwoko nibeyacaga. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane daga iwikode eledi oko. Odaa Aneotedogøji idaagee aiwikode nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane iwikode eledi oko, Aneotedogøji бага iwikode nigini oko nige limedi me laagetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogøyi汪aditeda.

### Leeditibige me jaxawanaga eledi oko, odaa ja jikeenaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogøji

<sup>14</sup> Inioxoadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogøji, pida ageo ane igenaga me ikee mewi mida eliwagatakanegegi, agica jaoga nigijjo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedogøji ageote me yewigatace nigini oko digidoka leegødi mee mida eliwagatakanegegi.

<sup>15</sup> Nigica gønioxa, ogea domige gøniwaalo madewetedi ane digica lowoodagagi, otegeaagaga ane yeligo. <sup>16</sup> Odaa anigepidigijjo nigina akaamitiwaji jagabodeni, menita, "Natiinigo, gadixigagawa Aneotedogøji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!" Pida agajicitatiwaji nigica ane yopotibige. Odaa nigijjo gadotaga agica jaogate. <sup>17</sup> Jigidaagee mejiwagatakanaga. Digidokida mejinaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogøji, pida anejinaga me gødewiga aikee mewi me jinakatonaga, odaa gøtiwagatakanegegi agica niwaló, pida liciagi nigina émegegi.

<sup>18</sup> Daga yemaa ini oko anee, "Akaami eni manakatoni Aneotedogøji. Pida ee eledi jinakato, codaa jaote anele." Odaa jigini eledi oko ane ninigødi, mee, "Jemaa manikeenitiwa manakatoni Aneotedogøji, me digicata gabakedi anele. Pida ee бага jikeetagawa me jinakato Aneotedogøji leegødi nigino anele ane jaote." <sup>19</sup> Nigida makaami jowoogødi me iwagatakani mokiniwatece Aneotedogøji me Gønoenogødi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogøtaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga oyiwagadi mokiniwatece Aneotedogøji me Gønoenogødi, codaa eliodi modoitalo. <sup>20</sup> Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetagawa nigina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedogøji, pida ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, odaa nigica eliwagatakanegegi nigini oko agica niwaló.

<sup>21</sup> Aneotedogøji yakadi gønelokodi Abraão nigijjo jotigide me igenaga leegødi ane loenataka, nigijjo naga eyiwagadi, odaa ja domaga ibootalo Aneotedogøji nigijjo lionigi ane liboonagadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja ipeketeloco Isaque, jaigo me domaga yeloadi me yocaganegge Aneotedogøji.

<sup>22</sup> Leegødi me nakato Aneotedogøji, odaa jegeo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogøji. Igaanegeo nigijjo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogøji, odaa jegepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwagatakanegegi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jigicotece nigijjo aneeta Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi, nigijjo mee,

"Abraão nakato Aneotedogøji, joanigidaa leegødi Aneotedogøji me yakadi me inigina oko ane igenaga." Odaa jegeyatedigi Aneotedogøji me "Lokaagedi Aneotedogøji". <sup>24</sup> Odaa ja jakataga me jinataga Aneotedogøji me dibatetege oko me igenaga leegødi nigina oko meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogøji, idigida aleegødi nigina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogøji.

<sup>25</sup> Idaagigote Aneotedogøji nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagadi Raabe me yakadi me igenaga leegødi loenatagi anele, nigijjo mele me dibatege mini ligeladi nigijjoa gøneleegiwadi liigexedi Aneotedogøji loiigi. Odaa Raabe yagaditiniwace nigijjoa gøneleegiwadi me dogøyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jegeo mopitibeci odbata eledi naigi me digicata ane doidetema.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga jigidaagee nigina gødolaadi me digicata gødiwigo miditaga, odaa jegemegegi. Jigidagaga ejinaga nige daga jaoga ane niigetedogøwa Aneotedogøji me jikeenaga mewi mejiwagatakanaga, odaa gøtiwagatakanegegi ja micataga nigina émegegi.

### Leeditibige me jajacagataga gønioladi

**3** Inioxoadipi, jinigikani degeliodi nigina akaamitiwaji dogøwote me niigaxinaganadi nigina matecigitiwaji. Igaataga owoogøtitiwaji nigina Aneotedogøji nige iwi anigoteta oko, dagaxa me dakaketogødomi anigotedogøwa nigina ane jiigaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogøji. <sup>2</sup> Okotawece idioka limedi minoa gøbatico. Pida nigina oko ane digicata me dibatá me dotaga, joaniginiaagini nigica oko ane digicata libatii-gi, odaa yakadi me yajacagadi lolaadi. <sup>3</sup> Nigida moko jaogate lowacaga apolicaganaga jaogatibige me jajacagataga, odaa jakataga me jadeegagaticogi nigini ei-jeegagi nelegi okanicodaagica ane jemaanagaticogi. <sup>4</sup> Digowootiwaji nagana etogo-nelegi. Nigina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaga, pida jakataga me jadeegaga etogo-nelegi jibakenaga nolaakanagatawaanigi. Odaa nagana etogo igo nigica ane yemaa meyaticogi nigina nawaligenatakanaga. <sup>5</sup> Jigidaagee nigida gødoceligi catiwedi gønioladi. Jigidaagee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco gødolaadi, nigida gødoceligi catiwedi gønioladi eote me idinanenagatece nigino anicino ane nelecoli.

Digawinitiwaji! Nigina galewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi. <sup>6</sup> Nigida gønioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iigø. Joanigidaagee nigida gønioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo gødolaadi me napioyagadi nibeyacaga. Micataga nigida gønioladi daga noledi, nigina noledi ane daga ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacagaga me nawikodeega. Nigini noledi yaagadi idatawece gødewiga, inatawece gødolaadi, inoatawece gødowooko, codaa ane gødoenataka. <sup>7</sup> Nigina oko ida loniciwagateloco inoatawece ane newigateloco nigina iigø. Jogøyokaagatidi nigino eijedi ane doide, ilaagaxodi, inoa anigotinigi iigø, codaa me nogøjedi. <sup>8</sup> Pida baadigica ane yakadi me yajacagadi nigida gødoceligi. Abeyacegegi nigida gønioladi, agica ane yakadi daga

yajacagadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane godeloadi. <sup>9</sup>Yakadi me jibakenaga gonioladi me jogeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi. Pida eledi jibakenaga gonioladi me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko Aneotedogoji loenataka ane latopiwadi. <sup>10</sup>Idaagida gonioladi noditicogi notaga anodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa me notaga ane beyagi ane dakapetege eledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi digidegejinaga, nigida aigenaga. <sup>11</sup>Ina ninyogodi gate, inaagina lidi ninyogodi, domigidokidata ane icogetiwece? Agidokida ane noditicogi! <sup>12</sup>Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itigadixaga me yajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uuva me yajigo fiigo? Ayakadi! Codaa nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi gate ayakadi daga yajigo lidi ninyogodi.

### Ica gødixakedi anewi

<sup>13</sup>Domigica gadiwigotigitiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowoogodi inoatawece? Nigini oko leeditibige me dinegenagadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa nigina meo loenatagi anele, oada leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoe eledi oko. <sup>14</sup>Nigida anigida gadocegegi, codaa nige eligidee catiwedi gadaalegena, codaa migoleetibige me iigeni eledi oko madinelecagateeni, jinaga adinagaxakenitibece leegodi mida gadixakedi. Igaataga nigadinagaxakenitibece, nigida makaami awitaka, jagakapetege nigijo liigaxinaganegegi Aneotedogoji anewi. <sup>15</sup>Oada Aneotedogoji aniginiaa yajigotedagawa nigida gadixakedi, pida nigida gadixakedi liciagi lixakedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø. Nigida nixakedi ikatece gødolaa-di meo ane yemaa, codaa icogeticogi minitaga diaabo. <sup>16</sup>Igaataga nigina oko me dagaxa loceegegi catiwedi laalegena, codaa nigina me doletibige me yakadi nagatetigi, oada nigina oko ailagatiwage, owote lakataga ane beyagi.

<sup>17</sup>Pida nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, oada nigica anee me yewiga nigini oko agica lapioy-agajegi. Codaa nigini oko doletibige meo nigina eledi oko me ilagatiwage. Nigini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletema eledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaagedi okanicodaagica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikode eledi oko, codaa eo inokina nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko. Nigina meo nigina anele, eotema inatawece oko, agica ane dinetema. Agøkeo me dagaxa meletema eledi oko. <sup>18</sup>Nigina anodoletibige mowo eledi oko me daga nidelaga, codaa nigina mowo me dagalee dinotigimadetiwage nigina oko, otegeaagaga nidelaga, liciagi enaganaga. Oada nigina anonopilagaditio бага anee me newiga nigina eledi oko moyaxawa me igenagatibigiwaji.

### Nigina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataga nigina okotigi nigina iigø

**4** Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinidelegeni? Adinidelegenitiwaji leegote-di nigina lemaanaga gadaalegenali ane beyagi,

joaniginaagowote memaani midele. <sup>2</sup>Domaga iatenitibigetiwaji anemaani, pida agakati, joanigida leegodi naga gadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati nigina anemaani. Alideetiwaji, pida agakati ane domegemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domegemaani, pida Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawa leegodi atipokitalo. <sup>3</sup>Nigina mipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, oada agabaatege ane gadipoketegi, leegodi beyagi gadowooko mipoki. Igaataga inokemaanitibige Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ganigidi gadolaadi ane yemaa meo.

<sup>4</sup>Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina ane nogølagatakanaga, igaataga jigijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida natigide jigikani me iwitece. Jogøwoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane doletibige nigina ane lemaanaga nigina okotigi nigina iigø, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane doletibige me lokaagetedipi nigina oko ane dogøyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup>Jinagaleetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi dagatooa nigijo ligeji, anee, "Aneotedogoji ixotediogoji gødiwigo.

Pida nigidiaagidi gødiwigo ja doletibige nigina aninoatigi nigina iigø."

<sup>6</sup>Pida Aneotedogoji eote mida eliodi gødoniciwaga me jatamagajogotege nigina ane beyagi. Joanigida leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, "Aneotedogoji lakapetege nigina anagaxakenegegipi, pida бага yaxawa codaa me yajigote loniciwaga nigina ane diniwikodetibece."

<sup>7</sup>Enice, ikanitecetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iige gadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege gødaxakawa, oada jegeloditagadomi. <sup>8</sup>Ipecitege Aneotedogoji, oada nebi jagaga ipegitedagagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacagaga, micataga nigina oko me iwilegi libaagatedi ane napioi. Jinnagaleegøteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedogoji, pida agikani moleetibige memaani nigina anicinoa aninoa nigina iigø. <sup>9</sup>Adinigecagalogøtitiwaji, acaagetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leegodi manati gabeyacegeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, oada adinigecagalogøtitiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, oada agecagalogøtitiwaji gadaalegena. <sup>10</sup>Adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, oada jagadawacenitacedibige.

### Agele me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko

<sup>11</sup>Inioxoadipi, jinagadiniliitiwage. Nigina ane diliko, oga, domige igøadi nioxa, nigini oko ja beyagi me dotagatibige liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oada nigida makaami agaleegøteteni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, pida jagawii makaami nigøagodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco. <sup>12</sup>Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niigenatakanegeco, codaa me iwi oko,

Nigjjoa Aneotedogøji ane yakadi meote oko me yewigatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, bagakaami, amiijo ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me gadigøatita oko? Agica ane yajigotagawa!

#### Anodaagejinaga me jowooga nigica ane jaoga natiinigo

<sup>13</sup> Atacolitecetiawaji nigina yotaga, akaami ane adinagaxakenitibece, nigina me eni, "Nigina noko, ogea, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaga nagani nigotaga. Idiaagejonaga onidateci nicaagabi, jaogate gonoojete-kico, odaa owidi inigaanyagatece dinyeelo." <sup>14</sup> Agakatiawaji midaga alitigi gagegi leegodi agewoogotitiawaji nigica ane ixomagatenitijo natiinigo. Igamodaagee gadewiga? Gadewiga liciagi nigina ewiidi nigina me nigoitijo. Aleegi mina nigina ewiidi, odaa ja ma. <sup>15</sup> Nigida makaamitiawaji leeditibige midaga gagegi motagani, "Nige yemaa Aneotedogøji, eote gødoniciwaga me gødewiga, odaa jaoga ane gødowoogo me gøbakedi." <sup>16</sup> Pida natigide, jagadinabakenitibece leegodi makaami anagaxakenegegipi. Odaa idokeeta nigina madinabakenitibecetiawaji, odaa jagawii ane beyagi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice, nigina oko ane domaga yakadi meo anigida anele, pida ageo, nigini oko jegeo ane beyagi.

#### Najoinegeco nigina liicotedi

**5** Natigide, akaamitiawaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece nigina yotaga! Anoeni, codaa macaagetibecetiawaji leegotedi gadawikodico anenagi nigina Aneotedogøji nige gadiloikatititiawaji. <sup>2</sup> Nigina ganiliicagajetecidi ja neladi. Ipilagawaana ja yelio gadowoodi libinienaga. <sup>3</sup> Ganibeexo codaa me ganioolo ja digowi. Odaa nigica ligowiiga ikee makaami nilaagetedipi. Nigini ligowiiga micataga daga yelio gadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odaa ja yaagadi gadolaadi. Igaataga nigina nokododi matecogoteeni ganiliicagajetecidi jogøwidijedi nokododi nigina iigø. <sup>4</sup> Digawinitiawaji! Jaganinaalenitiniwace codaa agediani gadiimetedipi ane nibaagateloce gadixogøtagi. Odaa Aneotedogøji aneliodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediogi me dinalomege. <sup>5</sup> Nigida makaamitiawaji inokoleetibige me gadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaga adinocaganegeni me oniteloco nigina iigø. Jigidaa nagakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedogøji ja igo me gadaagatititiawaji, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaga icota mele monigodi moyeligo. <sup>6</sup> Odaa ja galaagetedipi codaa manigoti nigjjo oko anele, ane digicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa agica nimawenegegi dogødoojetetagawa.

#### Leeditibige me idinatiigatalo gadawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogøji

<sup>7</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo gadawikodico nigepaagicota lanokegi Goniotagodi. Digawinitiawaji! Nigina bajendeoodi nibeotege me ili nigina elanigjje-di nigepaagicota limedi me yopilagaditedio. Nigina

lawodigijedi eliodi niwaløtema, pida adogøwikomata migetaga nipadi me nibeotege limedi ebicitedi.

<sup>8</sup> Akaamitiawaji jigidaagenitiawaji, manibeonitege codaa jinagagøwikomataa. Pida oleetibige matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, igaataga ja nipeggi lanokegi Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Inioxoadipi, jinaga alaagetedeta eledi oko amana-gawini Aneotedogøji aiwi anigotedagawatiawaji. Nigica lanokegi Goniwinogødi ja nipeggi. <sup>10</sup> Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiawaji nigjjo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaga.

Nawikodeega leegødi moditece Aneotedogøji ane iigete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico.

<sup>11</sup> Digowootiawaji! Jakataga ina me ninitibigiawaji nigjjo oko ane datitetiniwace, codaa me dogøika monakato Aneotedogøji, nigjjo me nawikodeega. Codaa jagajipaatiawaji natematigigi Jø, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogøtitiawaji nigjjo me dawikode, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogøji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi nigicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedogøji meliodi meletedogødomi, codaa meliodi me gødiwikode.

<sup>12</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitagawatiawaji nigina ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Nigina mawii gagegi mawii okanicodaagica gabakedi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi niginiwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, otegegaagaga nigina anino digoina iigø, otegegaagaga okanicodaagica gaantigica eledi. Pida nigina madinilakidenitege eledi oko, onexaageni, "Jao!", ogea domige eni, "Ajao!" Odaa nigina midaga alitigi gagegi motagani, odaa Aneotedogøji agakaami laagetedipi nige dagabo mawii nigjjo ane gagegi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigica oko gadiwigotigitawaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedogøji me yaxawa. Nigica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanagatibigimece Aneotedogøji.

<sup>14</sup> Nigica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiigø loiigi Aneotedogøji moyatecogøteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedogøji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonagadi Goniotagodi modipokotalo. <sup>15</sup> Nigidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwagadi Goniotagodi me icilatidi nigina eelotaginaga nigina modipokoteloco, odaa icí. Nigica loenatagi ane beyagi nigina eelotaginaga, nigodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi ja iwilegitetema laalegena libeyacegeco.

<sup>16</sup> Enice adinatematiitawage nigina me idatibece gabeyacegegi, codaa ipokiteloco miniwataga Aneotedogøji nigina eledi oko ane neelotikanaga, amanagawini Aneotedogøji gadicilatititiawaji. Nigina oko ane igenaga lewiga nige dipokotalo Aneotedogøji, odaa lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaga, igaataga Aneotedogøji idioka limedi me wajipate nigini oko.

<sup>17</sup> Elias inaagina goneleegiwa digo mokotaga. Pida eliodi me yotaganenge Aneotedogøji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daga datiode. Odaa agaleegica ebici degenitiniigø nigicoatigilo itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya. <sup>18</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatediwo nigjjo nicaagape, odaa ja yotaganenge Aneotedogøji,



dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedogøji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

<sup>19</sup> Inioxoadipi, nigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, odaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anewi, pida nigica eledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotagodi nigijo aneyamagatice, ele manalakitibigetiwaji, nigina aneo nigijo

aneyamagatice mopitalo Goniotagodi, codaa me yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyagi, nigini oko ane yaxawa eledi oko jegeo nigina oko abeyacegegi me dagadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogøji, codaa eo Aneotedogøji me ixomagateetedice nigicoa anowidi libeyacegeco nigini oko.

# 1 PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi nigijo negenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yelogo, icaa ina daga lacilo nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetetema Jesus nigijo nogoniwilo. Nigijo Jesus nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikateloco me iige lewiga Pedro, odaa ja diniigi lakataga. Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigota Pedro mabo laalegena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaga nigina me yalagatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idí nagadi liwakate didikotibige nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi anilaagitibece leegodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idí nagadi liwakate meo Ioniciwaga nigina anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji nigina minoa ane dakaketema, leegodi Aneotedogoji idi me yotetetedogedomi gonagajegi ane daga da. Nigidiaagidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco nigina anoiige niigotedi, codaa aagaga yajoi nigina niotaka moyiwagadi niotagododi me daga notaganagateloco, leegodi Cristo adotagatedibece naga dawikodedogedomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiwage. Codaa aagaga yalagata me dagaxa mele me jawikodeega nigina me jaoga anele, aliciagi nigina me jawikodeega leegodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me digica me jaogate niwici noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me jogeegatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleegina eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiige lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leegodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagadi eliwagatakanegegi.

## Pedro yecoaditibige nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi

<sup>1</sup> Ee Pedro, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi miditaga nigidi noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataga eletidi iigotedi, odaa jogoyaladi epaa nipodaga. Odaa jigilaagiteloco midiwataga nipodaga Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitínia. Odaa jigidiaagi makaamitiwaji iomigigipi. <sup>2</sup> Anigcaticibige daganitiniwacetiwaji, Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, ja gadiolaatedicoacetiwaji leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja gadiomagatiticoacetiwaji makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me iwagatitiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadoogodi epaa lawodi me gadapitagatitetema inoatawece ane gabeyacegeco.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga dagaxa meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

## Anodaagee me inibeonagatibigege nigica gonogeedi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa

<sup>3</sup> Jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Leegodi dagaxa me godiwikode, odaa jegeote gela godewiga, codaa eote me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me godewiga leegodi Jesus Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. <sup>4</sup> Codaa eote me inibeonagatege nigica anicota me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedogowa nig-

na gonogeedi ane daga beyagi, codaa agica gaantokaagidi libeyacagajegi, otegeaagaga lapioyagajegi, codaa agalee ma, ane yotetetedogodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>5</sup> Leegodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji doweditedagalocotiwaji. Nigina me doweditedagalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimawenegegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote gadewiga ane digica liniogo digoida miniwataga. Icota meote nigida anejitagawa nigica nigowidijegi noko.

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi nigica gonogeedi anejita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecagalodipitetiwaji, leegodi owidi nawikodico anetigadicini adiniciamico. <sup>7</sup> Nigina nawikodico enagi moikee mewi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Macataga oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletio noledi nagana oolo monoga icoatawece lapioyagajetedi, owotibige me yapidi nagana oolo. Odaa jigidaagodigota moibinie nagana oolo. Odaa nigina gadawikodico liciagi nigijo noledi ane ibinie nagana oolo. Gatiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe catedi nagana oolo, odaa Aneotedogoji ika nigina gadawikodico moici gatiwagatakanegegi me noga nigina ane digica jaoga, odaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi gatiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nige dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedogoji dogetetedagawa, codaa gadiwenigidenitiwaji, codaa eote gaboonaagadi me nelegi leegodi meliodi gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>8</sup> Idaagidata me digicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaan. Idaagidata me digicoateda manati nigina natigide, pida anakatonni, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa otegeaagaga akati melogoti anodaagee gadinikegi.

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leegodi jigidaa adinanalitigi me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni.

<sup>10</sup> Nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide domegeliodi modoletibige moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji anodaagigote meote nigina oko me newigatace. Oyelogoditedibece nigica Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi anodaagigote me gadewikatititewaji, micataga nigina oko naga dinigaanyetece nogeedi.

<sup>11</sup> Eledi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Cristo, codaa anodaageeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaga ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidaagidi Aneotedogoji eliodi me iwenigide digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijoa libaketedi me daga yaxawatiogi, pida nigijoa libaketedi бага gadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, nigijo nagajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedogoji niige Liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimawenegegi nigijo anoyatematitedibece nigijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me nigicoa aanjotedi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigino nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatalo Cristo.

#### Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa miniokiniwateda me godewigatema

<sup>13</sup> Enice adinenyagatitewaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoogoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacagati gadakataga. Jinigikani me anibeonitegetiwaji Aneotedogoji micota me yajigotedagawa nigica ane dagaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Iwagati Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nionigi meyiwagadi eliodi, odaa jinagaleegawiite nigijoa gadakataga ane beyagi anawii nigijo maleedogowoogotiteda Aneotedogoji. <sup>15</sup> Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginiaageniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa agica aneetege ane beyagi.

<sup>16</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee ane ligegi, nigina mee, "Awalacetege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi agica anejitege nigina ane beyagi."

<sup>17</sup> Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitalo, "Eiodi". Nigina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, odaa yedia oninicebeci leegodi nigicoa epaa loenataka. Odaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedogoji maleeginaagonitelocotiwaji nigina iig micataga nigina oko iomigigipi. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga owoogotitewaji nigijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia me gadikanitedicoace me oniteloco nigijoa lakataga jotigide gadaamipi, nigijo lewiga ane digica jaoga. Aneotedogoji ayatite oolo me yedia, otegexaagaga beexo, nigino anepaga aniaditema niwaló. <sup>19</sup> Pida nigijo negeote me gadiwokoni nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane dagaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi nigina waxacoco ane digica libeyacagajegi codaa agaca lete anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>20</sup> Maleedigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iig, nagakaa iolatedice Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee Cristo digoina iig nigijoa

noa nokododi, meote ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Leegodi aneote Cristo, jaganakatonititewaji Aneotedogoji aneote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo moyeloadi, odaa yajigoteta owidi liwenigidenegeco, codaa me nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi manakatonititewaji Aneotedogoji, codaa manibeoonitege meote me gadewikatace.

<sup>22</sup> Ja gadapititecetiwaji ijoatawece gabeyacegeco nigijo naga iwagati Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi, odaa jigidaa memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi me dogokawii. Odaa jegepaanaga emaani oninicebeci ganioxoadipi mele gadaalegena. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga nigida gadewiga gela aixomagatijo, aliciagi gadewiga anoyajigotagawa gadiododipi. Pida ida gadewiga gela leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane micataga nigina anida lewiga, odaa agica daga ma. <sup>24</sup> Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, "Inatawece nigina oko liciagi nigina nadegogo, codaa libiniigi liciagi niale lawogo. Igaataga nadegogo aleegi mina odaa ja yadilo, odaa lawogo ja niwadetedini.

<sup>25</sup> Pida lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi midiwa."

Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga onadeegitagawatiwaji nigijo nogoyatematitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo.

#### Aca wetiga ewike, idiaa loigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi

**2** Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinagalee awitaka, codaa jinogokaawii makaami ele dogoleetibige minaaleni oko, codaa jinaga anoceetema eledi, codaa jinigilikoni. <sup>2</sup> Nigina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dacaagetibece doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiwaji, oleetibige Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jiciaceketege nigino lotiidi eniodo. Nigidiwa notaga liciagi lotiidi eniodo ane digica lapioyagajegi, odaa jigidaagowo me ili gatiwagakanegegi, odaa ele mowoogoti nigino niigaxinaganegeco gatiwagakanegegi. Odaa jigidaa nige ili nigida gadewiga gela. <sup>3</sup> Leegodi jigicinitiwaji codaa owoogoti Goniotagodi midioka limedi meotedogodomi anele.

<sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi liciagi nagana wetiga ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we nagani wetiga micataga nigina naagogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedogoji бага iolatedice Goniotagodi odaa yakadi me liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló. <sup>5</sup> Nigina managitiwaji miniwataga Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji eote nigida makaamitiwaji makaami noiigi ane micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigino wetiadi ewikaga ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe diimigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji gadiomagatitedicetiwaji mabaatema miditaga loigi ane liciagi diimigi. Codaa ajicitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji nigicoa gaboona ane yemaa. Nigino gaboona nigino godiwenigidenaganegeco ane icogotiwece gadaalegena. Jakataga me jajicagatalo nigino gaboona leegodi nigijo Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomi, nigijo naga diniboote Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco

Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi nigica Aneotedogøji ane ligegi, nigjø negee,

“Digawini!

Idejatice manitaga inigotaga Sião

nagani wetiga ane dagaxa mida

ane jaoga nigina me joenaga diimigi.

Nigina oko ane jiolatice liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló.

(Ida niwaló leegødi

liciagi nigina lipodagaladi diimigi.)

Odaa nigina oko ane nakato Niginiwa ane jiolatice, nigidi oko agica daga dininaale.”

<sup>7</sup> Nagani wetiga dagaxa me diniwaloetagadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotagodi. Pida Aneotedogøji lotaga yalagata nigina ane dogøyiwaagaditeda Goniotagodi, nigjø negee,

“Nagani wetiga anoyokoleticogi we nigjø anoyoe diimigi,

nagani wetiga ewi me dinanatigi me nagaca wetiga ane dagaxa me diniwaloe nigjø nogøyoe diimigi.”

<sup>8</sup> Maditaga Aneotedogøji lotaganagaxi aagaga diniditini ligegi, anee,

“Nagani wetiga eo mina oko ane nixipaga, odaa jegenitiniwace.”

Nigina oko nixipaga nigina me dogødoletibige nigjø naigi anewi leegødi me dogøyiwaagaditeda Aneotedogøji lotaga. Odaa nigina me nixipaga, Aneotedogøji liigenatakanegegi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida Aneotedogøji gadiolaatedicetiwaji makaami loiigi, eote micataga dagakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane iolatedice miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedogøji gadiolaatedicetiwaji melogøtidedibece nigina gøbini-co aneote, Jiginiaa eniditedagawa me ikani nexocaga codaa makaatiwece manitaga lokokena ane libiniena lodoe. <sup>10</sup> Nigjø jotigide agica dagakaami noiigi, pida nigina natigide jagakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedogøji. Nigjø jotigide agøwoogøtitiwaji Aneotedogøji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogøji ja ikeetedagawa meliodi me gadiwikodeniteti-waji.

#### Leeditibige mejiwagataga nigina anida nagatetigi

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina iomigigipi codaa gadiciagi nigina anokenagi dalita nigina iigø. Odaa jipokotagawatiwaji me dagawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo nigina gødolaadi, igaataga nigina gølidagataka icaanigigota nigica gødiwigo. <sup>12</sup> Leeditibige mele aneni me gadewiki maleegawaanitege nigina oko ane dogøy-owoogøditeda Aneotedogøji, icaagica nige beyagi modotagatibigagaji. Odaa jigidaagee nigonadi nigina gadoenataka anele, odaa jogøiwenigide Aneotedogøji nigica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegødi nigina loenataka anowote.

<sup>13</sup> Iwagatitiwaji inatawece nigina oko anida nagatetigi amaleegaga oiwenigide Goniotagodi. Codaa iwagatitiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida nagatetigi catedi

nigina eletidi anida nagatetigi. <sup>14</sup> Codaa iwagatitiwaji inatawece nigina anida nagatetigi ane liigexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi nigina oko ane lakapetegi la-joinaganegeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iige nigina ane niigenatakanaga moiwenigide nigina anoyiwagadi nigjø lajoinaganegeco. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji yemaa me oeni nigina anele. Joanigidaa gani-mawenegegi manibatooni nioladi nigina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>16</sup> Ele me gadewiki micataga nigina oko Cristo ane nogatedicogi miditaga nigidi nibeyacegegi ane igoetiniwace. Pida jinnogøpilitaceloco mawii nigina ane dakapetege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji leegødi agalee leeditibige moteteni liigenatakanegeco makati gela gadewiga. Pida idoka gadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedogøji. <sup>17</sup> Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaji inatawece gøniioxoadipi anonakato Goniotagodi. Ele menegegi eemiteetibigeti-waji Aneotedogøji codaa madoitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

#### Cristo ja nikeetedogøwa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega

<sup>18</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwagati ganiotagododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaga eemiteetigi inokina nigina ganiotagododipi anele anoyowo nigina anele-tagadomitawaji. Pida aagaga eemiteetigi nigina ganiotagododipi ane abeyacegegipi. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji ibinie nigina oko ane ixomagateetedijo lawikodico nigina me dawikode leegødi meo anele, codaa Aneotedogøji ibinie leegødi me yowoogødi nigica ane yemaa. <sup>20</sup> Nigini ganecalailegi nige gadalakeni leegødi mawii ane beyagi, idaagida me ixomagateenitedijo gadawikodico, agica ganogeeditalo Aneotedogøji. Nigawii nigina anele, pida ganecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomagateenitedijo nigina gadawikodico, odaa Aneotedogøji ja gadibinieni. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji eniditedagawatiwaji mawii nigica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomagateenitedijotiwaji nigina gadawikodico, nigina mawikodee leegødi mawii anele. Leegødi ijaagjøa Cristo dawikodedogødomi, odaa ja nikeetedogøwa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega. Odaa leeditibige me jaoga liciagi Cristo anee nigjø me dawikode. <sup>22</sup> Agica daga dibatá, otegexaagaga di-witakateda.

<sup>23</sup> Nigjø oko nogøniweenigetedice Jesus, otegexaagaga ditinegeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedogøji mepaa iwi nigica loojedi nigjø anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi nigjø oko, leegødi Aneotedogøji idioka limedi meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigote oko. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedogøji iloikatidi Cristo leegødi gøbeyacegeco nigjø moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Odaa jigidaa aneotedogødomi, odaa ja micataga daga gødelele agalee jakataga me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa micataga daga gødewigatace me jaoga nigica ane igenaga. Leegødi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi

me icilatidi codaa me gədiwigo. <sup>25</sup> Nigijjo jotigide gadi-ciagitiwaji niginoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida nigina natigide jagadopilalotiwaji me iwitece Nigijjoa ane doweditedagaloco micataga nigina nowienogədi waxacocoli, odaa igəaditedagawatiwaji.

### Pedro yalagata wadonadi

**3** Digo anodaagee niginoa niotaka moyiwagadi niginoa necalaixedi, odaa jigidagaga leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadi, iwagati gadodawadi. Odaa nigina nigani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaga eyiwagaditeda Aneotedogəji lotaga, nigini gəneleegiwa icota me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaagee lewiga lodawa meo inokina ane igenaga, odaa nagani iwaalo aleeditibige degeo ligegita nigini lodawa. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigini gəneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemitetibige Aneotedogəji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane igenaga. <sup>3</sup> Jinnogəleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina nigina manadini, digidioka limedi madinitecibice, mabakeni ganadinagajetecidi, nigilagi oolo, ogəa domigetaga wetiga anida niwaló, ogəa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake looje-di. <sup>4</sup> Pida oleetibigetiwaji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali ane dogəyakadi monadi nigina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jinigikaniwaji gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Aneotedogəji nadi nigida me dagaxa me diniwaloe caticedi oolo anaagana wetiga ane diniwaloe. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigijjo jotigide jigidaagee me dinibinietibigiwaji catiwedi laalegenali nigijjo iwaalepodi ane diniomagaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogəji, codaa onibeotibigege anele Aneotedogəji aneotetema. Odaa nigijjo lodawadi nigijjo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leegədi moyiwagadi nigijjoa lodawadi. <sup>6</sup> Sara jaganaagana leegədi idioka limedi meyiwigadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi "Iniwa-aagodi". Natigide nigida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataga dagakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii nigina anele, odaa jinigikani gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, codaa degeo madoiitibecetiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Akaamitiwaji, gəneleegiwadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinagalatagani, codaa analakitibige mepaga dagaxa me gadoniciwati caticedi gadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, igaataga Aneotedogəji eote akaamito gadodawadi me gadewikitace. Nigidaageni, odaa agica ane gadibeyacagati nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogəji.

### Nigica ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leegədi me jaaga anele

<sup>8</sup> Niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Akaamitawecetiwaji ele midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa ele mowoogəti mawii aneotetema oninitecibeci oko. Ele memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji nigina ane nawikodeega. Oleetibige makaami libinienigipitema

eledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Nigica nigina oko aneo ane beyagitagadomi, jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaga ameni nigina oko ane gadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogəji me ibinie nigini oko, igaataga Aneotedogəji eniditedagawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogəji lotaga yalagata nigini oko, mee,

"Nigina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece, codaa nige yemaa niginoa nokododi me yewiga meletema, leeditibige me yajacagadi nioladi me degeetece nigina ane beyagi,

otegexaagaga inaale eledi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa leeditibige manojicetema nigina ane beyagi, odaa ele meo anele.

Leeditibige me yaxawa nigina oko me daga dinotigimade,

codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me iletibigo me daga dinidelege.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogəji idioka limedi me niwite nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganeege.

Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedogəji bigidioka limedi me lakapedipi nigina anowo ane beyagi."

<sup>13</sup> Nigadinoniciwagatiwaji mawii nigina anele, agica aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Pida nige awikodee nigina mawii ina ane igenaga, Aneotedogəji eote me aniniitibece. Odaa jinagadoiita nigina anowo mawikodee, otegexaagaga adinigeagalogəti. <sup>15</sup> Pida ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogəji catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadigomi manigəti okanicodaagica oko ane dipokotagawa melogəti ane leegədi manakatoni Aneotedogəji. <sup>16</sup> Nigina nigagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedogəji. Oleetibige me digica gadoenatagi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini nigina oko nige etigadameni, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige niginoa gadoenataka anele anawiite leegədi me iwitece Cristo, nigidi oko icota me niboligatibigiwaji leegədi niginoa epaa lotaga.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogəji nige yemaa mawikodee nigina mawii anele, pida dagaxa mele mawikodee nigina mawii anele, idigida agele mawikodee leegədi mawii ane beyagi.

<sup>18</sup> Igaataga ijaagijjoa Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leegədi niginoa gəbeyacegeco. Onijoteci me yeleo, mijoa igenaga odaa ja yeleetema nigina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me gədadeegite Aneotedogəji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedogəji eo me yewigatace. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Liwigo Cristo jigigo yatematitibece Aneotedogəji latematigo midiwataga liwicidi émagaga ane diniwilotibigiwaji.

<sup>20</sup> Nigidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi nigijjo oko ane dogəyi-wagaditeda Aneotedogəji nigijjo jotigide Noé malee yewiga. Aneotedogəji eliodi me dinatitediogi, odaa

ailoikatidi nigijoa nokododi Noé malee yoe nagajo etogo-nelegi. Pida onatecigijjo oko iwoko nigijjo Aneotedogøji naga niige aboogø-ninyogødi. Aneotedogøji ibake ninyogødi meote me yayotibece nagajo etogo, odaa jigidaagee oito oko newiga catiwedi nagajo etogo nigijjo naga ocegaga ijotawece nigijjo eledi oko.

<sup>21</sup> Nigijjo ninyogødi Aneotedogøji ane niige jici-aceeketege nigina ninyogødi ane jibakenaga me jilegenaganaga ane ikee Aneotedogøji negeote me gadewikitacetiawaji, codaa ikee me gadiwokoni nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegødi libeyacegeco. Nigina me jilegenaganaga, ajibakenaga nigina ninyogødi daga japitagatagatece gødolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaga ninyogødi me jikeenaga Aneotedogøji naga yapitagadi gødaalegena, odaa agalee jeemi-teegatece nigijjo domaga gøninyaagi catiwedi gødaalegena. Joanigidaa leegødi me jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogøji mele me dibatedogøgi, codaa meote me gødewigatace leegødi Jesus Cristo naga yewigatace nigijjo me yeleo. <sup>22</sup> Nigijjo naga yewigatace, Jesus Cristo jogøpitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogøji, miditaga limedi ane ikee mida nagatetigi. Odaa iige idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaagidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoa nagatetico codaa me nimawenegeco digoida ditibigimedi.

#### Anodaagejinaga me gødewiga aliciagi lewiga nigina ane dogøyowoogøditeda Aneotedogøji

<sup>4</sup> Digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode nigijjo nogøyeloadi, adinoniciwagatitiawaji mowookoni anodaageeteda me yowo nigijjo lawikodigi. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawikode negepaa yeleo agaleegica aneetege nibeyacaga. <sup>2</sup> Enice, malee gadewiki digoina iigø, ikanitece Aneotedogøji me yajacagadi anenitiawaji me gadewiki, odaa jinigikani niginoa gali-dagatakanegeco daga yajacagadi nigina anawii. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigijjo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiawaji liciagi lakataga nigina ane dogøyowoogøditeda Aneotedogøji. Nigijjo jotigide gadoomatewa okanico-daagica oko, codaa iwitece niginoa lidagataka gadolaaditiawaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me gademakitiawaji, codaa agadinajacagati miditaga naloogø, codaa dagaxa macipe mawanitege nigijjo gadokaagetedipi. Awiitetetiawaji nigijjo nibeyacegeco nigijjo malee ogeetetalo niwicidi noenataka. <sup>4</sup> Pida nigidi oko ane dogøyowoogøditeda Aneotedogøji, anijo me gadokaagetedipi nigijjo jotigide, nigina natigide jogøyopo me dagadiaa awanitege mowo nigina ane beyagi anepagalee dagaxa mowo, adinajacagadi. Joanigidaa leegødi me beyagi modotagatibigagaji. <sup>5</sup> Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedogøji, igaataga ja igo me iwi anigotediogi nigina bagalee newiga, ijaagijo oko baanaga nigo. <sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa leegødi Cristo magaga igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataga liwicidi émagaga ane nigo nigijjo maleedaga yeleteda Cristo. Aneotedogøji akaa iwi anigotediogi nigijjo oko maleedaga nigo, odaa ja yaagadi loolatedi nigijjo oko, anodaagee me yaagadi lolaadi inatawece

oko leegødi libeyacegeco. Pida Cristo yatematited-ibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga nigijjo émagaga eotedibige nigijjo niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogøji, digo anodaageeteda Aneotedogøji midioka limedi me yewiga.

<sup>7</sup> Pida nigica noko Aneotedogøji nige yaagadi nigina iigø ja nipeggi. Enice leeditibige majacagatitiawaji gad-owooko codaa me niginoa galidagataka, amaleegaga akati motaganegeni Aneotedogøji. <sup>8</sup> Nigica ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga nigina memaanitiawaji oninitedibeci ganioxoadipi manitawece gadaalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa ixomagateete-dice inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema. <sup>9</sup> Leeditibige mele mabaatege ganioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedagadi gadigeladi, pida jinogøtaganitiwece nigina nigabaatege. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogøji yajigotediogi ganioxoad-ipi lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawa eledi oko. <sup>11</sup> Nigina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedogøji latematiko. Nigina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogi eledi oko, leeditibige me ibake nigina lixakedi Aneotedogøji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiawaji gadixaketedi Aneotedogøji ane yajigotedagawa mawii okanicodaagica, amaleegaga akaamitawecetiawaji ogeetetalo Aneotedogøji leegødi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiwenigide Aneotedogøji, Niginiwa anida loniciwaga midioka limedi me iige inoatawece. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

#### Anodaa leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leegødi nigina mejiwagataga Cristo

<sup>12</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaganawela leegødi gadawikodico ane dakake. Niginoa gadawikodico anetigadicinitiawaji agølalaga, akaaginoa. <sup>13</sup> Pida leeditibige maniniitibecetiawaji leegødi mawikodeetiawaji anodaageeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleegaga eliodi maniniitibece nigica noko nige dopitediogi Cristo. Nigica noko inatawece oko onadi nigica nelegi nimawenegegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiigi. <sup>14</sup> Yakadi maniniitibecetiawaji nigina nige etigadameni leegødi me iwitece Cristo, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogøji ini makaamitagatiawaji, nigini Niwigo gødaxawa me jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogøji. <sup>15</sup> Pida nigawikodee, jinigikani digica nigina akaamitiawaji ane dawikode leegødi me aijekegi, ogea migetaga olicegegi, migetaga meo ane beyagi, migetaga itinege eletidi oko lewiga, igaataga nigida makaamitiawaji ayakadi mawite niginoa ane beyagi ane gødalagatalo. <sup>16</sup> Pida nigawikodee leegødi mida anenitege Cristo, jinaga aniboliki, pida ogeetetalo Aneotedogøji awiitibige moyowoogødi nigina eledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga niginoa nokododi Aneotedogøji jigidaageyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niginoa loenataka loiigi. Idigida nige oko odojeggi me gødiwi, odaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogøyiawagadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogøtedicogi

miniwataga. <sup>18</sup> Anodaagee me yalagata Aneotedogøji lotaga, nigijjo mee,

“Nige dakaketigi me dibatetege Aneotedogøji nigina oko anele,

ajawienatakanaga me dagaxa me daga dibatetege nigina ane dogøyiwaaditeda, codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigina oko ane nawikodeega leegødi Aneotedogøji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida nigidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwagadi Aneotedogøji me doweditedeloco, igaataga jegepaa iliidagadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece nigino a lotaga.

### Nigicoa ane leeditibige me lakataga loiigi Aneotedogøji

**5** Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga miditaga anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Ee eledi ee oxigødi ane diigenataka miditaga loiigi Aneotedogøji. Codaa ee nakataganaga nigijjoa lawikodico Cristo naga yeleo. Odaa icota nigica noko Aneotedogøji nige gødawanagaditetege Cristo me gødiwenigide lodoe nigina oko. <sup>2</sup> Enice eliodi me jipokotagawatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani, madowetiteloco lapo loiigi Aneotedogøji, ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogøji me gadowienigipi, micataga nigina nowienogødi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodege lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinagadowetiteloco daga leegødi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leegødi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaagee Aneotedogøji me yemaa mawitiwaji. Jinnagadowetiteloco dogøleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leegødi mewi memaani madowetiteloco catiwedi gadaalegena. <sup>3</sup> Nigina madowetiteloco nigidi loiigi Aneotedogøji ane yajigotedagawa madowetiteloco, odaa jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anoyemaa me yelogøtibigiwaji nigina me niigenatakanaga, pida awitiwaji gadewiga me niwinigijegi amaleegaga oyakadi loiigi Aneotedogøji modioteci, micoataga nigino waxacocoli modioteci nigina nowienogødi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi nigina lacilo nowienogødodi waxacocoli, odaa ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ganogeedi. Nigica ganogeedi liciagi nagana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo nigina oko midioka limedi metigadiwenigidenitiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idagagaeni. Iwagatitiwaji nigino gøneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niigenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilionigatiti lodoe nigina eledi oko, codaa awii liciagi nigina

niotagipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataga Aneotedogøji lotaga mee,

“Aneotedogøji lakapetedipi nigina anagaxakenagaga, pida eote aneletema nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

<sup>6</sup> Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedogøji aneliodi nimawenegegi. Odaa nigica noko ane nibikotta, odaa ja gadiwenigidenitiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecagalodipi, codaa jinnagalee agøwikomataa, leegødi Aneotedogøji doweditedalocotiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Ele midioka limedi madinajacagati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataga diaabo ane gødaxakawa liciagi nigina nigediogo midiaanagadii, dokologeloke, doletibige okanicodaagica lakaloigo. Odaa jigidaagee gødaxakawa doletibige me yaagadi okanicodaagica oko ane daga dinowedi. <sup>9</sup> Aatege gødaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga owoogøtitiwaji ganioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco nigina iigø nawikodeega anodaagenitiwaji mawikodee. <sup>10</sup> Pida nige ixomagatice mawikodeeawaanigi, odaa Aneotedogøji ja gadaxawani. Dagaxa meletedogødomi okotawece, codaa eniditedogøwa me gødexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaga limedi me gødiwenigide iniaa Cristo. Iniaaginiwa eote me digicata gaantokaagini gabeyacegègitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa meote me gadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me dagadiaa eyamagaticetiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>11</sup> Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modogetetallo, codaa Aneotedogøji me ibake epaa nimawenegegi me iige inatawece oko. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

### Owidijedi lotaga Pedro

<sup>12</sup> Silas idaxawa me jidi nagadi iwakatetibigagajitiwaji. Jakadi nigini gønioxa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji me gadoniciwagati, codaa me jelogøditagawatiwaji me jidi mewi Aneotedogøji meletedogødomi. Odaa jigiwagatitiwaji, codaa agawienatakani me dagaxa meletedogødomi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigina lapo loiigi Aneotedogøji digoina manitaga nigotaga anejalagatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Aneotedogøji iolatedicoace anigotedogøwa magaga gødiolatedice. Marcos aagaga yecoaditibigagajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataga daga ionigi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwaji eledi ganioxoadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedogøji meote mele gadaalegenali, akaamitawece anida anenitege Cristo.

## 2 PEDRO

Nagadi niwakate nigicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige nigijjo loiigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalagata Aneotedogoji me ligegi micota me najigotedogowa nigicoa ane dagaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedogowa gədoniciwaga me jaoga nigica ane yemaa mele mejinaga. Aagaga yalagata lotaga Aneotedogoji mida loniciwaga. Nigidiaagidi jagaga yalagata micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigijjo jotigide Aneotedogoji naga iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigijjo oko ane abeyacagaga, odaa icota magaga iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jagaga yalagata anodaagee nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, codaa anodaagigote me yaagadi nigina iigə, leegədi libeyacegeco oko. Ele me nalagatibigogoji Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi nigina anino me jinataga, odaa leeditibige me idinegenagataga me godewiga.

### Pedro yecoaditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi

**1** Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liigexegi. Jiditibigagajitiwaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedogoji manakatonni, anagaga igotedogowa. Gotiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me najigotedogowa okotawece nigida gətiwagatakanegegi leegədi Aneotedogoji iniaa Gonewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga eletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, leegədi mowoogətitiwaji Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

### Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, codaa gədiolatedice eotedibige gədewiga meo nigica ane yemaa mejinaga

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogatiibige mele me gədewigatema digo mijoataga mele, leegədi me jowoogətaga. Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mida anejinagatege leegədi ikee anodaageeteda me dagaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogədomi. <sup>4</sup> Joanigidaa leegədi Aneotedogoji meote nigijjo ane ligegitedogowa, odaa nigijjo ligegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote nigida ligegitedogowa me gədaxawa me gədewiga digo mijoataga, codaa eote me gədiwoko loniciwaga nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigə leegədi owo nigina epaa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi, pida ele magagakaami nigina oko anidoka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele magaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowoogəti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. <sup>6</sup> Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowoogəti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida ele magaga adinajacagatitema nigina lidagataka gədolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji ma-

jacagati gadolaadi, pida ele magaga adinatiitalo nigina gadawikodico odaa ageyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico, pida ele magaga awii nigica ane Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. <sup>7</sup> Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica ane Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece, pida ele magagemaani nigina ganioxoadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji memaani nigina ganioxoadipi, pida ele magaga emaa inatawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me yemaa. <sup>8</sup> Nigidioka limedi mawii nigina anejitedagawa, odaa agakaamitiwaji nigina oko abacigaga, otegexaagaga akaami nigina oko ane libakedi ane digica jaoga, nigina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida gabakedi ida ane jaoga leegədi mowoogətitiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Pida nigina oko ane daga dinoniciwagadi midagae lewiga, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daga leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedogoji naga napitagadi libeyacegeco nigijjo jotigide.

<sup>10</sup> Enice nigina бага adinoniciwagati gadakataga moikee Aneotedogoji me gədiolaatedice, codaa meniditedagawa mida anenitege. Nigadoniciwagati, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>11</sup> Codaa nigadinoniciwagatitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji ele me dibatedagagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaagənitice minitaga ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi me diigenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

<sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa leegədi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaageni me leeditibige me gadewiki, icaagica nigowoogətitiwaji, codaa nigatitetelogo nigijjo niigenatakanegeco ane aneetece gətiwagatakanegegi. <sup>13</sup> Ee yowoogo, malee idewiga me gadoniciwagatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaagee me leeditibige me gadewiki. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga jowoogədi me dagadiaa leegi, odaa ja ideleo, micataga daga jilatí, inenyagaditi yolaadi, iciagi nigina oko ane alatí, odaa nenyagaditi nibalaacogo. Igaataga jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa.



<sup>15</sup> Odaa idinoniciwagadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me gadewiki, nige ideleo.

**Nigijo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaagijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedogøji**

<sup>16</sup> Ajiwitakaga nigina me jatematiigatagawatiwaji andaagee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijo negenagi. Igaataga okomogoko jinataga nigijo Aneotedogøji naga nelecagatee. <sup>17</sup> Idejonagatice manitaga wetiga Aneotedogøji naga iwenigide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogøji ane Eliodi Jesus jegeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogøji ane datale, anida nimawenegegi caticedi inoatawece, mee, "Nigidoa Ionigi dagaxa me jema. Codaa eote me dagaxa me idinitibece." <sup>18</sup> Okomogoko jajipaagatalo nigijoa Aneotedogøji lotaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijo midiaagejonagatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaga wetiga, Aneotedogøji ane iomagaditedice.

<sup>19</sup> Jegepaanaga jowoogøtaga lotaga nigijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matacolitece nigijoa latematiko. Igaataga latematiko liciagi nagana lokoke na ane datale miditaga nexocaga digoina iigø nigepaa yelogøtibige. Odaa datale catiwedi gadaalegena nigepaa nigica noko Aneotedogøji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigidatege nigoi. <sup>20</sup> Pida dagaxa mele mowoogøtiwaji me digica ane yakadi me ibake nigica epaa lixakedi me yowoogødi lotaga nigijo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga nigijo anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogøji lowooko agøyelogøditedibece nigicoa epaa lowooko, otegeaagaga oibake nigicoa anepaa lixaketedi. Pida nigijo moyatematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedogøji yajacagadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiogi ane yemaa me ligegi Aneotedogøji.

**Niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi**

(Judas 3-16)

**2** Nigijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaga anodi moyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji. Nigijoa awitakagaga icotiogi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaagee jagaga ototicogi gadiwigotigiwaji oko awitakaga anodi mewi modiigaxinagatece gøtiwagatakanegegi. Odiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda owotibige moibeyacagadi gatiwagatakanegewitiwaji. Nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco doide. Pida nigina oko agøyowoogødi nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco me lakapetedi Aneotedogøji lotaga. Codaa nigijoa awitakagaga modi Jesus me daga Goniotagoditeda ane nadoogødi lawodi meote me gødilagatege Aneotedogøji. Joanigidaa leegødi Aneotedogøji nige yaagadi nigina me dogøditigi. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko odioteci nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco, odaa owo nigino ane beyagi gødolaadi ane yemaa. Odaa leegødi mowo nigino ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige gøtiwagatakanegegi anewi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa leegødi

me oceegaga nigijo niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, odaa odinigaanyetece ganinyeelotiwaji, codaa etigadi-naaleni mowotibige me iwagatitiwaji nigino ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedogøji me iwitediogi, odaa ja igo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaagadi nigijoa awitakagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogøji aika moiwoko nigijoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaga niwilogøtagaxi nigica natinedi aneitece monibeotege nigica anodigotiogi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diigenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi miditaga nexocaga monibeotege nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leegødi loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>5</sup> Codaa Aneotedogøji aiwoko nigijo oko abeyacagaga ane ligeladi digoina iigø maleedigicota nigijo aboogø-ninyogødi. Pida ja niige aboogø-ninyogødi me yaagadi inatawece oko leegødi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematitiogi ijotawece nigijo noigi Aneotedogøji me igenaga, odaa Aneotedogøji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaagijo loigiwepodi anijo seete oko. <sup>6</sup> Codaa Aneotedogøji iloikatidi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogøji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyagatice lajimaga. Jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogøji me ikeetediogi inatawece oko anodaagigotediogi nigina eledi oko anowo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo anowo nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi. <sup>7</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogøji naga yaagadi nigijoa nigotadi, begeote Ló me iwoko. Ló gøneleegiwa ane igenaga, pida eliodi magecagalo leegødi libeyacegeco nigidi noiigi abeyacagaga anowote. <sup>8</sup> Leegødi nigijo gøneleegiwa ane igenaga idiaa ligeladi miditaga nigidi noiigi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece nigijo oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedi Aneotedogøji. Odaa Ló laalegena anele eliodi magecagalo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji yowoogødi me yatamagatee nigina oko ane igenaga nigina gødaxakawa micaanigigota me domegeo me nawikodeega. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji yowoogødi meote anigotediogi nigina oko anodakapetege me daga iwoko nigica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina oko ane dogøyiwagaditeda. <sup>10</sup> Codaa Aneotedogøji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa nigina lolaadi meo, codaa agøyiwagadi otaagidaatece nigijo anida nagatetigi Aneotedogøji ane yajigote.

Nigino niigaxinaganadi awitakaga agica anodeemitetibige codaa anagaxakenagaga. Codaa agødoita nigina me beyagi modotagatibige nigicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedogøji me datale. <sup>11</sup> Nigicoa aanjotedi ida nimawenegegi caticedi nigino niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, codaa dagaxa meletibigiwaji caticedi nigino niigaxinaganadi awitakaga. Pida nigicoa aanjotedi baadaga beyagi modotagatibige nigino niigaxinaganadi awitakaga otegeaagaga nilaagetedipi lo-

doe Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji. <sup>12</sup> Pida niginoa niigaxi-naganadi awitakaga onietigi niginoa ane digicoa moy-owoogødi. Odaa jigidaa me liciagi niginoa eijedi anino me gødawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niginoa ane dogøyowoogøditeda, odaa jigidaa Aneotedogøji micota me yaagadi digo micataga me jinigotaga niginoa eijedi ane gødawikajetedi. <sup>13</sup> Jigidaa Aneotedogøji me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane igenaga niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jigidiaagidi nigica ane dagaxa macipegegipi, codaa mowo nigina ane napioi idatawece noko. Nigina me gagiiwepodi owote niginoa ane beyagi, odaa niginoa anowote liciagi nigina li-wile nigina nowoodagagi ane yapidi aneo me gødi-boliga. <sup>14</sup> Oiwita nigina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoogo dogødaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace nigina oko ane daga datiteteloco eliwagatakanegegi, codaa oyowoogødi modinigaanyetece niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, leegødi agilogønad i mowote nigjjoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogøji ja nixootediniwace. <sup>15</sup> Nigjjo nogøika naigi ane newi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Odaa jogø-dioteci nigjjo naigi ane degele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, nigjjo lionigi Beor, aneo nigjjo jotigide, leegødi dagaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo nigina ane beyagi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Aneotedogøji ja yapetege Balaão leegødi libeyacegegipi. Jowoogøtaga nagana emadica me daga dotaga. Pida Aneotedogøji eote nagajo Balaão nemadica me dotaga micataga nigina oko, odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogøji me ibake nagajo emadica me yoxogø Balaão me domegeo nigica letolegegipi.

<sup>17</sup> Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga liciagi nigina ninyogødi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niginoa loolatedi niwocotaga ane nadeegi, pida agica ebici nigina me domaga jopoogati bige ninyogødi. Aneotedogøji ja iomagaditetema nigica aneyate niginoa niigaxi-naganadi awitakaga nigica ane dagaxa me nexocaga me iloikatidi nigepaa ganigicatibige. <sup>18</sup> Anagaxakenagaga nigina me notaganaga, codaa oibake niginoa notaga yetoledi. Nigina me notaganaga, odaa oy-alagata niginoa lidagataka gødolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamagateeticoace nigina oko ane gela me domogøika nigina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leegødi nigina mowo ane beyagi. <sup>19</sup> Nigidi niigaxi-naganadi awitakagaga moditiogi nigina oko moyakadi moika niginoa Aneotedogøji liigenatakanegeco. Pida idiaagidi liotaka nibeyacegegipi ane yaagadi nigina oko, igaataga nibeyacegegipi jogødinigaanyetece codaa ja iige lewiga. <sup>20</sup> Nigica nibeyacegegipi yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø. Pida nigina oko yakadi me iwoko nigina ane beyagi nigina nigoyowoogødi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogødi. Pida nige dibataciogi nigica ane beyagi, odaa nigeyamagati-coace, odaa nigina oko liciagi ja dagaxa me beyag-itibigiwaji catedi nigjjo maleedogøyowoogøditeda Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Nigina oko meyamagati-coace meni-wagatakanaga, domaga dagaxa meletema nigidi oko daaditigica moyowoogødi naigi ane igenaga, odaa agele nigina naga domogøyowoogodi naigi ane ige-

naga, odaa jegeyamagati-coace odaa agaleegødiotece Aneotedogøji liigenatakanegegi anijo modibatege.

<sup>22</sup> Nigina nogødiotaceci lewiga oxiigødi, odaa oikke nigida nigege mewi, nigina moditibece, "Nigina necenigo opitege lokomaga, codaa nigina nigidagiwaga anonilege icotaca me dinapaloagati." "

### Lanokegi Goniotagodi

**3** Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo odoe-je iwakate. Odaa nagadi jegeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, jaotibige manalak-itibige codaa me gadaxawanegegitiwaji mowoo nigjjoa baanaga jiigaxinaganagatece, leegødi jogøleetibigetiwaji mowoo nigica ane igenaga. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaga nigjjo anoyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji nigjjo jotigide, nigjjo anida aneetege Aneotedogøji. Codaa jemaa manalak-itibige liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitogødi, nigjjoa niigenatakanegeco anoi-igaxitedagadici nigjjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>3</sup> Odoejege nimeedi leeditibige mowoogøtitiwaji nigica anodaagee nigowidijedi nokododi nigina iigø, odini-keetagawa gøneleegi wadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Nigino lidagataka gødolaadi ane beyagi oige lewiga nigidiwa gøneleegi wadi. <sup>4</sup> Codaa moditibece, "Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iigø. Pida igoataga? Akaa ligegitediogi nigjjo gødiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi nigjjo anejinaga maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogøji nigina iigø!" <sup>5</sup> Nigidiwa gøneleegi wadi domogøyemaa moyaagiditibige nigjjo jotigide Aneotedogøji mokexaa ligegiteda, odaa jigidaagee naga ili-idagadi ditibigimedi codaa me iigø. Odaa Aneotedogøji ibake ninyogødi meote nigina iigø. Odaa naga iomagadi ninyogødi, odaa ja dinikee iigø liwigotinigi ninyogødi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogøji ja ibake ninyogødi me yaagadi ijoatawece anijoa nigjjo jotigide naga niige aboogø-ninyogødi me yapogøditedini inoatawece niginoa anino digoina iigø. <sup>7</sup> Pida niginoa nokododi Aneotedogøji eyotetteda ditibigimedi codaa me nigina iigø. Odaa aagaga ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa nigica noko nige ibake noledi me yaagaditace inoatawece nigino anino. Nigica noko Aneotedogøji iwi anigotediogi, codaa yaagadi nigina oko ane nakapetegi.

<sup>8</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaga gadaagitiwaji Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataga daga onaniteci miili nicaagape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaagape me micataga daga onidateci noko. <sup>9</sup> Goniotagodi adinopagadi meote nigina ane ligegi, codaa alowoocagawa nigina oko anodiletibige daaditigicota nigina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedogøji dinatitedagawatiwaji, leegødi ayemaa digica ane yaagadi, pida domaga yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaga jogøika mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigica noko anicota menagi liciagi nigina olicegegi me daga inibeonagatege, codidigida nigenotio. Jigidaagee nigica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi

anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko. Nigica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Nigica nige daa odaa eliodi nigica layaagegegi. Odaa inoatawece anejinataga digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, odaa iigə codaa minoatawece ane loenataka nigina oko yabidi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nige nigidaagee Aneotedogəji me yaagadi inoatawece ane jinataga. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaga me gədewiga? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ele me joleegatibige me gədewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogəji. <sup>12</sup> Codaa leeditibige me idinenyagatagetege nigica noko, odaa joleegatibige me idinoniciwagataga me jigotaga libakedi Goniotagodi amaleegaga jinagenaga meno nigica noko Goniotagodi. Nigica noko Aneotedogəji yalegi, codaa me yaagadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece nigina aninoa digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>13</sup> Pida бага inibeonagatege Aneotedogəji ane ligegitedogəwa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iigə aneitice nigina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane igenaga.

<sup>14</sup> Enice, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeganibeonitege nigica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigə, adinoniciwagatitiwaji me dagadiaagica gabatiigi, codaa oleetibigetiwaji gadaalegena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedogəji amaleegaga eote gadaalegenali mele. <sup>15</sup> Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedogəji eliodi me dinatitiediogi nigina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedogəji me iwi anigotediogi me iloika-

tidi nigina oko. Odaa jigidaa gənioxo Paulo gəde-  
maanigi me didikotibigagajitiwaji. Nigina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedogəji ane yajigote. <sup>16</sup> Odaa inoatawece nigina liwakatedi ane iditedi yalagata nigica noko Aneotedogəji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaga me gədewiga. Iditedini nigina notaga ane galaga me jowoogətaga ane diitigi. Odaa nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakaneggegi, codaa nigina oko ane dogəyemaa moyowoogədi nigica anewi, odaa nigidi oko aigenaga moyelogədi lotaga Paulo, odaa idaagədigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedogəji lotaganagaxi. Odaa jigidaa leegədi Aneotedogəji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaagadi nigidi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamagakaami jogəwoogətitiwaji micota mina niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Odaa adinoweti me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegeco nigina gəneleegiwadi abeyacagaga ane dogəyiwagaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogəji. Nige iwitece nigina liigaxinaganegeco nigina gəneleegiwadi, odaa jagamigəticoace naigi anele, codaa gatiwagatakaneggegi agalee yoniciwadi. <sup>18</sup> Pida oleetibigetiwaji gatiwagatakaneggegi midioka limedi me ili leegədi dagaxa meletedogədomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogədi. Codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji mepaanaga owoogəti Goniotagodi. Jemaanaga inatawece oko moiwenigide Goniotagodi nigina nokododi, nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

# 1 JOÃO

João anakaagijo me idítini anodaagee lewiga Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jigijoa itiwatadigidi eletidi liwakatedi. João yalagata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataga Eliodi. Aneotedogoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonagatelo loco latalaga, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane igenaga. Nige jelogotagatalo ane gobeyacegeco, jaigo me godapitagaditetema. Nigina oko aneiteloco lokokena ailigoitice nioxa. João yalagatiogi nigina ane micataga daga laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwigatakanaga, odaa noxogotiniwace me degenegegi oyemaateda otegehaagaga odioteci lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapetege Cristo, pida Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetogowa anewi. Eo leemidi me dogoika digica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yelogoditiogi anodaagee moyowoogodi nigica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaga domige icogeticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige aicogeticogi. Yalagata anodaagee nigica lemaanaganegegitedogodomi Aneotedogoji. Eledi yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, nigida gela lewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga João yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Goniotagodi me igeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi, ane dineetogowa, codaa yalagata me leeditibige me joxaxinaga nigina niwicidi noenataka.

## Notaga aneote godewiga

**1** Jidikonagatibigagajitiwaji, godalagatalo Nigijoa anoditalo me "Notaga", aneote godewiga, Nigijoa anakaagijiwa nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Nigida moko jajipaagatalo Nigijoa aneote godewiga, codaa ijoa me jinataga. Jatacologojogotece me jiwinaaga, codaa me jibagatelo go. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo naga dinikee Nigijoa aneote godewiga, odaa ja jinataga. Odaa jelogotagatibece Nigijoa ane jinataga, Nigijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiga, ane ideite miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi, Nigijoa ane dinikeetedogowa. <sup>3</sup> Jatematigatagawatiwaji nigijoa ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaagatalo, amaleegaga akaami eleditetiwaji gadexocitogoji. Odaa ewi me godexogotege Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Jidiigatibigagajitiwaji nagadi notaganagaxi jaogatibige meliodi maninitibecetiwaji.

## Leeditibige me idejonaga manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogoji

<sup>5</sup> Natematigo ane natematitedogowa Jesus, jatematigatagawatiwaji. Nigida natematigo yalagata Aneotedogoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa agica nexocaga miniwataga. <sup>6</sup> Nigejinaga me godexogotege Aneotedogoji, pida eidejonaga nexocaga miditaga nibeyacaga, odaa jiwitakaga, ajaoga nigica anewi. <sup>7</sup> Pida nige idejonaga manitaga lokokena liciagi Aneotedogoji me ideite manitaga lokokena, odaa okotawece godilagatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, napi-tagadi inoatawece gobeyacegeco.

<sup>8</sup> Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa agica mokotaga nigica anewi. <sup>9</sup> Pida nige idinelogotagatalo Aneotedogoji nigina mida gobeyacegegi, odaa eote micota nigijo

ane ligegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga, odaa agalee godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegegi, pida iwilegitetema godaalegena inoatawece ane beyagi. <sup>10</sup> Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa jegejinagatalo Aneotedogoji me awitakegi (igaataga Ijaagijoa yelogodi minoa gobeyacegeco), odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji agicoa mokotaga.

**2** Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigagajitiwaji nagadi notaganagaxi jaotibige me dagawii ane beyagi. Pida nigica ane libeyacegegi, ini oko ane nigiwatogodici me dipokotogoloco lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Niginiwa ane godelege, Jesus Cristo ane igenaga. <sup>2</sup> Ijaagijoa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daga leegodi okomoka gobeyacegeco, pida leegodi libeyacegeco inatawece okotigi nigina iigo.

## Leeditibige mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

<sup>3</sup> Nigejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa agica daga jawienatakanaga me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>4</sup> Nigina oko ane me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida ageyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco, nigini oko awitakegi, codaa nigica anewi agica minitaga. <sup>5</sup> Pida nigina oko aneyiwagadi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji manitawece laalegena. Codaa jigidaa jowoogotagatece mewi me godexogotege Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Nigina oko ane me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, leeditibige monowiigotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewigatedeloco digoina iigo.

<sup>7</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagaji jotigide niigenatakanegegi anidioka limedi majipaata nigijo odoejegi noko maleekoka anakatoniteta Cristo. Nigijo

jotigide niigenatakanegegi joanigidaagida nigjjo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata. <sup>8</sup> Pida natigide epaa jiditibigagajitiwaji gela niigenatakanegegi. Anodaageeteda Cristo maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigö ikee mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jagaga ikeeni mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi leegödi aneni me gadewikitiwaji. Odaa jiditibigagaji gela niigenatakanegegi leegödi ja ma nexocaga, odaa lokokena anewi jigidi.

<sup>9</sup> Nigini oko anee me idei manitaga lokokena, pida yelatema nioxoa, odaa nigini oko idokee me idei nexocaga. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa baga idei manitaga lokokena, odaa agica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi nigina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaga.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa idei miditaga nexocaga. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaga, codaa aywoogödi nigica ane diiticogi leegödi nexocaga eo me daga yakadi me yatetibece.

<sup>12</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegödi Aneotedogöji agalee gadiloikatitititewaji leegödi gabeyacegeco, leegödi Cristo ja yeletedogödomi.

<sup>13</sup> Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegödi jogöwoogöti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigjjo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogöji nigina iigö. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegödi nagagekeni nigjjo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi nigina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegödi nogöwoogöti Aneotedogöji, Godiodi.

<sup>14</sup> Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegödi mowoogöti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigjjo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogöji nigina iigö. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagaji leegödi me gadoniciwatiwaji me iwagatakani. Aneotedogöji lotaga idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jagagekeni nigjjo gödaxakawa abeyacegegi.

<sup>15</sup> Jinagalideetalotiwaji lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigö, codaa jinaga dagaxa memaani niginao aninoan nigina iigö. Nigina oko ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigö ayemaa Aneotedogöji Godiodi. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga inoatawece ane lakataga nigina iigö aicogöticogi miniwataga Aneotedogöji, Godiodi. Niginao gödaalegena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa nigina me jemaanaga okanicodaagica ane jinataga, codaa nigina me idinanenagatece gödakataga, inoatawece icogötedinigi nigina iigö, aicogötedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogöji, Godiodi. <sup>17</sup> Nigina iigö icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niginao anoyemaa nigina oko anelatibige nigina iigö ixomagatedijo. Pida nigina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedogöji, joaniginiaa idioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogöji.

### Nigina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo

<sup>18</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja nipegi me daa nigina iigö. Ajipaatiwaji modi menagi nigina enegegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa nigina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joanigidaa leegödi me jowoogö-

taga naga nipegi me daa nigina iigö. <sup>19</sup> Nigina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me idei mokotaga leegödi agica anejinagatege. Igaataga degelatigi mokotaga, dagawini inaagite mokotaga. Pida etigödaladi owotibige me jowoogötaga me ijotawece agica anejinagatege.

<sup>20</sup> Pida Cristo yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, joanigidaa leegödi mowoogötititewaji inoatawece anepegewi. <sup>21</sup> Ajidikotibigagajitiwaji daga leegödi me dogöwoogöti anewi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegödi nogöwoogöti anewi, codaa leegödi mowoogöti nigina ane diwitaka, me digica aneetege anewi.

<sup>22</sup> Nigina oko anee Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogöji, codaa anee maleediginaaginiwateda Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogöji meote gödewiga, nigini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligeitibece ica Aneotedogöji me daga Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogöji. <sup>23</sup> Nigina oko anee Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogöji, joaniginiaagini agicoa Aneotedogöji ane Godiodi minitaga. Pida nigina oko anee Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogöji, joaniginiaagini biginiwa Aneotedogöji ane Godiodi minitaga.

<sup>24</sup> Enice oteteni catiwedi gadaalegenali niginao notaga anoditece götiwagatakanegegi anajipaatalo nigijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniogotadi. Nogötetenititewaji catiwedi gadaalegenali nigijoa notaga anajipaatalo nigijo noko, odaa idioka limedi me gadexocitege Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedogöji ane Godiodi. <sup>25</sup> Joanigidaa ane ligegi Aneotedogöji me najigotedogöwa. Najigotedogöwa gödewiga ane digica lionigo miniwataga.

<sup>26</sup> Jidikotibigagajitiwaji ejitece nigina oko anodoletibige metigadinaaleni. <sup>27</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedogöji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji idei catiwedi gadaalegenali, odaa aleeditibige eledi oko daga gadiigaxinitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogöji Liwigo gadiigaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoogöti. Gadiigaxinitece anewi, codaa agödinaale. Enice oleetibige midioka limedi madinexocagatitege, nigjjo anodaagee me gadiigaxinititewaji.

<sup>28</sup> Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jemaa midioka limedi madinexocagatitege Cristo, amaleegaga abo gadaalegena nige dinikee, me daga adoitalo. Codaa me daga gödiboliga nigejogöta lodoe Cristo nigeno. <sup>29</sup> Owoogötitiwaji Cristo me igenaga. Odaa ajawienatakanaga magagöwoogöti minatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, Liwigo Aneotedogöji jegeo me micataga daga gela menitaciniwace nigidi oko.

### Oko lionigipi Aneotedogöji

**3** Owootiwaji Aneotedogöji Godiodi meliodi me gödemaa. Ikee meliodi me gödemaa nigina meetedogöwa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigö agetigödowoogödi, leegödi agöyowoogödi Aneotedogöji. <sup>2</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Nigida moko jogöko lionigipi Aneotedogöji. Pida Aneotedogöji

anaga ikee ica anodaagejinaga, pida jowoogotaga nigica Cristo nige dopitedijo, gədiigi, eote me gədicia-gi, leegədi icota me jinataga nigica anodaageeteda.

<sup>3</sup> Inatawece nigina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataga Cristo me yapidi, agica gaan-tokaagidi libeyacegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina oko aneo libeyacegegi agaleegeyiwigadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogəji. Igaataga nigina me degejiwigatagateda Aneotedogəji liigenatakanegeco, odaa joanigidaa nigina naga jaoga ane beyagi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa jowooogətitiwaji Cristo menagi nigina iigə me noga gəbeyacegeco, codaa Ijaagijoa agica libeyacegegi.

<sup>6</sup> Inatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo agidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi agica daga nadi Cristo, otegeaagaga icoateda me yowoogədi Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jinigikani digica ane gadi-naalenitiwaji. Nigina oko aneo ane igenaga, iniaagini igenaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me igenaga. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, бага nebi diaabo, igaataga diaabo jotigide negeo ane beyagi anigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogəji nigina iigə. Joanigidaa leegədi Aneotedogəji Lionigi menagi nigina iigə, enagi me yaagadi libaketedi diaabo.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogəji agidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, igaataga anodaagee me yewiga licia-gi anodaageeteda Aneotedogəji ane Eliodi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leegədi me lionigi Aneotedogəji. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nigina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedogəji, in-aagina nigina ane lionigipi diaabo; nigina oko ane degeo ane igenaga alionigi Aneotedogəji, otege-aagaga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa.

#### Adinemaanitiwagetiwaji

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo natematigo anajipaatiwaji maleekoka anakatoniteta Goniotagodi yalagata me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. <sup>12</sup> Agele daga gədicia-gi Caim ane lionigi nigijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leegədi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leegədi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida nigijo nioxoa bigidioka limedi meo ane igenaga.

<sup>13</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga alali nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigə nige akaami nelegetedipi.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga jowoogotaga naga gədiwoko nɛmaga, igaataga icaagica nige gədeleo, pida idiokaanaga limedi me gədewiga miniwataga Aneotedogəji, jowoogotaga leegədi me jemaanaga gəniioxoadipi. Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, odaa idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogəji me yototedice. <sup>15</sup> Nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa, aijekegi. Odaa owoogətitiwaji nigina aijekegi agica lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogəji.

<sup>16</sup> Nigida moko jowoogotaga Cristo me gədemaa, leegədi dinajigo me yeletedogədomi. Odaa oko leeditibige magaga gədigo me gədeleotema gəniioxoadipi.

<sup>17</sup> Nigina liico nige nadi nioxoa midi ganigidi ane

yopotibige, odaa yakakagaditema laalegena, agica meo daga iwikode, nigini liico ayakadi degee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogəji catiwedi laalegena. <sup>18</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage me digidokida gənioladi, nigina me jotaganaga. Pida jikeenaga mewi me idinemaanagatiwage nigina me jaogate nigino ane gədoenataka.

#### Ane leegədi mabo gədaalegena lodoe Aneotedogəji

<sup>19</sup> Nigida moko jowoogotaga moko nebi Aneotedogəji anewi, leegədi me idinemaanagatiwage. Pida nigina gədaalegena me deemitece me jaoga ane beyagi, jakataga me jeloadagateenagatace gədaalegena lodoe Aneotedogəji, igaataga Aneotedogəji yowoogədi inoatawece catedi nigino ane jowoogotaga. <sup>21</sup> Yemaanigipi yokaagetedipi. Nige deemitece gədaalegena me daga jibataaga, odaa abo gədaalegena lodoe Aneotedogəji, <sup>22</sup> Odaa jibagatege inoatawece ane jipokagatalo Aneotedogəji, leegədi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogəji, codaa me jaoga aneo me ninitedibece. <sup>23</sup> Joanigidaa liigenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwigataga Liboonagadi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage, anagaga niigetedogəwa ijaagijoa Cristo me jaoga. <sup>24</sup> Nigina oko aneyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogəji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedogəji iniwa mijotaga. Jowoogotaga me iniwa catiwedi gədaalegena leegədi Liwigo ane najigotedogəwa.

#### Ane jowoogotagatece nigina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedogəji ane iigete me yelogədi

**4** Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaga domaga iwagati inoatawece niwicidi anowo nigina oko me notaganaga. Pida awinitece lotaga nigino niwicidi, amanagawini owoogəti nigewi me icogətedigi miniwataga Aneotedogəji. Igaataga jegeliodi oko ilaagite-loco nigina iigə anodi moyelogədatedibece lowooko Aneotedogəji, pida niwitakaga. <sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa owoogətiticetiwaji Aneotedogəji Liwigo nige nigini-aagini iige nigina oko me dotaga. Nigina oko ane yelogəditibece Jesus Cristo menagi nigina iigə mewi me gəneleegiwa, joaniginiagini ini minitaga Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedogəji. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me daga gəneleegiwateda menagi nigina iigə, joaniginiagini nigini ini minitaga niwigo ane daga icogətigi miniwataga Aneotedogəji. Pida ini minitaga niwigo ane icogətigi mijotaga nigijo ane lax-akawa Cristo. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata modi menagi nigica anenegegi lakapetegi Cristo, nigino nokododi jiginitibige nigina iigə.

<sup>4</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedogəji, codaa jegetigadiwokoni nigino awitakaga anodi moyelogədatedibece Aneotedogəji lowooko. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogəji ane idej catiwedi gədaalegenali dagaxa meliodi Ioniciwaga, agabotege nigica niwigo ane idej digoina iigə. <sup>5</sup> Nigino awitakaga anodi moyelogədatedibece Aneotedogəji lowooko ida

aneetege nigina iigø. Joanigidaa me liciagi me notaganaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigø owatacotece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga. <sup>6</sup> Pida bogøko nepilidi Aneotedogøji. Codaa nigina oko ane yowoogødi Aneotedogøji najipatoğowa, codaa watacotogødici. Pida nigina oko ane daga yowoogøditeda Aneotedogøji baadaga najipatoğowa. Joanigidaa jowoogøtagatece oko nigewi mini minitaga Niwigo anewi, ogøa, domige ini minitaga niwigo awitakegi.

#### Leeditibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo mijoataga Aneotedogøji me yemaa oko

<sup>7</sup> Godokaagetepi gødemaanigipi. Ele me idine-maanagatiwage, igaataga Aneotedogøji jiginaageote me jemaanaga eledi oko. Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedogøji, codaa yowoogødi Aneotedogøji. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa eledi oko agica daga yowoogødi Aneotedogøji, igaataga Aneotedogøji gødemaa, codaa eote me jemaanaga eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedogøji ikee mewi me gødemaa nigijo me niige nigijoa onijoatece me Lionigi menagi digoina iigø eotedibige me jakataga gødewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, leegødi Lionigi me yeleotedogødomi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa joanigidaa me jowoogøtaga Aneotedogøji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogøkomogøko odoejegi me jemaanaga Aneotedogøji, pida Aneotedogøji odoejegi me gødemaa, codaa niige Lionigi me yeleo leegøtedi gøbeyacegeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogøji me dagadiaa yelatetema gøbeyacegeco.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaagetedi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataga Aneotedogøji anigotedogøwa me gødemaa, odaa leeditibige magaga idinemaanagatiwage. <sup>12</sup> Anigica ane nadi Aneotedogøji. Pida nige idinemaanagatiwage, odaa Aneotedogøji iniwa mokotaga, codaa jemaanaga eledi oko catiwedi gødaalegena digo anigotedogøwa Aneotedogøji me gødemaa.

<sup>13</sup> Jowoogøtaga me gødexogotege Aneotedogøji, codaa magaga iniwa catiwedi gødaalegenali, leegødi me najigotedogøwa Liwigo. <sup>14</sup> Okomogøkota jinataga codaa me jelogøtagatibece Aneotedogøji Godiodi me niige Lionigi meote lewiga inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogøji, iniwa Aneotedogøji minitaga, codaa yexogotege Aneotedogøji. <sup>16</sup> Jowoogøtaga, codaa ejiwagatakanaga Aneotedogøji me gødemaa.

Aneotedogøji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Nigina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedogøji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedogøji, codaa Aneotedogøji iniwa minitaga. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedogøji diba catiwedi gødaalegenali eotedibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo anigotedogøwa me gødemaa, eotedibige mabo gødaalegena lodoe nigica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko leegøtedi libeyacegeco. Abo gødaalegena leegødi anodaagejinaga me gødewiga liciagi Cristo anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigø.

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi oko. Igaataga nigina aneliodi me demaanaga, agalee yakadi daga doi catiwedi laalegena. Nigina oko ane doitalo Aneotedogøji, doitalo leegødi me yowoogødi Aneotedogøji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa nigina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedogøji catiwedi laalegena.

<sup>19</sup> Nigida moko jemaanaga Aneotedogøji leegødi odoejegi me gødemaa. <sup>20</sup> Nigica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedogøji, pida lelegedi nioxoa, nigini awitakegi. Igaataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa anepigini me nadi, ayakadi daga yemaa Aneotedogøji anepaga digicoateda me nadi. <sup>21</sup> Cristo najigotedogøwa nigida niigenatakanegegi, nigina oko ane yemaa Aneotedogøji, leeditibige magaga yemaa nioxoa.

#### Oko ane igeke niginoan ane beyagi digoina iigø

**5** Inatawece oko anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijaağijoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogøji meote gødewiga, nigina oko anetiwigataga joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedogøji. Nalagatibigiji nigina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aagaga yemaa eledi lionigipi nigini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigina me jemaanaga Aneotedogøji, codaa mejiwigataga liigenatakanegeco, aagaga jowoogøtaga me jemaanaga niginoan eletidi lionigipi Aneotedogøji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigina mejiwigataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji, odaa jemaanaga Aneotedogøji, codaa adakake mejiwigataga liigenatakanegeco. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogøji yakadi me igeke niginoan lakataga ane beyagi nigina iigø. Nigina me jinakatonaga Goniogodi, odaa jigidaa gødoniciwaga ane igeke niginoan ane beyagi digoina iigø. <sup>5</sup> Nigina oko ane yakadi me igeke niginoan ane beyagi digoina iigø, inokina nigina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogøji.

#### Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo

<sup>6</sup> Jesus Cristo nigijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneetegege oko abeyacagaga nigijoa naga dinilegete ninyogødi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi nigijoa nogøyeloadi meote Aneotedogøji yakadi me napitagadi gøbeyacegeco. Agidokida me dinilegete ninyogødi, pida aagaga nadoogødi lawodi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa Aneotedogøji Liwigo ikee mewi nigidaagee nigijoa Jesus menagi, igaataga Liwigo inoka ikee nigina anewi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa idiwa iniwatadigini anoikee anewi; Aneotedogøji Liwigo, ninyogødi, codaa me lawodi. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini ilagatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.

<sup>9</sup> Ejiwigataga nigina oko moyalagata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibagatege Aneotedogøji lotaga aneetece Lionigi, igaataga dagaxa me gønegegi nigina aneeteta Aneotedogøji, aliciagi niginoan lotaga oko.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogøji eetecece Lionigi catiwedi laalegena nigina oko aneyiwagadi Lionigi. Pida nigina oko ane degeyiwigadi lilegegi Aneotedogøji, joaniginiaageo micataga Aneotedogøji daga awitakegi, leegødi ageyiwigadi nigica Aneotedogøji ane yalagata Lionigi.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa ane nikeetedogøwa Aneotedogøji me na-

jigotedogowa gødewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, codaa nigida gødewiga icogotigi miniwataga Lionigi. <sup>12</sup> Nigina oko aniniwa Aneotedogøji Lionigi minitaga joaniginiaagida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogøji. Pida nigina oko ane digicoateda Lionigi Aneotedogøji minitaga, joaniginiaaginigica lewiga ane digica liniogo.

**João yalagata gødewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogøji**

<sup>13</sup> Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwagati Lionigi Aneotedogøji, amaleegaga owoogotiwaji mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga, codaa amaleegaga idioka limedi me iwagati Goniogodi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogøji, jinakatonaga me najipatedogowa okanicodaagica ane gødipoketegitalo, nigina me jipokagatalo nigica ane yemaa. <sup>15</sup> Nige jowoogotaga me najipatedogowa nigina me jipokagatalo okanicodaagica, Odaa jowoogotaga me najigotedogowa nigica ane jipokagatalo.

<sup>16</sup> Nigica manatitiwaji ganioxoa aneo ane beyagi ane degeo oko me yeleo digidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogøji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco nigini ganioxoa, odaa Aneotedogøji eote lewiga ane digica liniogo nigini ganioxoa. Pida ida nibeyacegegi

aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedogøji. Odaa agejitagawatiwaji daga ipokiteloco lodeo Aneotedogøji nigina aneo nigida libeyacegegi. <sup>17</sup> Inoatawece ane daga igenagateda, nibeyacaga. Pida inoa nibeyacegeco ane degeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedogøji me yototedice.

<sup>18</sup> Jowoogotaga minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedogøji agidokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogøji epaa dinowedi, odaa nigijo diaabo, abeyacegegi, ayakadi daga itinege lewiga.

<sup>19</sup> Aagaga jowoogotaga moko nepilidi Aneotedogøji, pida inatawece oko anida aneetege nigina iigø iteloco loniciwaga nigijo abeyacegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Codaa jowoogotaga Aneotedogøji Lionigi mewi mijo menagi nigina iigø, codaa me najigotedogowa gødixakedi, eotedibige me jowoogotaga Aneotedogøji anewi. Codaa gødexogotege Nigijoa anewi, leegødi me gødexogotege Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaaginowa, jiginiaaginowa Gonoenogødi anewi, odaa ida gødewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo, leegødi etoko miniwataga, gødexogotege.

<sup>21</sup> Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaga domigica mawiita nigino niwicidi noenataka, igaataga aniginaaginowa anewi me gønoenogødodi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).



## 2 JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi meyatigi me "Niotagodo" nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige. Eo loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi modiotece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegexaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi nigino a niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

**1** Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodo ane gadixipenitedice Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jidikotibige gadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi ḡotiwagatakanegegi anewi. Agemokeeta me gademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoḡodi anewi, aagagetigademaanitiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Gademaaneḡegitiwaji leegodi nigida ḡotiwagatakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaga, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaga. <sup>3</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, metigadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaagee idioka limedi me iwagatitiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

### Leeditibige mejiwagataga anewi, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage

<sup>4</sup> Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo naga jibodice midi gadionigipi anodiotece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetedoḡowa Godiodi me jaoga. <sup>5</sup> Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotagawa me idinemaanagatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagajitiwaji nigijo anakaagida me ḡoniigenatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi. <sup>6</sup> Nigida moko idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jigidaa liigenatakanegegi anajipaatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigḡ, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me degenagiteda digoina iigḡ me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee nigino a notaga ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo. <sup>8</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adaganiadi ḡobakedi, pida amaleegaga jibagatege loojedi ḡobakedi Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najigotedoḡowa.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daga ḡodiigaxitetece anoyalagata ḡotiwagatakanegegi, joaniginaagini nigini oko agicoa Aneotedoḡoji minitaga. Pida nigina oko anidioka lime-di me diotece liigaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaga. <sup>10</sup> Digicatibece oko anigo makaamitagatiwaji diigaxinagatece nigijo Cristo ane daga diigaxinagatece, jinagabaatege catiwedi gadigeladi, codaa jinaga gadecoatitece micataga daga ganioxoa.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaagedi mowo ane beyagi.

### Owidijedi notaga

<sup>12</sup> Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaga ejitedagawatiwaji, pida ajiditedini, igaataga inibeotege me idalitagawatiwaji, me eetawece me gadotaganegenitiwaji, amaleegaga jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

<sup>13</sup> Lionigipi ganioxoa, nagajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, iditawece oyecoaditibigagaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## 3 JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loiigi Cristo.

João yalagata meliodi me ninitibece naga dibodicetibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icogeticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida бага yapetege Diótrufes anepaga anagaxakenegegi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige eledi gəniioxoadipi, codaa baadaga dibatege eledi gəniioxoadipi digoida ligeladi anoicogeticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalagatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

### João yecoaditibige Gaio

<sup>1</sup> Ee ane ee oxiiğedi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane gade-maani leegedi gətiwagatakanenegegi anewi.

<sup>2</sup> Yokaagedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedogəji minoatawece eletedagadomi, codaa me digicata ane dalicetagadici, digo anee gadiwigo mele. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga eliodi me idinitibece nigjjo mijo gəniioxoadipi anonotiwa, odaa jogənatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi gadaalegena nigjjo niigaxinaganegegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwagati anewi. <sup>4</sup> Nigina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwagadi anewi, idioka limedi me dagaxa me idinitibece.

<sup>5</sup> Yokaagedi yemaanigi, jowoogedi me jakataga me gadinakatonegegi nigina mawii gabakedi leegedi agica daaditegeleta, nigina maxawani gəniioxoadipi, nigina ane digicata me gadowoogətagipi. <sup>6</sup> Nigjjo gəniioxoadipi anonotiwa etigadatematii anodaageni miditaga lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, nigica anodaageni memaani eletidi gəniioxoadipi. Jemaa maxawanitece okanicodaagica anoyopotibige me wiajeega, awii ane yemaa Aneotedogəji. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigjjo naga noditicoaci ligelatedi me wiajeega, mowo libakedi Cristo, agəyemaa modibatege gaantokaagidi moyaxawa me wiajeega miditaga nigjjo oko ane dogəyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaga nigidi gəniioxoadipi, amaleegaga jakataga me jaxawanagatece libakedi moyelogəditibece niigaxinaganegegi anewi.

### João yalagata Diótrufes ijaa Demétrio

<sup>9</sup> Nigjjo me jidikotibige nigidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitagatiwaji, pida nigjjo Diótre-

fes ane lemaanigi me gədacilo, awatacotece nigina gədotaga. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegedi nigejoticogi makaamitaga, odaa jao nigidi oko monalagatibige nigina lakataga Diótrufes. Dotagatibigogəji, diwitakatibece. Codaa anigidokidata me loenatagi, pida eleditace adibatege gəniioxoadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aika eledi oko modibatege gəniioxoadipi digididaa lotokagadi ligelatedi, nigina oko ane domogəyemaa modibatege gəniioxoadipi. Codaa domaga iticoiticoace wetice niikanagaxi nigina gəniioxoadipi dogədibatege eledi gəniioxoadipi.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaagedi yemaanigi, jinaga domaga anowiikita nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita nigina oko aneo anele. Nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joaniginiaa nebi Aneotedogəji. Pida nigina oko anidionka limedi meo ane beyagi, agica daga yowoogedi Aneotedogəji.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece oko ele modotagatibige Demétrio. Lewiga ikee niigaxinaganegegi anewi. Codaa okomogəko ele me jotaganagatibige, codaa owoogəti me jelogətaga anewi.

### Owidijedi lotaga João

<sup>13</sup> Eginooteda owidi ane domaga jelogəditədəgawa, pida ajiditedini. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga inibeotege me age me gadata, codaa me eetawece me gadotaganegeni.

<sup>15</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogəji meote mele gadaalegena. Godokaagetedipi anina digoina meetaga eliodi moyecoaditibigagaji. Oko gədecoaditibige oninitecibeci gədokaagetedipi anidi makaamitaga. Odaa jigidaagee.

# JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxoa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi nigijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige nigina Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi mico-ta minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalagata micota Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Nigidiaagi di Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedogoji ida lonici-waga meote me digica aneyamagatice nigina anoditece. Joanigidaa leegodi Judas me dogetetalo Aneote-dogoji.

<sup>1</sup> Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxoa Tiago. Jidikotibige nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, nigina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedogoji, ane Godiodi, nigina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga gadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, codaa magaga epaanaga ikee me gademaan-itetiwaji.

## Icoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga (2 Pedro 2.1-17)

<sup>3</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, domaga eliodi me jemma me jidikotibigagajitiwaji me idalagata anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gødewigatace okotawece. Pida jakadi menegegi leeditibige me jidikotibigagajitiwaji me gadoniciwagati manienaganegeni nigina niigaxinaganegeco gøtiwagatakanegegi, codaa makapetege nigina anoyemaa moliigi niigaxinaganegeco gøtiwagatakanegegi, liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi ane nenyagaditetema nigina anoyiwagadi, liigaxinaganegeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaogate.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga idiwa gøneleegiwadi ane lakapetedipi Aneotedogoji jagawatege loiigi Goniotagodi me digicata ane yowoogodi naga dinawanagaditege, odaa jogødiigaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiigaxinagatece me jakataga me jaogate nigina lidagataka gødolaadi ane beyagi, igaataga modi Aneotedogoji me daga gødiloikatiditeda leegodi me dagaxa melete-dogødomi. Codaa agødibatege Jesus Cristo, aneki-joatece me Goniotagodi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji nagakaa yalagate anigoteta me iloikatidi nigina niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Ele mowoogøtitiwaji anodaagigote Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nigina ane lakapetedipi, jemaa manalak-itibigetiwaji nigijo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me nogatedice nigijo loiigi miditaga niigø Egito aneiti-coace me nawikodeega, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yaagadi nigijo oko ane dogøyiwagaditeda miditaga nigijo loiigi. <sup>6</sup> Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane dogøyemaa moibake ijokijo nigica nagatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi, odaa jogøyaladi nigijo ane domaga iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapetedipi Aneotedogoji.

Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me niwilogojedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaga ica nexocaga, dini-goetece galeena ane dogøyakadi monoga. Odaa jigidaagee jogøniibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leegodi nigina ane beyagi loenataka. <sup>7</sup> Codaa analakitibigetiwaji nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa nigijoa eletidi nigotadi ane lipecagawadi anagaga nakapetegi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, negepaa dinoomatewamigipi gøneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaagee jagaga dinoomatewamigipi. Odaa nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga niloikatiditedini-wace me yalegi, ikee anodaagee nigica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iigetedicogi miditaga noledi ane daga ipe inatawece nigina ane lakapetedipi.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga owo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi micataga daga ligeedi nigina loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, odaa jigidaagee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa agødibatege Goniotagodi me iige lewiga, codaa beyagi modotagatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Pida otegegaagaga Miguel ane iige aanjotedi anigidaagee. Nigijo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leegodi anepaga yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel agica daga beyagi me dotagatibige diaabo, codaa aibake nagatetigi daga laagedi diaabo nigijo diaabo naga dotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Pida Miguel onexaageeta, "Gadapetegeni Goniotagodi." <sup>10</sup> Pida nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi oiwo nigica ane digica moyowoogodi. Codaa owote nigina lolaadi lidagataka, micoataga nigina eijedi ane dogøyowoogodi nigica ane beyagi, odaa nigina ane beyagi anowote icota me yaagadi nigidi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Nagoodi nigijoa gøneleegiwadi! Aneotedogoji iloikatidi leegodi modioteci naigi nibeyacaga digo mijotaga Caim ane yeloadi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaño libatiigi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedogoji icota me yaagadi leegodi me lakapetedipi digo mijotaga Coré ane domaga

yemaa migotiogi nigijjo loiigi Aneotedogøji me lakapetegipi, pida Aneotedogøji ja yeloadi Coré.  
<sup>12</sup> Nigina matecigitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madine-maani, odaa nigina midi nigijjoa gøneleegiwadi me gagiiwepoditiwaji, aniboligatibigiwaji. Codaa adinajacagaditibigiwaji, pida niodaga, codaa dagaxa me nacipaga agønalagatibige nigidi eledi oko. Micataga nigina lapioyagajegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa nigijjoa gøneleegiwadi awitakagaga liciagi nigina loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida agica ebici, codaa liciagi nigina naleli ane dagaca ela nigina me domaga lime-di metaye, nigidiwa naleli yadilo leegødi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce. <sup>13</sup> Nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi micataga nigina nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa nigina libaketedi ane gøboliga liciagi nigina latiamaga ebekadi. Nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi liciagi nigina yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaga nexocaga, igataga Aneotedogøji ja ilakidetedi nigica nimeidi ane dagaxa me nexocaga midiaagiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.  
<sup>14</sup> Jigijjo ixomagatiticoace ciinco anida aneetege licogegi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji nigijjo naga yalagata nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga icaagica eletidi oko liciagi, nigijjo negee, "Digawini! Goniotagodi enagi lixigagawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi lilokagawadi. <sup>15</sup> Enagi me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi inatawece nigina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leegødi inoatawece nigina loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leegødi inoatawece nigina lotaga ane gønitidi nigina abeyacagaga modotagatibige."  
<sup>16</sup> Nigijjoa gøneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomegetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege nigina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote nigina lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniwenigide. Ele modotagatibige nigina eledi oko inokina nigina modoletibige anigida nigaanye.

#### Judas ibodicaxi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace

<sup>17</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamagakaamitiwaji jaganalakitibige nigijjoa lotaga nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, nigijjo nogøyalagata nigica anicota, nigijjo nogøditece nigicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dini-

kee gøneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedogøji nigina anepaa yemaa lolaa-di meo. <sup>19</sup> Nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi owo mawalaceti-wage. Nigina epaa lidagataka iige lewiga nigidiwa gøneleegiwadi, odaa agica Liwigo Aneotedogøji mijotaga.

<sup>20</sup> Pida, akaami yokaagetedi yemaanigipi, idioka lime-di maxawani oninotecibeci me yowoogødi codaa moyiwagadi niigaxinaganegeco gatiwagatakanegegi Aneotedogøji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogøji miniaa iige gadowooko nigina motaganegeni Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Idioka limedi madinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica Aneotedogøji ane yemaa leegødi me gademaanitetiwaji, nigina manibeonitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga leegødi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Iwikodenitiwaji nigina baanaga doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi. <sup>23</sup> Nigidi oko doide Aneotedogøji me iloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, axawani nigidi oko mewi monakato Goniotagodi amaleegaga iwoko nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. Pida nigiwikodeni, nigina бага adinowetitiwaji adagawii nigina ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini nigina libeyacegeco. Nigina mowo ane beyagi, micataga daga napioyagadi codaa me lowoodi.

#### Judas dogetetalo Aneotedogøji

<sup>24</sup> Jemaa mokotawece jogeegatalo Aneotedogøji ane yakadi me gadotetenitetiwaji me digikani me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me gadadanite lodoe me digicata gabatiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi maninitibecetiwaji lodoe. <sup>25</sup> Oniniwatece Aneotedogøji ane Gonewikatitogødi. Leegødi nigijjo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogøji, codaa monelecagatee, anida ni-mawenegigitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida nagatetigi me iige inoatawece maleedigicata daga yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogøji nigina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

# APOCALIPSE

Nigica João naga idí nagadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigö. Eliodi anonigodi, ica eledi bogöniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogöxiigödi, odaa jogöyokoleticogi minitaga lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leegödi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo. Liwigo Aneotedogöji eote João mijoa icoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakataga, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, odaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodogetetibige Aneotedogöji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigö icoa nawikodico Aneotedogöji anicota me niigetedini digoina iigö nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leegödi libeyacegeco oko. Codaa aagaga nadi Aneotedogöji anigotediogi diaabo, inaagino niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me nigina oko anidioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedogöji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaagica gela iigö, acaagaca gela nigotaga anodita Jerusalém Aneotedogöji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leegödi João me idí nagadi notaganagaxi leegödi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me degeyamagaticoace meniwigatakanaga, leegödi moyowoogödi Cristo naga igeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalagatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogöji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

## Diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaageeteda da nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

**1** Diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedogöji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige magaga ikeetediogi liotagipi nigica ane dagadiaa leegi odaa jigicota me jinataga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijö liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoogödi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinataga ganigida noko. <sup>2</sup> Odaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Odaa maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi diniditelo loco nigica aneetece lotaga Aneotedogöji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. <sup>3</sup> Aneotedogöji ibinie nigina ane yalomegetema eledi oko nagadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedogöji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leegödi ja nipegi micota ane diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi.

### João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedogöji

<sup>4</sup> Ee João ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodaga Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedogöji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Ane yoetagadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedogöji, Nigijö aniniwa, anakaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me gödoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotaga, codaa meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa idi eledi anoy-oetagadomitiwaji nigijö anele, nigijö seete niwicidi ane idei lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogöji. <sup>5</sup> Codaa iniwa eledi idioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo,

anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaagida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo dagaxa me gönegegi catedi nigina eledi ane newigatace, codaa me iige inionagatigi nigina iigö. Ijaagijö gödemaa, codaa gödapitagaditetema göbeyacegeco leegödi me nadoogödi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiigiwepodi codaa iige gödaalegenali. Najigotedogöwa, anoko loiigi, mida gönagatetigi me jiboonagatio eledi oko lodoe Aneotedogöji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limedi me jelogötaga Jesus Cristo me dagaxa me gönegegi, codaa mida nagatetigi codaa mida loniciwaga. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

<sup>7</sup> Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me nigijö anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiigi noenagateloco leegödi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

<sup>8</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedogöji aneliodi loniciwaga, aniniwa, ane akaaginiwa maleedigicoa nigino anino, codaa icota menagi mokotaga, meete, "Ee odoejegi codaa Ee mowidijegi, igaataga jegemaga jaote inoatawece anakaagino, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece."

### Jesus Cristo ane diigenataka dinikeete João

<sup>9</sup> Ee João, ee ganioxoatiwaji. Leegödi me gödexogotege Cristo, jawikodeega nigina me jatematiiga Jesus Cristo me gönioninigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatiigat-alö nigino gödawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leegödi me jatematitibece Aneotedogöji lotaga, ane nelogöditedogöwa Jesus. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijö noko me noko Goniotagodi, Liwigo Aneotedogöji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane idei digoina yowidi ane igedi me dotaga liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta.

<sup>11</sup> Aneetiwa, "Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Jege-megee ane jaote inoatawece nigino anino, codaa

icota me jigodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaganagaxi nigino a nanati, odaa iwakateenitibige nagadi notaganagaxi midiwataga seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéa.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja inawillitetege me jiwi nigica ane idotaganage, odaa ja jinadi seete noledagaxiidi oolo. <sup>13</sup> Liwigotigi nigidiwa noledagaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocagataga anenotinece negepaa logonaka, idiaa nigoenagadi oolo yakaogotigi natecogodi. <sup>14</sup> Lamodi dagaxa me yapacaga liciagi gotamogö. Ligecooge idi me datale micataga nigina galewaga. <sup>15</sup> Logonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moy-aago, odaa jogogixidi moyatalagadi. Lotaganeegegi igedi micataga nigina layaagegegi nigina ninyogodi ane daxogöke. <sup>16</sup> Nolitedini seete yotetitedi. Idaa nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icogotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataga naligege yaxogö-noko.

<sup>17</sup> Naga jinadi, odaa janitiogi logonaka micataga émegegi. Pida dibatediloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinagadoiii! Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. <sup>18</sup> Ee Nigijoa ane yewiga. Ideleo, pida nigina natigide idioka limedi me idewiga. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.) Iciagi nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi leegödi mida nagatetigi, ida yoniciwagateloce némagaa codaa aneicoace émagaga. <sup>19</sup> Enice idiitedi nigino a nanati natigide, codaa anicota micotece. <sup>20</sup> Jigijö me dinagaditedini, agica ane yowoogödi anodaa diitigilo nigijoa seete yotetitedi ananati ibaagadi ijaagijoa seete noledagaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi nigijoa seete yotetitedi, niaan-jotedi nigidiwa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiwa seete noledagaxiidi, бага nigijoa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.”

### Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Éfeso

**2** Odaa meetediwa,  
 “Idiitema nigino a yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, lotaga Niginiwa ane nolitedini seete yotetitedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi nigidiwa seete noledagaxiidi oolo. <sup>2</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji jowoogödi ane gadoenataka. Jowoogödi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo nigino a ane dakaketagadomi, codaa me dagakati madinatiitiogi oko abeyacagaga anidi gadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoogödi madineenitiogi nigijö anodi me liigexegi Aneotedogöji pida agewi, odaa jaganati me awitakagaga. <sup>3</sup> Jigixomagateenitedijotiwaji gadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leegödi, pida agica dagakaami agecagalodipi. <sup>4</sup> Pida ida ane jinaditagadici nigida makaamitiwaji, agaleegademaani daga liciagi nigijö jotigide maleekoka ademaani. <sup>5</sup> Odaa jipokotagawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece nigida gabatiigitiwaji, odaa awiitace nigijö anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daga adinilaan-

itibecetiwaji, janagi, odaa inogatice gadoledagaxitiwaji miditaga ane limedi. <sup>6</sup> Pida ida aneletagadicitiwaji. Gadelatema loenataka nigijö ane liboonagadi ‘nicolaítatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

<sup>7</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedogöji nigidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi! Nigica ane igeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela nagada niale aneo lewiga oko ane yeligo, nagada niale ane idej midiwala lawodigijedi Aneotedogöji.”

### Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Esmirna

<sup>8</sup> Odaa meetediwa,  
 “Idiitema nigino a yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Esmirna, nigino a lotaga Niginiwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niginiwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewigatace. <sup>9</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji me jowoogödi ane gadoenataka, codaa ane gadawikodigi, codaa jowoogödi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaga idiwa ganilicagajeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoogödi nigino a ganotagatiwaji liwitakeco nigidi anodi me judeutedi, pida agewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liiakanagaxi Satanás. <sup>10</sup> Jinagadoiitege gadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogöjedi nigina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, etigadicititiwaji. Odaa awikodeetiwaji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotagawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaagica degetigadeloatitiwaji (leegödi maniwitici), odaa jao ganogeedi me gadewikitace, macataga nagana lale nigina oko nalokodegecajo, naga dinigaanye.

<sup>11</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogöji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi. Ane igeke ane beyagi me digica degeyamagati-coace, nigidi nige newigatace, odaa anawikodeega nigetaga nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedogöji nigina oko leegödi libeyacegeco).”

### Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Pérgamo

<sup>12</sup> Odaa meetediwa,  
 “Idiitema nigino a yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Pérgamo, nigino a lotaga niginiwa anida lodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. <sup>13</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji me jowoogödi ane gadoenataka, codaa jowoogödi ane gadigeladi, ane me diigenataka Satanás. Jowoogödi midioka limedi maniwiticitiwaji me digica mikani gatiwagatakaneegegi, idaa gida nogeyeloadi Antipas, nigijö ane dawikode leegödi mee me niotici. Lemagadi digoida ane ligeladi Satanás.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ida ane jiletagadomitiwaji, leegödi idi oko gadiwigotigi anodioteci liigaxinaganeegegi Balaño, ane iigaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakati loiigi Israel nigijö jotigide. Diigaxinagatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiwenigide niwicidi,

codaaeledi diigaxinagatece me yakadi me dinoo-matewamigipi nigina ane daga dinodawamigipi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jigidaagenitiwaji idi gadiwigotigi anodioteci liigaxinaganegegi 'nicolaifas' (ane liciagi Balaão me diigaxinaga). <sup>16</sup> Enice adinilaanitibecetiawaji! Nige dagadinilaanitibecetiawaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitagatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege nigina oko anodioteci nigijoa nicolaifas liigaxinaganegeco, jibake nodaajo-ocagataga ane icogotiwece inioladi.

<sup>17</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!

Nigina anoigeke nicinigico, jajigotiogi niweenigi ane digica me jinataga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aagaga jajigotiogi wetikawaana lapacege ane diniditeloconoonaagadi ane digica ane yowoogodi, iniokini nigini ane dibatege baga yowoogodi ane diitigi."

### Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideimanitaga nigotaga Tiatira

<sup>18</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideimanitaga nigotaga Tiatira, lotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji ane idi me datale ligecooge micataga nigina galewaga, codaa logonaka macataga aca 'bronze' anoyalegi moyaago, odaa jogogixidi moyatalagadi. <sup>19</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka. Jowoogodi madinemaanitiwaji, midio-ka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoogodi gabaketedi anele, codaa madinatiitalo nigina ane dakaketedagadomitiwaji. Jowoogodi mawitiwaji catedi anawii nigijo jotigide. <sup>20</sup> Pida ida ane jileetadomitiwaji, leegodi mikani gadiwigotigi lakataga nagajo iwaalo Jezabel, anee me yelogodi ane ikeete Aneotedogoji, pida agewi. Ane diigaxinaga codaa inaletiogi iotaka me noomatewaeledi oko ane daga lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiwenigide niwicidi. <sup>21</sup> Jajigota nimeri me dinilaatece libeyacegegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daga lodawa. <sup>22</sup> Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe nagajo iwaalo ijaagijoa loomatewepodi codaa me niginaeledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeega nige daga dinilaatece nigida libeyacegegi anowo. <sup>23</sup> Jinigodi nigina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi me negemegee ane jowoogodi lowooko, codaa me nigina ane lemaanaga laalegenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninibecibi ina akaamitiwaji lojedi ane igenaga ane gadoenatagi.

<sup>24</sup> Pida idieledi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji manitaga nigotaga Tiatira ane dogodioteci nigida niigaxinaganegegi ane beyagi, codaa agica dogoyowoogodi nigica anodita 'Ica me niigaxinaganegegi gonegegi ane dinagaditi, pida liigaxinaganegegi Satanás'. Ejidaga jiwakateetibigajitiwaji gaantigicaeledi ane jiigetagawa mawii. <sup>25</sup> Pida nigida anida

makaamitagatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

<sup>26</sup> Nigina ane igeke loniciwaga ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigepaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwaga ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa nigini oko ida nagatetigi me iige inoatawece ane noiika. Micataga daga datika laxacogonagadi gapilecege, odaa ninoketiniwace nigina oko abeyacagaga micataga nigina oko ane noyaagadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi. <sup>28</sup> Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiije.

<sup>29</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

### Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideimanitaga nigotaga Sardes

**3** Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema nigina yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideimanitaga nigotaga Sardes: Lotaga nigijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedogoji minitaga, idiaa seete yotetitedi libaagadi. Jowoogodi anawii. Modi me gadewikitiwaji, pida gadiciagi nigina emagaga. <sup>2</sup> Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwagati anida makaamitagatiwaji, igaataga ja leedi me ma. Igaataga jowoogodi gabaketedi aigenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Enice analakitibige anodaageni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaga codaa anodaageni mabaategetiwaji, odaa anoliitini anabaatege, codaa adinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. Nige dagadinenyagati, janagi makaamitagatiwaji micataga olicegegi, odaa agewoogoti nagaca lakata nige janagi makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Pida idi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane dogonapioyagaditeda nijayogoli. Nigidi oko icota me yawaaligagawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, leegodi me leeditibige moiwenigidetibigiwaji. <sup>5</sup> Nigidi anoigeke ane beyagi, joanigidiaa inixomegetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaga, codaa ainapitagadi liboonagadi maditaga notaganagaxi ane diniditeloconoonaagadi oko anidioka limedi me newiga, agaleegica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaan-jotedi, jelogodi me inepilidi nigidi oko.

<sup>6</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

### Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideimanitaga nigotaga Filadelfia

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema nigina yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideimanitaga nigotaga Filadelfia: Lotaga Niginiwa aniolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedogoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niginiwa anida lakabakenaganagadi anijo me ito Davi, lotaga nigijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa agica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige nibatoo, odaa agica me yakadi me yomoke. <sup>8</sup> Jowoogodi ane ga-

doenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketagadomitiwaji epoagi ane digica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoogodi mokatecigini gadoniciwagatiwaji, pida jogoteteni yotaga, codaa agica degenitiwaji me dagakaami inepilidi. <sup>9</sup> Digawini! Nigidi ane nebi liiakanagaxi Satanás, ane niwitakaga modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitagatiwaji, odaa oyamagatedini lokotidi gadodoetiwaji metigadiwenigidenitiwaji. Odaa iditawece oyowoogodi me gademaanitiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Leegodi me iwagatiwaji iigenatakanegegi odaa adinatiitalo gadawikodico, odaa gadotetenitiwaji nigicota naga-ca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeega, niginoa nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noiigitigi digoina iige.

<sup>11</sup> Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitace. Oteteni-tagadomitiwaji ane ganebi bidige agica ane noga ganagajegi. <sup>12</sup> Nigidi anoigeke ane beyagi, jao macataga nagana lawonaga ligeladi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji, agica daga digike anei. Jiditelo loco libikotaxedi Liboonagadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji codaa me liboonagadi nigotaga Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Nagani nigotaga jaganiaagani nagaca gela Jerusalém ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece miniwataga Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Jiditelo loco nigini oko gela iboonagadi.

<sup>13</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitoyi Liwigo Aneotedogoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

#### Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide manitaga nigotaga Laodicéia

<sup>14</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide manitaga nigotaga Laodicéia: Lotaga Nigijoa ane liboonagadi 'Jigidaagee', leegodi ewi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji codaa me jakataga me jinakatonaga ane ligegi. Jigini-aaginiwa Aneotedogoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa. <sup>15</sup> Jowoogodi gadoenatakatiwaji. Gadiciagitiwaji nigina ninyogodi ane degewi me dapicogotegeaagaga diwete, odaa agica aneletema. Domaga jemaa me gadiciagitiwaji anigepidigica nigijoa itoa latopaco ninyogodi, mige diwete, ogaa, domige ijo ane dapicogoo. <sup>16</sup> Pida leegodi me gadiciagitiwaji nigina ninyogodi anokexaa dapicagawaanigi, odaa agakaamitiwaji ane diwete otegeaagaga dapicogoo, odaa icota me inokotagadicitawaji.

<sup>17</sup> Leegodi menitibecetiwaji, 'Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoogotibige, agica ane ania-ditibige mokotaga.' Pida agowoogotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, geladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji. <sup>18</sup> Enice gadajointiwaji manoojeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi minitaga noledi amanagawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacogogoli amaleegaga adinixomitiwaji, odaa agaleegokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditaga aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaa-da lajo gagecoogeli amaleegaga ewi matenitibece.

<sup>19</sup> Nigina ane jemaa, japetege codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwagati maniwitici, codaa adinilaan-itibecetiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditagawa. Nigica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece ligeladi, odaa ja igiwa.

<sup>21</sup> Nigidi anoigeke ane beyagi, jinode me ini-coogewepodi manitaga inibaanco anejote me jiigenataka, digo aneji me jigeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataga Eiodi manitaga nibaanco aneite me diigenataka.

<sup>22</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitoyi Liwigo Aneotedogoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

#### Odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi

**4** Naga nigotedini notaga lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijo oko ane dotaga ane liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta, baanaga ijo me idotaganeege, meetiwa, "Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetagawa anicotece anigida noko." <sup>2</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco nigina oko ane gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco nagani baanco, latopiwa micoataga niginoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataga "diamante" me igeditice, acaagaca "sardônio" ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece nagani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macataga aca "esmeralda" ane dione igeditice. <sup>4</sup> Liniogotibece nagani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niginoa gonegaga. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacogogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo. <sup>5</sup> Nalebepagatedi icogotiwece manitaga nagani baanco gonege, layaagegegi ica ane notaganaga codaa me layaagegegi niximagaga. Odaa lodoe nagani baanco idiwa seete noledagaxiidi ane idi, anidiaagidiwa nigidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Lodoe nagani baanco gonege jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane digica liniogo igeditice macataga nagana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipegitege nagani baanco gonege icoa cwaatolo ewikaga, anowidi ligecoogeli lodoe codaa me lowidi. <sup>7</sup> Nigini odoejegi ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, icaeledi ewikegi baga latopiwa alolanaga, icaeledi ewikegi latobi baga liciagi latobi goneleegiwa, icaowidijegi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo.

<sup>8</sup> Oninitibeceti nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga idiwa seis labadi. Odaa nigidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi, "Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ida eliodi loniciwaga, codaa agica ane beyagi miniwataga. Akaaginiwa, codaa icota menagi."

<sup>9</sup> Nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga nigina me ni-gaanaganaga, moiwenigide, codaa modiniotagodetalo Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nagajo epaa nibaanco me gonegegi, nigini anidioka limedi me yewiga, odaa nig-



joa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi, modi,

<sup>11</sup> “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me gadi-wenigidenegegi  
codaa jogeegatagawa,  
codaa jikanagatagadici gadiigenatakanenegegi.  
Igaataga oeni inoatawece aninoa.  
Oeni inoatawece,  
odaa idioka limedi minoa leegodi jigidaa anemaani.”

#### Lotaganagaxi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco

**5** Jinadi notaganagaxi liciagi nigina nilipatigi idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi. Nagadi notaganagaxi dinidi idoatawece li-wailidi, oyexocagaditeloco seete lapadijeteri ane noxoco. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ane dinigetagee me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida nagatetigi me noga lapadijeteri nagadi notaganagaxi me yomoke?” <sup>3</sup> Pida agica ganigetigijo digoida ditibigimedi, otegex-aagaga digoina iigoo, migetaga catinedi iigoo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaga iwi ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi. <sup>4</sup> Eliodi me jinoetibece leegodi me digica anida nagatetigi me yomoke oditaga yalomegeteloco aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ijo onijoteci nigidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaganoeni! Digawini! Nigijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigi-eliodi gonegegi, ja igeke loniciwaga némaga, odaa бага yakadi me yaagadi nigidiwa seete lapadijeteri ane noxoco nagadi notaganagaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jinadi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco dabiditadi lodoe nibaanco nigijoa ane gonegegi, oyawiile nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Nigijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige nigijoa moyeloadi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligecoogeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee nigicoa seete liwicidi Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iigoo. <sup>7</sup> Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco jigigo dibate nagajo notaganagaxi ane idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Naga dibate nagajo notaganagaxi, nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe nigijoa Waxacoco. Oninotecibeci nigidiwa lacilodi ada nogoxiga-liwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaga oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiigi ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganenege. <sup>9</sup> Oigaa gela elaagi, modi,

“Dagaxa mida ganagatetigi,  
joanigidaa makati mabaata nagadi notaganagaxi,  
odaa aagati nigidiwa seete lapadijeteri leegodi metigadeloati,  
codaa leegodi gadawodi me anado,  
ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedogoji oko,  
inoatawece ane noiika,  
inoatawece ane iolatedi nigina iigoo,  
codaa anoicogeticogi inoatawece iigotedi,  
codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.  
<sup>10</sup> Odaa jagawii mokiditece noiigi,

odaa jigigeni laalegenali,  
codaa majicitiogi nagatetigi modibatema Aneotedogoji,  
odaa jogoiige inatawece iigoo.”

<sup>11</sup> Naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile nibaanco gonege, idiaagidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Dagaxa meliodi, ajakataga me inilaagatagatiogi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa dinigetage-teetibigiwaji modi,  
“Nigidoa Waxacoco anoyeloadi dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa leeditibige me dibatetege nagatetigi,  
nillicagajetecidi,  
lowoogotakanenegegi,  
codaa me loniciwaga.  
Codaa leeditibige me jiwenigidenaga,  
jocaganagatalo,  
codaa me jogeegatalo niginiwa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jajipatiogi iditawece ane newiga digoida ditibigimedi, digoina iigoo, codaa aneite emagaga, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi,  
“Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi,  
idaagidoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco,  
leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatiogi,  
jiwenigidenaga, jocaganagatiogi,  
codaa me jikanagatece ane nagatetigi.”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga jogoigidi, modi, “Ewi! Jigidaagee (Amém)!” Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, jogoiwenigide nigidi anidioka limedi me newiga.

#### Lapadijeteri ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi

**6** Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco me yaagadi nigijoa odoejegi nigijoa seete lapadijeteri anonoxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dapaawe me dotaga micataga nigina niximagaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” <sup>2</sup> Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Nigijoa apolicaganagademigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa jogoyajigota lale me anigaanyegegi. Odaa ja noditice, igo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

<sup>3</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijoa eledi lapadijegi nigijoa seete anonoxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo eledi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!” <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja noditice apolicaganaga lixagotegegi. Odaa jogoyajigota nigijoa apolicaganagademigi loniciwaga meo nigina oko me dagadiaa ilagatiwage, pida diniwitidegetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibatege lodaajo-ocagataga.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco jigicota me itiwatadigidi yaagadi nigijoa seete lapadijeteri ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaga nigijoa eledi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” Naga jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga nabidegegi. Nigijoa apolicaganagademigi ilokadita nibikotanaganagate (nagana lajo moibikota liwaagatiigi ganigidi). <sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwigotigi nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, meeta, “Itoatadigida

goopa leyeema licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi 'cevaada' aagaga licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaga itinegeni najidi, codaa viinyo adagaga abeyacagati!"

<sup>7</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi ijo eledi nigijoa seete lapadijeteri ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata nigijoo owidijegi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, "Diganagawini!"  
<sup>8</sup> Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Nigijoo apolicaganagademigi liboonagadi "Némaga", ijaagijoo ijo lokaagedi diotibeci lowidi liboonagadi "Aneiticoace émagaga, noledi ane daga ipe". Odaa jogedibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci nigijoo cwaatolo liwailidi nigina iigoo. Odaa jogonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaga, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me nigijoo eijedi anetigoddeligo.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijoo Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijoo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le nagajo nameeja "bronze", odaa ja jinadi liwiciidi nigijoo baanaga nigo leegodi moyelogedite-ibece Aneotedogooji lotaga, codaa midioka limedi modiatece liigaxinaganageegi Jesus. <sup>10</sup> Nigidiwa niwicidi napaawagateloco, modi, "Akaami Goniotagodi ane iigeni inoatawece, agica makaamitaga gaantokaagini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemita idi oko digoida iigoo? Igaatigi nigaloikatiti nigijoo anetigodigodi?" <sup>11</sup> Ijoatawece nigijoo liwicidi nigijoo baanogonigodi jogedibatege nijayogoli ocagatedi, lapacogogoli. Odaa moditiogi, "Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaagacota me nigo nigidi eledi, baanaga iolatedicoace Aneotedogooji monigodi, nigidi gadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me ganioxoadipi."

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nigijoo Waxacoco nagaga yaagadi nigijoo naga seis lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaga nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iigoo. Aligege ja nabidi macataga nagana lipegetege ane nabidi ane dinixotinigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jagaga ixagodi mi-coataga nigijoo gødawodi. <sup>13</sup> Yotetitedi enitedinigi iigoo, micoataga nigijoo niale-ela baanaga beyagi ane niwadetedini nigina me igike niocodi. <sup>14</sup> Ditibigimedi agaleegica jinataga, ja ma, ja liciagi nagana notaganagaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me nigijoo lidelocotedi digike, oyetecetice ane limedi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijoo inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigoo, inoa lacilodi iodagawadi, inoa licotedi, inoa anida nimawenegegi loniciwega, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, iditawece domaga dinagaditiniwace catiwedi nigijoo lawimaga-jeteri-wetiadi liwigotigi wetiga eloodo minoataga nigijoo wetiadi nelecoli. <sup>16</sup> Odaa jogedapaawetiogi nigijoo wetiadi ane leegitibigimece nigijoo wetiadi eloodoli, modi, "Aniitogeloco amaleegaga gødagategegitema Aneotedogooji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me gønegegi, codaa nigijoo Waxacoco ane yelatedogodomi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga jigicota noko metigodilokatidi leegotedi gøbeyacegeco, codaa agica ane yakadi me iwoko nigida noko."

### Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel

<sup>7</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwacwaatolo liniocidi iigoo. Onolitedini nigijoo cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iigoo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe nigina iigoo, otegegaagaga akiidi-eliodi, otegegaagaga nialeli. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogeticogi aligege menodi. Ada libikotanaganagate lajo meo nibikotaxete nigijoo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogooji ewikegi. Naga dapaawetiogi nigijoo cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaga miniwataga Aneotedogooji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iigoo, codaa me miditaga akiidi-eliodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa mee nigijoo aanjo, "Jinagawii ane beyagitema nigina iigoo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, otegegaagaga nigijoo nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi nigina liotagipi Aneotedogooji." <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedogooji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

<sup>5</sup> Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá, Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Rúben, Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Gade, Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Aser, Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Naftali, Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Manassés, Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Simeão, Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Levi, Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Issacar, Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Zebulom, Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi José, Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Benjamim.

### Lapo noiigi-nelegi

<sup>9</sup> Naga ixomagatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, dagaxa meliodi agica ane yakadi me nilagaditibigiwaji. Oicogeticogi minoataga inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iigotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece nigidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedogooji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocagatedi, lapacogogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi "palmeira". (Oikee moiwenigide Aneotedogooji). <sup>10</sup> Odaa napaawagateloco, modi, "Goniotagodi Aneotedogooji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco, iniaa Waxacoco, joanigidiaa owo gødewiga." <sup>11</sup> Idiwatawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawile ane nicote Aneotedogooji, ijaagijoo 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoo cwaatolo ewikaga. Odaa idiwatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogooji. Dakagitiniwace negepaa icotinigi latobi iigoo. Odaa iditawece odogetetalo Aneotedogooji. <sup>12</sup> Iditawece modi,

“Jigidaagee.  
Jiwenigidenaga codaa jogeegatalo Gonihtagodi  
Aneotedogoji.  
Iniotagodeegatalo,  
codaa me jiwenigidenaga leegodi minoa lixaketedi,  
yowoogodi inoatawece,  
codaa minoa nimawenegeco,  
eliodi Ioniciwaga.  
Idioka limedi me daga diniigiteda.  
Odaa jigidaagee.  
(Amém).”

<sup>13</sup> Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi naga idige, meetiwa, “Amidiwa idiwa lapacogogomaga? Igame oicogeticogi?”

<sup>14</sup> Naga jigidi, mejita, “Ajowoogodi. Akaami bogowoogoti, iniotagodi.” Odaa jegeetiwa, “Nigidi oko nigijoo aneliodi me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi Gonihtagodi. Oiwilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaga. <sup>15</sup> Odaa joanigidaa leegodi mi-di lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaga mini ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco nigidi oko igaataga iniwa miditaga. <sup>16</sup> Odaa agaleegica daga nigodi nigigi, otegegaagaga ecibi, otegegaagaga aligege, migetaga nilaga yakadi me yalegitibigiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga niginiwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedogoji jegepaageote anoyeligo, codaa micataga nowienogodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yadeegitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo godewiga. Odaa Aneotedogoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligeccoogeli.”

#### Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi

**8** Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco naga yaagadi nigijoo owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ooraa me daxixe. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogodibatege ijoa seete goloneetatedi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijoo eledi aanjo jegenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiwaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipeketeloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Nigida edokojegi ikee nigijoa lotaga nigina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganegetedibece. <sup>4</sup> Odaa naga yabidi nigijoo edokojegi, odaa logocilagadi jogopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji icogotedicogi midataga nigijoo baxiwaanigi ane nolitini nigijoo aanjo, liciagi lotaga nigina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedogoji me icotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganegetedibece. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijoo aanjo naga dibata nigijoo baxiwaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iigoo. Odaa jegeoo me dayaageetiogi oko, codaa eliodi niximagaga, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iigoo.

#### Icoa goloneetatedi

<sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijoo seete aanjotedi anodibatege nigijoo seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaga datenaga nigijoo odoejegi aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa galatili-eloodoli awatege godawodi, onokoletedicogi digoina iigoo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigina iigoo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

<sup>8</sup> Naga yatetigi nigijoo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi nagana wetiga ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigidi ninyogodi ja godawodi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigina ane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigicoa etogoli ja daa.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijoo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa nagajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataga nagana noledagaxi jegeniteloco oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me nigina eletidi ninyokotiidi. <sup>11</sup> Nagajo yotedi liboonagadi “Nibayodaga”. Odaa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi oko nigo leegodi mowacipeta nigidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijoo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jegeoo anigota oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai niginiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai nigidiwa itoatadigida lagaagetedi noko codaa menoale.

<sup>13</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaga, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane nigeladimigipitigi digoida iigoo leegodi nigina baanigicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota nigijoo eletidi itoatadigida aanjotedi nigaaga oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”

**9** Naga ixomagatijo me jinadi nigijoo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi iigoo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga nagana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaganagadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane digicata linio-go. <sup>2</sup> Naga yomoke nigijoo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi gocilagadi. Odaa aligege codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaga leegodi nigijoo gocilagadi ane noditedicogi nigijoo elagigi. <sup>3</sup> Ijoa gonipititedi awatege nigijoo gocilagadi me noditedice, odaa jogodinikatinigi iigoo. Odaa jogodibatege niweneeno micataga nelá niweneeno. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jogoyolitema dogowoo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mkanicodaagica enanigijegi. Pida inokina nigina oko ane dagacata nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolo, bogeikatece monojogotiniwace. <sup>5</sup> Nigidiwa gonipititedi oyolitema dogonigodi oko, pida bogeikatece mowoo

me nawikodeega ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocagatedi micataga nigina me godojogo nelá. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigidiwa ciinco epenaitedi nigina oko domogodoletibige me nigo, pida agaleegica némaga. Domogoyemaa daga nigo, pida agalee nigo.

<sup>7</sup> Nigijjoa gonipititedi liciaco micoataga nigino a policaganadi baanaga igotelogo me witidi. Minitaga lacilo ani lale liciagi nagana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi бага latopiwa oko latobi. <sup>8</sup> Inoa laamotiidi ocagatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe. <sup>9</sup> Elipogo liciagi nagana oecagaxi gapilecege yapogoditini natecogodi. Labadi layaagagawa nigino nagaagenali anowidi apolicaganadi anoixigi baanaga waleditiobece me witidi. <sup>10</sup> Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataga liwegi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi. <sup>11</sup> Nigini ninionigi ane iigetibigiwaji, nigijjo aanjo ane dowediteloco nigijjo elagigi ane digicata liniogo. Nigijjo aanjo me diboona gatedetigi "hebraico" liboonagadi "Abadom", eledi diboona gatedetigi "greego" liboonagadi "Apolião", amina anejinagata "Nigini godaagadi."

<sup>12</sup> Nigijjo odoejege nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomagatijo. Pida egenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijjo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga, ipegitege nigidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane idei lodoe Aneotedogoji. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ja yotaganeege nigijjo aanjo anda nigoloneeta, meeta, "Ikanitedice nigidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida miditaga akiidinelegi Eufrates." <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja dinikatedice nigijjoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaga nigomaga nagajo lakata, ijaagijjo noko, ijaagijjo nigijjo domiingo, codaa ijaagijjo nicaagabi. Ja nigomaga monigodi oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi inatawece oko. <sup>16</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganagademaga ane witidi, one iniwata taalia miliaon. <sup>17</sup> Igaanaga jinadi nigida yakatigi ane icaa ina daga igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaganagademaga. Inoa noecagaxiidi gapilecege ane yapogoditini natecogotedi, ixagodi micataga noledi, codaa imakatagadi macataga aca wetiga ane diniwaloe, anodita "safira", igowi micataga galewaga ane ikatice aligopenaganeege. Lacilodi nigijjoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa gøcilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege logøcilagadi lanigi. <sup>18</sup> Nigidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, gøcilagadi, inaageletidi gøcilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege logøcilagadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi nigidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa jogøyaagadi onijoteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi oko inatawece iigø. <sup>19</sup> Odatika ica notoetiigi nigidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogøtiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jigida odatika liwegi monanacilotiditi nigidi noiigi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida nigijjo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi agøika mowo ane beyagi. Agøika modagatalo niwicidi abeyacagaga, nigino niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, "bronze", wetiga, codaa me iwogø. Nigidiwa niwicidi anodagatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaga

otegexaagaga ewaligiteda. <sup>21</sup> Codaa nigidi oko agalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyelodi eledi oko, otegexaagaga oikateda nigino a loxikonegeco, codaa agøika lakatigi me noomatewa nigino ane daga lodawadipi, otegexaagaga me nolicaga eledi agøika.

### Ica aanjo acaagaca notaganagaxiawaana

**10** Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo Ioniciwegenigi, icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataga aligege, laxaceli idi micataga nigina galewaga ane leegitibigimece me idi. <sup>2</sup> Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodegeteloco logønagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodegeteloco iigø. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa nigina nigediogo me dokologoloke. Naga dapaawe, odaa jegeote seete naxacogonakatedi (micataga daga oninigodi nigijjo aanjo me dotaga). <sup>4</sup> Nigijjo naga jajipata nigijjo seete niximagakatedi, odaa ja domaga jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigegi icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi aneetiwa me idotaganeege, "Otetenedagadomi makamokakaami mowoogoti ane ligegi nigijjo seete niximagakatedi. Jina naga domaga idiitedi!"

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijjo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyogodi codaa me ditibigimedi iigø, nawacetibigimece libaagadi ditibigimedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jegeo ligegi ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, anidioka limeidi me yewiga, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigø, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece nigino anino. Odaa mee nigijjo aanjo, "Agalee leegi odaa Aneotedogoji ja yaagadi nigina iigø. <sup>7</sup> Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta nigijjo owidijegi nigijjo seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote nigijjo ane lowoogo ane digicata ane yowoogodi, nigijjo ane yelogøditediogi nigijjo liotaka anoyelogøditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko."

<sup>8</sup> Nigijjo nayaagegegi ane jajipata ane icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, "Emii, abaata nagada notaganagaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini nigida aanjo, nigida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iigø."

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jegejigo midataga nigijjo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota nagajo notaganagaxiawaana. Odaa jegeetiwa, "Abaatege nagada notaganagaxiawaana, odaagelici! Yalegitigi gawokomaga, pida бага ilidagaditigi ganioladi micataga napigo."

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jibatege nagajo notaganagaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ilidagaditigi inioladi micataga napigo. Pida nigidiaagidi naga jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaga. <sup>11</sup> Odaa jegeetiwa nigijjo aanjo, "Leeditacibige matematii ane ligegi Aneotedogoji me ligegitediogi nigina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotagatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me nigino inionaga-eloodoli."

Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedogøji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi nigina iigø

**11** Odaa jogønjigotiwa ijo iwoogø micataga nigina meetilo. Odaa nigijo aanjo naga dabiditi odaa jegeetiwa, "Adabititi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedogøji ligeladi, codaa me nagadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilagati nigidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogøji catiwedi ligeladi. <sup>2</sup> Pida jinagabikotani wetice miditaga niogó Aneotedogøji ligeladi, igaataga bogøyajigotiogi nigina noiigi ane digicata aneetege Aneotedogøji. Odaa nigidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco nagani nigotaga Aneotedogøji ane iomagaditedice me nebi. <sup>3</sup> Jimonya nigijoa itoataale iotaka anoyelogødi Aneotedogøji ligegitediogi nigidi noiigitigi nigina iigø. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moikee me agecagalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, nigigo 260 nokododi moyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji."

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli "oliveira" ijaagijoa itoataale noledagaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji ane yoe nigina iigø, nigidiwa jigijaagijoa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogøji. <sup>5</sup> Digicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaagadi nigina lidelagawadi. Odaa jigidaagee me nigo nigina ane domegeo ane beyagitema nigijo itoataale. <sup>6</sup> Nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogøji ida nimawenegegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daga datiode nigicoatigilo nokododi moyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji. Codaa eledi ida nimawenegegi mowote nigina ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me gødawodi. Codaa ida nimawenegegi moniige lawikodico nigina oko digoina iigø, nigina moyemaa mowote.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanige oigodi nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogøji moyelogøditedibece lowooko Aneotedogøji, odaa nigijo eijeegagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icogøtinece nigijo elagigi ane digica liniogo. Odaa ja idelege nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogøji, odaa agødibotege, ja nigodi. <sup>8</sup> Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jigidiaagitedice mijotaga niladigodi nagani nigotaga eloodo, nigijo anoyelite Goniotagodi moyototedeloco nicanaganagate. Nagani nigotaga owo me nikoxeedi me "Sodoma", "Egito". (Leegødi nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga).

<sup>9</sup> Odaa inoatawece ane iigøtedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogøji ane nigo, odaa agøika digica ane naligitiniwace.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigitigi nigina iigø ninitibigiwaji leegødi naga nigo nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogøji. Codaa odinatediigi nogetedi leegødi me ninitibigiwaji. Leegødi nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogøji oditece nigina notaga ane dogøyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaga anowo nigidi noiigi me nawikodeega.

<sup>11</sup> Pida naga ixomagatediijo itoatadigida nokododi nigigo meeya, odaa nigijo Niwigo aneo me gødewiga icogøticogi miniwataga Aneotedogøji, ja dakatiogi,

oda ja dabiditaciniwace nigijoa itoataale. Odaa ijotawece nigijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogøji jogøwajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, meetiogi, "Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!" Egidaa diitigi nigijoa lidelagawadi moiwi, nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogøji jogøpitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace oditibigimece lolaadi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi ja datalale iigø. Odaa onijoteci liwai nigidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaga ja daa. Odaa ja nigo seete miili oko. Odaa nigijo eledi oko ane daga nigo eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa jogødogetetibigimece Aneotedogøji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciwengenigi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jigidaagee naga ixomagatiijo nigijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida egina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

### Owidije goloneeta

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi nagajo nigoloneeta. Odaa digoida ditibigimedi jigijo ane notaganaga napaawagateloco, modi, "Natigide anida loniciwaga me iige inoatawece ane noiika,

Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji iniaa Cristo, Nigijoa ane imonya meote lewiga oko. Odaa natigide idiokaanaga limedi me niigenatakanaga."

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niigenatakanaga, anonicotelogo epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedogøji, dakagitiniwace negepaagicotinigi latopidi iigø, modogøtetalo Aneotedogøji. <sup>17</sup> Odaa modi, "Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji aneliodi ganimawenegegi,

ane iigeni inoatawece, anakaami ewikegi, anakaagakaami, codaa anicota managi, iniotagodeegatagawa leegødi mabakeni ganimawenegegi nelegi, codaa jogøwicenagani me iigeni inatawece oko.

<sup>18</sup> Nigina ane noiika eliodi moyelatagadomi, pida jigicota noko maloikatiti, codaa mawini anodaagemiitigi émagaga. Jigicota galakatagi mawii nogeedi nigijoa gøotaka anoyelogøditedibece gadowooko, codaa minatawece noiigi ane ganepilidi, nigijo anodeemitetibigagaji.

Inatawece ane gadoiigi odibatege nogeedi, nigina oko ane gønegaga, inaagina iwikodadi ane daga gønegaga. Jigicota noko me aagati nigina anoyaagadi iigø."

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja domoke Aneotedogøji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi nagajo niwokodagaxi ligeladi Aneotedogøji. Nagajo iwokodagaxi eo me nalagatibigogøji naga dinilakidetacetege Aneotedogøji nigina oko. Odaa jigijoa nalebepakatedi, na-

paawakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa datalale iigø, ijaagijoa galatili nelecoli anenitedi.

### Aca iwaalo icaagica Gowidi

**12** Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi nigina ane jopooga, ane digicata me jinataga liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi aligege. Epenai idei natinedi logonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi. <sup>2</sup> Nagani iwaalo ipilege, codaa me dagaagetibece, ja ilee le.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaagina nigina ane joxicagatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagotegegi. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me digigenataka). <sup>4</sup> Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai nigijoa iniwatadigini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iigø. Odaa jigidiaa dabidi lodoe nagajo iwaalo baanaga nipecti me dinigaje. Odaa jigidiaagi ja domaga nibeotege me yakaloi nigica nigaanigawaanigi degenitini. <sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, gøneleegiwa lionigi ane iige inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iige. Pida nigijoa nigaanigawaanigi jogonogaticice, oyadeegi mipegitege Aneotedogøji, manitaga aca nibaanco gønege. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo jegeloditicogi miditaga ijo nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedogøji ane ilakidetema nagani iwaalo, odaa jigidiaagi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili nigijoa 260 nokododi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jigijoa nidelaga digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaagijoa niaanjotedi oidelege nigijoa Gowidi. Odaa ja didele nigijoa Gowidi laxawepodi nigijoa aagaga niaanjotedi. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigijoa Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa nigijoa Gowidi ane doide ijaagijoa niaanjotedi agaleegøyakadi midiaagite digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijoa Gowidi nelegi jogoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaagijoa niaanjotedi. Odaa jogonokoletinigi digoina iigø. Nigini Gowidi one nigijoa lakeedi oxigødi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonagadi diaabo, Satanás (amina anejinagata "Godaxakawa").

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaga,

"Nigina natigide Aneotedogøji nogatedice nigina oko me iteloco loniciwaga gødaxakawa,

ikee loniciwaga,  
oda ja iige inatawece oko.

Codaa Cristo Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogøji meote lewiga oko,  
ikee loniciwaga.

Leegødi nigijoa ane beyagi me dotagatibige gønioxadipi noko codaa menoale lodoe Aneotedogøji, ijaagijoa jogonokoletinigi me ideite ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Gonioxadipi jogøigeke nigijoa Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi Waxacoco (nigijoa ane yeletedogødomi),

codaa eledi odatika notaga aneetece Jesus.  
Nigidi gønioxadipi ja nigomaga  
codaa me nigø leegødi Jesus.

<sup>12</sup> Enice aniniitibecetiwaaji ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi,  
leegødi agaleegica nigijoa Gowidi makaamitagatiwaaji!  
Pida бага dakaketagadomitiwaaji anakaami nigeladimigipitigi digoina iigø,  
codaa nigino anino catinedi akiidi-eliodi.  
Igaataga diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitagatiwaaji,  
codaa eliodi me deligide,  
leegødi yowoogødi mokatecigidiwa nokododi me dinikaticice."

<sup>13</sup> Igaanaga nadi nigijoa Gowidi ane doide nogonokoletinigi digoina iigø, odaa jigidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci nagajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>14</sup> Pida jogøyajigota nagajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaga aneitece, nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, aneite modowediteloco nigepaa ixomagatedi ijo itoatadigida nicaagape nigijoa meeya. Odaa nigijoa Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi agaleegaca me nadi nagajo iwaalo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijoa lakeedi-nelegi jegeo me noditicogi nioladi ninyogødi liciagi nigina aboogoninyogødi walokoditece lowidi nagajo iwaalo domegeotibige daga yakadi me yadeegi ninyogødi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida iigø yaxawa nagajo iwaalo, ilibitece nigijoa ninyogødi micataga digida nioladi milibitece. <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijoa lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema nagajo iwaalo, odaa jigijoa idelegetiogi nigijoa anida aneetege licogegi, nigijoa anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogøji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwagadi nigijoa Jesus lotaga anewi.

### Icoa iniwataale eijedi ane doide

**13** Idiaagejote liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeegagi ane doide, icogøtinece ninyogødi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataga libiwedi. Idiwatawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogøji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigini eijeegagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida logonaka бага liciaco logonaka "urso". Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa nigijoa oxigødi lakeedi ja yajigota nigini eijeegagi loniciwaga, yajigota nibaanco me diigenataka, codaa me nagatetigi aneliodi. <sup>3</sup> Oniniteci lacilo nigini eijeegagi micataga daantaga yeleo, pida eyewiga. Odaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, odaa jogødiotibeci nigijoa eijeegagi ane doide. <sup>4</sup> Odaa inatawece oko jogødogeteta nigijoa oxigødi lakeedi igaataga jegepaa yajigota nagatetigi nigijoa eijeegagi ane doide. Codaa eledi odogeteta nigijoa eijeegagi, modi, "Amiijo ica ane liciagi ini eijeegagi? Domigica anida nimawenegegi meo ane beyagitema?"

<sup>5</sup> Jogøika nigini eijeegagi me dotagatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotagatibige Aneotedogøji nigino ane beyagi, codaa ida nimawenegegi me diigenataka 42 epenaitedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogøji, codaa me Liboonagadi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige aneite Aneotedogøji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotagatibige. <sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijoa eijeegagi ane

doide jogøikatece me idelege Aneotedogøji loiigi, codaa me igeke. Dibatege loniciwaga me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa mi-noatawece ane iolatedi. <sup>8</sup> Inatawece oko digoina iigø odogeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide. Idioka dogødogeteta nigidi oko ane idiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini maditaga lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, nigijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedogøji eote nigida lowoogo me iditedeloco nagadi notaganagaxi liboon-agatedi nigidi oko aneote me newigatace. Akaagida me lowoogotetece anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigø.

<sup>9</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece nigino a ane wajipatalo. <sup>10</sup> Nigina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota magaga oniwilo. Nigina ane daije ane datikata nodaa-jo-ocagataga, icota minaaagøyatita nodaa-jo-ocagataga moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loiigi Aneotedogøji modinatitalo nigino ane lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modioetece, codaa me degeyamagaticoace eli-wagatakanegegi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeegagi ane doide icogøtinece catinedi iigø. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataga nigino waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaa-gagawa nigina Gowidi me daale, diximogø. <sup>12</sup> Nigijø ei-jeegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga lodoe nigijø odoeje-gi eijeegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi nigini odoejege. Odaa ja iige inatawece oko digoina iigø modogeteta nigini odoejege eijeegagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaga yeloadi, pida ja icí. <sup>13</sup> Nigini eledi eijeegagi eo loenatagi nigina ane joxicagatema, eo menitini nigina iigø noledi icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiigi nigina iigø leegødi nigijø anoikatece meo lodoe nigijø odoejege ei-jeegagi. Odaa ja iige inatawece ane noiigi mowo li-wilanigi liciagi nigijø odoejege eijeegagi anoyacilotidita nodaa-jo-ocagataga, pida ja icí. <sup>15</sup> Iniaagini nigini ei-jeegagi ja dibatege loniciwaga meo me daale nigijø li-wilanigi ane liciagi nigijø odoejege eijeegagi, jegeo nigijø niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaga, codaa me di-igenatakatiogi monigodi nigina oko ane dogødogete-ta. <sup>16</sup> Nigijø eijeegagi ja iige inatawece oko moyexo-cagaditeloco libaagadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete nigini odoejege eijeegagi, agica ligiamegedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa gønegaga, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaagina ane daga niotagipi. <sup>17</sup> Agica ane yakadi me dinoojete otegex-aagaga gaantigidi elaanigi, nige dagacata nibikotax-ete, mige liboonagadi, ogea, migetaga ane liwokodi li-boonagadi nigijø eijeegagi ane doide.

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoogødi ane diitigi. Nigina anele lacilo бага yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijø eijeegagi, leegødi ane liwokodi, liwokodagawa codaa ikee ane liboon-agadi gøneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonagadi 666.

### Ica elaagi nigidi oko ane dinoojetetediogi Aneote-dogøji me nepilidi

**14** Naga jiwitacogigi, odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxaco-co dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Sião. Miniwataga idiwa 144 miili gøneleegiwa ane dini-diteloco latocolodi liboonagadi Aneotedogøji ane Enio-di. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, layaagagawa nigina laxogøkegegi ninyogødi ane ige-di, codaa layaagagawa micataga nigina niximagaga, codaa liciagi nigina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo nogøxiga-liwenadi. <sup>3</sup> Nigijoa 144 miili okoli idei lodoe nagajo baanco gønege, codaa me lodoe nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa nigidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaanaganaga, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoogødi, nigidi ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedogøji ane nogatedicogigi liwigotigi oko digoina iigø meote me nepilidi. <sup>4</sup> Nigidi jigidiaagidi nigica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, anigica daga noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anig-otece nigijoa Waxacoco. Jigidiaagidi odoejege ane io-latedicoace Aneotedogøji me nepilidi, codaa me nigini-wa Waxacoco magaga nepilidi. <sup>5</sup> Agica daga ni-witakaga, odaa agica lapioyagajegi me idei lodoe ni-baanco gønege, Aneotedogøji.

### Icoa itoatadigida aanjotedi

<sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegit-ibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedogøji meote gøbiniigi ane yemaa meote, nigida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yelogøditigi nigeladimigipitigi iigø, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi. <sup>7</sup> Mee me dinigetagee, "Eemiteetibige Aneotedogøji, codaa ogeeteta-lo leegødi jiginaaginiwa ane dagaxa me gønegegi! Leegødi jigicota lakata Aneotedogøji me iwi anigote-diogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Ogeetetalotiwaji Nigini-wa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigø, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me nigino ninyokotiidi-libecoli."

<sup>8</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci nigijø odoejege, odaa mee, "Jadaa, ja diopati nigotaga nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilônia. Yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedegetinece mowacipe. Nigida viinyo one nigicoa lidagatakanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidagadi me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko."

<sup>9</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo jagaga dioteci nigijø eledi, odaa mee me dinigetagee, "Nigijø oko ane dogeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaagadi, domige latocolo, бага wacipeta niviinyo Aneotedogøji. Nigica niviinyo Aneotedogøji one nigica léлага. Micataga oko me yadotinigi goopa viinyo odaa agica ane yalegeteetege, joanigidaagee Aneotedogøji yelatetema nigina oko, odaa ayawanagaditetege léлага liwikode-natakanegegi. Iticoitedicogigi migotibeci nawikodeega minitaga noledi, inaa gøcilagadi ane lanicagawa

aligopenaganegē logōcilagadi lanigi. Nigidi oko nawikodeega lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema Aneotedogēji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace. <sup>11</sup> Nigidiwa gōcilagadi aneo me nawikodeega idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me noditedice, odaa nigidi oko agica daga nipenaga noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeega, nigidi anodogeteta eijeegagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi.

<sup>12</sup> Leeditibige nigidi noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogēji me nepilidi modiitege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogēji, codaa moyiwagadi lotaga Jesus, amanagawini agica aneyamatice.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotaga: Icota me ninitibigiwaji nigina ane nigo nigina natigide leegodi moditece Goniotagodi.” Odaa Aneotedogēji Liwigo ja niwoditema nigijo ane dotaga, meeta, “Ewi! Nigidi oko ja nipenagatema libaketedi, codaa aganiaditema nagajegi leegodi libakedi.”

#### Oiolaticoace oko digoina iigō

<sup>14</sup> Naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaga. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco nigini lolaadi liciagi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icogētiwece ligeladi Aneotedogēji, odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta nigijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita gadodaajo maladienagani, leegodi jigicota lakata me jiladienaganaga. Leegodi nigina iigō jigicota me diniodateloco.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iigō, odaa ja nioda okotigi nigina iigō, micataga nigina monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icogētiwece ligeladi Aneotedogēji digoida ditibigimedi, aagaga ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

<sup>18</sup> Nigidiaagidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienogēdi noledi, noditicogi maditaga Aneotedogēji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta nigijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita gadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iigō. Leegodi jegei nigidiwa ‘uuva’.” <sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iigō, odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodagaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedogēji me ikee meliodi lélagatetema oko leegōtedi libeyacegeco. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jogēnipoditedini “uuva” maditaga nagajo iwokodagaxi wetice nigotaga. Odaa owidi gōdawodi icogētiwece nagadi iwokodagaxi, iwidatibigimece apolicaganaga le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalaa leegoa.

#### Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico

<sup>15</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi nigina ane jopooga codaa ane yakadi me gōdawelagadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida jogōwidijedi leegōdi jogōigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedogēji nigina oko digoina iigō. Yelatetema leegōdi libeyacegeco.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nigijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawatege noledi. Eledi jinadi nigijo oko anodinigaanyetece moidelege nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi ijaagijo liwigo anoiwila. Nigidi oko agōdinibikotata nibikotaxete, otegexaagaga nigijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi. Nigidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaga nigijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa nogōxiga-liwenadi Aneotedogēji ane yajigotediogi. <sup>3</sup> Nigaanaganaga, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés nigijo liotagi Aneotedogēji ijaagijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaganaga, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogēji, eliodi gadoniciwaga.

Codaa eloodoli niginoa gadoenataka ane joxicagatema.

Jagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me gadoiigi.

Igenaga codaa ewi niginoa gadwooko.

<sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedogēji, agica ini ane daga deemitetibigagaji.

Codaa agica ini ane daga dogetetagawa, leegōdi akamokakaamita me digicata gabatiigi codaa makaami ane yapidi.

Inoatawece ane noiika enagitibeci makaamitaga, odogetetagawa digoina gadodoe.

Igaataga inatawece jogēnadi niginoa gadoenataka me igenaga.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedogēji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitedice Aneotedogēji. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi nigijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicogētiwece ligeladi Aneotedogēji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigitikonagadi ane yapacaga, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoenagatedi oolo ane yakaogētigi natecogōtedi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa onijoteci nigijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa mejedi ewikaga ja yajigotiogi nigijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedogēji me yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko. Aneotedogēji nigijoa anidioka limedi me yewiga. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ligeladi Aneotedogēji ja nolee gōcilagadi ane ikee loniciwaga Aneotedogēji, codaa me latalaga. Odaa agaleegica ane yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedogēji ligeladi negepaa ixomagatedijo ijoatawece nigijoa seete nawikodico anonadeegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi.



Icoa baxiatedawaanaga anoikee Aneotedogoji me yelatetema oko leegotedi libeyacegeco

**16** Nigidiaagidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaga icogotiwece layaagegegi catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiogi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, "Emiitiwaji adootinigi iigø nigidoa laxedi nigidoa seete baxiatedawaanaga, ane ikee Aneotedogoji me yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko."

<sup>2</sup> Odaa nigijø odøejegi aanjo ja yadotice nigijø nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi digoina iigø. Odaa ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee nigidi oko anadi nibikotaxete nigijø eijeegagi ane doide, codaa modogeteta nigijø niwigo anepaa liwilanigi nigidi oko.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijø aagaga nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa nigina ninyogødi ja liciagi gødawodi micoataga lawilota émegegi, odaa ja nigo inoatawece eijedi ane newigatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece akiititidi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi gødawodi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

"Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,  
akaami ane igenaga,  
codaa gadewiki,  
codaa akaagakaami,  
codaa icota managi,  
leegødi mida nigida aneni,  
odaa joanigidaa leegødi nagaloikatiti nigidi oko.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga nigidi oko onadoogødi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me gadøiigi,  
codaa me lawodi nigijø anoyelogøditedibece gadwooko.

Odaa jagajicitiogi gødawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide jogødibatege ane loojedi nigijø loenatagi ane beyagi."

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigegegi ane icogotiwece maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaga, "Ewi nigidaageni Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi gadoniciwaga.

Codaa nigina maloikatiti oko,  
awii nigina anewi codaa me igenaga."

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligege. Odaa aligege jigida loniciwaga me yalegi inatawece oko micataga noledi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigica nelegi lapicagaga ja nalegitiniwace nigina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji anida nimawenegegitetece nigina nawikodico. Pida idokee dogødinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa agødogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijø aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote nigijø eijeegagi ane doide. Odaa icatawece nigica ane ninioxadi ane iige, ja nexocaga. Odaa nigidi oko jogøyowagi locexodi leegødi anoilee. <sup>11</sup> Nigidi oko beyagi

modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi leegødi nigina anoilee, inaagina liwexegadi. Pida idokee agødinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>12</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijø aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonagadi Eufrates. Odaa ja ipe, jegeo me naigi nigijø nionaga-eloodoli anoicogeticogi nigoi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadigida niwicidi anowote nigina loenataka ane napioi. Nigidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiaotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi nigijø lakeedi-oxiigødi "Gowidi", ijaagijø odøejegi eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijø awitakegi ane minaagina ane yelogøditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>14</sup> Nigidiwa nabiaotedi-nelecoli, niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote loenataka anetigødawelagadi. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini niwicidi igotibeci minoataga nigina nionaga-eloodoli inatawece iigø onodetiogi me nidelaga nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi nige ikee meliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, "Digawini! Janagi micataga nigina olicegegi anogøibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikegi nigina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditelogo lowoodi, me dogøkidatani, odaa aniboligatibigijø lodoe eledi oko."

<sup>16</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijø iniwatadigini niwicidi jogøyatecogøtee inionaga-eloodoli miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagaditigi ica ioladi hebraico "Armagedom".

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticebece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece nigijø laxegi. Odaa jigijø ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga diigeticoogi manitaga nagajo baanco gønege ane ide i catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, mee nigica ane dotaga, "Agaleegica ananiaditibige, ja igo." <sup>18</sup> Odaa jegeote nalebepakatedi, naxacogønakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa inoa nigicoa layaagegeco, codaa me datalale iigø. Agica liciagi nigica natalalaga nigijø maleekokina nigina oko digoina iigø. Dagaxa me doide, agica liciagi. <sup>19</sup> Nagajo nigotaga eloodo iniwatadigini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawiniteloco iigø eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja nalagatigilo nagajo nelegi Babilônia, naga yajigote nagajo nigotaga nigijø baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leegødi meliodi me yelatetema, leegødi libeyacegeco nigidi nigeladimigipi. <sup>20</sup> Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalagatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma. <sup>21</sup> Codaa galatili eniteloco oko icogøtedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaagatiigi. Odaa nigina oko ja beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegødi nigina lawikodico aneote nigijø galatili eloodoli, leegødi eliodi nigica lawikodigi.

**Aca iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogødi**

**17** Odaa onijoteci nigijø seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi negenagi meetaga, odaa jegeetiwa, "Anagi, jikeetagawa anodaageeta nigoiloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa, ane digicaadaga yowoogødi. Nagani iwaalo eote me nalagatibigogøji nagajo nigotaga eloodo anipegitege owidi akiititidi. <sup>2</sup> Nigina in-

ionaga-eloodoli ja noomatewa nagani iwaalo, codaa minoatawece ane noiika nigina iigø nemága mowacipeta niiviinyo naga loomatewepodi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedogøji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadilote-loco ane digica nigeladimigipi. Jigidiaagi naga jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, lixagotegegi. Inatawece lolaadi nigini eijeegagi dinidi, diniditologo nigino notaga ane beyagi mod-otagatibige Aneotedogøji. Nigini eijeegagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi. <sup>4</sup> Nagajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipegetege ane ixagodi, me nolidigo la-wogø. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinagajetecidi oolo, we-tiadi ane diniwaloe, acaagaca “pèrola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, nigida laxegi eo me nalagatibigogøji ijoatawece nigijoa loenataka ane napioi nigina me loomatewepodi gøneleegiwadi. <sup>5</sup> Lato-colo diniditelo boonagadi, anida ane diitigi, ane di-nagaditi, pida agica ane yowoogødi. Ica boonagadi one,

“Babilônia ane digicaadaga yowoogødi me eliodo inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloaga,  
inaagina nigina anowo okanicodaagica ane napioi digoina iigø.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nagajo iwaalo yemága, yemakatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loiigi Aneotedogøji, codaa me lawodi nigijo ane nigo leegødi modiotibece Jesus.

Nigijo naga jinadi, eliodi me idawela. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja idige nigijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jelogøditagawa anodaa diitigi nigida ane digicata ane yowoogødi, aneetece nagajo iwaalo, ijaagijo nicoogøladi eijeegagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. <sup>8</sup> Nigijo eijeegagi ane doide ananati jigijo me yewiga, pida nigina natigide agalee yewiga. Odaa icota me noditice icogøtinece libegi ane digica liniogo, odaa jigigo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogøji idi-wa liboonagatedi nigica oko anidiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Anigicatibige Aneotedogøji daga yoe nigina iigø nigidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini. Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigina iigø ane digica liboonagadi maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoi-wita nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Nigijo eijeegagi baanaga ijo me yewiga, nigina natigide agalee yewiga. Pida icotace me dinikee.

<sup>9</sup> Leeditibige mele gødacilo me jowoogøtagatece an-odaa diitigilo nigino notaga ane jiditedi. Nigidiwa seete lacilodi nigijo eijeegagi — one nigicoa seete lojo-tagatedi-nelecoli aneitece me nicote nagajo iwaalo.

<sup>10</sup> Eledi one diitigi — me icoa seete inionaga-eloodoli. Odaa ciinco jegenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci nigidiwa seete egini me diigenataka, icaagica eledi anigica me jinataga. Icota magaga diigenataka, pida agøwidi nokododi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide baanigijo me yewiga, pida natigide agaleegica me yewiga, bogøne eledi inionigi-eliodi ane diigenataka nige nigotedice nigijoa seete. Nokaagedi nigijoa seete, codaa eledi igo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati — one nigicoa deez inionaga-eloodoli analee daga niigenatakanaga, pida icota modibatege loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga odinaxawatege nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niigenatakanaga. <sup>13</sup> Idiwatawece nigidiwa inionaga-eloodoli oniwoditema eledi, idokida ane lowoogo. Odaa oyajigota nigijo eijeegagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me nagatetigi nigidiwa inion-aga.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa icota moidelege nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dinigaanyetetece, igaataga Niotagodi nigino ane gøniotagododi, codaa me Nin-ionigi-eliodi nigino inionaga-eloodoli. Laxawepodi nigina aneniditediogi, nigina ane iomagaditedicoace, anidioka limedi moditece agica degeyamagaticoace.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo jegeetiwa, “Nigijo ninyogødi baanigijo manati anei nagajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaagijo eijeegagi ane doide oyelatema nagani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokeritani. Oyeligo liboledi nagani iwaalo, odaa nigica ane yeyagatice, bogøyalegi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogøji ixotediwece laalegenali eotedibige mowo nigica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaga nigijo eijeegagi ane doide me diigenataka nigepaagicotece lotaga Aneotedogøji.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ananati — jonaganiaagani nagajo nigotaga eloodo ane iige inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli inatawece iigø.”

#### Anodaagee naga daa aca Babilônia

**18** Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iigø. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati gønege Babilônia. Natigide onanaga ligeladi niwicidi abeyacagaga, inaagina niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaagaxodi ane beya-gi,  
ane gødogølotalo.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga Babilônia yajigotiogi niiviinyo inatawece noiigi,

codaa iedegetinece mowacipeta niiviinyo aneote me nalagatibigogøji nigicoa epaa lidagataka ane beyagi me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.

Nigino inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigø eledi noo-matewa.

Pida nigino anojetekaga jegepaanaga liicotedi leegødi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga odinoojete okanicodaagica

leegødi lidagatakanegegi ane beyagi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi mee,

“Anotitice nagani nigotaga,  
 akaami yoiigi!  
 Anotiticoace!  
 Adagawanitege nigina libeyacegeco,  
 codaa adagawanitege ane lawikodico.  
<sup>5</sup> Igaataga loenataka ane beyagi ja ili,  
 ja liciagi nigina niladienigi baanaga leegitibigimece,  
 ane iwidatibigimece negepaa lolaadi.  
 Pida Aneotedogoji nalagatigilo nigina mowotema ane  
 beyagi nigina oko,  
 joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi.  
<sup>6</sup> Ajicitatiwaji liciagi nigijo ane yajigotagawa!  
 Oojeteeta, opilagati itoataale lojetedi nigina loe-  
 nataka!  
 Anoleenagati nigoopa lacipagadi ane bayodi,  
 ane dagaxatace me yoniciwadi,  
 catedi nigijo ane yoetagadomitiwaji gadacipagadi.  
<sup>7</sup> Ajicitatiwaji lawikodico,  
 codaa me ligecagalogo ane liwokodi inoa nilicaga-  
 jetecidi,  
 inoa nepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenagajetedi.  
 Leegodi mee me dowooko,  
 ‘Iteyo,  
 idicotini micataga degeyo iniona-eloodo.  
 Ageyo wajekalo,  
 codaa ejdigica dogo-oota meyo agecagalo.’  
<sup>8</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi midokida noko micotalo  
 icoatawece lawikodico,  
 leelotika,  
 inoa ane ilee,  
 codaa me nigigi.  
 Codaa moyalegi,  
 oyokoletigi noledi.  
 Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane iloikatidi  
 eliodi loniciwaga.  
<sup>9</sup> Nigicoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigö ane loo-  
 matewepodi, ane digicata ananiaditibige modipegit-  
 ege, joanigidaa napaawagateloco codaa me noe-  
 nagateloco nigonadi gøcilagadi nige yabidi nagani nig-  
 otaga. <sup>10</sup> Agödipegita, leegita moyototice leegodi odoi-  
 ta dagawatege nigida analee lawikodigi, odaa modi,  
 ‘Nagoodo Babilônia,  
 nagoodo!  
 Akaami nigotaga eloodo ane yoniciwadi.  
 Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jagakaami ma.’  
<sup>11</sup> Codaa nigina anojetekaga nigina iigö eledi na-  
 paawagateloco codaa me noenaga leegodi Babilônia,  
 leegodi agaleegica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaga.  
<sup>12</sup> Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta niolo, nibeexo, inoa ni-  
 wetiadi ane diniwaloe, aca ‘pérola’ eledi wetiga ane  
 diniwaloe, acaagaca lipegetege ane nipegedi anodita  
 me nigitikonagadi, codaa acaagaca lipegetege ane adi  
 ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawogö, codaa me xeeda,  
 otegexaagaga niale ane galagatigi, otegexaagaga nig-  
 ca ‘marfim’, codaa me niale ane dakake loojedi, aca  
 ‘bronze’, gapilecege, otegexaagaga ica ‘mármore’,  
 agaleegica ane dinoojete. <sup>13</sup> Codaa agaleegica ane di-  
 noojete caneela, otegexaagaga nigomaadotedi, icaagi-

ca najidi aneletege lanigi nigina moyalegi, otegex-  
 aagaga ica ‘mirra’, otegexaagaga nadokojetedi.  
 Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta viinyo, otegexaagaga naji-  
 di, otegexaagaga leyeema, otegexaagaga lamogö ley-  
 eema, otegexaagaga wacali, otegexaagaga waxaco-  
 coli, otegexaagaga apolicaganadi, otegexaagaga na-  
 gaagenali, otegexaagaga nigina niotaka anoyaa.  
<sup>14</sup> Odaa nigijoa anojetekaga modita nagani nigo-  
 taga, ‘Ijoatawece nigijoa anele aneliodi moleetibige  
 agaleegicoa, ja ma. Codaa jaganiatitema ijoatawece  
 ane ganiliicagajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane  
 ganepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa agaleegica  
 ganimawenegegi makati.’ <sup>15</sup> Nigijoa anojetekaga ja li-  
 icotedi leegodi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigo-  
 taga modinoojetetalo nigina elaanaga. Nigidiwa  
 anojetekaga dinogaticoace igotibeci ditigedi,  
 odoiibige dogoyawanagaditege nagani nigotaga  
 moiloikatidi. Odaa napaawagateloco, codaa me naca-  
 gagateloco, modi, <sup>16</sup> ‘Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloo-  
 do! Nagoodo!

Nigijo nigeladimigipi jigijo modinixotinigilo  
 lipegetege ane nipegedi, lipegetege ane ixagodi, co-  
 daa me nolidigo lawogö, codaa odinanatece oolo, we-  
 tiadi ane diniwaloe, codaa me “pérola”.

<sup>17</sup> Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece  
 nilicagajetecidi.’

Ijoatawece nigijoa anoiige etogoli, ane wiajeegatinigi  
 ninyogodi, codaa minoatawece nigina anodibatema  
 etogoli, inaginoo ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi  
 menaanaganaga, codaa me oojeteega, iditawece nig-  
 di oko agipegitibece, ideiticoace ditigedi.

<sup>18</sup> Igaanogonadi logøcilagadi naga yabidi nagajo nigo-  
 taga, odaa ja nacaagagateloco modi, ‘Agaca eledi nigo-  
 taga liciagi nagani nigotaga eloodo!’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa jogoiloji-  
 etigi amogö inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moiikee mage-  
 cagalodipi), odaa ja napaawagateloco codaa me  
 nacaagagateloco, modi, ‘Nagoodo nagani nigotaga  
 eloodo aneiticoace naga liicotedi ijotawece nigijo ani-  
 noa latogoli, leegodi nigina elaanaga anoyadeegited-  
 ibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata nagani nigotaga ja  
 ma.’

<sup>20</sup> Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane gadigeladi  
 digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji ane gadiomagatite-  
 dicoace Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaa-  
 mi liigexedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anelogotitedibece  
 Aneotedogoji lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitaweceti-  
 waji igaataga nagajo nigotaga agaleegaca, jogöyaaga-  
 di. Aneotedogoji iloikatidi leegodi nigijoa loenataka  
 ane beyagitagadomi.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ja dibata ajo wetiga  
 nelegi, ane iwaagadi, odaa ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi,  
 odaa agaleegaca me yelogö. Odaa jegee,  
 “Jigidaagee nigotaga eloodo Babilônia icota monawe-  
 lagadi beyagi anodigota monogatice,  
 odaa agaleegaca,  
 codaa agaleegica ane nadi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigina oko agaleegoyakadi mowajipatalo nigijoa natenogododi gaxiiga-liwenaga manitaga nagani nigotaga, inoa enacajoli, otegexaagaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.

Codaa agaleegica dogowajipata layaagegegi moyojogo leyeema madataga ewio.

<sup>23</sup> Agaleegicoa noledagaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaga, codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinoaganenege nigina ejoogomigipi.

Nigijoa noojetekenaga dagaxa me gonegagatigi nigina iige.

Nigina nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika, odatikatalo loxikonegeco.

<sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagani nigotaga leegodi catiwedi aniaagani nagani nigotaga oyakadi lawodi nigijoa anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko,

codaa me lawodi nigijoa noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, codaa me lawodi ijotawece nigijoa anonigodi digoina iige."

**19** Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawagateloco me notaganaga, layaagagawa nigina anelioditiogi oko ane notaganagateloco digoida ditibigimedi modi,

"Ogeetetalotiwaji codaa mawenigideni Aneotedogoji! Jiginiaganiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa gela godedwiga.

Jiginiaganiwa aneliodi loniciwaga, codaa meliodi me datale.

<sup>2</sup> Nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko ikee nigina anewi codaa meote nigina ane igenaga.

Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi leegodi loenataka ane napioi digoida iige me loomatewepodi oko.

Aneotedogoji iloikatidi leegodi me nigodi nigijoa liotaka Aneotedogoji."

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja napaawagataceloco modi,

"Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigina logocilagadi nagajo nigotaga eloodo ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!"

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dakagitiniwace odaa jogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco gonege, modi, "Jigidaagee!

Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji!"

<sup>5</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga ipegitege nagajo baanco gonege mee me dotaga,

"Ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, akaamitawece anakaami liotaka, akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi, codaa anakaami gonegaga, akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji!"

### Lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga layaagagawa nigina elioditiogi oko ane notaganaga, codaa me layaagagawa nigina ninyogodi nelegi ane daxogoke codaa magaga layagagawa nigina naxacogonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga,

"Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji, igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga, ja iige inoatawece.

<sup>7</sup> Godinitibece, idinanenagatibece.

Odaa jocaganagatalo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga jigicota lakata lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco,

codaa nagani liomagata me lodawa jagaga dinenyagaditege.

<sup>8</sup> Nagani awicije liomagata, Aneotedogoji yajigote lipegetege ane nipegedi, dalebepe, codaa me yapidi, lajo me dinixo.

Nagada lipegetege ida ane diitigi, one nigina loenataka ane igenaga nigina oko liomagata Aneotedogoji."

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jegeetiwa nigijoa aanjo, "Idiitedini nigina ane yotaga: Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco." Codaa elledi meetiwa, "Nigina notaga anejitece, Aneotedogoji lotaga."

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijoa aanjo me domaga jogeteta, pida meetiwa, "Jinogeeetiwa! Igaataga akaami iciagi ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa iciagepodi ganioxadipi anoyotete niigaxinaganegegi anewi aneetece Jesus. Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji! Igaataga niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me notaganaga nigijoa anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko."

### Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace nigijoa apolicaganaga lapacegegi ijaagijoa ane waxoditeloco liboonagadi, "Niginiwa ane jakataga me jinakatonaga", elledi liboonagadi "Niginiwa ewi". Idioka limedi me igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko, codaa nigina me idelege nigina ane beyagi. <sup>12</sup> Ligecoogeli idi micataga nigina galewaga. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi nagatetigi). Idi boonagadi ane diniditelogo, agica ane yowoogodi ane diitigi. Epoka yowoogodi ane diitigi nigida boonagadi. <sup>13</sup> Ajo nicaapa igotigi gedawodi. Codaa elledi liboonagadi me

"Aneotedogoji Lotaga."

<sup>14</sup> Idiwatawece nigicoa nidelegecawaji digoida ditibigimedi oditece, owaxoditelogo inoa apolicaganadi lapacagaga, odinixotinigilo lipegetege ane yapacaga, codaa me yapidi. <sup>15</sup> Noditicogi nioladi

nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe, odaa jigidaa datikata me yaagadi niginao ane noiika, yoniciwadi me diigenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco niginao lidelagawadi iloikatidi micataga nigina oko me nipodi "uuva", ane niopaagaditedini me noga liwagedi. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi, igaataga Aneotedogoji, aneliodi loniciwaga, eliodi me deligide leegotedi libeyacegeco ina oko.

<sup>16</sup> Nicaapa codaa me loxobi diniditelo,

"Ninionigi-eliodi niginao inionaga-eloodoli,  
Niotagodi niginao otagododi."

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiditelo aligege. Odaa ja dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaagaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, "Anagitiwaji, adinatecogoteenitelo lalokegi Aneotedogoji me dilokotaje. <sup>18</sup> Anagitiwaji elici libole nigijoa inionaga-eloodoli, ijoa iodagawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaga, codaa ijoa apolicaganagemaga, codaa me libole inoatawece gøneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaaginao gønegaga!"

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi nigijoe eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigø, ijaagijoa niodagawadi, dinatecogotee moidelege nigijoe ane waxoditelo apolicaganaga lapacegegi, ijaagijoa aagaga niodagawadi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijoe eijeegagi ane doide jogøniwilo, ijaagijoe awitakegi anee me yelogeditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicagatema lodoe nigijoe eijeegagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace nigijoe oko anodinantece nibikotaxete nigijoe eijeegagi codaa modogeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa nigijoe eijeegagi ijaagijoe nigijoe ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokolentinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daga ipe, inaa gøcilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege logøcilagadi lanigi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijoe ane yeyagaticoace anoyaxawa nigijoe eijeegagi ane doide me didele, nigidi bogøniigodi oyattitigi nodaajo-ocagataga ane noditicogi nioladi nigijoe ane waxoditelo apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaagaxodi oyeligo libole negepaa dagadiaagoyakadi moyeligo.

#### Icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape

**20** Jinadi ijo aanjo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabakenaganagadi libato nigijoe elagigi ane digicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja dibata nigijoe eijeegagi ane doide, nigijoe lakeedi oxiiigodi, nigijoe Gowidi iniaagini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa nigijoe aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja yokolentinece diaabo nigijoe elagigi ane digica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me dagadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. Nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleege, onatecigiidiwa nokododi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi gønegaga. Odaa nigidi anonicotelogo odibatege nagatetigi moiwi codaa modiigenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwi-

cidi nigijoe anonakagidi lotoinagatedi leegodi moyelogeditibece ane ane nikeetedogøwa Jesus, codaa me lotaga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi agica dogøi-wenigide nigijoe eijeegagi ane diojo, otegeaagaga nigijoe niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa agaca nibikotaxete latocolo migetaga libaagadi. Opitace me newiga, odaa ja niigenatakanaga ijae Cristo, nigidi-watigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. <sup>5</sup> Nigida noko, odoejegi noko me newigatace émagaga, pida aginoatawece émagaga newiga. Idiwa eletidi émagaga baadaga newigatace nigepaa ixomagatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. <sup>6</sup> Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko ane odoejegipi me newigatace. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace nigidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa némagaga agaleegica loniciwagateloco, agalee nigo. Icoa mida nagatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa nigidi oko ja niigenatakanaga iniaa Cristo nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

#### Satanás aniadi

<sup>7</sup> Nige ixomagatedijo nigidiwa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa Satanás jogøikanawaanigitice moniwilo. <sup>8</sup> Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iigø, nigijoe noiigi ane liboonagadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji). Satanás yatecogotee me iwitidege, odaa elioditigi micataga nigina dotiwadi, ane daga jakataga me jini-laagataga. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iigø, oyawiile anei Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa me nagajo nigotaga ane lemaana Aneotedogoji. Pida noledi dinikatiogi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaagaditigi nigidi anonawiile. <sup>10</sup> Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko jogøyokoletigi noledi nelegi micataga weiigi ane icogotediwece gøcilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege logøcilagadi lanigi baanogøyokoleticogi nigijoe eijeegagi ane diojo, ijaagijoe ane diwitaka anee me liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelogeditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me nawikodeega, noko codaa menoale.

#### Ica owidijegi nawikodigi

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jinaditace nagajo baanco gønege, yapacaga. Odaa jinadi Niginiwa ane nicotedeloco. Iigø codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me ide i lodoe, odaa agaleegicoa. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nigijoe émagaga, ijoa gønegaga, ijaagijoe iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogøyomoke ijoa lotaganagaxiidi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi jogøyomoke eledi notaganagaxi, nagadi notaganagaxi iwotelogo liboonagatedi nigijoe anidioka limedi me newiga. Odaa Nigijoe ane nicoteloco nibaanco gønege ja iwi ane loenataka émagaga ane diniditelo notaganagaxiidi. <sup>13</sup> Nigidiwa émagaga oicogotinigi akiidi-eliodi, apiigotedi, codaa aneicoace émagaga. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninotecibeci nigica ane loenatagi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ja ma némagaga codaa aneicoace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataga noledi libegi. Nigida noledi libegi

joanigidaagida nigicaeledi gødemaga ane digica liniogo. <sup>15</sup> Nigijjo ane digica liboonagadi me diniditeloco nagajo notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi nigica anidioka limedi me newiga, nigini oko oyokoletinigi nigida noledi libegi.

### Ica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigø

**21** Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iigø. Leegødi nigijjo odoejegi ditibigimedi, ijaagi-jo odoejegi iigø agaleegicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodieledi agaleegica. <sup>2</sup> Eledi jinadi ani nigotaga Aneotedogøji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogøji. Jaganadi codaa ja igo macataga nagana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeotege me dakapetege lodawa. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee,

“Digawini!

Ligeladi Aneotedogøji idei minataga nigina oko, odaa noiigiwepodi, ja loiigi.

Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogøji ideite miditaga, codaa me Noenogødi.

<sup>4</sup> Iwilegitetema icoatawece latiidi.

Codaa agaleegica ane yeleo, agica ligecalogø, agaleegica daga noenaga, codaa agaleegica anoilee.

Leegødi nigicoa jotigide anee ja ixomagatedijo.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Aneotedogøji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me gønegegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelagatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niginoa yotaga leegødi ewi, codaa nigina oko oyakadi monakato.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja igo. Ee odoejegi, codaa mowidijegi, leegødi jegemaga yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Nigina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyogødi ane daga gønoojedi, aneo oko me dagadi-aagica liniogo me yewiga. <sup>7</sup> Nigina ane igeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaga. Odaa Ee Noenogødi, codaa nigini ionigi. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigina ane dagaca laalegena me niotici, codaa nigina ane digica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane gødogølota, codaa gønematagododi, codaa nigina ane loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa anodaagata niwicidi, inoa awitakaga, iditawece nigidi idei nigica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataga noledi libegi aninoa gøcilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganenege logøcilagadi lanigi. Nigica anei owidijegi nemaga ane digica liniogo.”

### Aca gela Jerusalém

<sup>9</sup> Odaa onijoteci nigijjo seete aanjotedi anonolitedi nigijjo seete baxiatedawaanaga ane nolee nigijjo owidijedi nawikodico jegenagi meetaga, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetagawa nagani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.” <sup>10</sup> Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedogøji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa nigijjo aanjo ja yadeegi iwi-

go, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiga ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa nagani nigotaga nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedogøji me nebi. Nagani nigotaga icogøtibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogøji. <sup>11</sup> Nagani nigotaga datale liciagi Aneotedogøji me datale, codaa datale macataga aca wetiga ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonagadi “Jaspe”. <sup>12</sup> Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie nigidoa epoaco. Odaa nigidoa epoaco diniditeloco liboonagatedi nigijjoa dooze lionigipi Israel. <sup>13</sup> Idoa itoatadigida epoaco digeticogi nigoi, itoatadigida digetege niocodi wajenaga, itoatadigida digetege niocodi niwetaga, itoatadigida digetege gøcidi. <sup>14</sup> Nigidi niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga oipodegeteloco dooze wetiadi. Nigidiwa wetiadi diniditeloco liboonagatedi nigijjoa dooze liigexedi Waxacoco.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijjo aanjo ane idotaganenege ida libikotanaganagadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica nagani nigotaga, lapoaco, codaa me nigidi niwilanigi.

<sup>16</sup> Nagani nigotaga diniwokodagaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locagatiigi. Nigijjo aanjo ibikotata nigijjo libikotanaganagadi odaa locagatiigi dibata iniwata miili nigigo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa romaantedi libikotanaganenegegi bogone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locagatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locagatiigi migo ditibigimedi. <sup>17</sup> Nigijjo aanjoeledi ibikota nigijjo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaantedi libikotanaganenegegi bogone 144), pida nigijjo aanjo baga ibake ane gobikotanaganenegegi. <sup>18</sup> Nigidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiga ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonagadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaga moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataga galaapa. <sup>19</sup> Niwetiadi lipodagaladi nigidi niwilanigi onadinegeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Nigicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonagatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista. <sup>21</sup> Nigijjoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi nagani nigotaga one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataga galaapa.

<sup>22</sup> Agica jinadi manitaga nagani nigotaga digini epaa ligeladi Aneotedogøji. Leegødi Goniotagodi Aneotedogøji anida eliodi nimawenegegi iniaa Waxacoco yelogøtibigiwaji okanicodaagica ane liwai nigotaga. (Joanigidaa leegødi me dogøyopotibige ligeladi anei modogøtetitigi). <sup>23</sup> Nagani nigotaga ayopotibige aligege otegeaagaga epenai me naloteloco, leegødi Aneotedogøji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaga ane icogøtigi minitaga Waxacoco yatalagadi nigotaga. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijjo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiga ewaligitibigiwaji me datalagateloco nagani nigotaga. Odaa niginoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigø onadeegita niliicagajetecidi nagani nigotaga moiwenigide. <sup>25</sup> Lapoaco nagani nigotaga idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leegødi agaleegica enoale. <sup>26</sup> Odaa noiigi onadeegita nagani nigotaga

niliicagajetecidi monelecagatee codaa moiwenigide. <sup>27</sup> Odaa adakatio nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, otegexaagaga nigina ane noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, otegexaagaga awitakagaga. Idioka dakatiobece nigijo anidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditelogo lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonagatedi nigica baanaga idioka limedi me newiga.

**22** Odaa nigijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyogodi aneo oko me newiga agica liniogo. Nigidi akiidi icogotiwece nibaanco Aneotedogoji iniaa Waxacoco. <sup>2</sup> Codaa nigidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi nagani nigotaga. Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiga. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaagape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotiidi nagada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi. <sup>3</sup> Agica gaantokaagini ane beyagi catiwedi nagani nigotaga. Leegodi nibaanco Aneotedogoji iniaa Waxacoco idei manitaga nagani nigotaga. Odaa liotaka odogetetalo leegodi niginoa libaketedi anowotema. <sup>4</sup> Odaa onadi Aneotedogoji latobi, codaa Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco latocolo nigina oko. <sup>5</sup> Odaa agaleegica enoale, codaa agaleegoyopotibige noledagaxiidi otegexaagaga aligege, leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji jiginaa lokokena. Codaa liotaka aagaga niigenatakanaga oyaxawa Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi me niigenatakanaga, agica liniogo.

### Ica lanokegi Jesus

<sup>6</sup> Odaa meetiwa nigijo aanjo, "Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, anepaa iomagaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko, iige niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka nigica anicota micota anigida noko agalee leegi."

<sup>7</sup> Jesus meetediwa, "Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi agica daga leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji nigina anoyiwagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee nigica anicota anigida noko."

<sup>8</sup> Ee João jajipata codaa me jinadi nigicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naga ixomagatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi nigijoa anica ina daga igeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaga jogeteta. <sup>9</sup> Pida meetiwa, "Jinogogeetetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee gadokaagedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaagedi ganioxoadipi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi. Ogeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji!"

<sup>10</sup> Meetiwa nigijo aanjo, "Jinagagatitedini ane lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi anoditece nigica anenagi, leegodi nigica noko nigicotece niginoa ananati ja nipegi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaageo ane beyagi, nigina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaageo ane napioi. Nigina oko anele, dioki epaageo anele, codaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomagaditice."

<sup>12</sup> Jesus mee, "Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane igenaga me dibatege oninitedibeci oko, loojedi nigicoa ane loenataka. <sup>13</sup> Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Leegodi jegemaga joe nigijoa odoejedi aninoa, codaa jigodi inoatawece.

<sup>14</sup> Ninitibigiwaji nigina anowote ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, leegodi yajigotediogi moyakadi moyeligo ela nagajo niale aneo oko lewiga ane digica liniogo, codaa yajigotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco nagani nigotaga. <sup>15</sup> Pida ideiticoace wetice nigotaga, niginoa abeyacagaga ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedogoji, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa ane noomatewa ane daga nodawa, inoa gonematagododi, codaa nigina anodogeteta niwicidi, codaa nigina anoninaaletiniwaceeledi oko leegodi lotaga codaa ane loenataka.

<sup>16</sup> Ee Jesus, jiniige iniaanjo me yelogoditagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji ane gadigeladitiwaji nipodigi Ásia. Ee Nigijoa anida aneetege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi nagajo yotedi nigoiije ane datale."

<sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji Liwigo aniaa nagajo anicota me wado modi, "Anagi!" Odaa nigina anowajipata nigida ligeegieledi modi, "Anagi!"

Ane gadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyogodi ane ganogeedi, ninyogodi aneo oko lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji!

### Owidijedi notaga

<sup>18</sup> Ee João jao gadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaga nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece nagadi notaganagaxi. <sup>19</sup> Nigica ane nogatedice notaga aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi, notaga anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedogoji noga me yakadi me yeligo nagajo niale ela aneo oko lewiga ane digicata liniogo miniwataga, codaa me noga me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaga Aneotedogoji anepoka nebiteda, domaga ni-mawenegegi me yakadi diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi.

<sup>20</sup> Nigijoa ane yelogodi niginoa notaga anewi aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi mee, "Ewi me daga leegi, odaa ja janagi." Jigidaagee! (Amém).

Anagi Goniotagodi Jesus!

<sup>21</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee! (Amém).